About 2,030,000 results (0.90 seconds)

Symptom of a rampant disease feeding on innocent children

www.commdipnews.com › Life

May 15, 2014 - Books and Literature · CDs & DVDs · Entertainment · Galleries and Museums · ... A Heart Without Compromise - Advocating for Children ... over many years, I was drugged, raped and used for child pornography. ... My ordeal as a sex trafficked child would continue for seven years, and .... LIVE Stream: Gov.

Cached Similar

Power, Pedophilia and the US Government | Veterans Today

www.veteranstoday.com/.../power-pedophilia-and-the-us-government/

Feb 7, 2015 - Yet these sophisticated child sex trafficking syndicates have not gathered been ... the latest sex crimes involving the elite's most powerful rich and famous. Similar Reagan and Bush years of the 1980's, they were also used as drug ... members of parliament, high court judges, and entertainment icons like Jimmie Savile.

Child sex rings in positions of the power elite - Activist Post

www.activistpost.com › Politics

Nov 14, 2012 - Child Sex Rings Revealed the Unspeakable Acts of Power Elite ... nations and people to consolidate power and Similar one-world government. ... entertainment and royalty" and can be linked to a massive child abuse scandal in North Wales. ... who is serving a lengthy prison sentence for trafficking in child porn ...

Cached

FBI and Child Sex Trafficking - Exposing Intelligence Agency...

https://exposeintelligence.blogspot.com/.../fbi-and-child-sex-trafficking.h...

Apr 27, 2016 - Exposing Intelligence Agency Human Rights Abuses. Government and ... The intelligence industry and elite politically connected families are ... The FBI announced Monday that it has arrested 150 people suspected of child sex trafficking ... televisions, and toilets" and were used in blood rituals and sexual ...

Cached Similar

Pedophiles in Politics: An Open Source Investigation : The Co...

https://www.corbettreport.com/pedophiles-in-politics-an-open-source-inv...

Jan 11, 2015 - Six of those 24 are currently serving members of the UK government ... amongst the political and entertainment "elite" are of course nothing new. ... This video shows how Dutch officials run child trafficking and pornography for the elite ... used to entrap and blackmail politicians, and how the kids involved ...

Cached Similar

Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture - henrymakow.c...

www.henrymakow.com/000683.html

Aug 16, 2015 - Both say they were prostituted around world leaders as children. ... Drug trafficking, white slavery, prostitution and pornography finance secret New ... O'Brien worked as a sex slave at Bohemian Grove, the elite's perversion ... Strangely, mind controlled sex slaves are used as diplomats and lobbyists as well.

Cached Similar

Prince Charles, Queen Elizabeth and Pappy Bush Are Leader...

www.thecommonsenseshow.com/.../prince-charles-queen-elizabeth-and-...

May 19, 2014 - Among the tales include how he used to tour children's hospitals Cached Bush as being part of the network of the elite using child sex slaves. ... Less then one Similar percent of sex trafficked children escape and the ... He says "Never leave your child under 18, unattended or out of your sight in the entertainment industry ...

Hollywood Pedophile Ring protected by Police, Media - White...

www.whiteoutpress.com/.../hollywood-pedophile-ring-protected-by-poli...

May 14, 2014 - The suit contends that the American media industry, government Cached and law ... With widespread child sex trafficking by the rich and famous exposed, Similar rampant pedophile rings that dominate the American entertainment industry.

How the US Government Kidnaps Children to Drug Them Into...





▸ 6:51

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcVu?W 5Ac

Sep 9, 2010 Uploaded by HighlightsRemixed Similar
How the US Government Kidnaps Children to Drug Them Into Oblivion ... It's like entertainment for the ..

AMERICA'S HORRIFYING SECRET.....MIND CONTROL.

mechnsoiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/76155

The first phase of government mind control development grew out of the old occult
These children would be used to further refine and perfect Mengele's mind control ...
Drug trafficking white slavery, prostitution and pornography finances secret
Monarch slaves are regularly abused at the Grove for the entertainment of

---

Searches related to trafficked children used in entertainment by government elite

child actors molested

which hollywood mogul molested corey haim

hollywood pedophelia

who sexually abused corey haim

hollywood stars exposed

jerome elam

hollywood pedophelia documentary

child stars sexually abused

About 11,500,000 results (1.17 seconds)

Afghan parents selling their sons to survive - Telegraph

www.telegraph.co.uk › News › World News › Asia › Afghanistan The Daily Telegraph

Dec 22, 2008 - Afghan parents are selling their sons to wealthy women unable to ... The trade in children is spurred by the battered country's economy and the ...

Meet the Parents: The Dark Side of Overseas Adoption | Mother Jones

www.motherjones.com/...03/meet-parents-dark-side-overseas-adoption Mother Jones

A Midwestern kid's family believes his birth parents put him up for adoption ... of children kidnapped from Indian slums, sold to orphanages, and funneled into the ... meaning the birth parents have no guaranteed right to contact their child and ... to export children," says Sarah Crowe, unicef's media director for South Asia.

The Problem With Delhi's Rich Kids - India Real Time - WSJ

blogs.wsj.com/indiarealtime/...the-problem-with-delhis-rich-k... The Wall Street Journal

Aug 18, 2013 - Often, newly wealthy parents don't want their children to go through the hardships they experienced growing up, Mr. Chugh says. But they fail to ...

Kidnapped and Sold: Inside the Dark World of Child Trafficking in ...

www.theatlantic.com/chinal...07/kidnapped-sold-child-...278107/ The Atlantic

Jul 23, 2013 - Some Americans have unknowingly adopted Chinese babies taken from their parents and sold to orphanages. But can the Congress do ... Similar

Asia's parents suffering 'education fever' - BBC News - BBC.com

www.bbc.com/news/business-24537467 BBC

Oct 22, 2013 - Parents seeing off children taking the Indian exam in Anhui province Image copyright Reuters ... There are families selling their apartments to raise the funds to send their children to study overseas. ... Spending is also increasing in India and Indonesia. ... South Africa exports online courses back to the West.

An Asian American's View On Why Asians Save & Earn So Much

https://blog.personalcapital.com/...2/asian-americans-view-asians-save-earn-much/

Jul 30, 2014 - An Asian American's perspective on why Asians save and earn so much. ... In the workplace, I took business trips to India, Thailand, Hong Kong. ... a stable household you can still study as long a someone who is rich. ... Parents will do absolutely anything to help give their kids a chance to excel in school.

History of slavery in Asia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_slavery_in_Asia Wikipedia

Slavery has existed all throughout Asia, and forms of slavery still exist today. ... Slavery was officially abolished in India by the Indian Slavery Act V, of 1843 ... parents in poor families sold some of their children to wealthy homes, to be treated ... Some people sell their slave girls to men wanting a wife for themselves or for a ...

BBC NEWS | Africa | Are you living in slavery?

news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/3985885.stm BBC

Nov 5, 2004 - Asia-Pacific · Europe · Middle East · Hundreds of children are still sold into slave labour ... African parents love their children as everyone else does. So why are ... Slavery will always exist as long as there is a gap between the rich and the poor. It is the ... Albert P Rayan, Indian expat in Rwanda. We have ...

Gang profits from maimed child beggars – The CNN Freedom Project ...

thecnnfreedomproject.blogs.cnn.com/...gang-profits-from-mai... CNN Freedom Project

Jan 4, 2011 - The gang has also killed children and thrown their bodies into the river, Sohail said ... As a wealthy nation, we have plenty of rich filth who profit from the suffering of others ... India, Mexico and they sell children here in the US too. ... Brazil, Africa, Soviet Union and many other places all have the same social ...

Why do immigrants save so much more money than you? - I Will ...

www.iwilteachyoutoberich.com/...why-do-immigrants-s... I Will Teach You to Be Rich

But now I am diversifying and investing both in the US and in India. They're there for Black Friday and spend thousands on 5 grown kids, their spouses ... You buy one, you sell it, you buy

ZeldaQueen
Jul 26th, 2009, 03:35 PM
Post-Script

To the Law -
Mr. Hefner knows what's going on, as does the Law. What I say is the truth. Mr. Hefner thinks he'll do whatever it takes to get me and ruin my life. As for the playboy to say, "let's burn her dirty things" [I think that's what it says] and we know what sorts of things they'd be talking about are.

Knowing the Law Mr. or Mrs. Judge, you wouldn't let them get away with what they expect me to do! So for Hugh Hefner's stupidness, I'm asking for a mere 2 billion dollars. From the supposedly richest mother-f***er on God's green Earth. And I thought Bill Gates was the richest mother. And he [not sure if the "he" is Hefner or Gates] also helped the pedophile organization to kidnap me and shoot me up with drugs so that I could also be a playboy. I guess he made it clear that all playboys shoot up. They also all do pornography, which, if I had not been hypnotized [not sure if that's the word, but it seems to be], I could have been in a pornographic movie...

That's all of it I could read.

About 29,000,000 results (0.72 seconds)

Why White People Adopt Black Children | MyBrownBaby

mybrownbaby.com/2011/...transracial-families-why-white-people-adopt-black-child...

Jan 22, 2011 - African Americans have every reason to be suspicious of white people ... I have been asked the "why do white people adopt black babies? Similar

Why it Costs More to Adopt a White Baby - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=91834

When a couple seeking to adopt a white baby is charged $35,000 and a couple ... In the "Minority Program," prospective parents can expect to pay an average of ...

What White Parents Should Know About Adopting Black Children ...

www.huffingtonpost.com/...what-white-parents-adopting-black- The Huffington Post

Jan 12, 2016 - So when I read the frequent stories of white celebrities adopting black children, I wonder if they realize that their desire to give a child a loving ... Similar

Why Are So Many Celebrities Adopting Black Babies? | Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/...celebrity-adoption_b_1579737.html The Huffington Post

Jan 14, 2012 - We were told at an informational meeting by an adoption agency in California that the wait for healthy white infants was over two years because ... Similar

3 Black Adoptees on Racial Identity After Growing Up in White Homes

www.theroot.com/.../3_black_adoptees_speak_about_growing_up_with_white_pare...

Jan 27, 2015 - The Root talked to three transracial adoptees, all adopted by white ... pits a financially better-off white family against a less-wealthy black one. ... Cached

Minnesota Transracial Adoption Study - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minnesota_Transracial_Adoption_Study Wikipedia

The Minnesota Transracial Adoption Study examined the IQ test scores of 130 black or interracial children adopted by advantaged white families. The aim of the ... Similar

What Adopting a White Girl Taught One Black Family - Newsweek

www.newsweek.com/what-adopting-white-girl-taught-one-black-family-77335

Apr 22, 2008 - What adopting a white girl taught a black family about race in the Obama ... for ignoring the disproportionate number of blacks in foster care Similar

De-emphasis on Race in Adoption Is Criticized - The New York Times

www.nytimes.com/2008/05/27/us/3-adopt.html The New York Times

May 27, 2008 - The report, based on an examination of the law's impact over a decade, said that minority children adopted into white households face special ...

Couples are encouraged to adopt minority kids | theGrio

thegrio.com/2009/11/30/couples-are-encouraged-to-adopt-minority-kids/ The Grio

Nov 30, 2009 - State and nonprofit agencies are encouraging minority families to consider adoption, as more black and ... Black parents who adopt white children confront myths October 24, 2011 In "Health" ... 15 richest NBA players of all time.

Adoption: Why can't white people adopt a black child? | The Independent

www.independent.co.uk/.../adoption-why-can't-white-people-adopt-a... The Independent

Jan 22, 1998 - With so many children from ethnic minorities living in care, Katchi Sarn asks whether the virtual ban on white couples adopting them ... says it would now be unheard of for adopters not to live in an ethnically rich area, or to ... Similar

Insider Exposes Hollywood's Satanic Underside

May 31, 2015

Cautioning us to never idolize any "Star", our insider says all successful actors, stars, celebs and so on, have been *heavily* compromised in order to achieve their "dream". Some are clones of stars who have been replaced.

One of the most revealing exposes of Hollywood. No depravity is too great for Hollywood's Illuminati Elite who induct society into their Cabalist satanic cult by making evil seem good,

unnatural seem natural, lies seem true etc...

"Go; behold, I am sending you as sheep among the wolves" Luke 10: 3

by Sasha Spencer

(henrymakow.com)

(from Sept 28, 2013)

We all know that Hollywood is perverse but an insider has posted new information that is beyond the pale. It confirms everything I encountered when I flitted along the margins of show business in the 1980's and *much* more, including human cloning and child sacrifice.

Film sets are sexually highly charged. My own encounters with show-biz strangeness ran the usual gamut of offers to sleep and play with producers and other power players, group sex and so on.

Or, upon being cast as the lead in a play, in a fairly large city (which could

have really helped me along), I realized that I needed to "live with" and "sleep with" the octogenarian director for the duration of the theater run.

I declined the part.

Or, finding out a cast member's girlfriend is really a she-male, or a famous Country-Western singer likes to be used as a human toilet.

Or, going back stage to meet Danny Thomas, the star of "Make Room for Daddy" after a performance. He grabbed me and rammed his tongue down my throat.

What price to make it in show biz? There are two realities to the industry. First, there are the insider blood line types who, when they get out of film school, a call is made and the career is launched. Shirley MacLaine and Warren Beatty might be an an example. Many of these people come from multigenerational abuse families. It also helps if you are Jewish. I am not.

Then there are the *nobodies* who eventually come across the **pay to play** scenario. Basically prostitution, sleeping with producers, directors and so on, and being on call as an escort. If you say no, your career goes nowhere.

[According to author Darwin Porter, many stars including James Dean, Rock Hudson, Marilyn Monroe and Lucille Ball, started their careers as prostitutes. ***Hoover & Tolson: Sexual Secrets of America's Most Famous Men and Women*** (2012).]

That is why you have never heard of me! The author of the expose and I both shared the moniker of right brain, creative types who were idealistic and naive about the world. It's what saved us both in the long run.

THE GROOMING STAGE

In order to reach the higher echelons of entertainment with no family or Tribe connections, you must work yourself up through the drug use/sexual permissiveness/prostitution/escort stages to things like mind control, handlers, and into darker levels of spiritual possession or soul-loss at a profound level.

This sets the stage for the performer to become part of a very dark world. Artists who resist are a huge threat.

So the *Controllers* compromise you in some way with evidence of your perversions, or they threaten you, or they finally kill you.

And if you are a big money-maker, you are often replaced, and I don't mean by another actor. This way, "you" or the 2.0 version of you, can keep on making money for the dark side!

We are talking about losing one's Soul people!

And... it's real!

YOU CAN BE CLONED

Cloning has been around for many decades. We just are kept in the dark about it.

Our former entertainer has many stories to relay of how famous celebrities changed in character and looks. Her

suspicion is that they had been replaced. She names such stars as, Michael Jackson, Ann Margaret, Joan Baez, Jane Fonda and Jennifer Connolly.

She had friends in the industry who knew these entertainers personally and believed they had indeed been replaced.

She also mentions Bob Dylan. Recently, I saw an interview with Dylan who was on 60 Minutes, and he admitted on camera that he had indeed made a deal with the devil long ago!

Bob didn't look happy.

Replacement can be confusing to detect because many stars have plastic surgery with horrific results. Basic mutilation. Think Mickey Rourke or Priscilla Presley.

In their cases, extreme surgeries could be used as a form of torture to "fall in line" or the actor /performer is replaced. The surgery takes place after the cloning to improve the original.

Clones never live up to the originals. They deteriorate rapidly. There are many subtle differences. However, many actors will do anything to their bodies and minds to work in Hollywood. Most are damaged people.

Cautioning us to never idolize any "Star", our insider says all successful actors, stars, celebs and so on, have been *heavily* compromised in order to achieve their "dream".

I mean, after all, show business is just a distraction. In ancient Rome, the poet Juvenal describing the political power scene of the day said, "Panem et Circenses", Bread and Circuses". Meaning, if you keep *the masses* fed and entertained, they are less likely to kill or even *notice* their invisible *handlers*.

So it all boils down to the *elite* and the *demonic force* that is behind them.

She spoke of the Madonnas who groom the younger women to eventually take their place with the sexual/psychic rituals. She said that all these women are mind controlled and abused.

Our insider states, many celeb charity boards are fronts for prostitution, sex trafficking and drugs. Many celebs are set up with boyfriends and marriages that are arranged. The actresses agree to do porn in exchange for all the perks of being with a rich man but knowing they will lose it all if they break up with the guy.

HUMAN SACRIFICE

Snuff films are just human sacrifices. These films are done when a sex slave/prostitute/call boy, has gotten slightly haggard and past their "sell by" date or has pissed off the wrong people.

There is a huge market for these satanic sacrifice films among the exclusive, connected and wealthy circles i.e. the demonic Illuminati.

She also touches on the pregnant actresses who are suddenly not pregnant. Their babies are used for human sacrifice. She claims Bristol Palin has been pregnant four times and three of the babies disappeared. She was suddenly not pregnant. You can read more about this here.

Our actress believes there is a long list of famous people who have sacrificed a child, including many political figures.

I mean, after all, show business is just a distraction. In ancient Rome, the poet Juvenal describing the political power scene of the day said, "Panem et Circenses", Bread and Circuses". Meaning, if you keep *the masses* fed and entertained, they are less likely to kill or even *notice* their invisible *handlers.*

So it all boils down to the *elite* and the *demonic force* that is behind them.

She spoke of the Madonnas who groom the younger women to eventually take their place with the sexual/psychic rituals. She said that all these women are mind controlled and abused.

Our insider states, many celeb charity boards are fronts for prostitution, sex trafficking and drugs. Many celebs are set up with boyfriends and marriages that are arranged. The actresses agree to do porn in exchange for all the perks of being with a rich man but knowing they will lose it all if they break up with the guy.

HUMAN SACRIFICE

Snuff films are just human sacrifices. These films are done when a sex slave/prostitute/call boy, has gotten slightly haggard and past their "sell by" date or has pissed off the wrong people.

There is a huge market for these satanic sacrifice films among the exclusive, connected and wealthy circles i.e. the demonic Illuminati.

She also touches on the pregnant actresses who are suddenly not pregnant. Their babies are used for human sacrifice. She claims Bristol Palin has been pregnant four times and three of the babies disappeared. She was suddenly not pregnant. You can read more about this here.

Our actress believes there is a long list of famous people who have sacrificed a child, including many political figures.

Many mysterious accidents have happened to big name people and thereafter, magically, their career takes off.

Now I know where the saying comes from, whereby in signing a contract, people joke about giving up their first born child! For example, George Bush Sr., had two little girls that died. Ever heard of them?

Remember Barbara Bush keeping a fetus in a jar?

I can attest to this phenomenon and, I am very suspicious. Shortly after my beautiful young mother was killed in a horrific "accident", weeks after the death, I was invited to Washington D.C. by a U.S. Senator.

My father was his financial campaign manager. I went to the home of George Bush, Sr. for a party. Holding Poppy's hand and chatting with Barbara, I remember being in total and complete shock and profoundly disassociated from my body at the time and for years afterward.

Soon after this Presidential visit, my father's career took off like gangbusters and we soon had oodles of money and a family jet. And who was flying in that jet? Henry Kissinger among many other elites. Pretty suspicious if you ask me.

A Sacrifice?

I don't know. But, it makes me want to go hmm... mm...mm...Mammon?

KANSAS NO MORE

Our informant ran into the Dark Arts very early on. These dark arts are ruled by the Illuminati/reptilian/negative ET's, negative humans/military industrial complex.

The negative gatekeepers need a certain number of true artists, light worker types as camouflage. Sometimes these light types are targeted to move to a higher level on the playing field.

At the same time they are surrounded by relatively nice "handlers" who don't corrupt them. But, the conclusion is that at some point everyone in the industry has to make the decision to yield to the corruption or get out.

That is, if it's not too late. We are human batteries to them. They pilfer our higher energy.

Drugs, alcohol and spiritual possession make it a much easier choice for the actor/performer to compromise, I'll do anything to get a job.

That is when the evil really steps in. Many of these people keep drugging and drinking to make their harrowing dark choice "OK".

But, many cannot keep up the illusion and want out at some point.

If they protest or tell the truth of what is really going on...they are often replaced. They become surrounded by dark people, dark organizations and dark non-humans (ET's or hybrids). Once this happens they barely have control over what happens next.

Many victims of this satanic industry are those who have no family ties to speak of. Their lives are easier to erase and dispose of. All planned, all by design.

CONCLUSION:

We, The people, especially in the West, have allowed Hollywood hype to distort our sense of reality. None of this is by accident. All has been carefully planned.

Our world is held hostage by an illusion run by a Satanic cult.

The classic *Faustian Deal with the Devil* is real. See this: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deal_with_the_Devil. This contract made by many in the entertainment industry, allows something horrible to possess the individual spiritually, physically, emotionally and sexually. One's entire being is consumed by dark energy and personal free will is extinguished. Many artists take the deal. I don't think it ever works out well for any of them; as there is no honor among thieves.

See this:http://youtu.be/CibgZAvYEtM.

Our insider-actress says, she was saved by her light. She intrinsically knew who to stay away from. I positively know that my own light and inner knowing kept me safe.

All of us, citizens of this 3D, earthly plane, those who are rightfully meant to be here, we all need to stop being complicit in our own destruction!. We can do that by continuing to wake up.

We need to grasp the fundamentals of this reality! Just Say No to the false Illusion.

We are being Preyed Upon by a preternatural force that deals in the grandest of illusions and pushes forth, the Great Work of the Ages. Look it up.

Our only hope to escape this evil/dark reality is to shed the Reptilian scales from our eyes, disengage from the lie and stop feeding the beast.

I researched the HECK out of our "LOST CHILDREN", who are being used and abused by SICKOS IN POWER. When I'm on-line, I follow the so-called "Basement Geeks" and "Idiot Savants" (whom I actually see as SAVIORS in disguise) and compare their research with mine..finding, more often than not, we come to the same conclusions. They always come together in their web communities, to "rip" the Elitist and/or the Government "a new one", in regards to cases like, unexplained, suspicious, murders; i.e.: the Columbine Shootings, Sandy Hook Shootings, The Batman Movie Theater Shootings..pretty much any shootings (or explosions) that take place! Their 4 eyes are on the case!! I'm kidding! I'm four-eyed and a closet nerd. But seriously, these guys are ALWAYS figuring out the inconsistencies in these MEDIA OWNED STORIES. They break it down! I included one of their

"INVESTIGATIONS", "The Sandy Hook Shootings". I also included a little info about "Fandoms" and "Snuff Movies", which are two, of the hundreds of "sick hobbies", that our victimized Babies, are abused in.

Pray for Discernment, while using your common sense. We don't have to get "caught-up" in their madness, but we need to know how it fits into our world, and how to avoid it. As you can probably tell by now, I welcome **all** info and insights, then kick out anything that doesn't fall in line with God's Word.

About 67,200 results (0.60 seconds)

[PDF] The Internet: A Breeding Ground for Online Pedophiles A...

www.crime-scene-investigator.net/OnlinePred.pdf

by RB Fried - Related articles Cached
The Internet: A Breeding Ground for Online Pedophiles: An In Depth ... The dabbler is essentially —a typical adolescent searching for pornography, a curious.

The internet - a breeding ground for pedophiles? - Age of Con...

www.ageofconsent.com/comments/breedingground.htm

... used by children, it serves as a breeding ground for pedophiles. Barlow said. ... to two charges of corruption of a minor in Holmes County Common Pleas Court. . befriended her, and over time the conversation became more lascivious.

Startling Statistics: Child sexual abuse and what the church c...

religionnews.com/2014/01/09/startling-statistics/ Religion News Service

Jan 9, 2014 - We must also remember that most pedophiles groom chronically to get into those ... It's typical of conservative evangelical male scholars to ignore the contributions of ... Pingback. Of masculinity & abusive breeding grounds.

Why haven't we done a better job protecting our kids from pe...

caffertyfile.blogs.cnn.com/.../why-havent-we-done-a-better-job-pro CNN

Jun 13, 2012 - Again a large, trusted institution became a breeding ground for this most horrendous behavior, and it ... Young children are very easily persuaded by pedophiles. ..... is one of the most common political rallying cries there IS.

Does Religion (and Not Just Catholicism) Produce More Than...

www.patheos.com/.../does-religion-and-not-just-catholicism-prod . Patheos

Jul 3, 2013 - The number of Muslims in the U.S. — from where I get most of my news ... is often a child-abuse breeding ground (though, of course, not exclusively so) ... Whether we find more pedophiles amongst the clergy is an open question. I think, ... This type of crime is common in all environments where adults and ...

[PDF] (September 2011): Sexual Exploitation Crimes Against Ch...

https://www.justice.gov/.../usab5905. . United States Department of Justice

Sep 8, 2011 - Social Networking Sites: Breeding Grounds for "Sextortion" Prosecutions .... provisions tailored to the discovery of child pornography. most courts, cognizant ... However, contrary to common defense arguments, no rigid, ... proposition is not novel in either state or federal court: pedophiles, preferential child.

The Slippery Slope to Pedophilia - The New American

www.thenewamerican.com/.../16581-the-slippery-slope-to-pedophilia

Sep 24, 2013 - But there is great historical precedent for pedophilia, that things most yet what actually was most common in this arena was pederasty. ..... do with whether those feelings were bred not by despotic abuse but the dark workings of DNA. ... and women are gaining ground in changing peoples understanding ...

Talk:Child-on-child sexual abuse - Wikipedia, the free encyclo...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Talk%3AChild-on-child_sexual_ab... Wikipedia

PAW Tag?[edit]. I saw that this article has been added to Pertophilia Sexual Watch. ... Rind et al. do not say that precocious sex can lead to more problems. ... Instead, it is a correlate of other problems with the common cause of personality, home. ... sex play may be a breeding ground for pedophilia and future sex offenders [.

Pedophile support programs challenge community hatred

www.smh.com.au/.../pedophile-support-pro... The Sydney Morning Herald

Mar 29, 2014 - There are few topics, she says, that are more volatile than the one she is here to talk about. ... comes the motto "No More Victims", can't seem to get off the

ground here. . . when he was a child, research points to abuse breeding abuse. ... she believes the most common view among victims is that there is no ...

Afghanistan's dirty little secret - SFGate

www.sfgate.com/.../Afghanistan-s-dirty-little-sec... San Francisco Chronicle

Aug 29, 2010 - Baghlan province is in the northeast, but fighters say pedophilia is most prevalent among Pashtun men in the south. The Pashtun are . . .

5 Tips For Protecting Your Kids From Child Predators At Disney World ...

www.disneyfanatic.com/5-tips-for-protecting-your-kids-from-child-pred

May 4, 2015 - Warning them about predators, the common techniques used to lure adolescents, and what your child should do when they feel threatened will ... Cached Similar

Abductors Use 'Lures' to Trick Children - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/Primetime/story?id=132098

Jul 12, 2002 - The abduction and murder of 5-year-old Samantha Runnion in California has refocused attention on the threat of violent sexual predators who ...

Child Abduction from Theme Park Thwarted : snopes.com

www.snopes.com › Fact Check › Disney

Snopes.com Cached Similar
Loading
Rumor: An attempted abduction of a child from a mall or amusement park was ... go through such elaborate procedures as the ones hinted at here: luring a child ... (In truth, no child has ever been kidnapped from a Disney theme park, and ...

Playing Pokémon GO at Walt Disney World (And Why a Grown Man ...

https://ridemax.com/.../playing-pokemon-go-at-walt-disney-world-and-w

Jul 14, 2016 - If either you or your kids play the game, I'd highly recommend taking some time out of your Pokemon Lures are plentiful at Walt Disney World ...

Alleged child rape victim describes her sexual predator ... - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/06/28/us/the-hunt-john-walsh-elby-hars/

CNN Cached
Loading
Jul 1, 2016 - Alleged child rape victim describes her sexual predator nightmare. By Thom ... Predator uses Disney trip to lure victim, police say. 01:18.

Shoutout to Downtown Disney for all the Pokestops with Lure. - Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/.../shoutout_to_downtown_disney_for_all_the_p ...

Jul 14, 2016 - I also work inside Disneyland so it's convenient to catch Pokemon while there often. Last night at Downtown Disney, about 1AM when only ...

Come Little Children - Disney Wiki - Wikia

disney.wikia.com/wiki/Come_Little_Children

01:50 "Come Little Children," also known as "Sarah's Theme" and "Garden of Magic," is a song sung by Sarah Sanderson in the film Hocus Pocus to hypnotize ... Similar

How Disney Magic and the Corporate Media Shape Youth Identity in ...

www.truth-out.org/now-disney-magic-and-corporate-media-sha

Truthout Cached
Loading Similar
Aug 31, 2011 - Under the tutelage of Disney and other megacorporations, children have ... that lure young boys into the wonderful world of corporate Disney in ...

Child sexual predators working the theme parks? - Daily Kos

www.dailykos.com/.../Child-sexual-predators-working-the-the...

Daily Kos Cached
Loading ... Similar
Jun 8, 2015 - 1. Theme parks are for fun, not to worry about child predators! ... Studios while 22-year-old Jeff Conrad III had been a Disney World employee. ... monitor apps such as Grindr to lure child predators out into the open, by having ...

"ABC, Disney Try to Lure Kids Away from Rivals" by Lawrie Mifflin N. Y. ...

https://www.questia.com/.../abc-disney-try-to-lure-kids-away-from-rivals

Aug 15, 1987 - Walt Disney, on the other hand, spoke to children in a more parental tone. Indeed, the promise of reliable entertainment for the entire family is ...

Searches related to DISNEY TO LURE CHILDREN

how many kids have been abducted in disney world	**missing children disneyland**
how many kids have been kidnapped from disneyland?	**disneyland illuminati conspiracy**
how many kids go missing at disney world	**disney kidnapping hoax**
legoland child abduction 2015	**legoland abduction 2015**

Online Gaming Is Becoming Predators Playground - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/US/online-gaming-predators-playground/story?id...

Apr 5, 2012 - ... voice and text chat functions in online gaming services to lure underage victims. Operation Game Over Takes Pedophiles Out of the Online Game ... "Operation Game Over," Microsoft, Sony, Disney Interactive Media Group, ... "What better place could there be to find unsuspecting children and teens at ...

'Sweetie' Sting Lures Thousands of Alleged Pedophiles - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/international/sweetie-sting-lures...pedophiles/story?id...

Nov 5, 2013 - 'Sweetie' Sting Lures Thousands of Alleged Pedophiles ... Dutch child protection charity, Terre des Hommes, created "Sweetie" to carry out the ...

Pokemon Go app could be used by pedophiles to lure unsuspecting ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../is-world-s-dangerous-game-Fears-new-...

Daily Mail
Loading...
Jul 11, 2016 - It's the latest craze to take children, adults - and, seemingly, America by storm. ... altogether - such as pedophiles using the 'lure' element of the game to ..... Disney star Michael Galeota's cause of death is 'confirmed as heart ...

35 Disney Employees Arrested On Child Sex Charges In Less Than ...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../disney-employees-child...

The Huffington Post
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jul 15, 2014 - At least 35 Disney employees in and around Florida have been ... "Wherever you find children, you'll find sexual predators that want to be there ...

Dozens of former theme park employees arrested for acts of ...

pix11.com/.../dozens-of-former-theme-park-employees-arrested-f...

WPIX
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jul 15, 2014 - Other Disney employees caught up in the police stings and child porn cases ... "Wherever you find children, you'll find sexual predators that want to be there," .... Police: Man used 12-year-old boy to lure girls for sexual attacks.

Sex Trafficking Facebook Post that is as Viral as it is ... - Free Range Kids

www.freerangekids.com/sex-trafficking-facebook-post-that-is-as-viral-as...

May 29, 2015 - @Me You said, "...to lure them into an unmarked van. ..... That disney story is a total urban legend and a really stupid one at that. ... World-wide child sex trafficing is a thing and pedophiles really do use the internet to identify ...

Hollywood pedophile parties: Symptom of a rampant disease feeding ...

www.commdigmews.com › Life

May 15, 2014 - Along with Singer, producer Gary Goddard, former Disney exec David ... Victims of child sex abuse are slowly and systematically trapped in an ...

NARNIA and Satanism - Jesus-is-savior.com

www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/Hellvision/narnia.htm

Within 15 minutes of the opening scene, viewers of Walt Disney's movie, ... No one-friend, Satan is working relentlessly to poison the minds of our children. ... and their subtle interactions give the impression of a pedophile trying to lure a little ...

What ISIS Learned From Pedophiles - The Daily Beast

www.thedailybeast.com/.../what-isis-learned-from-pedop...

The Daily Beast
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Apr 9, 2015 - The jihadis build fantasy relationships, play on a child's suspicion of parents, ... are luring them with techniques straight out of the pedophile playbook. .... they will have an exciting lifestyle, they will be like a Disney princess.

snopes.com: Santa Look-a-Like Gets in Trouble at Disney

msgboard.snopes.com/cgi-bin/ultimatebb.cgi?ubb=print_topic;f=27;t...

Dec 16, 2006 - Disney comes out looking pretty scroogy here in my humble opinion. ... if he were a pedophile pretending to be Santa to lure children away so ...

In a report published Aug. 13, an APA task force reviewed more than 100 studies on violent video game use published between 2005 and 2013. They concluded that playing video games can increase aggressive behavior and thoughts, while lessening empathy and sensitivity toward aggression.Aug 17, 2015

Violent Video Games Are Linked to Aggression, Study Says | TIME

[illegible] violent-video-games

[illegible]

Feedback
About this result +

Violence and Video Games - Video Game Addiction

www.video-game-addiction.org/violence.html

In 2002, researchers Anderson and Bushman developed the General Aggression Model (GAM). Often considered one of the greatest contributions to the study of violence and video games, the GAM helps explain the complex relationship between violent video games and aggressive gamers.

Violent Video Games - ProCon.org

videogames.procon.org/

ProCon.org Cached
Loading... Similar

Pro: Playing violent video games causes more aggression, bullying, and fighting. Pro: There is broad consensus among medical associations, pediatricians, parents, and researchers that violent video games increase aggressive behavior. Pro: Pro. Pro. Pro. Pro. Pro. Pro.

Footnotes & Sources · Do Violent Video Games ... · Political cartoon about video ...

Do video games make people violent? - BBC News

www.bbc.com/news/technology-33960075

BBC Cached
Loading... Similar

Aug 17, 2015 - More than 200 academics have signed an open letter criticising controversial new research suggesting a link between violent video games and ...

Do video games lead to violence? - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/07/25/health/video-games-and-violence/

CNN Cached
Loading...

Jul 26, 2016 - The Munich rampage led many parents to worry that violent video games may be negatively affecting their own teens, but recent studies ...

Violent Video Games Are Linked to Aggression, Study Says | TIME

time.com/4000220/violent-video-games/

Time Cached
Loading... Similar

Aug 17, 2015 - Violent video games are linked to more aggressive behaviors among players, according to a new review of research. The debate over whether ...

Do Video Games Inspire Violent Behavior? - Scientific American

www.scientificamerican.com/.../do-video-games-inspi...

Scientific American Cached
Loading... Similar

Jul 1, 2015 - Conventional wisdom suggests violent media is harming kids. But sometimes a game is just a game.

Video game controversies - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Video_game_controversies

Wikipedia Cached
Loading... Similar

Video game controversies are societal and scientific arguments about whether the content of ... A common hypothesis is that playing violent video games increases aggression in young people. Various studies claim to support this hypothesis.

APA Review Confirms Link Between Playing Violent Video Games ...

www.apa.org/.../violent-video-game...

[illegible] Psychological Association [illegible]
[illegible]

Aug [illegible] 2015 - Violent video game play is linked to increased aggression in players, but [illegible] evidence exists about whether the link extends to criminal ...

People also ask
Can video games lead to violence?
When research does show that violent video games cause more arousal and aggression, it is because the comparative game is less exciting. [41] A short-term increase in arousal and aggression does not mean a child is going to leave his or her house and commit a violent act.

Do violent video games - ProCon.org

[illegible].procon.org/

ProCon.org
Loading...

Search for: Can video games lead to violence?
Do video games make you violent?
Study finds no evidence violent video games make children aggressive. Playing violent video games is no more likely to be damaging to young children's behaviour than those considered harmless, an Oxford University study suggests.

Study finds no evidence violent video games make childre

Pokemon Go app could be used by pedophiles to lure unsuspecting ...

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Is-Pokemon-Go-a-dangerous-game-Fears-new...
Daily Mail
Loading...
Jul 11, 2016 - Fears new Pokemon Go app craze could be used by pedophiles to lure ... Now warnings that app could be used to lure children into secluded places ... A video game launched 20 years ago for Nintendo Game Boy was the ...

Online Gaming Is Becoming Predators Playground - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/US/online-gaming-predators-playground/story?id...

Apr 5, 2012 - The 12-year-old was like any boy his age, playing video games on Xbox LIVE, ... dangerous people use gaming platforms to lure unsuspecting children," said ... Operation Game Over Takes Pedophiles Out of the Online Game

Pedophiles using Pokemon Go To Kidnap Children - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bSmLR5aQjCA

Jul 13, 2016 - How can Pedophiles use Pokemon go to Lure children, how ... Pedophiles using Pokemon Go To Kidnap Children. Popular Video Games.

The 17 Lures Predators May Use to Exploit Children - WJMJ

www.crlv.org/Charted/17_lures_predators_may_use.htm

Streaming Video ... Pedophiles exploit these relationships and are known at taking advantage of normal ... Games that include the use of handcuffs, ropes, duct tape or other restraints prevent children from protecting themselves or escaping. ... Predators successfully lure children through the use of anonymous chat-rooms ...

Paedophiles, lures and susceptible children: the UK tabloids take on ...

www.eurogamer.net › News › Pokémon Go

Eurogamer Cached
Loading...
Jul 12, 2016 - Video game reviews, news, previews, forums and videos ... "Fears new Pokemon Go app craze could be used by paedophiles to lure ... using the 'lure' element of the game to trap distracted children," the paper reports ...

Pokémon Go lures children near homes of sex offenders | New York Post

nypost.com/.../pokemon-go-lures-children-near-homes-of...

New York Post Cached
Loading...
Jul 20, 2016 - Klein and Savino are planning new legislation to protect children from encountering sex predators while playing the game that has swept the ...

16 Most Common Lures Used By Child Predators - CBS News 8 - San ...

www.cbs8.com/.../16-most-common-lures-used-by-child-pre...

KFMB-TV Similar
Loading...
Mar 9, 2010 - Video Landing Page .... Child molesters and abductors have many methods to lure a child. ... Pedophiles will, at times, create games using restraints, such as handcuffs, ropes, duct tape, which can keep a child from protecting ...

Can 'Pokemon Go' Be Exploited By Child Predators? - Opposing Views

www.opposingviews.com/.../fears-pokemon-go-will-be-used-child-preda...

Jul 11, 2016 - It was founded in 1995 as a video game based on fictional creatures called ... the worries that pedophiles could use that feature to lure children into a ...

Common Lures of Child Abductors - KLTV.com - Tyler, Longview ...

www.kltv.com/story/2414388/common-lures-of-child-abductors

KLTV Similar
Loading...
Child abductors and pedophiles are notoriously charming and personable to kids. ... A stranger offers children money, candy, video games, or something else appealing to entice ... Many abductors use animals to lure kids to them or their cars ...

Keeping kids safe from pedophiles - News - Stripes

www.stripes.com/.../keeping-kids-safe-from-pedophiles-...

Stars and Stripes Cached
Loading... Similar
Aug 27, 2007 - Of all the tricks pedophiles use to lure their victims, most common is seducing a child — over a period of weeks, months or years — with love ...

List of animated television programs with LGBT characters - Wikipedia ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_animated_television_progr...

Wikipedia
Loading...
Cached
Similar

This is a list of animated television programs with LGBT characters. Programs(edit). Year, Title ... 2014, Clarence - Cartoon Network, EJ and Sue Randell.

List of LGBT characters in animation and graphic art - Wikipedia, the ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_LGBT_characters_in_anim...

Wikipedia
Loading...
Cached
Similar

The following is a list of LGBT characters in animation. This list includes notable gay, lesbian, ... "We'll Have a Gay Old Time!" Queer Representation in American Prime-Time Animation from the Cartoon Short to the Family Sitcom." In Elledge ...

Warning to parents: pro-gay cartoons are on the rise | News | LifeSite

https://www.lifesitenews.com/.../warning-to-parents-pro-gay-cart...

LifeSite
Loading...
Cached
Similar

Aug 17, 2015 - While watching cartoons might seem an innocent pastime ... raised a kiss on the lips between a homosexual couple in an episode that October ...

Four cartoons that are leading the way in LGBT visibility – Metro

www.metro.us/.../four-cartoons-that...lgbt.../zsJogi---ekyB8tKnIGMWg/

Jul 10, 2015 - Cartoon Network. Photo: With the recent Supreme Court decision overturning the country's remaining same sex marriage bans, LGBT couples ...
Cached
Similar

An LGBT History of Cartoons | Highsnobiety

www.highsnobiety.com/2015/11/09/queer-cartoons-history/

Nov 10, 2015 - After the announcement that Waylon Smithers will come out in this season's 'The Simpsons', we take a look back at the history of LGBT cartoon ...
Cached
Similar

Comment: Lots of children's programmes already have LGBT ...

www.pinknews.co.uk/.../comment-lots-of-childrens-programm...

PinkNews
Loading...
Cached
Similar

Jul 17, 2015 - During his campaign for Liberal Democrat leadership, Norman Lamb suggested there should be more LGBT characters in children's cartoons.

Cartoon Network And Its LGBT Characters - Sensible Reason

sensiblereason.com/cartoon-network-and-its-lgbt-characters1/

May 7, 2015 - From featuring gay and lesbian couples to a terrestrial being obsessed by the love two lesbians have for each other, Cartoon Network is making ...
Cached
Similar

Should there be homosexuality in cartoon-shows for kids? - Gen ...

comicvine.gamespot.com/.../should-there-be-homosexuality-in-cartoon-s...

So it made me thinking; should homosexuality be allowed in a tv-show/movie for ...Regardless of homosexuality, modern cartoons still suck ass compared to ...

Should homosexuality and transexuality be removed from children's ...

www.debate.org/.../Should-homosexuality-and-transexuality-be-removed-from-children-s-...

No business in cartoons. Children should not be bothered with matters related to sex. When they grow up into adults, they will have plenty of time for such ...

Gayest Cartoon Characters | List of Homosexual Cartoon Characters

www.ranker.com/list/gayest-cartoon-characters/eric-diaz

Whether they're totally out of the closet or are more ambiguously gay characters, there are lots of gay and homosexual cartoon characters. From He-Man to ...
Cached
Similar

Searches related to HOMOSEXUALITY IN CARTOONS

homosexuality comics	cartoon network homosexuality
homosexuality anime	cartoons with lgbt characters
abortion cartoons	lgbt political cartoons
cartoons that promote homosexuality	lgbt in children's cartoons

Video games that are Satanic - Discussion on Topix

www.topix.com › Christian

Apr 25, 2014 - but will say from what I read was just hand full of games that basically of . There are about 1,550,000 results for Satanic video games. From this . .

Video Gaming Teaches Satanism - henrymakow.com

www.henrymakow.com/videogamingspreads.html

Aug 4, 2011 - After all, our recent history has been filled with murderers using video games as a form of stimulation and simulation, sometimes even crediting ... Similar

Satanic Influence in Video Games and Television - Ichthys

ichthys.com/mail-video%20games.htm

Satanic Influence in Video Games and Television. I read Bible and subsequently got saved, ending up in a program where I filled myself constantly with God's Word

Christians Against Video Games | Facebook

https://www.facebook.com/ChristiansAgainstVGS/

We're Christians that are against video games. They are trashing our youth. Call your ... We will talk more soon about this satanic game. Make sure ... Shane Bryant I'm pretty sure this page is full of shit and just here to troll lol. 6 · July 31 at ..

These video games have been brought to you by Satan | Computerworld

www.computerworld.com/.../these-video-games-have-be...

Computerworld
Loading...
Cached
Similar

Dec 4, 2006 - Just in time for the holiday shopping frenzy, a conservative Christian investment group called the Timothy Plan has published a report listing the ...

My son is playing demonic video games, help! | Talk Jesus Forums

www.talkjesus.com › Bible Forums › Ethics & Morality

Feb 26, 2013 - I recently found my son playing a video game called "Persona 3. . . and the evil they re-enact is not something to fill a young person's mind with . ... Such a video game is an occult object, designed from the outset to attract specific ...

Further Evidence That Video Games Are SATANIC! - The Landover ...

https://www.landoverbaptist.net/showthread.php?t=17024

Nov 29, 2008 - Further Evidence That Video Games Are SATANIC. Satan's Entertainment

DmC: Devil May Cry 5 – Rise of Satanic Video Games

beginningandend.com › Aliens/Nephilim

Jun 2, 2013 - DmC Devil May Cry 5 is just one creepy illuminati video games promoting the ... The game is filled with satanic and occult imagery as well as ...

PSA: Videogames are being used by Satan to claim your soul | VG247

https://www.vg247.com/.../psa-videogames-are-being-used-by-sat...

VG247
Loading...
Cached
Similar

Feb 27, 2010 - Called 'Buyer Beware' Satanic-Themed Video Games Concern ... Picture the scene: a dark room, full of young health people, strapped to their

Satanic Video Games - Planetxtube.com

www.planetxtube.com/category-table/341-satanic-video-games

The video games industry is run by Pagans worshipping RA/Apollyon the Sun god. . . The BBC have now admitted that their organisation is full of pedophiles, ...

Cached

Searches related to VIDEO GAMES FILLED WITH SATANISM

list of satanic video games	**video games demonic possession**
most satanic video games	**satanic board games**
satanic games to play with friends	**satanic games to play at home**
list of demonic video games	**video games are demonic**

Pokemon are occult Satanic creatures

Posted on June 29, 2011 by Reverend Mary

Poking fun at the "evil" in Japan's Pocket Monsters

The second "Fear Blog" post discusses the occult practices that some individuals find in Pokemon, the cute and innocent cartoon animals adored by millions of children throughout the world.



This airplane is decorated with supernatural, Satanic hell-creatures.

The entertainment industry is rife with corrupting influences that force the occult and the anti-Christian upon the children of the world. Once such influence is Pokemon, or POCKet MONsters, which is notorious for incorporating Eastern mysticism and witchcraft into deceptively cute and cuddly Satanic creatures. While the Pokemon craze is nowhere near as strong as it used to be, the unnatural ways in which devilish creatures like Pikachu and Jigglypuff seize the hearts and minds of little children is a clear sign of the Devil's handiwork. Pokemon, in general, are purveyors of supernatural abilities. They conjure fire, water, thunder storms, and other phenomena that go against God. Many Pokemon take on vile forms that the Bible clearly warns against. For example, Ekans (backwards for "snake") is a serpent Pokemon and Charizard and Dragonite are dragons. The Bible clearly delineates that these two kinds of creatures are surrogates of evil and God-fearing Christians should thus avoid them at all costs. It is terrifying to think that children around the world gladly "play" with creatures associated with the Devil every day.

The traits and characteristics Pokemon possess can be just as Satanic as Pokemon themselves. Take the "psychic" Pokemon, for instance. Now you may be thinking "Surely this popular, seemingly innocent children's game doesn't discuss the practice of back-alley cults and Devil-worshipers?" This is unfortunately the case! One concerned mother recently overheard her son telling a friend that he would "use his psychic powers" against his friend's Pokemon while playing with their trading cards. Statements like these are incontrovertible proof that the sinister creators of Pokemon are attempting to condition the world's children with the occult practice of psychic powers!



There is a 50% chance your child will go to hell if they like this Pokemon

Perhaps the most threatening of the psychic Pokemon are Abra, Kadabra, and Alakazam. These names should sound familiar – they are classic incantations uttered by those who participate in witchcraft. Images of Kadabra even feature several symbols associated with the occult, like a pentagram printed on its forehead and the unholy triple S motif on its stomach. In some media, Kadabra even appears with its three fingers raised in a Satanic salute. The Eastern mysticism of the Japanese has caused them to incorporate Satanic symbols into children's characters in an attempt to pollute their minds. What's more, these three sinister Pokemon "evolve" into one-another by spontaneously changing physical forms. This "evolution" is clearly shape-shifting, another trait commonly associated with witchcraft.

The world of Pokemon wouldn't be beyond redemption if the people who inhabited it possessed Biblical morals, but this is sadly not the case. Gary, the childhood friend and rival of the main character, is mean, self-centered, and cruel. Team Rocket members Jesse and James are thieves, criminals, stuck up, and even cross-dress on occasion. Brock, a close friend and companion of the main character, constantly pursues women and can be described as sex-crazed. Do you want YOUR children to emulate the cross-dressing nymphomaniacs of the Pokemon universe? Of course not! Yet these moral-lacking characters make appearances in nearly every game and episode of this obviously evil franchise.

While some might say the ways in which the characters of the Pokemon universe continuously travel around the world in their misguided attempt to "Catch 'em all" is reminiscent of Moses leading the Jewish people through the deserts of Egypt for four decades, I disagree. The search for supernatural power through Pokemon is far from the divine Biblical journeys where closeness to God, not association with 150 evil

creatures, is the ultimate goal. In short, Pokemon promote the occult instead of proper Biblical values and should thus be destroyed

Take the time to educate your children about what is right – that Pokemon are agents of the Devil and that glory lies with God, not the staging of brawls between monsters. Tell them that the power Pokemon possess have one intention – to keep innocent, God-fearing children from knowing Him and experiencing His benevolent plan for their life! If they walk with God they will understand; if they do not, seize their poisonous Pokemon paraphernalia and burn it. Hopefully they will come to see their sins and repent.

Please note that some overly-sensitive adults actually believe in the ideas expressed above. While they represent a small minority of the population, some radical Christians find Biblical reasons for why childhood crazes like Pokemon are "occult" and "evil". Universal Life Church Ministries ministers should be aware that these people exist and should make an effort to counteract their fear mongering whenever our ministers encounter it.

Adult brony tries to abduct a 11 yr old girl at Brony Convention ...

www.neogaf.com/forum/showthread.php?p=109215098

NeoGAF Cached
Loading...
Apr 23, 2014 - I don't think all bronies are pedophiles, but I think mainstream brony ... claim that the video gaming community seems like a breeding ground for .

Video of Dallas cop shooting appears on the Internet - PravdaReport

www.pravdareport.com/news/hotspots/134857-dallas_cop_shooting-0/

Jul 8, 2016 - An amateur video depicting the shooting of Dallas cops on the street ... mental illness problem, and an entitled welfare state breeding thugs problem. ... decrepits, pedophiles, beatings, bullies, vandals, thieves, muggers.

Anime Expo 2016 will have "Safe Spaces"....it begins ...

myanimelist.net › ... › Anime Expo 2016 will have "Saf...

May 19, 2016 - If anime conventions are "unsafe", then there's an issue that needs to be ... They are not breeding grounds for pedophiles contrary to what you ...

Insanity: CISPA Just Got Way Worse, And Then Passed On Rushed ...

https://www.techdirt.com/.../insanity-cispa-just-got-way-worse-th...

Techdirt Cached
Loading... Similar
Apr 26, 2012 - pedos the new jews .. Pedophiles had better flee the country. . Because there is no "taking away youtube videos" angle to play on this one, there is ... but using the ground floor window is plenty amusing without those pesky .... As long as I can play my video games - I really don't care what's going on

Pedophile Game Show Host? Nobody found this disturbing back then ...

arstechnica.com/phpbb/viewtopic.php?f=110&t=767...

Ars Technica Cached
Loading...
Apr 17, 2010 - 40 posts - 25 authors
The clip came from a game show on CBC called Just Like Mom. ... The man in the video is Fergie Oliver, who hosted the show with his wife ... and that there are no reasonable grounds for presuming the man in the video is a ... Now, sure, pedos are also friendly with kids, including - shock horror - human to .

A popular video game now randomizes your race and gender — and ...

www.democraticunderground.com/1002178587

Democratic Underground Cached
Loading...
Apr 18, 2016 - 65 posts - 44 authors
Rust is a popular first-person survival video game where you start out completely naked, left to a barren ... There are plenty of women pedophiles ... Gaming is a veritable breeding ground for SHARTs. ... As a gamer myself and one who regularly attends game conventions (very diverse I may add), I hear the ...

Cringe Brony Autists Raid Toys'R'us - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_qYKzfWXs

Jun 7, 2013 - This video contains hard to the core Bronies raiding Toys'R'us for anything pony related. Viewer ... It's literally a breeding ground for pedos. Similar

Horse News: BABScon releases official statement regarding "11 year ...

www.horse-news.net/2014/05/babscon-releases-official-statement.htm...

May 1, 2014 - After the convention ended, it was reported via the tumblr of a convention staffer ... young people and my daughter wanted to hang out and talk about anime. ... Bronie Conventions as breeding grounds for pedophiles is huge.

[Chat] Dracula - Page 45 - Penny Arcade

forums.penny-arcade.com › Debate and/or Discourse

Penny Arcade Cached
Loading...
Jul 9, 2010 - 40 posts - 23 authors
Are you fine with it being a breeding ground for future pedophiles and a harbor ... I'm all grown up and I'd just as soon my video games not have any cutesy characters in them. ... Lolicon isn't...like, an actual convention Jeep.

Gamergate - RationalWiki

rationalwiki.org/wiki/Gamergate

It's about ethics in video game journalism and ... of advertising to all the pedophiles that hated how they couldn't post child porn on 4chan/a/. Brigade", were kicked out of a comic book convention for disrupting feminist panels .... much the only website that became a Gamergate breeding ground to ever actually do ...

Awkward moments at Baltimore anime convention as art form comes ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../anime-conventi... The Washington Post

Aug 3, 2011 - This is a delicate time on the anime convention circuit, where a ... while assuring anyone within earshot that he is not, in fact, a pedophile.

Are Anime Conventions a Convenient Gathering Place for Pedophiles?

https://www.babble.com/.../are-anime-conventions-a-convenient-gatherin...

Anime conventions, once the domain of older men and fanboys of the often sensually charged art form, are now drawing a new type of fan: underage girls ...

PokemonGo Is Already Making Authorities Freak Out About Danger ...

reason.com/.../pokemongo-is-already-making-authorit... Reason

Jul 11, 2016 - Car crashes, dead bodies, pedophiles. You name it. Pokemon skeptics are worried about. The game is not just dangerous—it's so dangerous ...

Pedophile Game Show Host? Nobody found this disturbing back then ...

arstechnica.com/phpbb/viewtopic.php?t=1104767 Ars Technica

Apr 17, 2010 - 40 posts - 25 authors

The clip came from a game show on CBC called Just Like Mom. ... The man in the video is Fergie Olver, who hosted the show with his wife ...

Southern Baptists decide against pedophilia database - The Top 10 ...

content.time.com/.../0,28804,1855948_1861760_1862212,00.html Time

Nov 3, 2008 - ... Southern Baptist Convention — the largest U.S. religious body after ... And while the headlines regarding churches and pedophilia remain ... Top 10 Underreported News Stories; Top 10 Video Games; Top 10 Viral Videos.

North American Man/Boy Love Association - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association Wikipedia

The North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) is a pedophile and pederasty ... Suffolk County District Attorney Garrett Byrne found the men had used drugs and video games to lure the boys into a house, where they ... occurred at the conference that organized the first gay march on Washington in 1979. In 1980 ...

Dangerous Pedophile Mascot Pedobear Spotted at New York Comic ...

gawker.com/.../dangerous-pedophile-mascot-pedobear-spotted-at... Gawker

Oct 9, 2010 - Pedobear, the internet joke that sparked a full-blown media panic, is on the loose at New York's Comic Con this weekend, dancing to Michael ...

Geek Convention Boycott Over Sexual Abuse Charges | The Mary Sue

www.themarysue.com/dragoncon-boycott/

Jan 29, 2013 - But comic creators aren't the only ones making their opinions known. ... The founder of Dragon con was arrested for being a pedophile.

Brony Pedophile Chases 11-Year-Old Girl At Convention - Facepunch

https://facepunch.com/showthread.php?t=1388547&p=44643660

Apr 25, 2014 - 40 posts - 22 authors

A pedophile uses MLP to target little girls, therefore bronies are disgusting pedophiles. A school shooter plays violent video games, therefore ...

Bronies: The hidden world of male My Little Pony fans - The Poly Post ...

www.thepolypost.com/.../article_c49096ea-9663-11e3-910... The Poly Post

Feb 18, 2014 - These conventions often include the creators and the people who voice ... better than obsessing over violent video games such as "Grand Theft Auto ... men who like "My Little Pony" are gay, flamboyant, creepy or pedophiles.

Games for Change Festival

Ad www.gamesforchange.org/festival/

Attend New York City's Largest Video Game Conference, June 23-24

Searches related to VIDEO GAME CONVENTIONS AND PEDOPHILIA

video game conventions **east coast**	video game conventions **open to the public**
biggest video game conventions	video game conventions **summer 2015**
retro video game conventions	video game conventions **midwest**
video game conventions **2012 east coast**	**upcoming** video game conventions

Protecting Your Child from the Pedophiles of Science Fiction Fandom (Supplement I to the "Safe Space as Rape Room" Series)

Thursday , 24, December 2015 Daniel Uncategorized 17 Comments

Considering how rampant the abuse has been historically and how leaders in the science fiction community have gone out of their way to enable and encourage the abusers, I can't possibly recommend that you expose children in your care to science fiction conventions or other events where fans of science fiction might gather to form communities. It simply isn't worth the risk. There are many reasons why science fiction fandom tends to attract, foster and encourage pedophiles to use their forums as a hunting ground, but it is impossible to deny that according to police, most pedophiles are drawn into certain fantasy worlds, such as Star Trek, and are therefore going to be a proportionately larger problem in science fiction than in the general culture.

Now, measures could be taken within fandom to not only make it a place unwelcoming to potential predators, but to condemn known predators more quickly and effectively. The point is — as Castalia House's special series "Safe Space as Rape Room" has demonstrated — that the leadership of science fiction organizations have taken absolutely zero steps in this direction. In fact, that leadership has frequently come out on the side of defending pedophiles.

"This article is most emphatically a Do Not Print, Do Not Quote and Most Especially Do No Blah My Name When You Mention This Letter Substitute" – Breendoggle, 1963, early print evidence of the inability for voices in the science fiction community to swiftly and resolutely address and condemn child molestation in its ranks.

So, introduce your children to science fiction fandom at their own peril. However, if you think you are capable of protecting a child in your care while allowing them to participate at a convention or other science fiction event, you would be wise to understand the mind of a predator.

What follows is the strategy and philosophy of one of Science Fiction's most notorious predators, who got away with serial abuse for more than 30 years before a victim finally endured the intense pressure of testifying against a man so prominent in the community. Read him carefully, because his approach was literally the only textbook on the subject for decades. All quotes are taken from Greek Love, his 516-page defense of "man-boy" love:

Walter Breen's Plan for Pedophilia

Walter Breen, whose first arrest occurred in 1954, published Greek Love in 1964.

Shortly before the book came out, in 1963, the scandal broke in Science Fiction, known as the Breendoggle. Initially, his known victims included:

- P–, a 3 year old girl.
- S–'s son, a 13 year old boy.
- G–, 10 years old. (And onwards for several years.) ("Victim X")
- G2, 7 years old.

- Several unnamed teenage minors, boys and girls.

In Greek Love, Breen details about twenty cases – known personally to him – of what he calls "Greek" or "Man-boy love." He mentions another "forty odd" cases that he's personally witnessed or had knowledge of of that he didn't find particularly illustrative enough to include in his book. Yes, that's a listing of no fewer than 60 unreported sex crimes. Breen was working with gifted children during that time, so it is unsettling to note a number of these child victims for whom he happened to have IQ test scores.

Conclusions he draws from his deep familiarity with the men and children include:

"In every instance known to me in which a boy takes a markedly active sexual role in a Greek love situation, or in which he initiates the sexual aspect, he is unusually mature and sophisticated for his years, and as a rule quite masculine."

"I know of no instance whatever of Greek love in which the boy has later developed into a transvestite or even into a queen."

"Neurotic traits displayed by boys involved in Greek love situations are diverse enough…so that one cannot ascertain a pattern of neurosis characteristic of, or in any way obviously related to, the Greek love relationship."

"I shall also show that from ancient times through the early nineteenth century, the homosexual component of human sexual appetite manifested itself principally in attachments of the kind I call Greek love–between men and teen-age boys."

"The only instances known to me of overt destructive or predatory delinquency following a Greek love relationship are boys who were traumatically torn away from their lovers."

"In every case known to me, the boy benefitted by the relationship."

"In a large number of instances…the man shows up as a friend in need, even a rescuer, at the outset; a solution to a boy's emergent problems which might otherwise prove too much for the youngster."

"Men who enter Greek love relationships and go as far as sexual involvement with their boyfriends are invariably capable of overt tenderness to a degree uncommon in this culture. No Mike Hammer types here."

This last generalization is particularly damning. Breen died in prison for raping children so traumatized by his horrors that no fewer than three of them went public as adults to bring his crimes to light. No Mike Hammer indeed

About 655,000 results (0.66 seconds)

Statistics on Molestation - d2l.org
Ad www.d2l.org/
We Have Comprehensive Statistics · Get the Facts on Child Sexual Abuse
Help End Sexual Abuse · Abuse Statistics · Survivor Interviews
Get the Facts on Abuse · Resources for Survivors · Make Your Community Safer

Child Abuse Statistics - AmericanHumane.org
Ad www.americanhumane.org/
Vital facts and stats from a child welfare organization you can trust.
Advocacy · Programs · About American Humane · How do I help a child?

New Study On Homosexual Parents Tops All Previous Resea...
www.frc.org/.../new-study-on-homosexual-pare... Family Research Council
In a historic study of children raised by homosexual parents, sociologist Mark ... and especially the population of homosexuals raising children, is so small that it is ... random, representative sample of lesbian or gay parents and their children ... but plausible--is one in which a child is molested by her biological father, her ...

Kids of gay parents fare worse, study finds, but research draw...
www.cbsnews.com/.../kids-of-gay-parents-fare-worse-study-fi... CBS News
Jun 12, 2012 - (CBS News) A new study that finds children of a gay or lesbian parent ... more likely to have anxiety or depression, were more likely to be abused. ... Sixty-nine percent of children of lesbian mothers reported that their family ...

NOM's Recommended Reading: Gay People Molest Their Ow...
equalitymatters.org/blog/201112080006 Equality Matters
Dec 8, 2011 - "A disproportionate percentage - 29 percent of the adult children of homosexual parents had been specifically subjected to sexual molestation ...

Facts About Homosexuality and Child Molestation - Psychology
psc.dss.ucdavis.edu/rainbow/html/facts_molestation.html
Scientific research does not provide any evidence that gay men or lesbians are any ... that can be assumed to be representative of the population of all child molesters. ... Child molestation and child sexual abuse refer to actions, and don't imply a ..... The authors drew from their findings to suggest strategies for how parents ...

New Research on Children of Same-Sex Parents Suggests ...
dailysignal.com/.../new-research-on-children-of-same-sex-parents-sugges...
Jun 11, 2012 - Fifty-seven percent reported living with their mother and her partner for more than ... data on same-sex parents and their children accumulate, a more ... who are only 1.7 percent of the population, molest children seems also ...

How Do the Kids of Homosexual Parents Turn Out? The Best...
www.familyresearchinst.org/.../how-do-the-kids-of-homosexual-parents-...
Supporters of homosexual parenting cite a number of academic studies to bolster ... And their chief claim is that since 'no statistically significant differences were found between the children of homosexual and heterosexual parents' for this or ... Weighted to match population parameters, Regnerus estimated that 1.7% of the ...

Major New Study Finds Kids Raised By Same-Sex Couples A...
thinkprogress.org/lgbt/.../kids-raised-by-same-sex-couples ThinkProgress
Jul 5, 2014 - The study was the largest of its kind in the world. ... But a major new study finds that kids raised by same-sex couples ... The children in the study scored about six percent higher than Australian kids in the general population.

Gay Parents Better Than Straight Parents? What Research S...
www.huffingtonpost.com/.../gay-parents-better-than... The Huffington Post
Jan 16, 2012 - And while research indicates that kids of gay parents show few ... And the statistics bear out that birth parents often have no problem with their ...

A major study of child abuse and homosexuality revisited - Pa...
www.pathos.com/.../a-major-study-of-child-abuse-and-homosex... Pathos

Jun 5, 2009 - Forty-six percent of the homosexual men in contrast to 7% of the heterosexual .... Most youth first recognize their SSA around 13 (at least for boys), right? .. A good childhood relationship with my father, no molestation, no peer ..

Overview of Lesbian and Gay Parenting, Adoption and Foster...

https://www.aclu.org/overview-lesbian-ar... American Civil Liberties Union
There is no evidence to suggest that the children of lesbian and gay parents are ...
Of the cases studied involving molestation of a boy by a man, 74 percent of ..

Statistics Of Abused Children

Ad americanspcc.org/Child-Sexual-Abuse
Learn more about child sexual abuse and find helpful resources.
About Bullying · Donate Now · Become a Youth Ambassador

Statistics child abuse

Ad www.safehorizon.org/childabuse
Get the facts about child abuse and learn how to stop it!
Domestic Violence · Get Help · Support Our Work

Children Statistics

Ad www.kidsdata.org/
Data & Services About Children In California & the Bay Area.
Child Abuse and Neglect Summary: Kidsdata.org

Searches related to stats of children molested by their gay parents

children raised by gay parents statistics	children of gay parents speak out
children of gay parents more likely to be gay	gay parents vs straight parents
negative effects on children with gay parents	gay parenting pros and cons
effects of gay parents on children	gay parenting articles

The Story of Moira Greyland (Guest Post)

Katy / July 23, 2015

I was born into a family of famous gay pagan authors in the late Sixties. My mother was Marion Zimmer Bradley, and my father was Walter Breen. Between them, they wrote over 100 books: my mother wrote science fiction and fantasy (Mists of Avalon), and my father wrote books on numismatics: he was a coin expert.

What they did to me is a matter of unfortunate public record: suffice to say that both parents wanted me to be gay and were horrifed at my being female. My mother molested me from ages 3-12. The first time I remember my father doing anything especially violent to me I was five. Yes he raped me. I don't like to think about it. If you want to know about his shenanigans with little girls, and you have a very strong stomach, you can google the Breendoggle, which was the scandal which ALMOST drummed him out of science fiction fandom.

More profoundly, though was his disgust with my gender, despite his many relationships with women Moiraand female victims. He told me unequivocally that no man would ever want me, because all men are secretly gay and have simply not come to terms with their natural homosexuality. So I learned to act mannish and walk with very still hips. You can still see the traces of my conditioning to reject my femininity in my absolute refusal to give in and my outspokenness, and my choice of theatrical director for much of my life. But a good part of my outspokenness is my refusal to accept the notion that "deep down I must be a boy born in a girl's body." I am not. I am a girl reviled for being a girl, who tried very hard to be the "boy" they wanted.

Suffice to say I was not their only victim of either gender. I grew up watching my father have "romances" (in his imagination) with boys who were a source of frustration because they always wanted food and money as a result of the sex they were subjected to, and didn't want HIM. (OF COURSE!) I started trying hard to leave home when I was ten, after the failure of my first suicide attempt, and to intervene when I was 13 by telling my mother and her female companion that my father was sleeping with this boy. Instead of calling the cops, like any sensible human being, they simply moved my father into their apartment, which I called "The Love Nest" and they moved back into our family home.

Naturally that made things much worse. I had already been couch-surfing at the home of my directors from the Renaissance Faire for some time, but nobody could take me all the time. As might be imagined, where my father was, there were teenaged boys, drugs, and not a whole lot of food, though I wasn't really starved in my teens once my mother's books began to sell really well. I lived all kinds of places as a teen, though I moved back in with my father when I started college.

One day he brought an eleven year old boy to stay with us for a week, with his mother's permission, which horrified me. I made sure he had a room and bedding. When I saw my father holding him upside down kissing him all over, and saw the porn books out, I called my counselor who had already agreed to call the cops if I ever saw anything happen, and my father was arrested. For that offense, he was given three years of probation. However, word got around, and a man who had given him a place to stay in Los Angeles realized his son was of the age to be a target, and asked questions, which resulted in my father's conviction on 13 counts of PC 288 A, B, C, and D. (Suffice to say that these

are varying kinds of forcible sexual offenses that should never be committed on anyone, let alone a child!)

He died in prison in 1993, after my initial report in 1989. It should be noted that far from being a first offender, his first arrest had been in 1948, when he was 18.

As might be imagined, although my mother was perfectly well aware of my father's crimes, and so was my "stepmother," I was disbelieved almost up to the moment of his conviction, and discounted as "hysterical." Again, much of that is in the public record: my mother's cold indifference and my stepmother's pretense of complete lack of responsibility is sickening in and of itself. Her words ought to suffice. She knew what he wanted to do.

At no time did I try to get justice for myself, because in my moral structure I was the protector of others and I loved my father very much. So although I thought I could forgive my father for what he did to me, in no way did I think it was my place to forgive him for what he did to someone else, and his latest victim was not a hooker, but an innocent child who was very badly hurt.

In any case, where my family had closed ranks around my father to protect him, more recently they've closed ranks around my nameless male relative, who stands accused of molesting his ex-boy-lover's kids, whom he thinks of as his "grandchildren" as he "adopted" his boy-lover as his "son." Yes I know, that is so sickening it is hard to read, and I am very sorry. Once more I am marginalized, called "crazy" and "hysterical" because after all, why would someone with a long history of molesting teenaged boys keep doing it? So as I did when I turned my father in, I've moved away. I made a police report, as did my students, who were horrified by what he said about his "grandkids."

Now it should be noted that boy lovers do not think of what they are doing as "molestation." To them it is sex, they imagine it is consensual, and any objections will certainly be overridden by the orgasms they are certain they can produce, and it is the shame of these orgasms that silences the boy-victims, and persuades them they "must" be gay. (Regardless of subsequent heterosexual marriages and children.)

Apparently, 33 reports against my nameless male relative for pedophilia were not enough, and he'll skate on all this. Not my circus: not my monkeys. I did what I could, and I am easy to find, if ever I am needed to testify. Pardon my fatalism, but serial sexual offenders don't stop, and there is likely to be another victim. Either someone will come forward, or he'll offend again, or perhaps, being that he is older, he'll pass on before he ever has any consequences.

Between the time of my reports of father's offense and my nameless male relative's, I went and got a Bachelor of Music Performance, and had a career as a wedding harpist and singer, then I married and had children, then I got a Master of Music Performance, and since 2007 I have mainly taught voice and harp and directed operas with two opera companies I founded: one in Southern CA and one in Northern CA. I also made an album of Celtic music. Yet I've always been dissatisfied with my career: artists need to tell their story, and mine was rather too ugly to be told.

Yes, I stupidly returned to Northern CA. My beloved cousin's wife was dying of cancer and I wanted to be part of a family, hoping that since my father was dead his evil might have died with him. I was wrong.

Last June, (2014) a blogger named Deirdre Saoirse Moen asked me if there was any truth to the rumors about my parents, and I told her yes, that both of them had molested me and my brother as

well as a HOST of other children, and I sent her two poems that I had written about that, never having breathed a word about what they had done to me in public before.

She printed my emails and poems on her blog, which promptly went to 92 countries around the world, to my utter shock. I was flooded with letters from survivors of sexual abuse, all of which I tried to answer promptly with sympathy and warmth, (which knocked me out, emotionally, in a way I can barely describe!) Everyone who wanted to send money, I asked them to send it to RAINN (Rape Abuse Incest National Network) and there were even anthology authors associated with my mother who turned over every cent of their royalties from her to charity. Other people burned their copies of her books, because they couldn't stand to sell them and make any money off her evil. Still other people deleted her works from their Kindles and iPads.

The reason I have given, and stand by for not talking is this: I know many people found valuc in my mother's books, and I did not want to harm them or disturb their lives. Thus my shock and embarrassment at how far this story went. Ironically, the survivors who benefited from her books have found more strength in standing against abuse than with her, and my admiration for them is ongoing!

Naturally, there was a lot of debate about her and my father. Every time someone tried to doubt my story, a hundred people would shout them down. The age-of-consent creeps came out and were also shouted down. I was, to my shock, believed. After watching what had happened to Woody Allen's daughter, I had no expectation of anything other than a virtual public execution were I so stupid as to speak out, but in a way, my mother "protected" me with her OWN WORDS. She had testified, blandly, when accused of molesting me, that "children don't have erogenous zones" and didn't bother denying tying me to a chair and attacking me with a pair of pliers, claiming she was going to pull out my teeth. With her cold admissions, nobody could put much of ANYTHING past her.

In any event, since the truth came out, the pedophilic themes in her books became very obvious to people who had previously chalked them up to history or the license granted to an author of fiction. My father had written, with her editorial assistance, a book of apologetics for sex between adults and children called "Greek Love" under the pseudonym "J.Z. Eglinton." All of a sudden, nobody could have any question about what had been so obvious to me all along.

So what has changed since last June? Since my (and others) report of my nameless male relative back in November and my decision to go No Contact with my family due to their response, it began to dawn on me that maybe the gayness WAS an issue. Naturally, I had been hrought up to be completely tolerant. Years ago I read Satinover, who believed that gays were largely "pansexual" that is, preferring sex with EVERYONE of EVERY age and EVERY gender rather than wanting to be limited to one person, and he regarded it, credibly, as a moral and ethical problem, rather than a sexual "orientation." I can't tell you how many lesbians I know who simply hate men, or who have been raped and can't face sex with men because of that. For me, my research about homosexuality was almost a guilty secret: me thinking the unthinkable. After all, gayness had always been presented to me as the natural state: I was "hung up" and a "prude" because despite my mother's pleading with me to "try it the other way" and "how could I possibly know I was straight?" I just couldn't hack being gay myself.

My observation of my father and mother's actual belief is this: since everyone is naturally gay, it is the straight establishment that makes everyone hung up and therefore limited. Sex early will make people willing to have sex with everyone, which will bring about the utopia while eliminating homophobia and helping people become "who they really are." It will also destroy the hated nuclear

family with its paternalism, sexism, ageism (yes, for pedophiles, that is a thing) and all other "isms." If enough children are sexualized young enough, gayness will suddenly be "normal" and accepted by everyone, and the old fashioned notions about fidelity will vanish. As sex is integrated as a natural part of every single relationship, the barriers between people will vanish, and the utopia will appear, as "straight culture" goes the way of the dinosaur. As my mother used to say: "Children are brainwashed into believing they don't want sex."

I know, I know. The stupidity of that particular thesis is boundless, and the actual consequence is forty-year-olds in therapy for sexual abuse, many, many suicides, and ruined lives for just about EVERYONE. But someone needed to say it. Will anyone hear it? There were six Johnny Does at my father's trial, who would not testify, and two victims, who did. One of the victims I am in touch with. He was silenced so fiercely by fans of my mother years ago that he is not able to talk about it to this day. I don't know the fate of all the Johnny Does, but I do know one of them is dead in his forties from an eating disorder, never having heen able to talk about what happened, and I know at least one of the people on the list of 22 names I gave the cops as a potential abuse victim died from suicide last year. I also know a number of victims of my father who would not testify because they love him. As a personal note, I can understand why: of my parents, he was by far the kinder one. After all, he was only a serial rapist. My mother was an icy, violent monster whose voice twisted up my stomach.

A very brief note on my "stepmother:" she now denies ever having been gay, after 22 years with my mother, and she has married a man. So what was was she "born"? Was she born gay, and is now living in "denial" of her "true nature" as the gays would have it, or was she besotted in a childish way with my mother, who did what celebrities do, and took advantage of her innocence and emotional infantility? She was 26 when she got involved with my mother, and told me later she felt she had been "molested" by my mother. I can't use that word for her: she was 26. But she DID call my mother "mommy" and most of the emotional content of their relationship was an attempt to prove that she was a "better daughter" than I was: a competition that for me, was over before it began. I am my mother's daughter. It is a biological reality. Giving my mother orgasms does not make my stepmother a better daughter, simply a fool. And as it can be noted now, she MUST be the "better daughter" because I blew the whistle. I don't speak to her.

This March I met Katy Faust online: one of the six children of gays who filed an amicus brief with the Supreme Court opposing gay marriage. We corresponded, and I left CA. I am still reeling from the death of my last bits of denial. It IS the homosexuality that is the problem. It IS the belief that all sex all the time will somehow cure problems instead of creating them that is the problem.

So I have begun to speak out against gay marriage, and in doing so, I have alienated most of even my strongest supporters. After all, they need to see my parents as wacky sex criminals, not as homosexuals following their deeply held ethical positions and trying to create a utopia according to a rather silly fantasy. They do not have the willingness to accept the possibility that homosexuality might actually have the result of destroying children and even destroying the adults who insist on remaining in its thrall.

Now for all well-meaning people who believe I am extrapolating from my experience to the wider gay community, I would like to explain why I believe this is so: From my experience in the gay community, the values in that community are very different: the assumption is that EVERYONE is gay and closeted, and early sexual experience will prevent gay children from being closeted, and that will make everyone happy.

If you doubt me, research "age of consent" "Twinks," "ageism" and the writings of the NUMEROUS authors on the Left who believe that early sexuality is somehow "beneficial" for children.

Due to my long experience with the BSDM community (bondage/discipline, Sado-Masochism) it is my belief that homosexuality is a matter of IMPRINTING, in the same way that BDSM fantasies are. To the BDSM'er, continued practice of the fantasy is sexually exciting. To the gay person, naturally, the same. However, from what I have seen, neither one creates healing. My mother became a lesbian because she was raped by her father. My father was molested by a priest–and regarded it as being the only love he had ever experienced. There are a vanishingly few people who are exclusively gay, but far more who have relationships with people of BOTH genders, as my parents and other relatives did.

What sets gay culture apart from straight culture is the belief that early sex is good and beneficial, and the sure knowledge (don't think for a second that they DON'T know) that the only way to produce another homosexual is to provide a boy with sexual experiences BEFORE he can be "ruined" by attraction to a girl.

If you're OK with that, and you might not be, it is worth your consideration. If you think I am wrong, that is your privilege, but watch out for the VAST number of stories of sexual abuse AND transgenderism that will come about from these gay "marriages." Already the statistics for sexual abuse of children of gays are astronomically high compared to that suffered by the children of straights.

Naturally my perspective is very uncomfortable to the liberal people I was raised with: I am "allowed" to be a victim of molestation by both parents, and "allowed" to be a victim of rather hideous violence. I am, incredibly, NOT ALLOWED to blame their homosexuality for their absolute willingness to accept all sex at all times between all people.

But that is not going to slow me down one bit. I am going to keep right on speaking out. I have been silent for entirely too long. Gay "marriage" is nothing but a way to make children over in the image of their "parents" and in ten to thirty years, the survivors will speak out.

In the meantime, I will.

Moira Greyland

**Note from Katy Faust: This is the first time that Moira has chosen to tell her story publicly. She and I had very different childhoods, and both perspectives are valid. I don't believe that all or most gay or lesbians abuse children, like most heterosexuals do not. Respectful comments and questions for Moira are welcome. Degrading and slanderous comments won't see the light of day.

Inside the Mind of a Pedophile

Posted on May 10, 2010 by dlende

By Michael Cochran & Meghan Cole

Most people imagine pedophiles as ugly old men dressed in trench coats, hiding in the bushes, waiting to snatch young children off the street. However, recent television shows, such as To Catch a Predator, have exposed pedophiles as local neighbors, trusted friends, clergy, babysitters, teachers, and even family members.

Conceptions about pedophiles have been changing rapidly, and pedophilia has recently become a topic of increased awareness and concern. Not only do television shows expose pedophiles, but there are new sexual offender disclosure laws, websites that track convicted sexual offenders, and more investigations of pedophilia, especially after the sex abuse scandal in the Catholic Church. Yet children still remain vulnerable to sexual offenders regardless of their public façade.

The increasing attention on pedophilia has caused many Americans to question what this disorder entails, its characteristics, and what type of treatment should be sought for abusers. What is pedophilia? Do people choose to be pedophiles or are they born that way? This post will address these questions.

Pedophilia

The American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-IV) defines pedophilia as recurrent sexually arousing fantasies, impulsive desires, or behaviors involving sexual acts with a child and that occur over a period of at least six months. In most cases, the pedophile is at least sixteen years of age and at least five years older than the child. Those who suffer from pedophilia have a compulsion to abuse young children.

Categorizing Pedophiles

Pedophiles can be classified in several ways. Pedophilia can be characterized as either exclusive or non-exclusive. Exclusive pedophiles are attracted only to children. They show no interest in sexual partners who are not prepubescent children. This desire prolongs even when they are not in the presence of children. Non-exclusive pedophiles are attracted to both adults and children. A large percentage of male pedophiles are homosexual or bisexual in orientation to children, meaning they are attracted to male children or both male and female children (Schiffer, 2008).

Many people assume that only males are pedophiles. However, case studies on pedophilia have demonstrated that female pedophilia does exist (Chow, 2002). Although this is a rare phenomenon, females who meet the DSM-IV criteria for pedophiles display similar cognitive distortions to that of males, such as irrational thoughts. Some differences, however, do exist among males and females. Females who exhibit pedophilia tend to suffer from psychiatric disorders or substance abuse problems. Also, there is a higher correlation between sexual abuses as a child with females compared to males.

What Causes Pedophilia?

The etiology of pedophilia can be attributed to both biological and environmental factors. Case studies indicate that cerebral dysfunction may be a contributing or dominant factor of pedophilia (Scott, 1984), including problems with self-control, extreme urges, and cognitive distortions. Many experts also believe that disorders for sexual preferences emerge from childhood experiences during critical periods in human development (DiChristina, 2009). In many cases, child sex abusers suffer from traumatic experiences during their childhood.

More specifically, pedophiles tend to also have been molested as children. As children, they lacked the ability to control the situation. By sexually assaulting children, pedophiles attempt to re-live the trauma they experienced and they learn how to master it. A complete role reversal gives them the upper hand and prevents them from being victimized. Overall, through the impact of cerebral dysfunction and traumatic development, the sexual urges and desires for children can become ingrained within a person's nervous system.

Role of the Brain

There is significant evidence that indicate structural abnormalities in the brains of pedophiles (Schiffer, 2008). Abnormalities occur when the brain is developing and can be on-set through certain experiences, such as sexual abuse as a child. Abnormalities in the brains of pedophiles may result in compulsion, poor judgment, and repetitive thoughts.

These abnormalities in the brains of pedophiles are caused by early neurodevelopmental perturbations (Schiffer, 2008). The use of functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRIs) and positron emission tomography scans (PET) has revealed that the abnormalities of pedophiles exhibit appear in the frontal and central regions of the brain. In particular, there is a decreased volume of gray brain matter in the central striatum. As a result, the nucleus accumbens, orbital frontal cortex, and the cerebellum are all affected (Schiffer, 2008).

These areas of the brain play an important role in addictive behavior. The accumbens is the central mediator of reward signaling and expectation. The striatum and orbito frontal cortex control this reward system. As a result, this contributes to the etiology of pedophilia because a reward deficiency complication disturbs the neurotransmission of dopamine involved in compulsive and addictive behaviors.

Due to the frontotemporal dysfunctions, pedophilia shares neural characteristics with psychiatric disorders that fall in the range of the obsessive-compulsive (OC) spectrum. These impulsive disorders include pathological gambling, kleptomania, and even Tourettes syndrome. While some debate this claim (Schiffer et al., 2007), there is substantial evidence for the existence of physiological and genetic overlaps. In particular, studies have shown that alterations in the frontostriatal circuitry are a major abnormality leading to obsessive-compulsive behavior. Pedophiles tend to act inappropriately and exhibit poor judgment because they lack the ability to control their impulses.

These structural alterations underlie the antisocial behaviors exhibited by someone with pedophilia. Pedophiles are burdened with repetitive thoughts and urges. Consequently, they seek to fulfill these desires through behavior that is socially unacceptable and at times, even illegal. Most pedophiles express shame and guilt after partaking in their immoral behavior because their neurological dysfunctions deal strictly with urges and not emotions (Schiffer et al., 2007).

Is There a Cure?

The etiology of pedophilia can be attributed to both biological and environmental factors. Case studies indicate that cerebral dysfunction may be a contributing or dominant factor of pedophilia (Scott, 1984), including problems with self-control, extreme urges, and cognitive distortions. Many experts also believe that disorders for sexual preferences emerge from childhood experiences during critical periods in human development (DiChristina, 2009). In many cases, child sex abusers suffer from traumatic experiences during their childhood.

More specifically, pedophiles tend to also have been molested as children. As children, they lacked the ability to control the situation. By sexually assaulting children, pedophiles attempt to re-live the trauma they experienced and they learn how to master it. A complete role reversal gives them the upper hand and prevents them from being victimized. Overall, through the impact of cerebral dysfunction and traumatic development, the sexual urges and desires for children can become ingrained within a person's nervous system.

Role of the Brain

There is significant evidence that indicate structural abnormalities in the brains of pedophiles (Schiffer, 2008). Abnormalities occur when the brain is developing and can be on-set through certain experiences, such as sexual abuse as a child. Abnormalities in the brains of pedophiles may result in compulsion, poor judgment, and repetitive thoughts.

These abnormalities in the brains of pedophiles are caused by early neurodevelopmental perturbations (Schiffer, 2008). The use of functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRIs) and positron emission tomography scans (PET) has revealed that the abnormalities of pedophiles exhibit appear in the frontal and central regions of the brain. In particular, there is a decreased volume of gray brain matter in the central striatum. As a result, the nucleus accumbens, orbital frontal cortex, and the cerebellum are all affected (Schiffer, 2008).

These areas of the brain play an important role in addictive behavior. The accumbens is the central mediator of reward signaling and expectation. The striatum and orbito frontal cortex control this reward system. As a result, this contributes to the etiology of pedophilia because a reward deficiency complication disturbs the neurotransmission of dopamine involved in compulsive and addictive behaviors.

Due to the frontotemporal dysfunctions, pedophilia shares neural characteristics with psychiatric disorders that fall in the range of the obsessive-compulsive (OC) spectrum. These impulsive disorders include pathological gambling, kleptomania, and even Tourettes syndrome. While some debate this claim (Schiffer et al., 2007), there is substantial evidence for the existence of physiological and genetic overlaps. In particular, studies have shown that alterations in the frontostriatal circuitry are a major abnormality leading to obsessive-compulsive behavior. Pedophiles tend to act inappropriately and exhibit poor judgment because they lack the ability to control their impulses.

These structural alterations underlie the antisocial behaviors exhibited by someone with pedophilia. Pedophiles are burdened with repetitive thoughts and urges. Consequently, they seek to fulfill these desires through behavior that is socially unacceptable and at times, even illegal. Most pedophiles express shame and guilt after partaking in their immoral behavior because their neurological dysfunctions deal strictly with urges and not emotions (Schiffer et al., 2007).

Is There a Cure?

Pedophilia, like many types of disturbances or diseases, does not have a complete cure. The sexual urges associated with pedophilia may never permanently disappear, and a person's sexual preference and orientation can be difficult to completely re-orient. At present, treatment primarily focuses on preventing further offenses rather than changing sexual orientation.

Yuli Grebchenko, MD, has done extensive research on pedophiles. He noted that pedophilia is a life-long disorder and stated that, "It needs lifelong treatment" (Lamberg, 2005). Recent studies have demonstrated that psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy can be combined to bring about the most effective treatment to someone suffering from pedophilia (Kersebaum, 2007).

Therapy includes discussing traumatic events, especially those from the childhood of an abuser. Therapy also seeks to help patients identify situations that may tempt them to engage in harmful behaviors toward children. During therapeutic treatment, therapists may try to correct a patient's cognitive disorder, which may include misperceptions that the child enjoyed the abuse.

The three standard pharmacotherapy treatments for pedophilia are selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRI), luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH), and leuprolide acetate (LA) (Briken, 2003). These pharmacotherapy treatments target certain hormones and chemicals in the body, but have varying side effects. SSRIs are effective in less severe cases and patients often experience only sexual side effects (Kraus, 2007). In more serious cases, LA can reduce testosterone to extremely low levels along with pedophilic urges. While LA treatment is somewhat dangerous, it has been found to be very effective (Schober, 2005). The newest treatment drug, LHRH, reduces neural responsiveness to visual sexual stimuli and has very little side effects (Briken, 2003).

Today's World

Most people are in denial that pedophilia exists in their community or home. Pedophiles, however, will go to great lengths to continue their compulsive behavior. They will volunteer in church youth groups, coach youth athletic teams, and find other ways to associate with potential victims. Many times, they place themselves in positions where they can easily meet children.

The Internet has become a common hunting ground to prey on children. Today more and more kids are using Facebook accounts. While Facebook acts as a social network to help link people together, the ability to create a profile displaying one's personal information may indirectly be helping pedophiles find their next victim. Pedophiles can then befriend children and manipulate, trap, and lure their victims into a false sense of trust. Some pedophiles may pretend they are someone else, such as a classmate. Others develop friendship with children and then arrange meeting times and places so they can act upon and fulfill their sexual desires (Deirmenjian, 2009).

The Catholic Church frowns upon certain sexual behavior. Yet, priests were recently discovered to have engaged in sexual behavior with children. A great deal of hypocrisy surrounds the sex abuse scandal in the Catholic Church. Over the course of the past two decades, the Church has struggled with confronting sex crimes committed by Catholic priests and religious orders against children. In many cases, the clergy suffered from pedophilia. These priests sexually abused minors, primarily male altar servers, and exerted power over these boys.

The children who fell victim to the clergy were easily accessible, vulnerable, and unthreatening. These priests who engaged in sexual behavior with youth should be held responsible for their actions. The Church should come forward and acknowledge this type of inappropriate behavior. They should

take the proper steps to correct this type behavior and have their pedophilic priests seek treatment for their disorder.

Conclusion

Pedophilia is a complex disorder with many underlying factors. These range from dysfunctions in the development of the brain to particular traumatic experiences, such as sexual abuse or rape as a child. Despite no cure for pedophilia, measures can be taken to help people with this disorder control their urges and behavior. Society needs to be more aware of this disorder and its prevalence in everyday life. So while not all people who engage with children are pedophiles, the prominence of pedophiles across many facets of life is much greater than we think.

For those looking for more information, the American Psychological Association offers a comprehensive book, Pedophilia and Sexual Offending Against Children: Theory, Assessment, and Intervention

OpinionTue Nov 12, 2013 - 11:34 am EST

Normalizing pedophilia: Abolishing the age of consent

Jacqueline Laing

-
-
-

Image

November 7, 2013 (MercatorNet) - After certain press criticism and a productive online backlash in the blogosphere, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) is performing a gratifying volte-face in its use of the term sexual "orientation" for paedophilia.

In its fifth edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5), the APA has distinguished between paedophilic disorder and paedophilic orientation. Paedophilia-advocacy groups, like B4U-ACT, a grassroots lobby group, have long seen the declassification of paedophilia to the status of an "orientation" for "minor-attracted persons" (MAPs) to be a necessary means to their ends. The North American Man-Boy Love Association (and numerous international affiliates advocating sex between men and boys) see these and other developments as an important step towards their continuing objective of legalising and normalising paedophile activity.

In response to the online critique, the APA has confirmed in the last few days that the DSM will be altered and that "it stands firmly behind efforts to criminally prosecute those who sexually abuse and exploit children and adolescents."

Whatever the recent anxieties that have caused editors of the DSM to have a sudden rethink, efforts to abolish the age of consent have a long, though not so venerable, history. In 1977 around 70 French intellectuals signed a petition seeking the abolition of all age of consent laws. Michel Foucault in his History of Sexuality reports that these included himself and Helene Althusser, Louis Althusser, Jean-Paul Sartre, Simone de Beauvoir and André Glucksmann, Roland Barthes, Guy Hocquenghem, the jurist Jean Danet, filmmaker Alain Robbe-Grillet, writer Philippe Sollers, pediatrician and child psychoanalyst Françoise Dolto and many others.

Alfred Kinsey and his eponymous institute are hailed respectively as father and foundation of the sexual revolution. He is known for his books, Sexual Behavior in the Human Male (1948) and Sexual Behavior in the Human Female (1953), also known as the Kinsey Reports, as well as the Kinsey scale. Kinsey's research spawned a new and lucrative field of academic endeavour both propping up and benefiting from the porn industry.

Be that as it may, few realise that Kinsey's highly acclaimed evidence on the normality of child sex was won by timing sexual acts performed on babies and small children. It took Judith Reisman, a lone researcher and concerned mother, to unearth the abhorrent and criminal truth about the evidence on

which the pornographic revolution was founded. Much of the Kinsey research purported to show that desires hitherto regarded as morally unacceptable were in fact widespread and thus normal.

Reisman demonstrated that the evidence was gleaned from people imprisoned for sex crimes, a far from random sample. 1,400 criminals and sex offenders were classified as "normal" and the "human male" category therefore included incarcerated pedophiles, pederasts, homosexual males, boy prostitutes and miscellaneous sexual predators. Despite her admirable exposé, Reisman is widely regarded among sexual progressives as a 'narrow-minded bigot', a term used routinely now to terrorise those whose thought and work threaten an increasingly lethal, liberal zeitgeist.

To normalise the abnormal, there should be a ready supply of 'useful idiots'. These are the journalists and quasi-intellectuals that can be relied on to give their blessing to the destruction of innocence perpetrated by decaying predators. That these ever-ready dim-wits exist should be obvious by the complicity of the press and broadcasting media that for decades suppressed complaints about the old pervert Jimmy Savile.

Savile's earthly span passed in a spirit of fearless predatory, necrophilic and paedophilic bliss. Those who challenged his revolting reign were ridiculed as, guess what, narrow-minded bigots. The alleged bigots were, needless to say, swiftly silenced. Police were fobbed off. Journalists, entertainers and managers lauded his antics as progressive. Giggling alongside the old abuser were police officers, judges, administrators and a catalogue of professionals who would have been on notice about the complaints levelled against him.

That there is a superabundance of willing (if ignorant) colluders should not be doubted. There are so many it is difficult to know where to begin. But one who has recently emerged is journalist Miranda Sawyer. Miranda, it seems, regards age of consent laws as "laughably unrealistic" (so too are laws against contract killing but that does not justify abandoning laws against contract killing).

She argues that the 'Government, by banning all sex for everyone under 16, is turning what's natural and normal into something dirty and wrong'. Er ... yes, Miranda, laws are meant to do that and dirty old men preying on youngsters whether in institutions or online ought to have their collars felt.

As if paedophilia were not enough, bestiality now has cachet in familiar philosophical circles. Peter Singer, the Princeton prima donna whose texts I've elsewhere analysed, aside from promoting a sickening infanticide ethic also recommends bestiality on utilitarian grounds of human preference maximisation. His 2001 review of Midas Dekkers' Dearest Pet: On Bestiality, argues in favour of a new harm principle: only sexual activities between humans and animals that cause injury to the animal should be criminalised.

Click "like" if you are PRO-LIFE!

But, it is pointed out, "sex with animals does not always involve cruelty". Singer carefully elaborates his view that "mutually satisfying activities" of a sexual nature may well take place between humans and animals. Singer, a recipient of the prestigious Companion in the General Division of the Order of Australia is Australia's most famous gift to the world of philosophy.

Part of the problem with speaking to the sexual revolutionary is that he does not classify harm to a child as any harm to a full person at all. Children barely figure in his ethical universe of persons. He does not understand abuse of power. He sees a child as an opportunity for personal gratification.

Family breakdown is not regarded as harmful, whether to the child or the adult he becomes. Vulnerability is prized as an occasion for exploitation.

Sexual activity with those the powerful refuse to protect is seen as a source of profit. Children and animals are viewed ruthlessly as fair game because autonomy of 'persons' trumps the protection of the vulnerable whose rights are predicated on the work or Lockean shared labour of 'full persons'. Human trafficking is a mere logical extension of these principles licensing abuse.

Just when a child should be engaged in innocent pursuits, supposedly avant-garde thinkers, their intellects and consciences mutilated by widespread error, endemic feeble-mindedness and the drip-drip effects of the sexual revolution, appear with paedophiles in tow. These latter are all too ready to damage the lives of young children, whole families and floundering secular societies.

The normalisation of paedophilia, necrophilia, bestiality and other human perversions threaten the defenceless and corrupt the perpetrator. Any furious back-pedalling by the APA is warmly to be welcomed. Those professionals who would deny the grief and destructive social implications of psychological disorders are, to be sure, part of the problem.

Jacqueline Laing teaches Jurisprudence, Criminal Law and Law and Religion at London Metropolitan University. This article has been republished with permission from her website, Jurisprudence and Applied Philosophy.

About 877,000 results (0.49 seconds)

What does the Bible say about the age of accountability? | Bi...

https://bible.org/question/what-does-bible-say-about-age-accountability

...an 1, 2001 - Some believe the age of accountability could have been around 20 Cached This was also the normal age for being received into Judaism as a "son of the law" Similar ":18f) and to the witness of God in the Bible and in the person of ...

Where do I find the age of accountability in the Bible? What h...

www.gotquestions.org/age-of-accountability.html

Answer: The concept of the "age of accountability" is that children are not held Cached accountable by God for their sins until they reach a certain age and that if a child ... Similar

The "Age of Accountability" - Grace to You

www.gty.org/resources/.../the-age-of-accountability John F. MacArthur

I think the best way to answer that is to say this: There is no "age of accountability" Cached identified in Scripture, as such. There is nothing in the Bible that says, "Here is ... Similar

Is there an "age of accountability" in the Bible? - Verse By Ver...

www.versebyversemministry.org/bible/is_there_an_age_of_accountabilit...

Jun 14, 2011 - A. The Bible never teaches that there is an "age of accountability." Cached Paul begins this chapter in verse 1 by stating that the Law has jurisdiction ... Similar

The Age of Accountability? - The Mountain Retreat

www.mountainretreatorg.net/articles/account.html

On the contrary, sin is the violation of God's laws and we are held accountable. ... Cached That is God's word confirming the age that God sees sin in children, and thus ... Similar

Age of accountability | Theopedia

www.theopedia.com/age-of-accountability

The Age of Accountability is that time in the development of a person when he ... to Cached understand and thus be responsible for obedience to God's moral law. ... However Similar the Bible teaches personal responsibility for sin and the nature of salvation

THE AGE of ACCOUNTABILITY - A Matter of Truth

www.amatteroftruth.com/the-age-of-accountability/

WORKS of the LAW compared to GOOD WORKS? FAITH versus YOUR ... So Cached then, what does the Bible say to be this "age of accountability"? In other words ... Similar

Apologetics Press - The Age of Accountability

apologeticspress.org/article/1202

While several lines of argumentation from the Bible can be advanced to ... Like all law Cached from God, it enabled people to recognize sin as sin (Romans 3:20, 7:7). Similar

The Age of Accountability | Learn The Bible

https://www.learnthebible.org/the-age-of-accountability.html

Second, that those children under this age of accountability, though conceived in Cached the ... Not only do they have a sin nature, they continually break the Law of God Similar

BIBLE VERSES ABOUT AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY - King...

www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/Bible-Verses-... KingJamesBibleOnline.org

BIBLE VERSES ABOUT AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY. Age Of Accountability Bible Cached verses in the King James Version (KJV) about Age Of Accountability Similar

---

Searches related to age of accountability law and God's Word

what age are you accountable for your sins

Curley v. NAMBLA

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search

Curley v. NAMBLA was a wrongful death lawsuit filed in the United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts in 2000, by Barbara and Robert Curley against the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA). The American Civil Liberties Union of Massachusetts (ACLU-M) represented NAMBLA and was successful in getting the suit dismissed based on the specific legal issue that NAMBLA is organized as an association, not a corporation.[1] The Curleys continued the suit as a wrongful death action against individual NAMBLA members and NAMBLA Steering Committee members.[2][3] The Curleys dropped the lawsuit in 2008 because the plaintiffs had only one witness prepared to testify that NAMBLA somehow incited one of the convicted criminals, but a judge ruled the witness was not competent to testify.[4]

The case highlighted censorship of unpopular speech about sexuality and, according to Wendy Kaminer, a longtime ACLU executive, the "widespread biases about a supposed link between homosexuality and pedophilia" as children are more likely to be preyed upon by heterosexuals in their extended families.[5][6] The case heightened the gay community's disassociation from NAMBLA and even from the appearance of supporting pederasty (attraction to adolescents after they enter puberty) and pedophilia (attraction to prepubescent children), a division that was even present in NAMBLA as to their public image and publication(s) content.[7] NAMBLA had been the subject of several sting operations, raids and had been accused of links in several high profile child abduction cases such as the 1979 Etan Patz case.[8] The group denied any connections to crime but the public image was already permanently damaged and the gay community cut all ties of support.[8]

Robert Curley campaigned for Massachusetts to reinstate the death penalty, which had been ruled unconstitutional in 1975, and legislation that would have done so failed on a tie vote in the Massachusetts House of Representatives shortly after his son's murder.[9] He later changed his position and opposed death penalty legislation in 2007.[10]

Background[edit]

In 1997, Barbara and Robert Curley's 10-year-old son Jeffrey was kidnapped, raped and murdered by two men, Salvatore Sicari, 21, and Charlie Jaynes, 22.[11] Jeffrey was a latchkey child and knew Sicari who lived only a block away. The two men befriended Jeffrey, taking him on car rides to dinners.[6] They offered to replace his recently stolen bicycle with a new one in exchange for sex. When Jeffrey refused, Jaynes killed him in the car's backseat.[6] Sicari confessed to his part in the murder but insisted that Jaynes committed the murder. NAMBLA literature and a membership card was found in the backseat of the car and in Jaynes' apartment.[6][11] Sicari was convicted of first-degree murder and Jaynes was convicted of second-degree murder and kidnapping.[12]

Lawsuit[edit]

The Curleys' suit sought $200 million in damages.[12] It charged that NAMBLA's "adult-child sexual relationship" propaganda, including Jaynes' viewing of the group's website, caused his violent predatory behavior and urge to have sex with and rape young male children.[5][6] Proving the incitement is difficult given the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution standards that govern words in any medium.[13] At the time the Internet was much less popular so the point rested on the courts viewing the Internet as such a different media as

to warrant a different legal standard.[13] Despite the lawsuit's claims, the NAMBLA website displayed no erotica, nor conspiracies to rape or incitements to violence.[5] In *Brandenburg v. Ohio*, 395 U.S. 444 (1969), the US Supreme Court held that government cannot punish inflammatory speech unless it is directed to inciting and likely to incite imminent lawless action. In September 2001, the court declined the defense's request for summary judgment, because Brandenburg "does not foreclose liability 'on any set of facts that might be shown'" as to incitement just by NAMBLA's publications, meetings and website.[14] The Curleys had only one witness prepared to testify that NAMBLA "somehow spurred" Jaynes to commit crimes, but a judge ruled the witness was not competent to testify. When the Curleys dropped the lawsuit in 2008, Robert Curley explained: "That was the only link we were counting on ... When they ruled that out, that was the end of the line."[4]

Victims of Violence – Canadian Centre for Missing Children

Home Research Library Pedophiles

Research Library — Pedophiles

Contents

- 1 Introduction
- 2 Definition
- 3 Profile of a Pedophile
- 4 What Makes A Pedophile?
  - 4.0.1 Neuropsychiatric differences
  - 4.0.2 Environmental and Social Factors
  - 4.1 Grooming
    - 4.1.1 Stage 1: Identifying a possible victim
    - 4.1.2 Stage 2: Collecting Information
    - 4.1.3 Stage 3: Filling a Need
    - 4.1.4 Stage 4: Lowering Inhibitions
    - 4.1.5 Stage 5: Initiating the Abuse
- 5 Pediphiles and the Law
- 6 Pedophile Groups
- 7 Treatment

Introduction

We are forever warning our children not to talk to strangers, to stay close to whoever they are out with, and to always tell their caregiver where they are going. Our biggest fear is the stranger lurking in the darkness-the pedophile that will target and sexually assault our children. The numbers tell us, however, that the person we fear most is rarely a stranger. Over the past several years the media has bombarded us with cases of coaches, teachers, and religious authorities taking advantage of their positions and sexually abusing the children that are supposed to trust them. Pedophilia is an illness, but pedophilic actions are a crime. And by understanding what this illness truly is, the traits and behaviours associated with it, and the laws surrounding it, parents and caregivers will be better able to recognize warning signs and protect their children from these individuals.

Definition

Pedophilia is a paraphilia, the sexual arousal by objects, situations, or persons that are not part of normative stimulation that may cause distress/problems for the paraphilic individual or persons associated with him/her. Pedophilia is a clinical diagnosis and is listed in the DSM. An individual who is a pedophile fantasizes about and is sexually aroused by pre-pubescent children (children under the age of 13) for a period of at least six months. Pedophilia is a long-term disorder and the attraction

usually first sets in when the pedophile hits puberty. Pedophiles can be categorized as homosexual pedophiles, bi-sexual pedophiles, and heterosexual pedophiles. Those that are attracted to females usually choose victims between the ages of 8 and 10, while those attracted to males usually choose victims between the ages of 10 and 13. Perhaps surprisingly, only about 7% of pedophiles are exclusively attracted to children.

Pedophilic acts are often thought of as oral sex or penetration but can also include exhibitionism (exposing private parts of the body to others), frotterism (rubbing genitals against a non-consenting person), or voyuerism (watching people undress or engage in sexual acts without their knowledge). Pedophilic acts are crimes under the criminal code, but pedophiles often don't understand why what they have done it wrong. There are five typical defence patterns used by pedophiles.

1. Defense – "Is it wrong to hug a child?"
2. Minimization – "It just happened once."
3. Justification – "I'm a boy-lover, not a pedophile."
4. Fabrication – "The activities were research for a scholarly project."
5. Attack – character attacks child, police etc.

Profile of a Pedophile

A pedophile can be anyone: a parent or other family member, teacher, sports coach, neighbour, or family friend; more often than not the children are familiar with their attacker. They may be single, married, or even have children of their own. Pedophiles can be any age, male or female, although there are a few common characteristics that may help set them apart:

- Pedophiles are usually males (only 1-3% of pedophiles are estimated to be females).
- Pedophiles are usually around thirty years of age.
- Pedophiles are often single, or if in a relationship then the partner is usually more of a companion.
- Has child-like hobbies such as collecting expensive toys or building model-airplanes.
- Fascinated with children and refers to them in exaggeratedly pure and angelic terms.
- Works in a position that is somehow related to children.
- Displays emotional immaturity.
- Prefers the company of children to the company of those in a similar age group.
- Displays low self-esteem.
- May feel inferior or isolated.
- May have another major psychiatric disorder.
- May demonstrate narcissistic and anti-social personality traits.
- Lacks remorse and does not understand the harm they have done.

What Makes A Pedophile?

Does someone choose to be a pedophile, or are these individuals born that way? This question causes a lot of medical controversy and the answer is still unknown. Experts have, however, found both neuropsychiatric differences and environmental and social factors that separate pedophiles from the average individual.

Neuropsychiatric differences

- Lower IQ (though this is controversial)
- Prominence of left-handedness
- Impaired cognitive abilities
- Neuroendocrine differences
- Brain abnormalities
- Possible neurochemical differences, especially in serotonin levels
- Other psychiatric disorders

Environmental and Social Factors

- Pedophiles often report that they themselves were victims of sexual abuse as a child. This is known as the "victim to abuser cycle". However, this information is based of self-reporting so it is possible that the offenders interviewed were only trying to gain sympathy.
- Pedophiles often had academic difficulties as children which resulted in either repeating a grade or requiring special education.

Grooming

A pedophile is often someone that the child knows, and because of this is able to create a relationship through what is referred to as 'grooming'. The purpose of grooming is to cement a relationship that will ensure compliance and this process is used by the majority of pedophiles. There are five stages to the grooming process:

Stage 1: Identifying a possible victim

Although pedophiles differ in their "type" regarding age, appearance, and gender, all pedophiles will look for a victim who seems in some way vulnerable.

Stage 2: Collecting Information

The next step is for the pedophile to collect as much information on the targeted victim as possible. This is most commonly done through casual conversations with both the child and the parents or care-taker.

Stage 3: Filling a Need

Once the individual has the information he needs he then becomes a part of the child's life by "filling a need". If the victim is poor, for example, the pedophile will provide him/her with expensive toys. If the victim is lonely, the pedophile will act as a friend.

Stage 4: Lowering Inhibitions

The pedophile will then start to lower the child's inhibitions concerning sexual matters. He may come up with games or activities that involve getting undressed, make sexual comments, or show the child pornographic images or pictures.

Stage 5: Initiating the Abuse

At this final stage the pedophile begins to sexually abuse the child.

Pediphiles and the Law

Although pedophilia is a clinical diagnosis, any pedophilic acts are against the law and considered to be a crime under both the Criminal Code of Canada as well as under the Child Welfare Act. The most common offences are found in the Criminal Code under the following sections:

§ 151 – Sexual Interference: It is an offence for an individual to touch, for sexual reasons, any part of the body of a person under 14 years of age.

§ 152 – Invitation to Sexual Touching: It is an offence to initiate or council a person under 14 years of age to touch, for a sexual purpose, the body of another.

§ 153 – Sexual Exploitation: This is a specific offence for those in a position of trust or authority (such as a teacher or priest) who touch or invite a touch from those over 14, but under the age of 18.

§ 155 – Incest: It is an offence to have sexual intercourse with someone who is a blood relation including parents, grandparents, and half brothers and sisters.

§ 163 – Corrupting Morals: This section makes it an offence to, or intend to, distribute obscene material. This section can be used against pedophiles to prevent material such as child pornography or pedophile literature from being downloaded (or copied) from the Internet or limit the amount of information, such as pictures, that can be distributed by pedophile groups.

§ 163.1 – Definition of Child Pornography: This section defines and creates several offences relating to child pornography. It is makes it an offence to make, print, publish, or possess any child pornography.

§ 171.1 Transmitting, making available, distributing or selling sexually explicit material to minors.

§ 172.2: using any means of telecommunication to make arrangements for the purpose of committing a sexual offence against a child.

§ 271 – Sexual Assault: This section prohibits the intentional application of sexual force, directly or indirectly, to a person without consent.

§ 272 – Sexual Assault with a Weapon, Threats to a Third Party, or Causing Bodily Harm: This section increases the gravity of the sexual assault provision when the offender has used weapons or threats.

§ 273 – Aggravated Sexual Assault: This section increases the gravity of the offence of sexual assault when the offender wounds, maims, disfigures, or endangers the life of the victim.

§ 273.1 – The Meaning of Consent: This section defines consent. It states that consent must be given prior to and during any sexual activity. The voluntary agreement must not be obtained by anyone other than the person themselves, from a person incapable of consenting (a child), or within a relationship where trust and authority are present. This prevents pedophiles from claiming that victims

"consented" or "chose" to engage in sexual activities. This section also states that children under the age of 12 cannot consent to any sexual activity unless their partner is less than 2 years older than they are.

§ 753 – Dangerous Offenders: This section allows the government to sentence an offender to an indeterminate period of imprisonment. The government must illustrate from previous sexual actions that the offender cannot control their sexual impulses, as pedophiles often cannot. This legislation is often used for persons convicted numerous times of child molestation or sexual assault, rather than for first time offenders.

Pedophile Groups

For all of those that agree with the laws against pedophilia, there are also thousands who believe that the laws surrounding child and adult sexual relationships should be done away with. Groups advocating these relationships can be found across North America. The most prominent group is North-American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) who states that their goal is to "end the extreme oppression of men and boys in mutually consensual relationships by: building understanding and support for such relationships, educating the general public on the benevolent nature of man/boy love, cooperating with lesbian, gay, feminist, and other liberation movements, supporting the liberation of persons of all ages from sexual prejudice and oppression." NAMBLA is just one of many groups who advocate that sex with children is healthy, educational, and normal. One group even went as far as to say that having sex with young children will prevent them from becoming prostitutes. Advocates from these pedophile groups do not believe that children come to any harm from these practices and compare these accusations to past beliefs that masturbation would make a man insane or that women without children would go crazy. Pedophile groups are known to distribute child pornography, "educational" pamphlets, and NAMBLA has even represented men accused of child sexual assault in court all in an effort to fight against age-based discrimination.

Although pedophile groups claim that nothing they do is against the law, many would argue otherwise. Pedophile groups are considered to be meeting places for pedophiles that provide them with pornographic images and films that would otherwise not be available. Pedophile groups claim to advocate child and youth protection, but many point out that their beliefs and practices only serve to put children in more danger.

Treatment

There are several option in the treatment of pedophilia. These include sex-drive suppression by pharmacologic means (chemical castration), psychotherapy including empathy training, sexual impulse control training, and relapse prevention. Another possible treatment is aversion conditioning, but this treatment is highly controversial. No form of treatment will be effective unless the pedophile is a willing participant. Recidivism rates are not accurately known and range anywhere from 10-50%. Studies report that recidivism rates vary by category, finding that homosexual pedophiles are the most likely to reoffend while incest pedophiles are the least likely to reoffend. Recidivism seems to depend on personality traits, personal history of pedophilia, and particular sexual practices. Due to the high rate of re-offense among pedophiles and indeed all sex offenders, the RCMP has established a database, the National Sex Offender Registry, to keep track of them after release.

Sources

Abel,G. And N. Harlow. The Abel and Harlow Child Molestation Prevention Study. 2002. http://www.childmolestationprevention.org/pdfs/study.pdf

Beyond Psychology. "Pedophilia." http://beyondpsychology.org/disorderlinks/Pedophilia.shtml

Department of Justice. "Age of Consent to Sexual Activity. " February, 2010. http://www.justice.gc.ca/eng/dept-min/clp/faq.html

Hall, Ryan C.W. and Richard C.W. Hall. A Profile of Pedophilia: Definition, Characteristics of Offenders, Recidivism, Treatment Outcomes, and Forensic Issues. American Psychiatric Assocition. 2009. http://www.focus.psychiatryonline.org/cgi/content/full/7/4/522#SEC15

Montaldo, Charles. "Profile of a Pedophile." http://crime.about.com/od/sex/p/pedophile.htm

Royal Canadian Mounted Police. "National Sex Offender Registry". http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/tops-opst/bs-sc/nsor-rnds/prog-eng.htm

Ruggles, Tammy. "Profile of a Pedophile."Mental Health Mattes. Updated September 2010. http://www.mental-health-matters.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=519

Stang, Debra L. "How Pedophiles Groom Victims." April, 2008. http://www.suite101.com/content/how-pedophiles-groom-victims-a49648

Toll Free Phone number1-888-606-0000

Pedophilia a growing problem throughout Europe

August 26, 1996 Web posted at: 7:00 p.m. EDT

From Correspondent Bill Delaney

kids

BERLIN (CNN) -- A profoundly disturbing child-sex case unfolding in Belgium has drawn the world's attention to the problem of child molestation.

In turn, that attention has increased interest in an upcoming international child exploitation conference to begin Tuesday in Stockholm, Sweden. Officials and journalists from 130 countries will attend the conference.

pedophilia

While the problem of pedophilia has so far been studied mostly in Asia, it is a growing problem in a number of European countries as well, including Germany.

CNN met with one German, an apparently mild-mannered, intelligent man in his mid-30s. He is a pedophile who throughout his adult life has had sexual relationships with boys as young as 11.

---

pedophile

"Years ago, I had the illusion I could do something to stop it," he said. "Now I know it can't be stopped."

-- A confessed pedophile

"Years ago, I had the illusion I could do something to stop it," he said. "Now I know it can't be stopped."

In Germany, sex with anyone under 14 is illegal. Nonetheless, experts say, pedophilia is on the increase, in part because as traditional male-female roles have broken down, more men seek relationships in which they are unquestionably in charge.

"Sexuality always has something to do with power," said sex counselor Christian Spoden. "The major difference between grown-ups and children is that children cannot give informed consent."

In Germany, as in most other places, pedophilia is handled mainly as a crime rather than an illness. Cutting down sex tourism, especially in Asian countries like Thailand,

has become a new focus for law enforcement. Last year, more Germans than ever before were arrested for having sex with children outside of Germany.

The problem with the strategy of just arresting pedophiles, experts say, is that putting police pressure on sex offenders, whether in or out of Germany, doesn't change much.

In a society with so few taboos left, many pedophiles end up feeling that they are being victimized by society for having questionable sexual inclinations.

The German man CNN met says he considers pedophilia a curse that led to his suicide attempt in jail. At the same time, he firmly believes boys as young as eight years old want sex, and he says he has never forced a child to do anything.

His attitude is typical among pedophiles, experts say, and is evidence that Germany needs more programs to treat pedophilia, not punish it.

Some believe that Germany and other countries should also stop sending mixed signals to pedophiles -- for example, in Germany, magazines with photos of nude children are readily available on news stands.

Spoden

Although publishers insist that the photos are simply a portrayal of innocent naturism, their detractors say that such publications promote the sexual abuse of children.

Do the children pictured know that they get published in such a magazine? we asked Spoden. "I very strongly believe they don't know that they are in this context, of this magazine, which is of course used pornographically," he said. "For pedophiles. We know that."

In Germany, it is difficult to define acceptable social values in a society that many say long ago lost its innocence.

About 8,400 results (0.87 seconds)

Prince Charles, Queen Elizabeth and Pappy Bush Are Leader...

www.thecommonsensealhow.com/.../prince-charles-queen-elizabeth-a...

May 9, 2014 - Among the tales include how he used to tour children's hospitals Cached Similar
which minors were abducted for use in child sex trafficking and were ... The most
shocking category of sex and snuff films made was ... He says "Never leave your
child under 18, unattended or out of your sight in the entertainment industry

"What Then Must We Do?" (Part 1) - Rense.com

www.rense.com/general66/whatthen.htm

Sep 25, 2005 - Remember the Watershed Johnny Gosch Kidnapping Case: " ... we ...
"We feel he is being used for pornography and prostitution." Paul ... Snuff films are
a form of ritual, sexual torture and murder ... "Lisa, supported by her sister, detailed
a massive child sex, homosexual, and pornography industry, run in ...

Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children As Young As 2 On...

www.fourwinds10.net/siteron_data/health/abuse/news.php?...

They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also
been ... of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex
industry ... Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, ...

The reality of protected child abuse and snuff networks ...

forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=2460.3;wap2

"They have also been told of a snuff movie made last year when ... European boys,
aged from 11 to 17, who had ended up in the sex industry in ... As numbers on
missing and killed children are too unorganized to be very useful, this might ...

Snuff Films : snopes.com

www.snopes.com/... Horrors / Murdering Maumon ... Snopes.com

Oct 31, 2006 - A number of horror films use as their premise the making of a snuff
film or ... Men who got in the way or children the women had with them were
murdered outright ... this husband-and-wife team kidnapped, kept as a sex slave
then two ... Fear of a thriving snuff film industry is what drives this popular myth

Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children... - David Icke's Offi...

https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=182237

Dec 5, 2011 - JEWISH CHILD PORN / SNUFF FILM RING DISCOVERED ... who had
been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography. ... police
discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages ...
Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish ...

Document:Pornography as a secret weapon - Wikispooks

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Pornography_as_a_secret_weapon

May 5, 2014 - Here Jews are the kingpins of the sex industry and own every single Cached
major studio. ... Jewish Gang involved in Child Murder and Snuff Pornography ... Similar
Jewish gangsters raped and killed as young as two on film ... police discovered they
had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and ...

Pedophiles and Child Sex Trafficking - Exposing Satanism W...

www.exposingsatanism.org/.../306-Pedophiles-and-Child-Sex-Trafficki...

Jul 7, 2014 - And that is what the global elite controlled sex trafficking industry with Cached
their ... in which minors were abducted for use in child sex trafficking and were Similar
the production and supply of pedophile snuff films in which children are ...

The reality of protected child abuse and snuff networks. Beyo...

whale.to/c/reality6.html

Social workers, police, security services, local and national political figures remain ...
to an outside pedophile ring and out on to the rent-boy/prostitution circuit beyond, ...

(EUROPE AND U.S.A.)

Snuff Films Marc Dutroux Satanism Paedophilia

The reality of protected child abuse and snuff networks.

Beyond the Dutroux Affair

victim-witnesses | Dutroux, Nihoul and X-Dossier investigators | Belgian X-Dossiers | Alleged assassinations in Belgian history

Warning: The information in this article is not suited for anyone below the age of 18, as it involves extreme sexual violence against children. A certain amount of normally-illegal visual evidence (it is censored) has been included.

Belgium's biggest secret. "What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at stake for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, no matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. This is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face."
- Former CIA director and Cercle member William Colby giving advice to his friend senator John DeCamp, urging him to quit his investigations into the Franklin child abuse affair and to write a book about his experiences (The Franklin Coverup, 2nd edition, foreword).

"From East Belfast's Kincora Boys' Home, via Leicestershire, Staffordshire and London, to the children's homes of Clwyd, we have witnessed 25 years of cover-up. Cover-up, not to protect the innocent but to protect the regularly named elements of the British establishment who surface whenever widespread evidence of child abuse is exposed. From the public schools right through to the Catholic and Anglican churches, child abuse has been allowed a special place of sanctuary... Social workers, police, security services, local and national political figures remain the common factors in the fall-out from the [child abuse] inquiries... In case after case the cycle is described - a child is 'taken into care', then abused in a home, handed on to an outside pedophile ring and out on to the rent-boy/prostitution circuit beyond, if they live that long... Journalists find themselves battling first with authority, then with the libel laws, to publish the truth about a vast web of abuse."
- June 6, 1996, The Guardian, 'True scandal of the child abusers'. These lines were written by the author of the article and are not quotes.

"I look at him [inspector De Baets], and I really want to believe him, but somewhere, I know that I will never make it. The people I have known are too powerful, too influential, too untouchable. I realize that; the investigators not yet."
- Victim-witness Regina Louf (X1) from Belgium describes her thoughts when she first began to testify in secret in September 1996 (1998, 'Zwijgen is voor Daders,' p. 203).

Part 1 Foreword
Part 2 Where things began: Dutroux's reign of terror
Part 3 Failure to catch Dutroux
Part 4 Nihoul
Part 5 Victim-witnesses come forward
Part 6 Questioning the alters
Part 7 A sniff of extreme abuse
Part 8 Girls X1 had witnessed being murdered
Part 9 Who backed up the claims of X1
Part 10 Dismantling the investigation
Part 11 Questionable and extremely compromised researchers
Part 12 The accused in finance
Part 13 The accused in (private) intelligence and politics
Part 14 The US connection continued
Part 15 More on the Satanic link and the biggest picture possible
Part 16 Conclusion

"Imagine, everywhere you hear that story about a blackmail dossier in which organizations of the extreme right are in the possession of pictures and videos on which a number of prominent people in and around Brussels have sex with young girls; minors it is said. The existence of this dossier has always been vehemently denied. Until it was proven that testimonies and videos of this affair indeed were in the possession of the police services. An officer of the judicial police

(Marnette, H.G.) denied the existence of these videos, while afterwards this person's superior admitted that they did exist, that they were kept with the judicial police in Brussels, but that they were completely worthless. Strange, because this stuff needs to be deposited with the registrar and not be kept in the possession of some police service. Subsequently, examining magistrate Jean-Marie Schlicker confirms that this dossier does indeed exist, but that he wishes not to give any testimonies about it. The at first non-existing dossier turns out to exist. The videos without substance then turn out to be interesting enough after all to be handed over to the examining magistrate tasked with the investigation into the Gang of Nijvel. But this person subsequently is afraid to testify about that! What do you think that has been going on here?"
-September 1989, Congressman Hugo Coveliers, secretary of the special investigating committee tasked with evaluating the way gangsterism and terrorism is combated in Belgium (1988-1990), to Humo magazine (1990, Hugo Gijsels, 'De Bende & Co', p. 133-134). Coveliers became a senator in 1995.

"When I saw in how much trouble he got [sergeant Michel Clippe, who had convinced her to testify] and how my own dossier evolved, I decided to quit. In any case, even back then you could already see how the people surrounding De Baets were collectively being stonewalled. They didn't stand a chance."
- Victim-witness X2, a police officer. Because of her job she recognized many judges and attorneys among her former abusers. Certain names and details were also given by X1 and other witnesses (1999, 'De X-dossiers', p. 321).

"Only very few reporters are still listening to me, listen to my cry for help. They are not allowed to publish or broadcast. They all tell me that they are stonewalled by their bosses... The aggression of some of the magazines, newspapers and tv programs is frightening. This is not normal anymore, this is a war in which the victims have become disposable waste."
- Victim-witness Regina Louf (X1) about the media's reaction to the initially open-minded reports about the X1 case by De Morgen and Panorama in January 1998 (1998, 'Zwijgen is voor Daders,' p. 257).

Foreword
A number of Dutch and French language books have appeared on the Dutroux affair since 1996, with one standing out above the rest. This is the generally hard-to-get 1999 book 'The X-Dossiers', written by respected investigative journalists Marie-Jeanne Van Heeswyck, Annemie Bulté and Douglas De Coninck. Page after page they explain how the most important aspects of the whole Dutroux investigation, in which Dutroux ultimately became a minor detail, were manipulated and finally discarded. The book presented the most powerful case possible for a massive cover up. However, there was one thing the authors couldn't do and that was to publish the names of those who had been accused by a whole range of witnesses. The reason is obvious: if the authors would have published these names they would have been paying damages for the rest of their lives..

A lot of information in this article can be found in the book 'The X-Dossiers', with the primary difference being that all the names of the alleged abusers have been included. This has become possible because the Dutroux dossier, including the testimonies of the X-witnesses, were leaked to a number of reporters in the late 1990s. Both the final Dutroux dossier, which has largely been sanitized from any important information, and a summary of official reports from August 1996 to May-June 1997 have been used by this author to verify the claims made in a number of books and to find out the identities of the alleged abusers. Seeing the names and reading the biographies can be quite a shock initially, but it will also clarify how a cover up of this magnitude was possible.

The power of the Dutroux affair and its X-Dossiers is that it will enable anyone to see how a state can be controlled and undermined by a cabal that is able to place its own members in crucial positions in any investigation that might lead to its own exposure. The question of why the majority of the media is so cooperative is the only aspect that cannot be fully explained in this article, although it can be shown that the media is willingly working with official investigators in manipulating and debunking all aspects of an investigation that are not appreciated by the cabal.

Some might find it unethical to publish the names of mere suspects, especially when talking about child abuse. The author fully agrees with this argument, but only under normal circumstances in which an investigation is carried out the way it should be. This has not happened in the Dutroux affair, in which the honest, competent and dedicated researchers, together with the most important witnesses, have unjustly been persecuted, harassed, tarred and feathered by the media and the judiciary, with help from some of the alleged child abusers. That's why the investigation, which has been dead and buried for many years now, should be taken public. And let's not forget that the X-Dossiers involve a whole range of witnesses whose claims overlap and in many cases involve highly specific details that have been verified by detectives. It can also be argued that the mainstream press was anything but discrete in late 1996 when they published the names of the politicians Elio Di Rupo and Jean-Pierre Grafe as alleged child abusers. The evidence these claims were based on was meager to say the least and many times less powerful than the combined testimonies of the X-witnesses. But, of course, the purpose of this event was not to inform the public; it was an effort to discredit the rumors about high level

involvement in child abuse networks. It was known that sooner or later the X-witnesses would reach the news and this was one of the pre-emptive strikes against these witnesses.

Several appendixes have been attached to this article. Most of these appendixes, which include long lists of accused, victims, investigators and apparently assassinated, were more or less finished before a beginning was made with writing this article. It has actually taken about 1,5 years to fill in all the biographies and translate the necessary passages of all the Dutch and French sources used, but this was definitely worth the effort as it gave tremendous insight in what has been going on in Belgium since the late 1970s, and provided some perspective to reports that have come from the United States and elsewhere. It might be the last thing you'd expect from a country with only ten million inhabitants, but Belgium's history of internal subversion takes quite a while to get through.

A **snuff film** is a motion picture genre that depicts the actual murder of a person or people, without the aid of special effects, for the express purpose of distribution and entertainment or financial exploitation.[1] Some filmed records of executions and murders exist but have not been made or released for commercial purposes.[2]

History

The very first recorded use of the term "snuff film" is in a 1971 book by Ed Sanders, *The Family: The Story of Charles Manson's Dune Buggy Attack Battalion*. He alleges that The Manson Family was involved in making such a film in California to record their murders.[2]

The metaphorical use of the term "snuff" to denote killing appears to be derived from a verb for extinguishing a candle. The word has been used as such in English slang for hundreds of years. John Camden Hotten lists the term in the fifth edition of his *Slang Dictionary* in 1874 as a "term very common among the lower orders of London, meaning to die from disease or accident." The word is descended (via the Middle English "snuffen" or "snuppen"[3]) from the Old English "snithan", meaning to slaughter and dismember, from "snide", meaning to kill by cutting or stabbing, from "snid", to cut.

The Michael Powell film *Peeping Tom* (1960) featured a filmmaker who committed murders and used the acts as the content of his documentary films, although no real murders are seen in the film. The concept of "snuff films" being made for profit became more widely known in 1976 with the commercial film *Snuff*.[4][5][6] A low budget exploitation horror film entitled *Slaughter* was directed by Michael and Roberta Findlay. In an interview decades later, Roberta Findlay said that the film's distributor Allan Shackleton had read about snuff films being imported from South America and retitled the film to *Snuff* to exploit the idea;[7] he also added a new ending that depicted an actress being murdered on a film set.[8] The promotion of *Snuff* on its second release suggested it featured the murder of an actress: "The film that could only be made in South America... where life is CHEAP.",[9] but that was false advertising.[8] Shackleton put out false newspaper clippings that reported a citizens group's crusading against the film[4] and hired people to act as protesters to picket screenings.[10]

In the wake of *Snuff*, numerous films explored the idea of snuff films, or used them as a plot device. They include *Last House on Dead End Street* (1977), Paul Schrader's *Hardcore* (1979), *Sidney Sheldon's Bloodline* (1979), the Ruggero Deodato film *Cannibal Holocaust* (1980), David Cronenberg's *Videodrome* (1983), the Nine Inch Nails film *The Broken Movie* (1993), the film *Henry: Portrait of a Serial Killer* (1986), the Alejandro Amenábar film *Tesis* (1996), the film *Strange Days* (1995), the Anthony Waller film *Mute Witness* (1994), the Johnny Depp film *The Brave* (1997), the Joel Schumacher film *8mm* (1999), the John Ottman film *Urban Legends: Final Cut* (2000), the Fred Vogel film *August Underground* (2001) and its sequels, the Mariano Peralta film *Snuff 102* (2007), the Srđan Spasojević film A Serbian Film (2010), the Wes Craven film Scream 4, (2011) the Scott Derrickson film *Sinister* (2012) and the Ridley Scott film *The Counselor* (2013).

Internet snuff films are alluded to in the Marc Evans film *My Little Eye* (2002), and the film *Halloween: Resurrection*. The Showtime TV series *Dexter* features an internet snuff scene. Most recently the subject has been addressed in British film director Bernard Rose's film *Snuff-Movie* (2005), the Nimród Antal film *Vacancy* (2007) and also in the WWE film *The Condemned* (2007) and the Gregory Hoblit film *Untraceable*. Rockstar Games, the controversial game publisher, released the snuff-themed *Manhunt* in 2003.

Recorded deaths

Some murderers have recorded their acts on video. Documentary film makers and television news crews have also captured footage of executions or accidental deaths. The resultant footage is not usually considered to constitute a snuff film because the deaths were not enacted in a for-profit film.

Documentary footage

The assassination of Alexander I of Yugoslavia in 1934 was one of the first to be captured on film. The sinking of the HMS *Barham* in 1941 and the 1955 Le Mans disaster were both captured on film and have been widely shown since then. The American public was gripped by the Zapruder film of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. The self-immolation and death of Thich Quang Duc, a monk who protested against the regime of Ngo Dinh Diem during the Vietnam War, was not only one of the most notable figures to have his death captured on film, but he was one of the first individuals to have his suicide recorded. *The Passenger*, a film directed by Michelangelo Antonioni, includes film footage of a firing squad execution. The stabbing death of Meredith Hunter by a Hell's Angel at the Rolling Stones concert at Altamont Speedway was captured and shown in Albert and David Maysles' documentary film *Gimme Shelter*. The 1995 documentary film *Executions* showed several executions of people condemned to death.

The 2001 Daytona 500 witnessed the death of Dale Earnhardt on the final lap of the event after he was in an accident. The footage of the wreck was not shown on live television, as the camera was fixed on race leaders, but was shown afterwards in replays after the race was over. Although Earnhardt was not the first NASCAR driver to die in a wreck, he was arguably more famous than many other drivers that have died. His crash forced NASCAR to implement new safety regulations, such as the Car of Tomorrow. NASCAR has not replayed Earnhardt's wreck, but many videos of the incident exist on the internet. In 1994 Ayrton Senna's fatal crash in the 1994 San Marino Grand Prix was also shown on live television but he died later in a hospital. Nodar Kumaritashvili's fatal accident at the 2010 Winter Olympics luge event was televised live to millions of viewers.

On September 11, 2001, hundreds of millions of people saw television news coverage after the attacks that included footage of people jumping to

their deaths from the burning World Trade Center in New York City.

News footage or intentional political records that captured murders, executions ur suicides, including those of Nick Berg, Paul Johnson, Kim Sun-il, Eugene Armstrong, Daniel Pearl, Inejiro Asanuma, Lee Harvey Oswald and Yitzhak Rabin, and the suicides of Ricardo Cerna, and Budd Dwyer have beeu posted on the Internet. Such footage was either of a real event and shot for documentary purposes, or the assassins filmed a murder to use the record for political purposes. The resulting footage cannot be called a snuff film according to its definition.

The *Traces of Death* video series presents archive footage of various deaths, corpses, injuries and autopsies including car accidents, suicides, shootings (including the press conference suicide of Dwyer) and other borrowed footage.

Video recordings of battery

In several cases murderers and serial killers have recorded aspects of their crimes, although they filmed their victims while still alive. These include:

- In 2007, Artur Ryno and Pavel Skachevsky, members of a Russian neo-nazi skinhead gang, were convicted with their partners for brutally assaulting and murdering dozens of migrants in Russia while filming the incidents and posting the videos online.[11] However, Ryno was only sentenced to ten years of hard labour because he was considered a juvenile at the time.[12] Ryno's and Skachevsky's films sprung copycat incidents by similar far-right groups in Russia that continue to circulate online.
- Between 1983 and 1985, Americans Charles Ng and Leonard Lake videotaped their torturing some of the women whom they would later kill.[2]
- In the early 1990s, Canadian serial killers Paul Bernardo and Karla Homolka separately videotaped some of their sexual assaults of victims. They did not film their murders.[2]
- In 1997 the German murderers Ernst Dieter Korzen and Stefan Michael Mahn recorded their torture of two prostitutes whom they had kidnapped. They killed one and the other woman escaped, leading to the men's arrests. They were convicted and sentenced to life imprisonment. Prosecutors claimed there was an international market for such videos, and that Korzen and Mahn intended to sell their film. Korzen and Mahn were the first persons convicted for making a snuff film, although their video was never distributed.[13][14]

Video recordings of murder

- In 2001, Armin Meiwes videotaped the killing of Bernd Jürgen Armando Brandes. Brandes had met with Meiwes to be willingly killed and eaten by him.[15]
- In 2008, a video (known as "3 Guys One Hammer") surfaced on the Internet showing Viktor Sayenko and Igor Suprunyuck, known as the Dnepropetrovsk maniacs, torturing and killing a 48-year-old Ukrainian man. Sayenko and Suprunyuck were subsequently convicted of the murders of 21 people.[16]
- In May 2012, a video surfaced online titled "1 Lunatic 1 Ice Pick" that depicted a man being attacked with an ice pick and being subsequently dismembered. The video has been linked to the arrest of Luka Magnotta.[17]

False snuff films

The Guinea Pig films

The first two films in the Japanese *Guinea Pig* series are designed to look like snuff films; the video is grainy and unsteady, as if recorded by amateurs. In the late 1980s, the Guinea Pig films were allegedly one of the inspirations for Japanese serial killer Tsutomu Miyazaki's murders of preschool girls. The Guinea Pig film he owned was "Mermaid in a Manhole".[18]

After viewing a portion of *Flower of Flesh and Blood*, the actor Charlie Sheen thought that the murder depicted was genuine and contacted the MPAA, which contacted the FBI. FBI agent Dan Codling informed Sheen and the MPAA that the FBI and the Japanese authorities were already investigating the film makers, who were forced to prove that the murders were fake.[2] While the Guinea Pig films are not snuff films, two were purported to be based on snuff films. *The Devil's Experiment* was supposedly based on a film sent to the Tokyo police showing a group dismember a young woman. Although *Flower of Flesh and Blood* was supposedly made after manga artist, Hideshi Hino, received snuff materials, it was based on his own *manga*.[2]

Cannibal Holocaust

The Italian director Ruggero Deodato was charged after rumors that the depictions of killings in his 1980 film *Cannibal Holocaust* were real. He was able to clear himself of the charges.[19]

Other than graphic gore, the film contains several scenes of sexual violence and the genuine deaths of 6 animals onscreen and one off screen, issues which find *Cannibal Holocaust* in the midst of controversy to this day. It has also been claimed that *Cannibal Holocaust* is banned in over 50 countries,[20] although this has never been verified. In 2006, *Entertainment Weekly* magazine named *Cannibal Holocaust* as the 20th most controversial film of all-time.[21]

See also

- Crush film
- *Faces of Death*
- Martyrdom video
- Beheading video
- Artur Ryno
- Pavel Skachevsky

I am adding info about the Sandy Hook Massacre in this chapter because it shows how SICK the ELITIST IN CHARGE are, and how deeply involved in this "New World Order/Occult Crap" they are. It also shows the depths they will go to in order to get their EVIL WAY. I cannot say with 100 percent certainty that these Massacres and Killings are all fake. What I can say, after researching and PRAYING, is that there is definitely commonalities and syncs that put the same exact Elitist at the helm of this sinking ship we're on in America! They have brought the same tatics they've used throughout their History; we've been fed, and they have no intentions of stopping the "DUPING" they get away with ERA AFTER ERA. I am not about diggin' around in CONSPIRACIES. There is soooo much TRUTH out here, just as there are LIES..and it is up to us to find both. Sandy Hook involved "BABIES", so I knew I needed to dig

around in the pros and cons of that AFTERMATH, first. I don't sleep on my Babies!! I have to protect them as long as I have breath in me. Many NOSY, internet snoopers helped me put my puzzle pieces together. Some are better at this than me and I don't have a problem admitting that. I hope we all pull our resources together and stop helping with our own demise..and I don't care how, why or where we do it. Please Pray and dig, too. It's so much easier to assume we are a bunch of Crazies, needing to find something to do with our time, instead of reading and putting 2 and 2 together. **I've been there, believe me.** But I could not ignore all of the COINCIDENCES staring me in the face. Pagans are up to no good! They don't care who knows, anymore,They are on a MISSION! Sandy Hook is just a DROP IN THE BUCKET, compared to what they have done and intend to do in order to reach their N.W.O.

goals. They are going to scare the Public into a FALSE Sense of Protection, with these ATTACKS and MASSACRES, as we arm ourselves with weapons and HATRED, instead of GOD/ALLAH. They will continue to push their "SAME AGENDAS", against God/Allah, brainwashing Lost Sheep into doing the same (ex: GAY AGENDA) until God/Allah's WRATH is KINDLED, and He MOVES!! Then, and ONLY then, will they sit back and watch the CURSES unfold; Curses we've brought on ourselves. Meanwhile, ONLY the GOVERNMENT/MILITARY will have the automatic weapons and Weapons of Mass Destructions, etc..in case ANYBODY "wakes up," and gets out of line. They have done this to death!!!! "Working like a Dog", "Kickin' it" and "Screwing" sometimes keeps you from seeing the pattern. "They know!"



Tuesday, January 8, 2013 3:51 PM

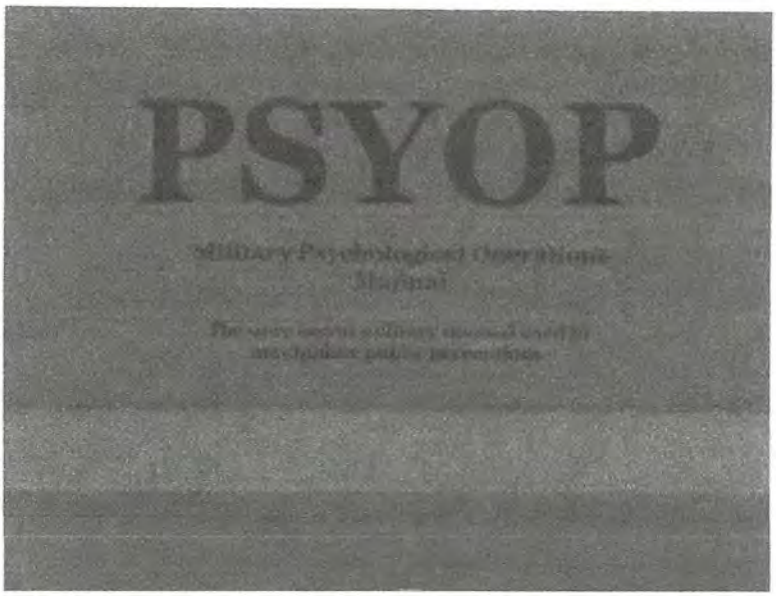
PIRATENEWS

John Lee, conspiracy therapist at Hollywood award-winner History Channel-mocked SNL-spoofed PirateNew.org wooHOO!!!!!!

Sandy Hook School Shooting Tribute Video UPLOADED 1 MONTH BEFORE Sandy Hook School 'Massacre' ---

(I'VE ALWAYS FELT WE'RE JUST PUPPETS IN THEIR PLAYS! BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN THE EVIL THEY USE US IN ISN'T VERY REAL AND VERY WRONG)

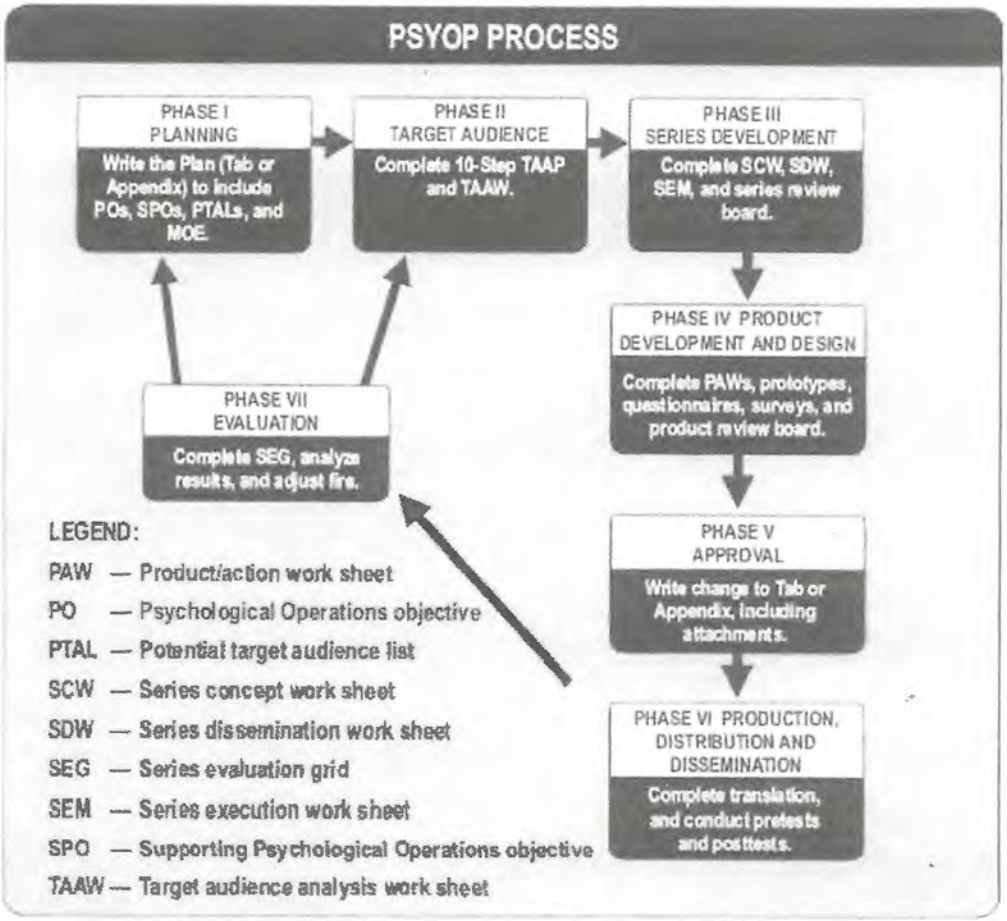
Selling Operation Northwoods false-flag 'terrorist massacres' as Standard Operating Procedure for the US Govt:





http://www.psywarrior.com

GTA 33-01-001



U.S. Army Psyop Leader Referance Chart

SANDY HOOK school shooting predicted in Dark Knight Rises



No dead bodies in Sandy Hook School photos
http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/01/06/sandy-hook-analogies-with-the-london-77-bombings/no-bodies-daily-mail-2/

→ CRISIS ACTORS

Trained Players and Actors Making It Real

ABOUT EVENTS VIDEOS PHOTOS MEMBERS MY PAGE FORUM GROUPS BLOGS

TOP STORIES



Welcome to Crisis Actors
Sign Up
or **Sign In**

Helping schools and first responders create realistic drills full-scale exercises high-fidelity simulations and interactive 3D films

Find us on Facebook

CrisisActors
Like

CrisisActors
Social Media in Emergency Management

Download your copy here:
http://bit.ly/S1is7I

Read our 72-page guide to social media strategies and tactics -- based on the new groundbreaking course taught by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Statement from Crisis Actors

January 9, 2013
We are outraged by Florida Atlantic University Professor James Tracy's deliberate promotion of rumor and



'Dead' Sandy Hook 'victim' Jesse Lewis partied with Obama after Sandy Hook 'Massacre'
http://www.courant.com/news/connecticut/newtown-sandy-hook-school-shooting/hc-newtown-school-shooting-the-victims-20121215,0,6667493.photogallery?index=hc-newtown-school-shooting-the-victims-2012121-034

(PLEASE VISIT THE SITES, IF YOU CANNOT SEE HOW CREEPY AND FAKE AND EVIL THESE SYNCS AND COMMONALITIES ARE! IT MAY HELP!)

Google FATHER SUES SANDY HOOK CONSPIRACY

All News Videos Images Maps More Settings Tools

Page 2 of about 3,290,000 results (0.43 seconds)

Sandy Hook defamation case: Conspiracy theorist James ...
https://www.cbsnews.com › news › sandy-hook-defamation-case-conspirac...
Oct 16, 2019 - Jury awards $450000 to the **father** of a boy killed in the **Sandy Hook** school **shooting** after he filed a defamation **lawsuit** against **conspiracy** ...

"Nobody Died at Sandy Hook" publisher apologizes to dad of ...
https://www.cbsnews.com › news › sandy-hook-lawsuit-lenny-pozner-fath...
Jun 18, 2019 - The **father** of a victim of the **Sandy Hook** Elementary School massacre ... **lawsuit** against the authors of a book that claimed the **shooting** never ...

Sandy Hook conspiracy theory author to pay $450,000 to ...
https://www.usatoday.com › story › news › nation › 2019/10/16 › sandy-ho...
Oct 16, 2019 - **Sandy Hook** denier ordered to pay $450K to victim's **dad** for book that ... Alex Jones blames 'form of psychosis' for **Sandy Hook** '**hoax**' claims ..... theorist Alex Jones last year, filing an anti-defamation **lawsuit** against Jones.

Conspiracy theorist ordered to pay $450,000 to victim's father ...
https://www.independent.co.uk › News › World › Americas
Oct 17, 2019 - A **conspiracy** theorist who claimed that the **Sandy Hook** massacre did ... a jury in Wisconsin after successfully **suing** James Fetzer for defamation.

Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting conspiracy theories ...
https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Sandy_Hook_Elementary_School_shooti...
The **Sandy Hook** Elementary School **shooting** occurred on December 14, 2012, in Newtown, ... (After being **sued** by some **parents** of the victims, Jones reversed his stance and admitted that the massacre was real.) ... In 2018, the **parents** of several children killed in the **Sandy Hook shooting** launched a **lawsuit** against Alex ...

Father of Sandy Hook victim awarded $450,000 in defamation ...
https://www.nydailynews.com › news › national › ny-sandy-hook-defamat...
Oct 16, 2019 - A **father** whose son was one of 26 victims in 2012's **Sandy Hook** mass **shooting** has been awarded $450,000 in a defamation **lawsuit** he filed ...

Sandy Hook conspiracy theorist ordered to pay victim's dad ...
https://www.insider.com › sandy-hook-conspiracy-theorist-pay-victim-dad...
Oct 17, 2019 - The court's judgment and the hefty payout are the latest in a string of **lawsuit** victories for the families of mass **shooting** victims **suing** harassers.

Sandy Hook Victim's Father Wins Defamation Lawsuit Against ...
https://www.thedailybeast.com › sandy-hook-victims-father-wins-defamati...
The **conspiracy** theory that the **Sandy Hook shooting** did not happen, and the grieving **parents** were actually “crisis actors,” was aggressively promoted by Alex ...

Sandy Hook Parents Sue Conspiracy Theorist for Defamation ...
https://www.voanews.com › usa › sandy-hook-parents-sue-conspiracy-theo...
Right-wing radio show host Alex Jones has long claimed on his show and “InfoWars” website that the **Sandy Hook** Elementary School **shooting** was “fake” and a ...

Jury Awards Sandy Hook Father $450,000 in Defamation Suit ...
https://firstamendmentwatch.org › jury-awards-sandy-hook-father-450k-in...
Oct 18, 2019 - Jury Awards **Sandy Hook Father** $450,000 in Defamation Suit against ... was one of 20 children killed in a mass **shooting** at **Sandy Hook** Elementary School. ... In November of 2018, Pozner **sued** James H. Fetzer and Mike ...

Previous 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Next

Cedar Hill, Texas - From your Internet address - Use precise location - Learn more

Help Send feedback Privacy Terms

Here's a tidbit of additional researched info about other Massacres/Attacks, False Flags, Hoaxes and Crisis Actors. I've also added information about the Georgia Gladstones (STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT). The inscriptions, which supposedly are "Secret Society Ten Commandments", are said to be the reason the Wars, Massacres and Killings take place; Crowd Control, as well as SACRIFICES. **2 birds with 1 STONE!** Pretty please check it all out, as you do your own sniffing around, before coming to your final conclusions.

About 1,850,000 results (0.48 seconds)

False Flag Crisis Actors - The Truthful One

thetruthfulone.com/false-flag-crisis-actors/

Here is the same crisis actor who was supposedly Adam's classmate of [...] ... Most folks, if they notice, will speak out in one way or another Reply trevor April ...

Cached Similar

Crisis Actors FAU Professor Tracey Speaks Out Sandy Hook...



▸ 5:50

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8yqYWxCrUMI

Jan 9, 2013 - Uploaded by Mike WhoRu

Me commenting on a video off of the Crisis Actors website of a Florida Univerty professor blogging about Sandy ...

Similar

Orlando Shooting Hoax...Crisis Actors Caught Off Guard - Yo...



▸ 1:08

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OC5tDJTlzPQ

5 days ago - Uploaded by Peekay Truth

We see Crisis Actors thinking they are out of sight from a camera . ... +Tristan Wilhams that's exactly what I ...

Orlando Shooting HOAX Crisis Actor May be the WORST Ev...



▸ 3:47

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bNe3_QmLXO0

6 days ago - Uploaded by TeamWakeEmUP

Orlando Shooting HOAX Desperate Crisis Actor Fake Crying ..... Orlando Fl Gay Club Shooting HOAX "HERO ...

Frame by Frame analysis of Crisis Actors preparing double a...

https://truthsoldier.com/.../frame-by-frame-analysis-of-crisis-actors-prep...

Apr 22, 2013 - Crisis actors do only one thing.... they terrorize the people by faking .... Bomber 2 gets out of the boat unhurt and then suddenly cannot speak .

Cached

Crisis actors exposed, the doubles and media blunders.... Pic...

https://obama793.com/2015/01/06/crisis-actors-and-their-doubles/

Jan 8, 2015 - Check out these phony, fake, laughing crisis actors in the embedded video of Arabic origin and does speak Farsi and other Arabic dialects?

Cached

Global Fear Decreasing As False Flags And Crisis Actors Exp...

truenewsnetwork.com/.../global-fear-decreasing-as-false-flags-and-crisis-...

Apr 13, 2015 - It used to take years for the average person to find out that a false flag or staged event had occurred, then it started to only take a few months, ...

Cached Similar

Lets out Crisis actors - Facebook

https://www.facebook.com/LetsOutCrisisActors/

Lets out Crisis actors. 1315 likes · 69 talking about this. Calling sick to death of false flags an people being paid millions to become crisis actors as well.

Similar

CNN Caught Red Handed Interviewing Crisis Actor ; Boston F...

www.ufo-blogger.com › Boston Marathon › False Flag

Apr 22, 2013 - CNN Caught Red Handed Interviewing Crisis Actor ; Boston False Flag ... /288/Krystal-Campbell-killed-in-Boston-bombings-family-speaks-out

Cached Similar

About 3,550,000 results (0.58 seconds)

Crisis Actor? What Crisis Actor? | Skeptoid

skeptoid.com/blog/2013/05/13/crisis-actor-what-crisis-actor/

May 13, 2013 - There are even real companies that hire and train them ... But the difference between real **crisis actors** and the nonexistent ... So how did the **crisis actor** phenomenon become the hot new thing in **conspiracy** theory circles? ▶

Cached

Remarkable resemblance of Sandy Hook victims and ...

fellowshipoftheminds.com/.../remarkable-resemblance-of-sandy-hook-vi

Jan 11, 2013 - At issue is whether professional "**crisis actors**" are going beyond mere ... This is one **conspiracy** theory that the "debunkers" will never be able to ...

Cached Similar

Boston Marathon Crisis Actors!!!!!! | Conspiracy Theories

beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy.../boston-marathon-crisis-actors-2450330 ...

Apr 22, 2013 - I am speaking from direct personal experience with severe trauma ... Here is a telling photograph of the amputee **actor**. I encourage readers to ...

Cached Similar

FLASE FLAG ALERT: Craigslist Ad Asking for CRISIS ...

investmentwatchblog.com/flase-flag-alert-craigslist-ad-asking-for-crisis-a

Jun 21, 2014 - "We are looking for **crisis actors** for a government emergency drill ... false flag **conspiracy** and they would hire their **crisis actors** on craigslist?

Cached

crisis-actors-sandy-hook-shooting - HOT 107.9

1079hot.com/crisis-actors-sandy-hook-shooting/

Jan 4, 2013 - In the latest **conspiracy** theory propaganda to circulate on Facebook, Parents Claimed To Be '**Crisis Actors**' In Sandy Hook Shooting Are Actually Real ... Well, if you want to do the research, or hire a private investigator to ...

Cached Similar

This Is TheBlaze's Point-by-Point Sandy Hook Conspiracy ...

www.theblaze.com/.../this-is-theblazes-point-by-point-sandy-ho... TheBlaze

by Billy Hallowell - Jan 23, 2013 - And are some of the parents really "**crisis actors**" brought in to make the situation that much more believable? Those are only a few of the ...

Cached Similar

snopes.com: Sandy Hook Hoax Video

www.snopes.com › Home › Politics › Guns Snopes.com

Jan 23, 2013 - I'm seeing facebook postings regarding a **conspiracy** that either the ... being interviewed are "**crisis actors**" hired to play the role of parents, etc. ...

Similar

Obama staged Newtown shooting with 'crisis actors,' says ...

www.dailykos.com/.../Obama-staged-Newtown-shooting-with... Daily Kos

Jan 8, 2013 - This **conspiracy** theory is not completely batshit insane at all ... on his memoryholeblog.com, that trained "**crisis actors**" may have been employed by the Obama administration in ... U of C does not hire the dumb monetarists.

Cached Similar

conspiracy - Reddit

www.reddit.com/.../conspiracy/.../who_is_this_woman_and_why_... Reddit

Apr 26, 2013 - So it's the TV execs who hire these **crisis actors**? ... As long as the **crisis actor conspiracy** is backed with supporting evidence, I don't see how ...

Cached Similar

CRISIS Actors Needed - HOUSTON July 4-6th - Godlike Pro...

www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message2576385/pg1

Jun 20, 2014 - 31 posts - 5 authors

We are looking for **crisis actors** for a government emergency drill between July 4-6th ... Actors will be responsible for portraying different ...

Is this Sarah Bajc-Crisis actor on MH370 & on MH17 ...

9 posts

Jul 24, 2014

Crisis Actors Exposed Part 15: Cassidy Slay & Houston ...

Several days after the Paris Bataclan 'massacre', and the great majority of the "victims" are not identified or "specified." Strange. Especially odd for a country now declared to be 'at war'.

Here is a crucial first look for any pictorial evidence that ANYONE was seriously injured during the "massacre." From what is visible so far, it appears more like France's "Boston Marathon", than France's 9/11.

RELATED

https://archive.org/details/ParisTrainFEMAAndTheManufactureOfTerror

https://archive.org/details/FranceTrainDramaHOAX

https://archive.org/details/UmpquaHEROConnectedToFEMA

Remember the Marysville "massacre"?
https://archive.org/details/FamousFAKEDeathsOf2014MarysvilleMassacrePreview

https://archive.org/details/ParisTrainHEROAndLafayetteFakeSHOOTERAreRELATED

https://archive.org/details/FranceTrainDramaHOAX

https://archive.org/details/GiffordsShootingFAKETheTreasonousGimp

https://archive.org/details/JillianJohnsonAKAHouserInFlorida - Trainwreck Shooting Actors
RELATED

Bataclan, Bataclan shooting, terrorism, Paris, Paris shooting, Paris massacre, ISIS, ISIL, attack, bombing, Islamic, France, Arras, Thalys, Train shooting, Gilles Leclerc, Arianne Theiller, Syrian refugees, refugee camps, Eiffel Tower, Djamila Houd, Asta Diakite, ABC, NBC, CBS, CNN, news, hoax, fake, Manuel Dias, Chris Mintz, Umpqua, Oregon, Phoenix, Chris Harper-Mercer, live shooting, Vester Flanagan, Alison Parker, Mr. Robot, Belgian, Sarena Moore, WDBJ, Andy Parker, Umpqua Community College, Chattanooga, Chris Hurst, Lafayette, Adam Ward, John Houser, Alek Skarlatos, Lafayette shooting, Charleston, crisis actors, Vicki Gardner, shooting, Trainwreck, Texas, Massacre, Charleston Massacre, drill, Charlie Hebdo, Dylann Roof, Port Arthur, AME, Abdulazeez, shootout, shooting spree, Lafayette Theater Shooting, false flag, Isla Vista, news, Columbine, Race Riots, Nazi, agitprop, Columbine Massacre, Klebold, Surveillance, Maurice Bryant, FEMA, drills, Virginia Tech, Fort Hood Shooting, Barack Obama, white house, Giffords, navy, Alexis, government, corruption, police, death records, public relations, PR, propaganda, history, operation gladio, sandy hook, batman massacre, investigation, terror, Martin Bryant, Barack Obama, Bill Ayers, Christopher Martinez, fear, staged terror attacks, constitution, AK-47, bill of rights, Jared Lee Loughner, oligarchs, media, media coverage, programming, psyop, patcon, history, government, nwo, oligarchy, elitists, FBI, Shooting Hoaxes of 2015, Faked Deaths, David Koresh, mass shooting, Gabrielle Giffords, Tuscon shooting, Weather Underground, Martin John Bryant, Arapahoe, IED, SWAT, 2015, second amendment, lockdown, crisis actors, staged, school shooting, Homeland Security, victims, DHS, Stockton, Hoax, Patrick Purdy, Sandy Hook, mass shooting, shooting hoax, witnesses, false

flag, testimony, drill, Navy Yard Shooting, staged, gun control, AR-15, Barack Obama, military, trauma, emergency, boston marathon, injuries, fake injuries, killed, false flag attack, staged attack, boston marathon,

North Texas First-Responders Taking Part In Active Shooter Drill ...

dfw.cbslocal.com/ /north-texas-first-responders-taking-part-in-act

KTVT Cached
Loading .
Jun 29, 2016 - North Texas First-Responders Taking Part In Active Shooter Drill ... Emergency vehicles could be seen responding with lights and sirens at Argyle High School. Local hospitals also participated in the disaster drill ... realistic scenarios that have actors playing victims and officers using fake gun rounds

DALLAS SHOOTING "SNIPERS": Gladio Terror, Drills & Suspicious ...

21stcenturywire.com/ /dallas-shooting-snipers-gladio-terror-drills-susp

Jul 8, 2016 - North Texas 'First Responders' taking part in the active shooter drill Cached ... the most common is the fake crisis actor, active shooter drills which have

Active Shooter Drill Took Place 8 Days Before Dallas Massacre ...

thomasdishaw.com/ /active-shooter-drill-took-place-8-days-dallas-mass

Jul 8, 2016 - Active Shooter Drill Took Place 8 Days Before Dallas Massacre ... Emergency vehicles could be seen responding with lights and sirens at Argyle High School. Local hospitals also participated in the disaster drill ... realistic scenarios that have actors playing victims and officers using fake gun rounds

FALSE FLAG ALERT: Craigslist Ad Asking for CRISIS ACTORS in ...

www.thedailysheeple.com/false-flag-alert-craigslist-ad-asking-for-crisis-a

Jun 20, 2014 - "We are looking for crisis actors for a government emergency drill Cached ... Victims here not perturbed because they saw the Internet hoax for what it is. ... How come the actors that participated in past events are not ... I was a crisis actor once at the North Carolina State Fairgrounds. ... some.guy from.texas

Dallas Police Shooting False Flag | New World Order - Before It's News

beforeitsnews.com/new /dallas-police-shooting-false-flag-6350.html

Jul 7, 2016 - July 7th, 2016 Dallas Texas. There is no way to tell who the actors for Government Drill Crisis Actors in Texas $200 between July 4th and July

DALLAS POLICE SHOOTING HOAX DRILL OPERATION HILLARY ...



▸ 17:49

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=br1e3Smgiek
Jul 9, 2016 - Uploaded by MAD AS HELL NEWS
THE DALLAS POLICE/BLACK MATTER SHOOTING IS FAKE ITS ... wanted to share this Emergency Crews ...

Crisis Actors Needed For Active Shooter Drill At Texas Mall - YouTube



▸ 4:41

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X6jXmCvwowM
Oct 3, 2015 - Uploaded by Spiro Similar
Crisis Actors Needed For Active Shooter Drill At Texas Mall .... I contacted the Dallas County Medical .

The Anatomy of a False Flag Event - Dave Hodges - The Common ...

www.thecommonsenseshow.com/ /the-anatomy-of-a-false-flag-event/

Jul 9, 2016 - According to CBS Dallas Fort Worth an active shooter drill took place in Argyle ... Emergency vehicles could be seen responding with lights and sirens at Argyle High School. Local hospitals also participated in the disaster drill ... scenarios that have actors playing victims and officers using fake gun rounds.

Activists Sign Up As "Crisis Actors," Infiltrate Govt Terrorism Drill ...

thefreethoughtproject.com › Be The Change › Filming Cops

Jan 12, 2016 - filming cops, crisis actors, drills. ... By Partnering with these other agencies, we are able to participate in exercises ... 'One Dallas County volunteer who was sporting an official lanyard of some ..... Fis man those weren't fake.

The Hoax Press Conferences and More of the Dallas Cop Shooting ...

nodisinfo.com/hoax-press-conferences-dallas-cop-shooting-hoax/

Jul 11, 2016 - In an elaborate psyops the Dallas Police Department, in concert with other ... Can anyone imagine it, for a mere $200.00 hundreds of people participated in this scam. ... an area where only hoax crisis actors and their collaborators were allowed. ... Eleven Years Ago. The London 7/7 Mock Terror Drill What ...

About 53,800 results (0.51 seconds)

Crisis actors exposed, the doubles and media blunders.... Pic..

https://665ma733.com/2015/01/08/crisis-actors-and-their-doubles/

Jan 8, 2015 - San Bernardino Shooting Exposed as Total Hoax with Syd Beta Gore Dummy ... 12 reasons why Paris attacks were a false flag event ... Why are Charlie Hebdo staff laughing at the Funeral of their allegedly murdered colleagues? ... Was the Same Woman at the Aurora, Sandy Hook, and Boston Tragedies?

SYED FAROOK - On the Trail of the (Probably) Fake Shooter...



▸ 5:08

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPJ2Ufi_f2U

Dec 5, 2015 - Uploaded by NewTheTruthTv-93 Similar
San Bernardino, Syed, Farook, Syed Farook, Riverside, mass ... Bataclan shooting, terrorism, Paris ...

Man who killed 49 in Florida nightclub had pledged allegiance...

www.pressherald.com/.../gunman-kills-close-to-20-... Portland Press Herald

Jun 13, 2016 - Roof faces nine counts of murder in state court and dozens of ... 12 people and injured 70 in an Aurora, Colorado, movie theater. ... Shooter's father says he's saddened by massacre, calls gunman 'a good son' ... You are doing a great job! ... gun ... neither did ANY other mass shooter since Sandy Hook.

Shooting | Search Results | FOX31 Denver | Page 43 - KDVR...

kdvr.com/page/43/?category=national+regd...s=Shooting KDVR

After Tuesday's shooting at an Oregon high school, many media outlets including ... That's the time period since the December 2012 massacre at Sandy Hook.

Bataclan "Massacre" TRUTH - See For Yourself (18+) : Free...

https://archive.org/details/BataclanTruth Internet Archive

Feb 19, 2015 - Several days after the Paris Bataclan massacre, and the great majority of ... Massacre, Charleston Massacre, Sandy Hook, Charlie Hebdo, Dylann Roof, Port Arthur, ... Hoax, Patrick Purdy, Sandy Hook, mass shooting, shooting hoax, injuries, fake injuries, killed, false flag attack, staged attack, boston marathon.

Why I Changed My Opinion on the Sandy Hook Shooting Psy...

https://rallytotan.wordpress.com/.../why-i-changed-my-opinion-on-the-...

Jun 11, 2015 - When I first started covering the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School as ... Take for example, Sandy Hook, the Navy Yard shooting and Charlie Hebdo. ... During the Aurora massacre, the shooter, probably an asset brought in ... Like in Boston, the point was to inflict massive amounts of injuries, with ...

False Flag events intended to keep us under control.. on Pint...

https://www.pinterest.com/.../false-flag-events-intended-to-keep-us-under-c...

See more about Sandy Hook, Shooting and Paris Shooting. ... And Nobody Died In Boston, either, book - Moon Rock Books More ... The Real Motive Behind the Charlie Hebdo False Flag Attack - DCClothesline ... Charleston Church Shooting Hoax Crisis Actors Already Forgive Dylann Roof (Resolved) - YouTube. More ...

BRITAIN: Gay Journo Walks Off Set When Hosts Won't Ackn...

https://pamyoob.com/.../britain-gay-journo-walks-off-set-when-hosts-wo...

June 13, 2016 Pulse Massacre, Terrorism ... the mass killing in Orlando in protest at his interviewer's refusal to name the shooting an attack on LGBT people.

YEAR IN REVIEW: Our Top Ten Conspiracies of 2015

https://stevequayle.com/.../year-in-review-our-top-ten-conspiracies-of-2015/...

Dec 31, 2015 - From Paris to Palmyra, San Bernardino to Sanaa, or from Roanoke to Reggio ... It was a staged event that clearly echoed the Charlie Hebdo story line. Similar

the ... was kicked -- stating that 21 year-old Dylann Storm Roof supposedly joined a 'bible ... for his role in the dramatic Aurora theater shooting in 2012.

San Bernardino Shooting - Encyclopedia Dramatica

https://encyclopediadramatica.se/San_Bernardino_Shooting

Dec 4, 2015 - The San Bernardino Shooting occured on December 2nd 2015 where ... party massacre. Farook and Thalasinos got into an argument at work ...

Searches related to aurora theatre shooting sandy hook massacre boston and paris massacre charlie hebdo san bernardino shooting dylann roof job

sandy hook **crisis actors snopes**	sandy hook **crisis actors exposed**
crisis actors wikipedia	**crisis actors 9/11**
crisis actor exposed	**crisis actor speaks out**
sandy hook **crisis actors debunked**	**crisis actor jobs 2015**

About 925,000 results (0.44 seconds)

15 ways to detect a false flag operation - Intellihub

www.intellihub.com › OVERWATCH › TERROR

Jan 15, 2015 - A hallmark of the false flag hoax is that the authorities never produce a credible piece of evidence showing an actual dead body of a victim.

False Flag Crisis Actors - The Truthful One

thetruthfulone.com/false-flag-crisis-actors/

Here's a young lady who appears to be involved in these different false flag events, that David Wheeler played 2 roles during the Sandy Hook gun-grab Hoax.

San Bernardino: False Flag or False Flag Hoax? - The Freed...

freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/san-bernardino-false-flag-or-hoax/

Dec 6, 2015 - Just before we get to the question of whether San Bernardino is a false flag hoax or not, take a moment to consider the bizarre official narrative ... Cached Similar

Possible Signs Of False Flag In Brussels Now Emerging - Act...

www.activistpost.com › Politics

Mar 24, 2016 - This suggests a number of possibilities in the false flag vein such as: That the ... I don't think every terrorist attack is a false flag or a hoax but I ... Cached

The Boston Bombing Hoax - Deep Inside the Rabbit Hole

deepinsidetherabbithole.com/The_Boston_Bombing_Hoax.html

It was all a staged false flag. Stop just believing and look at the evidence. The iconic picture of "Jeff Bauman" with both his legs blown off being saved by Carlos ... Cached Similar

San Bernardino: False Flag or False Flag Hoax? | Wake Up...

wakeup-world.com/2015/.../san-bernardino-false-flag-or-false-flag-hoax/

Dec 9, 2015 - The San Bernardino mass shooting was undoubtedly a staged false flag event. But was it was a real false flag attack or another hoax where no ... Cached Similar

Sandy Hook another false flag CRIMINAL hoax ... - Washingt...

www.washingtonsblog.com/.../overwhelming-irrefutable-video-documen...

Jan 3, 2016 - Overwhelming irrefutable video and documentary evidence: Sandy Hook another false flag CRIMINAL hoax requiring arrests. Posted on ... Cached Similar

---

In the news



The truth behind your Orlando shooting hoaxes, theories and conspiracies
Washington Post - 3 days ago
number of people have insisted that the whole thing was a "false flag" attack — a hoax.

Read This Before The Government Uses The Orlando Shooting To Start Another War
Zero Hedge - 13 hours ago

More news for false flags and hoaxes

Attorney for San Bernardino gunman's family floats hoax theo...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../attorney-for-sa... The Washington Post

Oct 4, 2015 - Attorney for San Bernardino gunman's family floats hoax theory. ... [False flags, true believers and trolls: Understanding conspiracy theories after ...

Paris Attack False Flag: Conspiracy Hoax Exposed - YouTube

▸ 10:15 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CXavIhOQnZw

Nov 15, 2015 - Uploaded by Young Philosopher Similar
Compilation of clips and evidences put together that proves this was a staged false flag terror attack in Paris ...

Searches related to false flags and hoaxes

ebola hoax false flag	false flags **massive attack**
false flags **2015**	false flags **isis**
false flags **debunked**	false flags **2014**
false flags **9/11**	false **flag school shooting**

About 8,280,000 results (0.43 seconds)

False Flag Crisis Actors - The Truthful One

thetruthfulone.com/false-flag-crisis-actors

Here's some still photos that expose the deception Cached http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2013/04/boston-marathon-crisis-actors-2450330.html .

Crisis actors exposed, the doubles and media blunders.... Pic...

https://obama793.com/2015/01/08/crisis-actors-and-their-doubles/

Jan 8, 2015 - NEW: Brussels Bombing was another Occultist Zionist / Freemason Hoax. 3/22 March a renowned Occultist festival which fell 130 days after the Friday 13th November Paris Bombing Hoax. ... Fake Videos faken From Russia 2011 airport Bombing used News Coverage of Brussels Terror Attacks.

Crisis Actors: Fraud Exposed – moralmatters.org

moralmatters.org/crisis-actors-fraud-exposed/

Please note (below) the Moralmatters article, to better understand this informational resource page: Crisis Actor Fraud Exposed. Moralmatters lists Multiple . .

CRISIS ACTORS | MAD AS HELL NEWS.COM

madashellnews.com/?cat=59

Category Archives: CRISIS ACTORS. CRISIS ACTORS ... Orlando Shooting Conspiracy FACT Fox News Internet Crisis Actor EXPOSED. Orlando Shooting .

(2013) 9/11 Actor Exposed - Fake Witness Live on TV - YouT...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z45hI6YuC-I

▸ 5:39

Feb 17, 2013 - Uploaded by WTCNUKED Similar
(2013) 9/11 Actor Exposed - Fake Witness Live on TV ... makes me wonder, if the "crisis actors" and the men

CNN CRISIS ACTOR EXPOSED!! - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUfcNSTgk3I

▸ 7:08

Aug 20, 2014 - Uploaded by The Black Child Similar
Dan Page of the St.Louis County Police Department participating in a CNN Psychological Operation ...

CNN Crisis Actor Caught AGAIN --- 4th Time! - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2hGZM7heYKw

▸ 11:11

Jun 11, 2015 - Uploaded by Pete Santilli Show Similar
Crisis actor busted at not 1 but 4 false flag events in the USA. We have .."Crisis actress" BUSTED: Adriana . .

San Bernardino Shooting Hoax; Crisis Actors Exposed!!! - Yo...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fi2McZzzKM

▸ 4:26

Dec 11, 2015 - Uploaded by killak38 Similar

San Bernardino hoax: This video expose the San Bernardino shooting as a hoax . **Crisis Actors** Trudy ...

CNN caught using crisis actor operative to attack Donald Tru...

www.naturalnews.com/051543_CNN_crisis_actors_Donald_Trump.html

Oct 13, 2015 - CNN caught using crisis actor operative to attack Donald Trump.Cached Lauren Batchelder exposed as an actor. "[i]t didn't take long to discover that ... Similar

In the news

Orlando Pulse Shooting PSYOP: Crisis Actor Sitora Yusufiy Sells Omar Mateen as Closet Homosexual BS!

YouTube - 2 days ago

Orlando Pulse Shooting PSYOP: Crisis Actor Sitora Yusufiy Sells Omar ..... HOAX CASE CLOSED 100% FAKE Agenda **EXPOSED** (Redsilver) ...

More news for crisis actor exposed

Searches related to crisis actor exposed

cnn crisis actor **ferguson**	crisis **actors 9/11**
crisis **actors debunked**	crisis actor **speaks out**
crisis **actors for hire**	**how to become** a crisis actor
crisis **actors website**	crisis actor **definition**

The Pulse Club Shooting just happened June 2016, and I had to add it in with the other Massacres because so many people noticed MAJOR DISCREPENCIES and LIES and once again the focus was on AUTOMATIC WEAPON CONTROL, instead of the REASON why something so heinous could take place. I would never want to seem insensitive to people's pain, My heart goes out to anyone that is going through any trauma. I pray for all of us, every day, to find our way. I DO NOT believe God/Allah will move out of our Path if we are following His Word and Warnings. That is my Testimony and others, that I trust. I do believe a MADMAN could lose his spit and go on a rampage, killing folks. However, I DO NOT believe God/Allah would allow it, if we are on our Paths, He's laid out for us. Therefore, as much as I would LOVE to support people in their WANTS, I cannot do that if they are GOING

AGAINST GOD/ALLAH. This includes myself. Situations like this become even harder to understand and decipher when the Pagan-ran, Government knows the deal and uses our ignorance and Sins against us. I do not know if the shooting was a Gov't set-up, but I have weighed both sides, which included facts, opinions, articles and news footage on Youtube, and I found fake, phony (Crisis) "Actors" (per their IDMB and or Facebook), I saw people being picked up and carried, after they were allegedly shot in their backs, etc..even though you're never to move a victim that's been shot. Not to mention, the ones carried towards the club, instead of away from it; NO damn AMBULANCES or EMT's on the scene. And as much as our privacy is invaded with cameras on street lights, buildings, parking lots, T.V.'s, DVD's..DRONES!! Why wasn't there cameras in this club that hosted hundreds of people,

almost everyday?? For those who don't really study these outright LIES and FABRICATIONS, "Truth seekers" may seem annoying and insensitive. But I appreciate all the angles. I can only Pray that we are wrong. Wrong or right, that still, won't change the FACT that Omar Mateen was an "Actor", with a gun license, who had 2 photos sporting NYPD shirts, plus worked as an Agent with a Worldwide Security Firm. Nor change the FACT that Luis Burbano, one of the shooting victims was also an "Actor", who had been in the movies, "Sacred", "BFF" and "Less Lost", per his IMDB. Or how about Christine Leinonen who claimed through dry tears, that her son was one of the guys in the club, and this is why we need to get rid of ASSAULT WEAPONS. She was found to have a past, personal video, where she was soliciting "Wheel of Fortune, to be a contestant, yet never mentioned a son, just her 2 cats "MICKEY

and MINNIE". Then there's Jose Colome, another alleged witness who heard gunshots rang out, so clearly, he identified the gun as an AR-15 (AUTOMATIC WEAPON). Someone dug around in his past and found that he was a former Candidate for County Commisioner and had been put on probation for threatening another candidate and his wife. Could this have been used against him in order to get him to back the story? We'll never know if we chalk all of these INCONSISTENCIES and LIES up to COINCIDENCES and TRUTH. Check out "Youtube" and "Orlando Hoax", if you want a **quick** snoop, believe me, they've done the work for you!

Orlando has so much EVIL, DARK, SATANIC CRAP going on: Police Chiefs and Officers sleeping with underage prostitutes, Alligators eating people up, children being gunned down in their front yards, even Christina Grimmie's death

seems suspect (the contestant from the Voice t.v.show). They wanna say it was random, I believe NO SUCH THING EXISTS. There is ALWAYS a DEFINITE reason a person is killed. God/Allah passed that down to us, alooong time ago. And while Christina was being gunned down, so was another contestant from the "Latin Voice" competition. Isn't all of this just too close for comfort, Puerto Rico???

CHAPTER ELEVEN A – PART 2

I had to go off track a smidge, with the Massacres (after all, TRUMP 'S RACIST AZZ is "this close" to being the President, where he'll have full access to Military Weapons!) but all of this Pagan Occult and N.W.O. jazz leads BACK to the same Path: "OURS". As you can see, Black Entertainers and Soul Music are used the most, to get us caught up. "They" stay chippin' away at our FAITH IN GOD/ALLAH. Every Era, we pull away, a lil' more. We never fully stray, but it's enough to help them with their PLAN against Our Father. Racism is AT AN ALL TIME HIGH, while we're being convinced it doesn't really exist anymore. Orlando's Police Department is being reprimanded for RACIST PROPAGANDA, at this very moment .. but we should follow their lead? NO THANKS. I'll continue to follow God/Allah. My Ancestors "cut-up", playing in the Dark with Pagans, yet, they also managed to pass along God's Word, even in the

Entertainment Industry. for every "P-poppin" song, I can find beautiful dedications, through song, to Our Father and Brother. Yes, some MIX God's place with Jesus (TRINITY) but I know the PRAISE is REAL. Again, I'll point out: WE HAVE NEVER TURNED FROM HIM COMPLETELY!! I believe in my SOUL, that's the reason HE'S NEVER TURNED FROM US COMPLETELY! I've included a timeline showing "Music's Progression", over 6 centuries, along with some of "the Fam", that tried to keep us close to our Roots. For all of the "SELLING OUT", many tried to "LOOK OUT FOR US", too.

MUSIC TIMELINE (A.D.'s)

1500's-1800's--BORING, CLASSICAL OPERAS AND DULL COMPOSITIONS

ACCORDING TO EUROPEAN HISTORY, NO ONE WAS PLAYING OR LISTENING TO MUSIC ACCEPT THEM, HOWEVER, I FOUND AFRICANS AND THEIR OFFSPRING ALWAYS IN THE "MIX". THE TALENT THAT PAGAN EUROS BOUGHT AND SOLD, CAME FROM "THE ORIGINAL CHILDREN"...SAME ACT, DIFFERENT TUNE!

1900's-ROARIN' 20's--VAUDEVILLE/MINSTREL SHOWS/TENT REVIVALS/GOSPEL/BLUES/JAZZ/ SOUL

HARLEM RENAISSANCE (WORST CASE OF SELLING OUT AND SELLING SOULS SINCE BLACKFACE!)

1930's-1960's--GOSPEL/JAZZ/BLUES/BIG BANDS/SWING/SOUL/ROCK

LATE 1960's-70's--GOSPEL/EASY LISTENING/ DISCO/PSYCHEDELIC/ROCK N ROLL

7-12-79--THE DAY DISCO "DIED" AND ROCK WAS "REVIVED"..BY RACISTS

1980's--
GOSPEL/RNB/RAP/ROCK/HARDROCK/HEAVY METAL

1990's--
GOSPEL/RAP/RNB/POP/ALTERNATIVE/HARD AND HEAVY ROCK

2000's--ALL HELL HAS BROKEN LOOSE!!

PAGANISM AND SATANISM HAS BEEN SLIPPED INTO EVERY GENRE OF MUSIC...INCLUDING GOSPEL (THE TRINITY)! WE'VE BEEN BAMBOOZLED! RUN AMOCK!

YET, WHAT I KNOW TO BE TRUE IS THAT WE HAVE NEVER STOPPED LOVING AND WORSHIPING GOD/ALLAH. EVER. WE GOTTA GET RID OF THE "DARK", THOUGH. OUR MUSICAL TALENT IS A GIFT FROM GOD/ALLAH, EVERYONE'S NOT BLESSED WITH IT, IN FACT, MANY ARE CURSED WITH "NO TALENT". WHICH IS THE REASON THEY WANT TO BUY AND SELL OURS. THE DARK ANGEL (WHO WAS ALLEGEDLY KICKED OUT OF HEAVEN) WOULD HAVE IT NO OTHER WAY!

B-T-W: WHERE IN THE H-E-DOUBLE HOCKEY STICKS ARE THE B.C.'s??? I COULDN'T FIND NADA BEFORE THE 1500's! WHICH JUST

HAPPENS TO BE AROUND THE REFORMATION.
VERY SUSPICIOUS!

As I studied our **true** "Musical History", documented by "us", moreso than them, I could see that we ALWAYS kept God's Gospel and Love, in the Industry. While some were pledging their souls to Satan, many Brothas and Sistas kept us in the Light. Eventually "Pagans" convinced everyone in the Industry to sell out in some manner, but in the big scheme of things, Black/Brown people have ALWAYS kept God's Word in our Music. That is something to be ESTATIC about, and I am. But, like all things in our American lives, we have our positives, littered with too many NEGATIVES. As I continued to study every aspect of the music game, I sadly found Niggas talkin' to Ghosts, having orgies, selling drugs, sellin' cat to get drugs , pimpin' our Babies, killing folks!!! It is ugly...and unecessary! Because we are **Blessed** with these "Beautiful Gifts" and we are selling them OUT for Pagan reasons and our own

GREED! We need our assets whooped!

For all of the Positives I've included, Negatives always took their place. Which is the reason our Families and Communities are in the conditions they are in. We would start out knowing exactly what we should do, THROUGH GOD/ALLAH, then we would destroy all chances by bringing in PAGAN WAYS! That has never worked and IT NEVER WILL!! I studied like 7 major cities, from their supposed inception into the State of Unions (early 1500's-1700's) through the most pertinent "Industry Timeframes" (1800's-2000's). Through every State's progression you can see the same patterns, syncs and commonalities: acceptance of Paganistic Culture; **especially joining their Fraternities,** Rituals taught, then practiced; Darkness spreading throughout the Fam/Communities, while "they" bail, leaving everything in SHAMBLES! Detroit is the first city

to come to mind. but many predominately Black/Brown towns are targeted. Satanism, which is a BIG PART of Paganistic Culture, whether they admit it or not, is ALWAYS the reason we fail! they have set it up to look as if murders are ***random*** and drugs and prostitution are brought in by our poor ends, uh-uh, check the info. Big Brother, with his All-Seeing Eye, is in the mix. The set-up starts in their Daddy's Boardrooms and Basements, then it's rolled out to our neighborhoods and our "Power Playas" are pulled into these Dark, PAGAN CLUBS aka FRATERNITIES (SOROS included). Once GREED sets in, our own trusted Leaders and Politicians SELL US OUT, to their Pagan Leaders. These are the same guys who actually run **all** of the "Industries" (Government, Business, Entertainment, etc)...and we're nothing, nor have ever been anything other than their PERSONAL ROBOTS and SLAVES. **(THEIR <u>ENTERTAINMENT</u>!)**

Posted on Monday, November 19, 2007 - 1:32 pm: Edit PostDelete Post Move Post (Moderator/Admin Only)

If you ever wondered what happened to Black Music.

If you are old enough to remember Black Music from early years to the early 1980's particularly when Black Music was created by Black Record Companies and there was a quality in Black Music that did not exits in any other genre, then you really need to read this bit of HISTORY!

This is information that not everyone is going to understand.

Val

Valroy G. Watson

Watsounds Productions

Major Record Companies Manipulated Control of Black Music Pt 1

Written by RBGStreetScholar on Apr-28-07 9:02pm

"The real goal was to put black record companies out of business and capture their market share."

By Kwaku Person-Lynn, Ph.D.
OW Contributor
Reprinted from June 15, 2006

Black Music

(Part 1 of 2) - To understand how major corporate record entities manipulated control of black music, we have to go back in time to dissect an elaborate complex, financial and legal methodology. It is the common story of large businesses swallowing up smaller businesses, but in this instance there are some unique peculiarities needing closer inspection.

This story begins in the 1980s with the sale of Motown Records, a once black-owned record company to MCA Records and Boston Ventures Limited Partnership. The African American community felt a great loss of one of its cherished institutions. Around that same period it seemed like war had been declared against the survival of black-owned record companies. Solar Records was involved in a suit counter-suit with Warner Brothers Records for control of its assets. Sussex Records a once fast growing black-owned record company was forced to cease doing business for tax reasons. Philadelphia International Records, a quality black-owned record company was under the distribution control lifeline to its financial survival, of CBS Records (also known as Columbia Records).

These are mammoth events virtually placing the dominance of recorded black music in the hands of major record companies. The hidden agenda may have been the closing of all doorways towards the development of full service (production, manufacturing, distribution) black-owned record companies in America. Had this occurred, as improbable as it seems today, it is possible that black record companies would have ultimately controlled a larger or equal percentage of the music business competing with major record companies.

It was told to me by Dave Parker (oldest promotion man in the business at that time), that of the $500 million dollars made in 1987 by CBS Records, approximately 80% was from black music. black-owned record companies were obviously seen as a potential threat to the control of the music market.

The battle to control market share can best be understood by looking into the case of Stax Records. In the 1970s it was the largest, most diverse black-owned record company in the music industry. Stax artists roster included such stars as: Isaac Hayes Otis Redding Al Green Rufus and Carla Thomas The Staple Singers Booker T & the MGs and more. It also had a jazz label, blues label gospel label, and even a comedy label where such artists as: Bill Cosby Richard Pryor and Jackie "Moms" Mabley launched their careers.

This era paralleled the turbulent 60s, with the social, cultural political and musical climate being fueled by the black Consciousness Movement and the Viet Nam Peace Movement. The financial profits generated by black recording artists and the phenomenal success of black films and soundtracks caused black entertainment businesses to be closely monitored.

Stax Records reached several peaks with the overwhelming success of 'Wattstax.' The live concert of Stax artists in the Los Angeles Coliseum attracted some one hundred and twelve thousand black people, without incident. It produced a film of the same event that was seen worldwide, and was the first to get into the revolutionary technique at the time, video production.

The success continued when Isaac Hayes, one of Stax top artists, won the Oscar for best original film score for "Shaft." This was during a time when black record companies (Stax, Sussex, Motown) had the lion's share of black artists. The major record companies, not to be left behind, sat up, took notice, determined to find a way to control the lucrative black music market.

CBS Records took an aggressive lead by hiring Logan Westbrooks, a pioneer in black music marketing, to maximize their profit margin in black music. When Westbrooks joined CBS, he was unhappy with the way records by black artists were being marketed. There was a vice-president of pop promotion and the person that headed the black music division would report to that individual.

My position was that we should have a complete and separate marketing division reporting directly to the vice-president of marketing, which is the same way that the White side was structured. That also was on the premise that CBS realize that the black market is a separate entity and should be approached from a black marketing standpoint as opposed to the way it had been done in the past. They bought it.

'Bruce Lundvall (former Vice President of Marketing - CBS Records, and past President of Manhattan Records) was in complete agreement with it. Also, at that particular time they had recently made a deal with Kenny Gamble and Leon Huff (Philadelphia International Records). They had not been successful with the product Kenny Gamble and Leon Huff were giving them. Gamble and Huff's position was 'we were giving you a good product and you are blowing it because you don't know how to market it. What you need is some black individual up here that specializes in black music to go after that market.'"

In order to approach the situation scientifically, CBS Records commissioned the Harvard University Business School to do a study. Westbrooks served as the coordinator. The title of the study was A Study of the Soul Music Environment Prepared for Columbia Records Group. The Harvard team was officially titled the "Columbia Records Project Group." In his book The Anatomy Of A Record Company: How To Survive The Record Business, Westbrooks outlined some of the key rationales for the study.

First, CBS wanted to determine the profit potential, so they would not forfeit any market share. Second, CBS wanted to examine the crossover potential (crossover indicating crossing over from the Soul chart to the Pop chart in the music industry trade magazines, or as many described it, from the black chart to the White chart). Charts contribute heavily to records being played on radio.

In 1972, when the study was conducted, CBS Records had only two acts they felt could effectively penetrate the black market: Sly Stone and Santana. The following recommendations were suggested to correct this: purchase already developed talent rosters from companies like Philadelphia International Records, Stax Records; revive and re-establish proven talents (Isley Brothers, O'Jays, Lou Rawls); take breaking groups and break them bigger (Earth Wind and Fire, Harold Melvin and the Blue Notes); buy into breaking trends (Jazz Fusion through Miles Davis and his 'alumni': Weather Report, Headhunters, Mahavishnu Orchestra), and perpetuate success, Michael Jackson." Westbrooks.

The results of the study were quite striking. For instance, CBS Records developed a black Music Marketing Division that was copied throughout the industry by every major record company doing business in black music. CBS increased its artist roster from two progressive black-oriented acts in 1972, to one hundred and twenty-five in 1980 - the largest roster of black artists in the industry.

Michael Jackson broke all previous sales records with his album "Thriller," anticipating another big one with his next album, 'Bad." At that time he was the number one music artist/entertainer in the world. The bittersweet side of this, it institutionalized black popular music, but it caused other forms of music: blues, jazz and folk music to suffer virtual elimination on most radio play lists and concert bills.

According to the study, it created more jobs for blacks, a point that must be clarified. Though dozens of blacks were employed to capitalize on this new found market, if the discontinued black-owned record companies had survived, hundreds of blacks would have been employed.

Ironically, Clive Davis, President of CBS Records during the time of the study, denies ever having used it, "I went ahead on creative feel, intuitive reasoning and common sense, not because I had any study or blueprint. I've never read that study, I've never seen it, and I've certainly never used it as a blueprint. [The study] did not form the basis for any move that I made." Westbrooks.

According to Verdine White, bass player for Earth Wind and Fire, "Columbia did a

Harvard study on black music. Clive followed the Harvard study in terms of the viability of black music. He really made black music his goal. By signing us, Philadelphia International, Bill Withers, and Herbie Hancock (Miles was already on the label), they wanted to make a change." Mr. White said that since the 1920s and Bessie Smith Columbia had not been successful with black music.

Major Record Companies Manipulated Control of Black Music
- Part II
The real goal was to put black record companies out of business and capture their market share

By Kwaku Person-Lynn, Ph.D.
OW Contributor

Black Music

Ray Barnes, a successful record producer at the time (late 1980s), suggests that there may have been a hidden agenda behind the Harvard study. He speaks of a conversation he had with a top black executive associated with the study (Westbrooks); I met with him and he had just left the major company that he was working with (CBS). He said, 'I'm going to tell you something about this industry that will probably surprise you.' He said, 'when I was working for the major company, they had me do a study on what it was that enabled black people to make the kind of music that they do.' He said, the industry realized that black people influenced from 75 to 90 percent of all music made in America and the world. So that meant that these people, black people, have the influence which influenced almost all the music. The danger that was happening at that time was: you had Motown, you had Stax, you had Sussex. You had these black record companies at that time who had the majority of the black acts. He told me that CBS, Warner Brothers, Atlantic, Polygram, all of them got together to do this study. They wanted to find out what it is that makes black music what it is. The idea is that, if we can find the ingredients, then maybe we can make the music without black people. Then we won't have to have them. We can make the music ourselves.

Groups and artists such as the Original Dixieland Jazz Band; Paul Whiteman labeled the King Of Jazz; Tommy Dorsey called the King Of Swing; Elvis Presley promoted as the King Of Rock n Roll; along with Pat Boone, The Rolling Stones, The Beatles, The Osmonds, Kenny G, Herb Alpert, David Sanborn, Jeff Lorber, Teena Marie, Michael McDonald, are only some of the White artists and groups, who in the past or present, played) black music.

White artists have been copying black music since the Spirituals, during the time of slavery. It was not until the 1970s that music by black artists was accepted as a stable financial endeavor. Evolving beyond the race records of the 1920s, and Rhythm & Blues recordings of the 1950s, which were distributed mainly in black communities, it was around the time of the study that the record industry began to make heavy financial investments into black music: making more album commitments, rather than singles, promoting it to pop stations, investing more marketing dollars and making stronger efforts in international distribution.

Mr. Barnes concludes: So he said their key then, if we cannot make black music without black people, then we must have a way of controlling the black music industry. One way of doing this, with the use of the study, was to expose the techniques in which a successful black business, such as Stax Records, was operating. For example, when Al Bell, owner of Stax Records read the study, he revealed that's about he can destroy business operatives: ...the Harvard report was an excellent study of our approach at Stax on operating a black phonograph record company, in total...Prior to that study, our business methodology was unknown. So as a result of that, we had very little competition. No one knew what we were doing. We were able to build a business at our own pace. Subsequent to revelations in that study, the competition became much more intense.

Not only did the competition proliferate, CBS sued Stax in order to stop the business agreement between Al Bell and Clive Davis (who was later fired from CBS). In effect, the suit served to legally exhaust Stax, a common corporate tactic used in battling an opponent in court. As a result, Stax was not financially able to compete with CBS in court and ultimately ceased doing business.

Bell tried to fight back: We filed an anti-trust suit against CBS for $67,000,000, alleging violation of the Sherman-Patman Anti-Trust Act, Bell said. We alleged clandestine activities on their part to try to stop it (the agreement). That's a part of the court records. So I suppose that it's fair to say, and I want to be really clear on this. I suppose it's fair to say that some of the people, the executives in CBS, and employed by CBS at the time, played a very significant role in the demise of Stax. A very significant role.

Larkin Arnold, former Senior Vice President of Artist and Repertoire Black Music - CBS Records, and a long time veteran in the music business, disagrees: I doubt any one, any corporation or any group of corporations made a concerted effort to extinguish black companies, black record companies. Its like any other aspect of business life. If a major corporation decides to enter into a market place, it's only a very, very strong smaller

company that can survive. Whether were talking about mom and pop grocery stores or little gasoline stations. If Gulf comes in there, theyre going for the market aggressively in which they should do. If you cant compete, you are going to go by the wayside.

We may never know the full effect the demise of Stax Records the suit against Solar Records compounded with the purchase of Motown Records had on the development of black music or the desire to develop a full service black-owned record company Some things are evident. there still is not one black-owned full service record company in America (production manufacturing, distribution). This would take us from being consumers to owners/investors the root of financial power leading to political power. The deeper effect may not be just the control of black music but control of the black intellect and black culture. Since major record companies captured control of black music. esoecially the huge explosion of black youth music (rap/hip hop) the proliferation of profanity and sexism against black women has enormously expanded. So-called conscious or meaningful black music seems to have faded in the background or garners very little radio airplay. If there were no blues jazz reggae, and a very small hand full of conscious commercial black music artists in America there would be no substance or uniqueness in black music at all
If ever there is another research effort like the Harvard study. let the black record labels and radio station entrepreneurs get together with some black colleges and develop not only sound business practices and self defense in business. but explore how the ancient Afrikans in the Nile Valley built those great empires and use thar as a template to do the same. Strong black-owned institutions are needed for the music the world is dancing to. If not. good solid. meaningful black music may sorrowfully become a thing of the past Some feel that has already happened. The generations to come may be left with the same discussion many debate today. what happened to that really good black music of the 60s and 70s. or even the conscious rap of the 80s?

Hip hop

Culture History Subgenres Fusion genres By nationality

- Breaking
- DJing
- Graffiti
- MCing
- Battle rap
- Dance
- Fashion
- Festivals
- Film
- Music
- Production
- Theater
- Albums
- Genres
- Golden age
- Old school
- New school
- Electro
- Alternative hip hop
- Acoustic hip hop
- Bounce music
- Chicano rap
- Chopped and screwed
- Chopper
- Christian hip hop
- Cloud rap
- Comedy hip hop
- Conscious hip hop
- Drill
- East Coast
- Freestyle rap
- Gangsta rap
- Hardcore hip hop
- Horrorcore
- Indie hip hop
- Industrial hip hop
- Instrumental hip hop
- Midwest hip hop
- Nerdcore hip hop
- Political hip hop
- Pop rap
- Snap music
- Southern hip hop
- Trap
- Turntablism
- Underground hip hop

- West Coast
- Baltimore club
- Country rap
- Crunk
- Crunkcore
- Cumbia rap
- Digital hardcore
- Experimental hip hop
- G-funk
- Ghetto house
- Ghettotech
- Glitch hop
- Grime
- Hip hop soul
- Hip house
- Hiplife
- Hipster hop
- Hyphy
- Igbo rap'
- Jazz rap
- Jersey club
- LGBT hip hop
- Merenrap
- New jack swing
- Neo soul
- Nu metal
- Psychedelic hip hop
- Rap metal
- Rap opera
- Rap rock
- Romany (Gypsy) hip hop
- Trip hop
- Urban Pasifika
- Wonky

African
North American
Asian
European
Latin American
Middle Eastern
Oceanian

- Algerian
- Gambian
- Ivorian
- Kenyan
- Moroccan
- Nigerien
- Senegalese
- Tanzanian

- Togolese
- Zimbabwean
- Canadian
- Native American
- Greenlandic
- Bangladeshi
- Burmese
- Chinese
- Filipino
- Hong Kong
- Indian
- Indonesian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Malaysian
- Nepalese
- Pakistani
- Taiwanese
- Thai
- Albanian
- Azerbaijani
- Belgian
- Bosnian-Herzegovinian
- British
- Bulgarian
- Czech
- Dutch
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hungarian
- Icelandic
- Italian
- Macedonian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- Brazilian

- Cuban
- Dominican
- Haitian
- Mexican
- Salvadoran
- Arabic
- Egyptian
- Persian
- Israeli
- Lebanese
- Palestinian
- Yemeni
- Australian
- New Zealand
- Category **Category**
- Portal **Portal**

- v
- t
- e

Hip hop in the United States

Regions Cities

- East Coast
- West Coast
- Midwest
- Southern
- Pacific Northwest
- Atlanta
- Baltimore
- California
- Chicago
- Detroit
- Memphis
- Miami
- New Orleans
- Minneapolis/St. Paul
- New York
- Omaha
- Philadelphia
- Washington, D.C.

Crunk[edit]

Main article: Crunk

The term *crunk* is used as a blanket term to denote any style of southern hip hop,[23] but it is mainly used to denote a musical style that originated by Three Six Mafia in Memphis, Tennessee, in the mid-to-late 1990s. It was popularised by Atlanta rapper Lil Jon,[24] and gained mainstream popularity in the period 2003–04.[25] A typical crunk track uses a drum machine rhythm, heavy bassline, and shouting vocals, often in call and response manner.[25]

- B.G.
- Bone Crusher
- Brooke Valentine
- Cassie Ventura
- Chamillionair
- Ciara
- Crime Mob
- D4L
- David Banner
- Dem Franchize Boyz
- E-40
- Eightball & MJG
- Jacki-O
- Jermaine Dupri
- Killer Mike
- Lil Flip
- Lil Jon & The East Side Boyz
- Lil Scrappy
- Lil Wyte
- Ludacris
- Oobie
- P$C
- Pastor Troy
- Petey Pablo
- Pitbull
- Playa Fly
- Playaz Circle
- Rasheeda
- Three 6 Mafia
- Trillville
- White Dawg
- Ying Yang Twins
- Yo Gotti
- Young Buck
- YoungBloodz

POSITIVE SONGS/LYRICS

About 121,000,000 results (0.90 seconds)

Top 9 Positive Hip-Hop Songs Of All Time | The Urban Daily

theurbandaily.com › Music › The Urban Daily

Oct 12, 2010 - Still Hip Hop has a long history of positive uplifting songs and the media choose to only promote the most negative music to make money. Dope one to fatherhood with a great positive message to young black men. Pusha T Announces New Single "Drug Dealers Anonymous" Featuring Jay Z

20 Best Feel-Good Songs by Great Black Artists - The Boom...

theboombox.com/20-feel-good-songs-by-great-black-artists/

Jun 7, 2011 - Check out the BoomBox's favorite songs from black artists who know how to ... 1970s group Shalamar found success with their popular blend of upbeat Over a pared-down piano melody — his musical weapon of choice — both men and women absorbed the positive, progressive message of the tune.

Top 50 R&B/Soul Inspirational Songs - Singersroom.com

singersroom.com › 11-top-50-rb-inspirational-songs › Singersroom.com

Nov 22, 2014 - ... Releases New Single 'Choose Me' In Celebration Of Black Music Month ... Usually these words come to mind when you hear music from certain ... There are many inspirational songs in R&B music that are prevailing ... Nina Sky Returns With Breezy Summer Single, 'Champion Lover,' Preps New Album

There's a Message in the Music: Black Music Month Should C...

affectsblackstar.com › theres-message-music-black-music-month-celeb...

Jun 14, 2015 - During Black Music Month, as we commemorate the historic, cultural and ... influence ultimately shaped the landscape of various popular music ...

25 songs that moved black America | theGrio

thegrio.com › slideshow-the-songs-that-moved-black-america/ The Grio

Feb 7, 2011 - SLIDESHOW - In honor of Black Music History Month, here are 25 songs that speak to music's ability to evoke thought, dialogue and action.

The Top 25 Positive Songs of Popular Music | Blogcritics

blogcritics.org › Uncategorized

May 7, 2007 - And so, I present the top 25 positive songs of popular music ... start to the mirror, black and white and a host of awesome positive MJ songs.

Songs to Inspire and Uplift Black Women | MadameNoire

madamenoire.com/52285/songs-to-inspire-and-uplift-black-women/

Nov 29, 2011 - You already know we love "Brown Skin Lady" from Black Star, now check ... Guess Who Was Popular at Prom This Year. ... Songs like these are refreshing because they simply reaffirm positive messages black women rarely hear. ... So yes, every strong black woman needs to hear uplifting words and music ...

Best Songs With A Positive Message - Top Ten List - TheTop...

www.thetopten.com/best-songs-positive-message/

Place your vote on the top 10 list of "Best Songs With A Positive Message". That sweet man made some of the best music with wonderful messages. ... 9)Vote:Eli Gotta Feeling - Black Eyed Peas ... Popular. Latest. Top Ten Stupidest Reasons to Get in Trouble. Top 10 Underrated James Bond Movies. Best Video Games of 2015.

What are some positive songs by black musicians? | Yahoo A...

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20080206120350AAEzK1h

Feb 4, 2008 - Since February is Black History Month, I want to educate my children about the positive contributions black singers have made to the music industry. Does anyone have any ... Firefox. Install the new Firefox » ... Yahoo Answers ...

POSITIVE BLACK MUSIC - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLu7fJ0T3B4D2F7CD946

POSITIVE BLACK MUSIC. Afreru Health. 11 videos, 983 views. Last updated on Jun 4, 2012. Play all. Share. Loading... Save ...

Google Play Music

Ad play.google.com/music
Keep the party going with our free Pop music radio stations.
Free Radio Sign Up Now Top Music Trending on Music Blogs

Searches related to positive popular black music

popular black music 2014	popular black musicians
popular black music 2015	african american inspirational songs
popular black music producers	famous african american songs
popular black music artists	inspirational r&b songs 2015

Was Satan in charge of music in Heaven? - GotQuestions.org Home

www.gotquestions.org/Satan-music.html

There may have been such instruments in heaven, but there is no evidence outside this verse to verify it. Revelation 5:8 and 15:2 refer to harps, but not to

Prior to his fall, was Satan in charge of music in heaven?

www.compellingtruth.org/Satan-music.html

Two biblical passages that speak about Satan's role before his fall include Ezekiel 28 and Isaiah 14. The King James Version of Ezekiel 28:13 states, "The

Was satan the angel of music? | Rapture Forums

www.raptureforums.com › Creature Cue

Rapture Forums

Cached

Jul 20, 2014 - I heard something about satan being the angel of music in heaven before his fall and being cast out. Can't seem to find any scripture in the ...

Is the devil a MUSICAL angel? - The Bible Study Site

www.biblestudysite.com/is-the-devil-musical.html

What kind of MUSICAL TALENT did God give the devil? How does he try to ... the devil's authority. "Now is the judgment of this world: now the ruler of this world will be cast out." When was Satan thrown out of heaven? Who wrote the book of ... Similar

Lucifer : Angel of Music - Jesus Christ Wallpapers

www.jesuschristimages.com › Term 'L' Gods

... 2008 - Lucifer is a fallen angel who was the head of the ministry of music in ... Cast out of heaven for hating and not wanting to serve humans by ...

Why does lucifer the devil love music so much - - EL-EAGA.com

www.el-eaga.com › Source Title › Let's Talk About ... › Music

May 7, 2007 - When lucifer was cast out of heaven he took nothing with him and left behind the most excellent holy music that he used to play. But he still had ...

Ezekiel 28:13 - Is It Saying Satan Was Head Angel Over Music In ...

www.thecopywriterpulpit.com/Ezekiel%2028%2013.htm

Ezekiel 28:13 - Is It Saying Satan Was Head Angel Over Music In Heaven? ... mine. the belief that Satan was the head angel of music, and when he was cast out ... Similar

THE DEVIL WAS THE MUSIC MINISTER IN HEAVEN ...

www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/2...

Jan 10, 2013 - THE DEVIL WAS THE MUSIC MINISTER IN HEAVEN ... and thou hast sinned: therefore will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God ... Similar

God is all knowing and perfect in every way. So why did God create ...

www.answers.yahoo.com/.../index?...qid...

He was created as the minister of music in heaven. (Ezekiel 28:13-14 "You were ... Lucifer (the head archangel) rebelled and was cast out (Ezek. 28:12-19) and ... Cached Similar

Fam, I could print out "Positive Songs" for days! After all, the search engine shows over a million entries. I don't have the ink, nor the time, so I will leave you with the "minimum search" in case you want to "browse". I will also add a handful of *my* favorites. Songs that got me over the hump or soothed my fractured mind, body and soul. I have literally thousands, all genres, Gospel/Blues/RnB/Country/Pop/Rock (God 4give me) I LOVE MUSIC!! However, this Quick Ref, isn't about that. It's more about making quick observations and resolutions. Therefore, I wanna stay as POSITIVE as I can.

James Brown -- Make it
Funky/Papa's/ColdSweat

Staple Singers -- Respect Urself/I'll Take U There

EWF -- September/That's the Way

Switch -- I Call Your Name/Never Be

The Deele -- 2 Occasions/Sweet November

Curtis Mayfield -- Diamond in the back

Sly Stone -- If You Want Me 2 Stay/Whitey

Lauren Hill -- Tell him/Zion (D2 n Zyien)

Aretha Franklin -- Think/Giving him Something

Angie Stone -- Brotha

India Airie -- Brown Skin

Tupac -- Keep Your Head Up/Dear Mama

Levert -- Forever Mine Made to Love You

Leverts Daddy Nem -- For the Love of Money

Frankie and Maze -- We Are One/Before I Let Go

Commodores -- Jesus is Love/Zoom/Easy

Luther -- Bad Boy/If Only/Creepin/Stop to Love

Lil Stevie Wonder -- FINGERTIPS/I Wish/

Marvin Gaye -- What's Going On/Let's Get it On

Al Green -- Love and Happiness/Simply Beautiful

Isley Bros -- Atlantis

Chaka Khan -- Sweet Thing/Tell Me Something

Patti Labelle -- If Only You/Are My Friend

Gladys and the Pips -- Midnight Train/Neither 1

Anita Baker -- Sweet Love/You Bring Me Joy

Natalie Cole -- This Will Be/I've Got Love

M.J.5 -- EVERYTHING

PRINCE -- Adore (and sooo many more)

NEW EDITION -- EVERYTHING

Miguel -- Adorn/All I Want is You/Sure Thing

Drake -- Hold On/The Motto

Jeremiah -- OUI

Bryson Tiller -- Don't/Exchange

J Holiday -- Back Of my 'Lac

Usher -- Confessions

Musiq -- Teach Me/Love/Buddy

Raheem Devaughn --Woman/Queen

Kem -- If it's love/I Can't Stop lovin You

J.Cole -- Can't Get Enough/G.O.M.D. "VIDEO / CLEAN VERSION"

Jon B -- They Don't Know/Are U Still Down

Jill Scott -- Ezell/Hate On Me

Erykah Badu -- Southern Gul/You Got Me

Bey -- I'd Rather Be Blind/All I could Do Is Cry

Mary J -- I Can Do Bad All By Myself /Stay

DeBarge/Chico-- I Like It/No Guarantee/Iggin

Kanye -- Jesus Walks/Power

Kendrick Lamar -- We Gon Be Alright

Mase -- Breathe/What You Want

Bill Withers -- Grandma's Hands/Lovely Day

Tata Vega -- God is Tryna Tell You Something

Kirk Franklin -- Stomp/Gonna Be A Lovely Day

Donnie Mcclurkin -- Stand/We Fall Down

Kiki Sheard -- You Don't Know

Marvin Winans -- I'm Over It Now

Mary Mary -- God in Me

LaShun Pace -- Leak In This Old Building

B.B. King ---Outside Help

Howlin Wolf -- Smokestack Lightning

Little Walter -- My Babe

Darius Rucker -- Charleston, Sc 1966

Hootie and the Blowfish -- Cracked Rear View

A few Entertainers that tried to WARN US

About 59,900 results (0.37 seconds)

Chaka Khan says music industry is Demonic 2/13/2012 ...



www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wh-0PSB6U0w

▶ 2:10▶ 2:10 Similar

Feb 13, 2012 - Uploaded by tvbykj05
Chaka Khan reflecting on Whitney Houston and says that the music **industry is demonic**..2/13/2012. Please ..

RingoNewsArchive: Chaka Khan says music industry is ...



www.youtube.com/watch?v=urDegn9vMJg

▶ 2:10▶ 2:10 Similar

Feb 19, 2012 - Uploaded by RingoNewsArchive
RingoNewsArchive: **Chaka Khan** says music **industry is Demonic** (PRAY FOR HER PROTECTION)

Chaka Kahn Talks 'Demonic' Music Industry - The Christian ...

www.christianpost.com › entertainment The Christian Post

Cached Similar

Feb 14, 2012 - **Chaka Khan**, the singer and songwriter who called Whitney Houston her little sister, recently spoke about precautions that people in her friend's ..

Music Industry's 'Demonic' Edge Creeping into Gospel? - US ...

www.cbn.com/.../Music-Industrys-Demo Christian Broadcasting Network

Cached

Dec 31, 2012 - R&B superstar **Chaka Khan** even called the **industry "demonic"** following the tragic death of her friend and fellow music icon, Whitney Houston

Chaka Khan Speaks Out On The Death Of Whitney Houston ...

perezhilton.com › Drugs Perez Hilton

Cached Similar

Feb 14, 2012 - I think we all, as artists, because we're highly sensitive people, and this machine around us, this so-called 'music **industry**,' is such a **demonic** ..

Chaka Khan says music industry is Demonic | Christian ...

christianlovecconnections.com/chaka-khan-music-industry-demonic/

Cached Similar

Chaka Khan, the singer and songwriter who called Whitney Houston her little sister, recently spoke about precautions that people in her friend's life could have

Watch: Chaka Khan Slams Clive Davis, Speaks On Absence ...

thatgrapejuice.net/.../watch-chaka-khan-slams-clive-davis-speaks-absence..

Cached Similar

Feb 14, 2012 - 'I'm Every Woman' wailer **Chaka Khan** is just one of many in the This should serve as a warning to all of the artist in the **industry** that there's a very she talks about the illuminati, sacrifices and **demonic**. b****** wake up

Chaka Khan Says the Music Industry is Demonic– Criticizes ...

commonsenseconspiracy.com/.../chaka-khan-says-the-music-industry-is-

Cached Similar

Feb 17, 2012 - Very interesting interview with **Chaka Khan** in the wake of Whitney Houston's death. She speaks on how the music **industry** is **"demonic"** and

Video Chaka Khan says music industry is Demonic 2/13/2012

www.2hmusic.com/.../chakakhan/.../chaka-khan-says-music-industry-is-..

Cached

Feb 13, 2012 - Video **Chaka Khan** says music **industry** is **Demonic** 2/13/2012. Share on FacebookShare on Twitter **Chaka Khan**, **Chaka Khan** says music ..

Who Does Chaka Khan Blame for Whitney Houston's Death ...

www.eonline.com/.../who-does-chaka-khan-blame-for-whitney-housto... E!

Cached

Rare: Michael Jackson exposing the music industry - YouTube



▸ 7:09

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2d_dXm6i5M

Oct 21, 2015 - Uploaded by Your News Wire — Similar

Michael Jackson talks about the evil's of Sony and the music industry. Illuminati & The Music Industry 2016 .

Michael Jackson Exposes "Evil" Entertainment Industry - You...



▸ 9:56

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sRD9n2sxt1w

Jun 29, 2014 - Uploaded by DocumentaryArchive — Similar

One of many clips in which **Michael Jackson** tries to expose the dark side of .. Randy Quaid Exposes "Star ...

Michael Jackson Exposing The Illuminati - YouTube



▸ 4:38

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fNDbGh9JTdM

Oct 18, 2011 - Uploaded by Dj Don Killuminati — Similar

Michael Jackson Exposing The Illuminati ... Tupac exposing the truth about the illuminati ILLUMINATI KILLED .

Rare Video: Michael Jackson Exposes Sony Music Before Hi...

youmewswire.com/rare-video-**michael-jackson-exposes**-sony-music-bef

Oct 21, 2015 - In this rare video the King of Pop **Michael Jackson exposes** the music .. Michael says that he was planning on taking down Sony Music and exposing the music industry to the Hollywood Mourns The Death of This Legend! — Cached — Similar

Maids reveal Michael Jackson's filth and perversion | New Yor...

nypost.com/ /**michael-jacksons**-ex-**maids-reveal**-madness .

New York Post — Cached — Similar

Loading..

Aug 10, 2014 - **Michael Jackson** performs during taping for "American Bandstand's 50th I'm telling you he was the dirtiest, most unsanitary person in Hollywood. Maid No. 3 said. . @Mike Exposed THIS IS NOT TRUE, THE MAIDS LIED

Michael Jackson: Exposing Jealousy and Secret Black Magic...

https://archangel**michael**777.wordpress.com/ /**michael-jackson-exposing**.

Nov 28, 2014 - This is personal spiritual Experiences linked to **Michael Jackson** ... and I will expose every trick of the Devil which will take away all his **Michael Jackson** Exposing Jealousy and Secret Black Magic Methods of Hollywood — Cached — Similar

When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Ind...

vigilantcitizen.com/ Movies and TV

Jun 2, 2010 - Check out what Dave Chappelle, Michael Jackson and other celebrities side of Hollywood, have spoken on the subject in their own words — Similar

The Illuminati Murder of Michael Jackson | A Truth Soldier

https://atruthsoldier.com/2013/ /the-illuminati-murder-of-**michael-jacks**

Sep 20, 2013 - **Michael Jackson** wasn't the only 'sacrificial lamb' in Hollywood. ... We will soon . DOD Whistleblower Exposes MK Ultra Hip Hop Conspiracy — Cached

Video: Michael Jackson exposes the New World Order » Intell...

www.intellihub.com › POLITICS › GLOBALISM

Aug 4, 2015 - (INTELLIHUB) — In a powerful speech given before his death, the King of Pop Michael Jackson completely exposed the global power structure

About 21,100 results (0.86 seconds)

The Illuminati Killed Michael Jackson

illuminatiagendaexposed.com/illuminatimichaeljackson.htm

For many reasons, but before I go into the details of Michael Jackson's ... whatever this exposure came as a result of rumors and innuendos being spread about ... that revealed the plans of the Illuminati which included overthrowing every ... La Toya Jackson said that Michael told her that he would be murdered for his very

Cached Similar

Michael was Murdered | by Rap Artist SIRIUS The Dogg Star

thedoggstar.com/.../illuminati/.../jackson-illuminati/michael-was-murdered

Michael's sister Latoya Jackson, made a statement, giving some validity to my ... going to reveal the plans of the Illuminati for the depopulation of the world, ... but expose them its the Illuminati who killed them they have files on how to kill MJ

Cached Similar

Michael Jackson's Death - The Truth Revealed (MUST SEE) -...



▶ 3.39

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kd9sADSWYA8

Nov 14, 2010 - Uploaded by rmr355
La Toya Jackson, sister of Michael Jackson, reveals the truth behind ... just a part of the plan to make it look ...

Similar

The Illuminati Murder of Michael Jackson | A Truth Soldier

https://atruthsoldier.com/2013/.../the-illuminati-murder-of-michael-jacks...

Sep 20, 2013 - La Toya Jackson, sister of Michael Jackson, reveals the truth behind her brothers death ... Being forced to come right out and admit to an agenda by a faction of rogue ... . in "Illuminati - The Music Industry Exposed" .

Cached Similar

People also ask

- Who killed Michael Jackson and why?
- How did Michael Jackson really die?
- What is the symbol of the Illuminati?
- Is Michael Jackson dead?

Video: Federal Agent Confesses 'We Killed Michael Jackson'...

youmewswire.com/video-federal-agent-confesses-we-killed-michael-jack...

Jul 12, 2015 - Michael Jackson apparently knew about this plan, and hours before his death ... LaToya Jackson, has repeatedly lobbied the claim that there were other ... The Illuminati are believed to be a society that have roots in the 18th ...

Cached Similar

The Murder of Michael Jackson Decoded | The 3 Illuminati's a...

https://occultandmusic.wordpress.com/.../the-murder-of-michael-jackson

Feb 23, 2012 - Some call this secret society the Illuminati and others refer to them as the elite ... Michael's sister Latoya Jackson, bears witness to this in several of her ... hot water with the owning of Beatles publishing, which they never planned for him ... Let alone permit the exposure in the media they are receiving now

Cached Similar

Top 10 Illuminati Murders | Illuminati Rex

www.illuminatirex.com/illuminati-murders/

Apr 21, 2015 - Full title Top Ten Illuminati Murders, Assassinations and/or Blood ... It also implicates Monroe's personal secretary and her press agent in a plan to induce her ... La Toya Jackson repeatedly claimed that her brother was being literal ... Before I leave this high and noble office I intend to expose this plot."

Cached Similar

'They're going to kill me,' Michael Jackson told son - CNN.com

...23, 2013 - Michael Jackson often cried after talking to AEG executives as he prepared ... "After he got off the phone, he would cry," Prince Jackson testified. LaToya Jackson and Michael's kids pose with the mayor of Gary ... Jackson questioning his three children about how they planned "to change the ...

Paris Jackson Enters Treatment Facility + Her "Illuminati" Tw...

...Latest News

...15, 2013 - Paris Jackson, the daughter of pop legend Michael Jackson ... Paris-Jackson's-Illuminati-Tweets-3 ... And is used for Illuminati Agenda. May 21 ...

News Headlines: Michael Jackson Conspiracy - Help Free Th...

...Michael's sister Latoya Jackson made this statement that same say he was planning to expose the Illuminati plot to depopulate the world and to reveal what he ...

Prince Exposes Illuminati Depopulation Plans!!! - YouTube



▸ 4:34

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bwjefpNkuas

Jan 29, 2013 - Uploaded by Steven Jobs Similar
2013 Obama Gun Ban http://church-of-illumination.com/

Prince Exposes Illuminati Depopulation Plans!!! - YouTube



▸ 4:34

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lOTsBR1_NQg
Aug 11, 2015 - Uploaded by Terr Dani
illuminati confirmed, illuminati documentary, illuminati exposed illuminati 2015, illuminati agenda .

Prince Talks About The Illuminati & Chemtrails - YouTube



▸ 8:18

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4UkSlcm_y7Y

Sep 19, 2013 - Uploaded by Castiel Diallo Similar
Prince interviewed by Tavis Smiley in 2011 Disclaimer: materials ... Donald Trump exposes The Illuminati .

Prince's Death a Conspiracy After Exposing the Illuminati? [Vi...

guardianlv.com/.../princes-death-a-conspiracy-after-exposing-the-illumin

Apr 22, 2016 - Rock-N-Roll legend and musical genius Prince Rogers Nelson is dead at 57. Was the musical idol murdered in an Illuminati Blood Sacrifice satanic ... I think when expose them or get away from them that's it, the end of your life ... They just lie about their true agenda. we truly all are being poisoned and . Cached

Prince, Fan of David Icke, Prepared to Expose Illuminati's Se...

beforeitsnews.com/.../prince-fan-of-david-icke-preparing-to-expose-the-i...

Apr 22, 2016 - Prince, Fan of David Icke, Prepared to Expose Illuminati's Secret Plans? ... Prince's untimely death at age 57 shocked the world Thursday, but Cached

Prince Exposes Illuminati Depopulation Plans – moralmatters....

moralmatters.org/tag/prince-exposes-illuminati-depopulation-plans/

Apr 21, 2016 - Prince. His Chemtrails Talk Silenced. Did Prince stray from the 'powers that be,' reservation? Did he actually (unexpectedly and naturally) die . Cached

Prince: His Chemtrails Talk Silenced – moralmatters.org

moralmatters.org/2016/04/21/prince-his-chemtrails-talk-silenced/

Apr 21, 2016 - What did Prince intend to convey, by "Purple Rain?" Is there a hidden message? ... Prince Exposes Illuminati Depopulation Plans! Cached

Prince Exposes Illuminati Depopulation Plans!!! - David Icke's ...

https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=249892

Jul 5, 2013 - He doesn't say anything about population reduction or the Illuminati but he definitely talks about the suspicious Chemtrails. They say there will . Cached

1980's Rock Star, Prince, Exposes Illuminati Depopulation P!...

soundofheart.org/.../1980's-rock-star-prince-exposes-illuminati-depopula

Aug 29, 2013 - Prince exposes Illuminati plans to depopulate the earth, as well as their use of chemtrailes. He also discusses prophecy, and how it's really all Cached Similar

Wake up call - Prince Exposes Illuminati Depopulation... | Fac...

BLACK HOMOSEXUALITY ILLUMINATI HOLLYWOOD EXP...

https://douglasleethompson.wordpress.com/.../black-homosexuality-illum

Jan 12, 2015 - John Potash – Author makes a strong argument The FBI War on Tupac Shakur and Black Leaders: U.S. Intelligence's Murderous Targeting of ... Cached Similar

---

People also ask
Who killed 2pac Illuminati?
The Tupac Conspiracy. Perhaps the greatest hip hop artist of all-time, **Tupac Shakur**, was one of the first celebrities with ties to the Illuminati. Dying at a young age, 2pac left us with many questions surrounding his death and his thoughts and feelings on life

Tupac Conspiracy: Tupac Illuminati Connection | Conspira

www.conspiracies.net/the-tupac-conspiracy-tupac-illuminati-connection/

Search for: Who killed 2pac Illuminati?
What is the meaning of Killuminati?
Killuminati. Killuminati is Kill Illuminati combined into one word. The term was coined by Tupac Shakur and basically he was saying kill the Illuliminati because they're bad news and basically want to control the world

What Exactly Does "KILLUMINATI" Mean??? | Genius

genius.com/discussions/51505-What-exactly-does-killuminati-mean

Search for: What is the meaning of **Killuminati**?

The Truth Is Here: Tupac Amaru Shakur's Affiliation With The...

mywordswillexposethem.blogspot.com/.../tupac-amaru-shakurs-affiliatio

Jun 5, 2011 - Tupac made an album called "The Don Killuminati: The 7 Day Theory". He broke the **illuminati** oath, and was overall **exposing** them in a way ... Cached Similar

Killuminati: Tupac Exposing The Illuminati - The DarkStar

darkstar888.blogspot.com/.../killuminati-tupac-exposing-illuminati.html

Sep 10, 2009 - Killuminati. Tupac Exposing The Illuminati. Tupac: Genre:Rap Styles: Hardcore Rap, G-Funk, West Coast Rap, Gangsta Rap Born: June 16, 197$... Cached Similar

Celebrities Expose Dark Secrets of the Entertainment Industr...

energyfanatics.com/.../celebrities-expose-dark-secrets-entertainment-indu...

May 5, 2013 - **Exposed** DVD Tupac Breaking the Oath 2010. Tila Tequila Provides Proof **Exposing** the **Illuminati**. An error occurred. Try watching this video on ... Cached Similar

Tupac exposing the truth about the illuminati ... - Dailymotion



▸ 6:32

www.dailymotion.com/video/x2fofn3

Dailymotion
Loading...
Jan 22, 2015
Watch the video «Tupac exposing the truth about the illuminati ILLUMINATI KILLED 2PAC (HD)» uploaded by ...

Similar

So Dr. Dre and Quincy Jones are both bisexual/DL? (2pac hin...

prince.org › Forums › Music: Non-Prince

Prince
Loading...
Dec 15, 2010 - 30 posts - 15 authors
The thing that gets me about people who believe brother 'Pac was killed for exposing some sort of secret Illuminati business or conspiracy is ...

Cached
Similar

Searches related to tupac exposes hollywood

2pac killuminati meaning	**freemasons oath**
tupac breaking news	**did 2pac sell his soul**
oath of baphomet	**breaking the oath of baphomet**

About 7,370,000 results (0.67 seconds)

The Article that may have left Pimp C marked for death. | Da...

https://escobar300.wordpress.com/.../the-article-that-may-have-left-pimp... Cached Similar

May 9, 2011 - When Pimp C was released from Prison in early 2006, He was on a mission. Continuing his agenda to expose truth and fakeness among the Industry .. Secretly joining the Illuminati and Freemason bull crap hiding in the ..

Black People : - The Secret Homosexual World of the Hip Ho...

desiree.com › ... › Black People Open Forum Cached Similar

Jan 3, 2012 - After Pimp C spoke out about the gay aspect of the hip hop industry he was . hollywood rituals,; most pimps are gay,. hip hop secrets exposed. ..

Pimp C illuminati interview. Exposing The Music Industry. AG...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7_8gaxNzwfY

▸ 4:27

Aug 7, 2012 - Uploaded by Nunyo Bidness Similar
Edited version of the classic 2 part interview he did before he mysteriously died. . . Bun B Talks Fallout With ..

PIMP C DISSIN GAY RAPPERS INTERVIEW - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kRD8P3diPq0

▸ 8:29

Jul 31, 2010 - Uploaded by Barre Baby Similar
PIMP C'S THOUGHTS ON THE NEW AND SOMETIMES ... (RARE) Pimp C EXPOSING Radio Stations. Did

Pimp C Exposing The illuminati "All Them Gay Rappers" - Yo...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=21plODLyfoQ

▸ 1:13

Dec 1, 2015 - Uploaded by Lunch Money TV
Pimp C Exposing The illuminati "All Them Gay Rappers" Pimp C Exposing The illuminati "All Them ..

Zro tells Pimp C Secrets and gives Rapalot a Hard Time - Yo...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HO-dOFk35gk

▸ 4:29

Oct 27, 2009 - Uploaded by FreeTrashMan Similar
Zro tells Pimp C Secrets and gives Rapalot a Hard Time. FreeTrashMan .. Diary of a Hollywood Street King .

They KILLED off Pimp-C, Because He Was Dissing The Fuck...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EcEaRYF6G4c

▸ 6:40

Sep 11, 2014 - Uploaded by TheBiggestReason Similar
They KILLED off Pimp-C, because he was dissing the fuckin' GAYS! Pimp C Death News. Pimp C

When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Ind...

Vigilantcitizen.com/.../Movies and TV

Jan 2, 2010 - ... initiations and obscure secret societies working in the shadows indeed. It seems the man who was the ultimate Illuminati slave was attempting to break free. ... Sometimes without even knowing it, celebrities expose the ugly side of ... pierced [b] [c] , burnt offerings and sin offerings you did not require

SECRET SOCIETIES: BOULE RAPPERS (PART 1 & 2) – M...

https://madnec.sul.com/2009/06/.../secret-societies-boule-rappers-part-1/

Jul 28, 2009 - SECRET SOCIETIES: BOULE RAPPERS (PART 1 & 2 ... 4h ... Secret Freemasons & Illuminati: how I love a good conspiracy ... However those boule rapper videos did not expose or reveal ... THIS MOVIE BRAKES EVERYTHING DOWN FROM AALIYAH, TO PRINCE, TO PIMP C AND THE LIST GOES ON

Pimp C Airs Out Russell Simmons, Ne-Yo, Atlanta and MUC...

allhiphop.com/.../Pimp-C-Airs-Out-Russell-Simmons-Ne-Yo ... AllHipHop

Jul 24, 2007 - Magazine: one half of the legendary UGK, Pimp C has ... to expose the niggas that was wearing backpacks with their pant leg rolled ...

Kanye West Exposes The Illuminati

Kanye West Exposes The Illuminati

If you haven't heard the infamous Kanye West interviews from Novemeber 26th, 2013; you're in for a treat. The media, hip hop, and pop culture sites have been making a big deal about these interviews, claiming that Kanye was on a "rant" when in reality I think he is starting to hit on the truth. In fact, he kind of predicted this would happen and said it's not a rant, but a "Visionary stream of consciousness."

In the past, Kanye has been vacillating between good and evil like Eminem, with his hit songs ranging in values from the 'good' *Jesus Walks* to the more 'evil' *Monster*. To me it seems that he was exposed to the Illuminati power system and went along with it for a time and became a superstar, but now is right up at the doorstep to the billionaire boys club and they're not letting him in and he won't stand for it. So here's an analysis/breakdown/review of what he talked about. Although I highly recommend you listen to both interviews for full context, I'll just type up the noteworthy highlights.

As an overall guide, he had an overarching message that the elite billionaires run this world, and have manipulated our reality to make the masses enslaved to symbols and false desires of what is important. SOURCE

Here's the Breakfast Club interview:

About 515,000 results (0.77 seconds)

Rapper 'DMX' Exposes The Illuminati Music Industry | Conspi...

www.conspiracyclub.co › Conspiracies › General

Apr 12, 2015 - Rapper 'DMX' Exposes The Illuminati Music Industry .. people who have a good perspective of the Illuminati agenda in the music industry. .. It will leave you in no doubt about who is in control and what their secret agenda is.

Cached Similar

DMX Persecuted by Satanic Illuminati Hellywood Cult EXPOS...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yoVJzBjBNYQ

▸ 5:54

Sep 24, 2014 - Uploaded by The Vigilant Christian
There is a secret satanic cabal known as The Illuminati that runs the entertainment industry. Kalt williams has ...

Similar

Illuminati & The Music Industry 2016: Celebrities Expose Holl...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JnoKTe1VRyw

▸ 12:47

Dec 29, 2015 - Uploaded by Jason A
Illuminati & The Music Industry 2016: Celebrities Expose Hollywood! ..... You see DMX is a perfect ..

Similar

DMX hints at Illuminati in the music industry on Dr. Phil intervi...

illuminatiwatcher.com/dmx-hints-at-illuminati-in-the-music-industry-on-

Sep 26, 2013 - DMX hints at Illuminati in the music industry on Dr. Phil interview
Get updates to the secrets in Illuminati symbolism conspiracy theories

Cached Similar

Rapper 'DMX' Exposes The Illuminati Music Industry. - Realiti...

realitieswatch.com/rapper-dmx-exposes-the-illuminati-music-industry/

Apr 13, 2015 - Rapper 'DMX' Exposes The Illuminati Music Industry
Unarmed Man After Mistaking Him for a Thief, Kept Video Secret – Until Now

Murde Cached Similar

When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Ind...

vigilantcitizen.com › Movies and TV

Jun 2, 2010 - Indeed, it seems the man who saw the ultimate Illuminati slave was ... Sometimes without even knowing it, celebrities expose the ugly side of

Similar

The Hollywood Kabbalah Cult Unmasked – Part II | Fitzpatrick...

https://fitzinfo.wordpress.com/.../the-hollywood-kabbalah-cult-unmasked-...

Mar 22, 2013 - A specific aspect of the agenda of the Hollywood Kabbalah cult is the robotic ... in which the film's star, Keanu Reeves, mystically cracks the secrets of universe ... the first part of this series exposing Illuminati symbolism and magic in Hollywood. .... DMX says he met the devil in Arizona but says overcame it.

Cached Similar

Hidden gay life of macho hip hop stars | Music | The Guardian

www.theguardian.com › Arts › Music › LGBT rights

The Guardian

May 11, 2006 - ... most unexpected secrets that many people in the business are gay ... It will expose some of the top black names in music and Hollywood as secretly gay ... Leading hip hop artists such as Eminem, DMX and Ice Cube have ...

Cached Similar

Dave Chappelle Exposes The Satanic Hollywood Illuminati C...

beforeitsnews.com/.../dave-chappelle-exposes-the-satanic-hollywood-illu...

Sep 7, 2014 - Dave Chappelle Exposes The Satanic Hollywood Illuminati Cult' Well that was just a Illuminati media smear campaign to try and hurt his image. DMX and even Michael Jackson have said things. DMX (rapper) really goes

Illuminati Slowly Destroying DMX - Lectoro - Lectures & Podc...

www.lectoro.com/index.php?...Illuminati%20Slowly%20Destroying%20

His constant legal troubles are a sign of him being attacked by this powerful secr0eshes organization. In this video I expose the Illuminati conspiracy to destroy DMX's

About 233,000 results (0.53 seconds)

Did you mean: dmx talks shit about ***jay z***

MissInfo.tv » DMX Breaks Down his Issues With Jay-Z, Love f...

www.missinfo.tv/.../dmx-breaks-down-his-issues-with-jay-z-love-for-nic

Jun 22, 2011 - In this section we talked about everything from what X hates about today's hip-hop (Skinny jeans!), Nicki Minaj, Drake, his story behind his beef ... Cached Similar

DMX Talks Irv Gotti, Issues With Jay-Z, Def Jam & More [PG....

www.vibe.com/.../dmx-talks-irv-gotti-issues-jay-z-def-jam-more-pg/ Vibe

Jun 22, 2011 - I don't wanna hear that shit. And like "Yo, can you just get him to say he ain't mean it"—NO! I'm not saying that. What I did say is if he wanna talk ... Cached Similar

Jay-Z speaks on DMX Beef - YouTube



▶ 3:53

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K3J6wMag8zY

Nov 15, 2010 - Uploaded by shannonxep
Jay z speaks on DMX Beef . . Jay z I will fucking kill you satans lil bitch!!! ... This auto tune shit is wack u have .. Similar

DMX Talks About Jay Z, Lil Wayne, Drake, Rick Ross, and Y...



▶ 8:08

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYxb1D00ryc

Sep 11, 2012 - Uploaded by diddymalone88
DMX Talks About Jay Z, Lil Wayne, Drake, Rick Ross, and Young ... that type of sprite ..we don't need that .. Similar

Jay Z Didn't Believe In DMX, Irv Gotti Claims | HipHopDX

hiphopdx.com/.../title/jay-z-didnt-believe-in-dmx-irv-gotti-cl... HipHopDX

Nov 9, 2015 - DMX and Jay Z collaborated several times throughout the late 1990s, ... X got out, n jay lied, kept pushing DMX shit back, he fuxkd up his whole ... Cached Similar

Battle Royale: Jay-Z & DMX's 1990s Bronx Battle Revisited |...

hiphopdx.com/interviews/.../title/battle-royale-jay-z-dmxs-19... HipHopDX

Apr 15, 2011 - Battle Royale: Jay-Z & DMX's 1990s Bronx Battle Revisited ... and mic devices, and shit like that, and this kid is talking about crack and guns ... Cached Similar

DMX Talks RAP BEEF With Jay-Z, Says He's Not Feelin' Dra...

theybf.com/.../dmx-talks-rap-beef-with-jay-... Young, Black, and Fabulous

Feb 23, 2012 - DMX Talks RAP BEEF With Jay-Z, Says He's Not Feelin' Drake Or Rick ... HIS MUSIC AND MOVIES BUT I THINK HE ... TO GET HIS SHIT ... Cached Similar

The Hidden Jabs of Shawn Carter Part II | Da Shelter

https://escobar300.wordpress.com/.../the-hidden-jabs-of-shawn-carter-pa...

Aug 21, 2013 - How the fuck you gon' talk about MC's on our heel? .. DMX threw shot at JayZ on Jadakiss's Uh Huh where he said "I only gave you the ... Cached Similar

DMX Hits Up The Breakfast Club: Talks Dislike For Jay-z, Dra...

xonecole.com/dmx-hits-up-the-breakfast-club-talks-dislike-for-jay-z-dra...

Feb 29, 2012 - That's when things got really interesting because apparently, DMX hates almost everything about Drake. And he thinks all Rick Ross talks .. Cached Similar

Irv Gotti Shares Story Of Wanting Jay Z, DMX, & Ja Rule Alb...

[illegible].com › irv-gotti-shares-story-of-...-a-thing-jay-z-dmx- Cached

[illegible] 2014 - With Ja Rule, Jay Z and DMX running the charts, it was impossible to think that it [illegible] always get tagged with people still talking about this shit similar

About 157,000 results (0.47 seconds)

Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Industry Expo...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S3T7j6uQyOI

▸ 4:08

Feb 24, 2016 - Uploaded by Vigilant Citizen

It was rumored back in 2001 that rapper Amil was kicked off of Rocafella Records by Jay Z because she was ..

Rapper Amil Exposes Satan, Illuminati & Rocafella Records -...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-etCMaK5Nok

▸ 4:07

Aug 24, 2014 - Uploaded by Kyle Watson

Rapper Amil, Formerly Signed To Rocafella Records, Exposes Jay-Z's Lucifer Worshipping A** And The ..

Similar

Rapper Amil Left The Music Industry Because She Refused T...

www.theafrolounge.com/.../rapper-amil-left-the-music-industry-because-...

Feb 4, 2013 - It was also rumored that Jay Z was sleeping with Amil and Beyonce also the same ... This article says nothing about artist being no damn Illuminati President Robert F. Kenny, he wanted to expose the truth about the New

Cached

Similar

S3T7j6uQyOI Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music...

dmith.xyz/detail/.../acda6a6c168943.3ee1949525069a0850.audio

Mp3 Source Streaming. About; Services; Contact. Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Industry ExposedVigilant CitizenSave as Mp3. 00:00 00:00 ..

Cached

Video Rapper Amil Exposes Satan, Illuminati & Rocafella Rec...



www.2kmusic.com/.../rapper-amil-exposes-satan-illi

▸

Roc A Fella Rapper Amil Exposes Satan, Illuminati & Rocafella Records, video, single, teaser

Similar

Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Industry Expo...

resepe.my.id/video/...Amil-Exposes-Illuminati...Exposed/S3T7j6uQyOI

Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Industry Exposed by Vigilant Citizen on February 24, 2016. It was rumored back in 2001 that rapper Amil was

Cached

Rapper Amil and Her Rap Song Alluding to the Fact that We...

https://wearetherealhebrews.com/.../rapper-amil-and-her-rap-song-alludi...

Apr 19, 2015 - Article taken from here Rapper Amil Left The Music Industry ... She mentions the fake white 'Jesus', Swine, the Illuminati and the wicked deeds ..

Cached

Amil (rapper) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amil_(rapper)

Wikipedia

Amil Kahala Whitehead (born September 19, 1976), known mononymously as Amil, is an American rapper, singer, and songwriter from New York City. She was ..

Similar

Download Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Ind...

natok24.com/...amil-exposes-illuminati...exposed/S3T7j6uQyOI.html

Download Full HD Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Industry Exposed Video Songs | Download Bangla, English, Hindi, Tamil Rapper Amil ..

Cached

Illuminati: Hip Hop Industry | by Rap Artist SIRIUS The Dogg...

'/redoggstar.com/secret-societies/illuminati/illuminati-hip-hop-industry/

Jaz-O Exposes Jay-Z ... Fatboy Slim makes it clear that the "Illuminati, a secretive society do exist" and the people involved in the .... point and blank and this is Similar described very well in the words of the song by the Hip Hop artist Amil, one of Jay Z's

Maps
Books
Flights
Apps
Any time
Any time
Past hour
Past 24 hours
Past week
Past month
Past year

Custom range...
All results
All results
Verbatim

About 171,000 results (0.73 seconds)

Rapper Amil Left The Music Industry Because She Refused T..

www.theafrolounge.com/.../rapper-amil-left-the-music-industry-because-

Feb 4, 2013 - It was rumored back in 2001 that rapper Amil was kicked off of Roc-a-fella Records by Jay Z because she was fighting with his female assistants. Missing: occult

Cached Similar

Rapper Amil Exposes Illuminati - Satanic Music Industry Expo...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S3T7j6uQyOI
Feb 24, 2016 - Uploaded by Vigilant Citizen
It was rumored back in 2001 that rapper Amil was kicked off of Roc-a-fella Records by Jay Z because she was
Missing: occult

▸ 4:08

Rapper Amil Left The Music Industry Because She Refused T...

askkissy.com › Celebrities

That was until she was kicked off the label that year. As to why Amil was kicked off, it was rumored that it was because she was sleeping with Jay Z and he got ...
Missing: occult

Cached Similar

Jay-Z - Whale

www.whale.to/b/jayz.html

(Rapper Jay-Z had no real musical talents before Lucifer entered his life. Jay-Z loves Satan ... Occult Secrets of Jay Z, Kanye & Nas. Animal Abuse ... There was this female rapper -Amil who was featured on a few of his songs. After this short

Cached Similar

Jaz-O Exposes Jay-Z | by Rap Artist SIRIUS The Dogg Star

thedoggstar.com/secret-societies/freemasonry-in.../jaz-o-exposes-jay-z/

Mitch Horowitz, author of American Occult, took a noticed of the occult signs I tagged. As a rapper myself, I believe that in this specific part of the lyrics, he was ...

Cached Similar

Illuminati: Hip Hop Industry | by Rap Artist SIRIUS The Dogg...

thedoggstar.com/secret-societies/illuminati/illuminati-hip-hop-industry/

Most of these rappers and singers become part of the problem instead of the They have occult knowledge, so they know this is so, unlike the masses who are described very well in the words of the song by the Hip Hop artist Amil, ...

Cached Similar

Rapper Amil Exposes Satan, Illuminati & Rocafella Records ...

speakingdragon.info/.../rapper-amil-exposes-satan-illuminati-rocafella-re...

Rapper Amil, Formerly Signed To Rocafella Records, Exposes Jay-Z's Lucifer ... REAL STORY (MOST SHOCKING OCCULT DOCUMENTARY EVER) ...

Cached

Illuminati: To Hell In A HandBasket: HOW AND WHY ILLIMIN...

unscenesgoodoldays.blogspot.com/...mor-and-ish-illuminati-look-over

Jun 28, 2012 - These money and fame hungry rappers are participating in letting the illuminati ... carefully chosen from the occult bloodlines of the thirteen Illuminati families ... hence Amil's reference to having pictures of him on her wall

Satan, 666, The Illuminati, Hip Hop, R&B, Drugs & The Occult

https://www.facebook.com/notes/deen... to... occult/405437195173/

Let us examine some obvious Hollywood and occult use in Hip Hop. Main Entry... Mama's, don't let your kids grow up to be rappers. —Amil F/Can Thomas

Mynista | Faith Writer

https://faithwriter2012.wordpress.com/tag/mynista/

Posts about Mynista written by faithwriter2012 This conference contains elements of Satanism and the Occult, which are prevelant in Hollywood.

Hollywood | Faith Writer

https://faithwriter2012.wordpress.com/tag/hollywood/

Tag Archives, Hollywood ... Katt Williams Exposes the Illuminati in Hollywood Dylan, Katy Perry and Eminem, along with someone who almost Did. Mynista.

Elijah Wood Just Exposed Hollywood's Organized Pedophilia...

thefreethoughtproject.com - Be The Change

May 23, 2016 - Up until now, Corey Feldman's attempts to blow the whistle on pedophilia and child abuse in Hollywood have fallen on deaf ears. The actor's
Missing: mynista

Mynista - "I Almost Sold My Soul To The Devil" - Accepted Je...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NfliC2iCrXQ

9:45

May 2, 2015 - Uploaded by Jamie Whittaker Similar
Mynista - "I Almost Sold My Soul To The Devil" - Accepted Jesus Instead!! Jamie Whittaker Hollywood

Hollywood's Pedophilia Epidemic Exposed in 'An Open Secre...

www.thedailybeast.com/.../hollywood-s-pedophilia-epide

The Daily Beast Cached
Loading Similar
Jun 5, 2015 - Oscar-nominated documentary filmmaker Amy Berg explores the seedy underbelly of Tinseltown in her eye-opening expose—which includes a
Missing: mynista

Hit Movie Exposes Hollywood's Luciferian Game - Rense

www.rense.com/general77/incr.htm

Before the film* starts, they tell you they are Satanists. The logo of Universal Studios features a globe emitting "a thousand points of light," an occult concept
Missing: mynista

There is POWER in your spoken words - of life and death! Se...

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/265290853773448224
Pinterest
Loading
See how a rapper, Mynista (Minister), was on the brink of selling his soul to the ... EXPOSED. Satanism in the Industry (Music, Hollywood, Illuminati, NWO) A look

New Mynista I Almost Sold My Soul mp3 free online | music

music-mp3.online/stream/mynista-i-almost-sold-my.../jdHqsPuqTHk/

Play or download Mynista I Almost Sold My Soul for free, free download,free Cached online free online subscribe for more illuminati and exposing videos, here's another video, showing certain snooki sold her soul for fame,hollywood sellouts

Illuminati Music Industry EXPOSED Katy Perry, Kanye West,...

easyvideodown.com/watch?v=psgE7_...

MUSIC INDUSTRY EXPOSED - illuminati control artists on stage, persona and whatever serves their ... I Almost Sold My Soul [Mynista's story / illumina... Mynista a ... 9 years ago CELEBRITIES EXPOSED. Satanism in the Hollywood & M...

Go forth - Exposing the Matrix - Tumblr

exposingthematrix.tumblr.com/page/4

May 6, 2012 - Great song about exposing Jay-Z. Hard to believe his fans can be so blind, especially with Jay's blatant ... [Mynista's story / illuminati etc.] ... This is why you see so much 'love' towards Mickey & Friends within Hollywood

About 604,000 results (0.87 seconds)

Mobb Deep's Prodigy Speaks On The Illuminati, President Ob...

hiphopdx.com/ /title mobb-deeps-prodigy-speaks-on-the-ill. HipHopDX

Aug 5, 2011 - New York's Prodigy of Mobb Deep recently visited The Alex Jones Show. After famously saying, "Illuminati want my mind, soul and my body," Prodigy took his lyrics. "This plan that they got into effect for hundreds of years or whatever he said he was one of the first emcees to expose the secret society.

Prodigy of Mobb Deep: Rapper Reveals Illuminati ... - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SRE6vhP_Clc

▸ 15:25

Aug 4, 2011 - Uploaded by The Alex Jones Channel. Similar
Alex talks with Grammy Award--winning rapper Prodigy, who is one half of the hip-hop duo Mobb Deep and

Prodigy of Mobb Deep speaks about Illuminati [2011] - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RfetULXPoko

▸ 3:25

Apr 23, 2011 - Uploaded by Infamous Ma. Similar
Prodigy of Mobb Deep speaks about Illuminati [2011] ... all our media is bought up by 8 monopolies ...

Prodigy Exposed Illuminati, Jay-Z, and the Dr. York Conspira...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BU66uexJPJA

▸ 5:59

Apr 20, 2010 - Uploaded by cmbernTV. Similar
Prodigy Exposed Illuminati, Jay-Z, and the Dr. York Conspiracy ... ILLUMINATI PLANS 2016 - To Kill ...

Prodigy (Mobb Deep) Exposes JayZ,NAS,KANYE "With Evil Il...

forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=72816.0

Nov 30, 2008 - 40 posts - 13 authors. Cached
Prodigy says that Jay grew up grew up in Dr. York's "Nuwaban" ... relentlessly attack J.Z, Illuminati, and any-every other evil that exists until ... THIS GROUP OF ELITE HAVE RECENTLY BEEN EXPOSED ... I appreciate anyone famous who speaks out against the NWO and any and all plans to destroy us.

Prodigy of Mobb Deep: Rapper Reveals Illuminati Symbolism...

www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread736379/pg1

Aug 4, 2011 - 9 posts - 7 authors. Cached
Prodigy & his group Mobb Deep were one of the many artists who were featured in Illuminati - The Music Industry Exposed [Full Length]

Top 10 Prodigy Prison Rants, Starring Obama, Jay-Z, Napole...

www.villagevoice.com/ ../top-10-prodigy-prison-rants. The Village Voice

Mar 3, 2011 - Mobb Deep rapper Prodigy was released from Clinton yesterday after serving ... pro-Obama references in their raps while secretly planning to vote for whichever ... Jay-Z Is A Member Of The Illuminati Prodigy isn't the only rapper convinced of ... THIS GROUP OF ELITE HAVE RECENTLY BEEN EXPOSED

How the Illuminati Stole the Mind, Soul, and Body of Hip-Hop...

www.thedailybeast.com/ ../how-the-illuminati-stole-the- The Daily Beast

Cached

Jan 1, 2016 - Illuminati want my mind, soul, and my body. Secret society trying to keep they eye on me. rapped Mobb Deep's Prodigy in a 1995 remix of Lt.

Prodigy Says Jay-Z Sides With The 'Evil Illuminati' | Aftermath...

https://aftermathnews.wordpress.com/ prodigy-says-jay-z-sides-with-in

Nov 7, 2008 - Prodigy (photo: KNOWxONE) Baller Status | Nov 6, 2008 by Miles Bennett Like he does in his monthly ... Hip Hop & Freemasonry: The New Age & Military Agenda – 1/3 ... Rihanna – Princess Of The Illuminati (S&M EXposed) ...

Cached Similar

Kingdom Come, Death to the Illuminati and Secret Societies ...

https://www.facebook.com/illuminati illuminati/-88210407168754

The blueprint of their New World Order Plan was written many years ago and they He saw that the rapper Nas was a freemason, he saw that Mobb Deep were ... Michael Jackson was about to expose the Illuminati that is why he was killed

Cached

Chris Brown Exposes Illuminati Links, says He's Tired of this Evil Empire

By conspiracyclub -
Aug 2, 2015
SHARE
Facebook
Twitter

In what appears to be a public cry for help to God, popular R&B singer Chris Brown recently lamented his life as a burden that would make the "average man" commit suicide and says he's tired of the devil ruining his life.

In an Instagram post he shared with his fans last week, Brown said he thinks the average man would have committed suicide if he had to endure what he has to deal with on a daily basis and says he heard "God speak for the first time."

"When u tired of the [expletive] devil ruining your life and u hear God speak for the first time. No one knows what I deal with on a day to day. The average man wouldn't hesitate to blow his [explctive] brains out ...," wrote Brown in the post.

"Most won't understand the genius and beauty in change and learning and the people who have devilish intentions will win in the short term. My soul will always be pure of heart. What's on the surface always looks like one big party but inside there is a little boy looking for help and guidance," he continued.

"People say 'be a man.' Yeah, that's right but it doesn't take away any pain you really go through. I just wanna stay out the way and do music. Most importantly and great father. I don't have any more patience for anything that will cause me to self destruct!" Brown added.

The post has been liked 285,000 times on Instagram and elicited and outpouring of support from his fans many of whom concluded that they think God is calling him.

"You feel this way because your life does not match up with the Bible. You say you love God bro, but your actions do not prove it fam. Also you need accountability, there are not many people around you who tell you the truth about yourself, only what you want to hear. God has a plan for your life bro, but you must be willing to give up EVERYTHING. Not some things, everything. That's what he is calling you to do," wrote Instagram user wordforthought1, who reveals on his profile page that he is "in love with God."

"I want you to know that I am not a fan of your music, but you said you want God, and as a disciple of Jesus Christ it is my purpose to guide men to the truth. You asked God and here it is," he added.

Brown who is currently on tour and is expected to perform in Israel on Monday was caught on camera performing nine backflips in a row on a beach in Tel Aviv.

Bobbi Kristina Illuminati Satanic Blood Sacrifice Ritual Expose...

beforeitsnews.com/ /bobbi-kristina-illuminati-satanic-blood-sacrifice-ri

Aug 1, 2015 - Bobbi Kristina Illuminati Satanic Blood Sacrifice Ritual Exposed Cached reality, riven by in-fighting over Pat Houston's funeral plans, her attempts to . Similar According to one close source Dionne Warwick, Whitney Houston's cousin, ..

Whitney Houston Was Murdered By The Illuminati | A Truth S...

https://truthsoldier.com/ /whitney-houston-was-murdered-by-the-illum

Dec 17, 2013 - A Poisoned World – Pt 79H – Illuminati Planned to Replace Whitney Cached Houston With Jennifer .. The Whitney Houston Sacrifice Exposed (1/2) ..

Bobbi Kristina Brown Dies at Age 22 ... and her Death Was N...

vigilantcitizen.com › Latest News

Jul 26, 2015 - The death of Bobbi Kristina confirms the death of her mother, Whitney Houston, who .. "Where Are U Now" is Full of Quickly Flashing Illuminati Imagery . Gods plan of salvation here: https://bible.org/article/gods-plan-salvation. Similar

Conspiracy theories about Bobbi Kristina's passing - Illuminati...

illuminatiwatcher.com/conspiracy-theories-bobbi-kristinas-passing/

May 26, 2015 - These pillars are also the same symbols we saw in my exposé of Die Cached Antwoord as well ... Was it any surprise that Whitney Houston's daughter was Similar found ... sacrifice agenda (and ironically I talked about the Whitney Houston ..

whitney houston exposes the illuminati - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J9TS7ss7exg

▸ 7:34

Oct 15, 2013 - Uploaded by The Truth Similar
whitney houston exposes the illuminati rip! ... Whitney Houston was such a beautiful person and great .

Whitney Houston.. Now Bobbi Kristina... WTF! Something's V...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CWmXOnB5evk

▸ 15:00

Jun 30, 2012 - Uploaded by Direct Action 2016 Similar
it seems clear that Whitney Houston WAS sacrificed question is by whom? . . and serves only to reinforce their .

Top 10 Illuminati Murders | Illuminati Rex

www.illuminatirex.com/illuminati-murders/

Apr 21, 2015 - Full title: Top Ten Illuminati Murders, Assassinations, and/or Blood Sacrifices . It also implicates Monroe's personal secretary and her press agent in a plan to induce her . . Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot." Whitney Houston was doing solo acts by the age of 11 in her . Similar

LET'S DRIVE BOBBI KRISTINA INSANE- WITCHES & WHIT...

https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/.../lets-drive-bobbi-kristina-insane-. .

Feb 12, 2015 - There should be little doubt that Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown had sold .. began resisting forced ILLUMINATI programming, she exposed in a Twit one of ... Over such a floor plan the Rosicrucian Lodge ritual enacts the ... Cached

Whitney Houston, the Devil in the Details & The Satanic Sacri...

https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/.../whitney-houston-the-devil-in-th

Feb 26, 2012 - Remember before his assassination, Michael Jackson exposed Sony and its .. However, Davis had a different global agenda that they could manipulate . Whitney Houston & Brandy- ILLUMINATI MONARCH SEX KITTEN. Cached

Bobbi Kristina Illuminati Satanic Blood Sacrifice Ritual Expose...

[illegible] Conspiracies · Genuine

[illegible] 2015 · Bobbi Kristina Illuminati Satanic Blood Sacrifice Ritual Exposed disagreement over plans drawn up by Bobbi Kristina's aunt Pat Houston. According to one close source Dionne Warwick, Whitney Houston's cousin, is the

---

People also ask
How did Bobbi Christina die?
Bobbi Kristina Brown, the daughter of singers Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown, was found unresponsive in a bathtub at her Georgia home on January 31. She died at an Atlanta-area hospice on Sunday, July 26, at the age of 22.
Bobbi Kristina Brown dies at 22 - CNN.com
[illegible]

Search for: How did Bobbi Christina die?
What is the symbol of the Illuminati?
Supposedly symbolising the enlightenment that the illuminati believe they have attained, the **pyramid** and all-seeing eye also stand for hierarchy and control and as with much of the their tedious occult symbolism **the pyramid** harks back to the ruling ancient egyptian bloodlines that the psychopaths in power today believe ...
These 10 Illuminati Control Symbols Bombard You Everyday
[illegible]

Search for: What is the symbol of the Illuminati?

Searches related to whitney houston expose illuminati plans

what did the note say that whitney gave to brandy

where was bobbi kristina when whitney died

bobbi kristina brown mismatched shoes

blue ivy spelled backwards

oprah interview with bobbi kristina

whitney knew she was going to die

is blue ivy dead

what happened to bobbi kristina

Whitney like Michael Warned Us about "They"

There is more than meets the eye when it comes to the entertainment industry. Singers, dancers, musicians and more do other things besides what their talents are in our society. Many are involved in some behind the scenes questionable practices that involve all kinds of witchcraft, divination, satanic study, and more.

When I did some research on what Whitney gave to our society, besides music, I realized that there was once again a pattern with her, like with the others who died before her, an awakening of sorts. Entertainers don't always stay youthful and easy to manipulate. They eventually grow up, mature if you will, and they start making choices, the kind, that disrupt their handlers bank accounts. When the old school don't go along these days with the new school, they end up dead in their careers or literally dead especially if they start giving up details of what goes on behind the scenes in the music industry. Whitney was no exception. She spoke of her maturity often in recent interviews and she also spoke about love. Those of you who are believers in Christ, know that God is love. These days there is no room for that kind of talk in music. It seems as if Whitney had broken her past programming and was well on her way to doing something good for society. She worked on a much-anticipated movie Sparkle before her departure and she was becoming a better parent to her daughter from the looks of things. Whitney was also known for being a diva and was very much involved in her very good friend and producer's Grammy parties over the years. I wonder if some of those younger musicians envied Ms. Houston's spot and favor with Clive as it related to those Grammy events? Had she ever insulted these younger entertainers or spoke about behind the scenes business in a subtle way? Yes, like Michael she wasn't happy with how things have changed in the music industry either. Whitney was interviewed in the past and talked of her observations of the way the entertainment industry had changed and criticized others. A video of this interview appeared on Truthquake.com, but to date is no longer there.

Also, keep in mind that back in the 80s, you had four major stars: Madonna, Whitney, Prince and Michael who impacted pop and R&B music charts. To date, two out of the four are deceased and didn't make it to old age. Madonna recently made her come-back too via the Superbowl and also had some not so flattering words about Lady Gaga's work in the past, hmmm. Think about this, Don Cornelius also shared his discontent of past entertainers who performed on Soul Train. He too was considered an icon. Remember the old adage, "You can't teach an old dog new tricks?" Well, could it be that behind the scenes the new school wants the old school to change and they are resisting? We see this with the many leaders of countries around the world being murdered. It's easy to program the youth, but older people, now that's altogether different especially wise and "mature" older people. Whitney talks about her maturity in the video I mentioned previously, do check it out and surf for other telling information. Feel free to share any comments.

Music Industry Demonic

About 344,000 results (0.90 seconds)

Celebrities Who Suffered Tragedy In The Occult - The Judicia...

judiciaryreport.com/celebrities_who_suffered_tragedy_in_the_occult.htm

Celebrities Who Suffered Tragedy In The Occult. January 18, 2011. Led Zeppelin Cached
The famous 1980s rock band Led Zeppelin was deeply immersed in the

Here's 9 Celebrities Into Magick and the Occult - Ultraculture

ultraculture.org/blog/2014/11/20/9-celebrities-magick-occult/

Nov 20, 2014 - We're back with another list of celebrities who are into magick and the Cached
occult ... She has not declared an outright involvement with the occult, but it's in Similar
her ... but my parents absolutely refused to have anything to do with it and ...

10 Famous People Who Dabbled In The Occult - Listverse

listverse.com/2015/06/15/10-famous-people-who-dabbled-in-the-occult/

Jun 15, 2015 - The boy refused, promising that she could continue communicating Cached
through Albert's ... King first became involved with the occult in 1925 when he Similar
his fortune told ... Suicide. 41 Celebrities Who Took Their Own Lives.

Insider Exposes Hollywood's Satanic Underside - henrymako...

henrymakow.com/possessed_humans_and_aliens_co.html

May 31, 2015 - Our insider states, many celeb charity boards are Cached
mother was an opera singer, one of the best, but her career never blossomed because Similar
she refused to sleep with directors ... In the occult its called 'invocation'

The Truth About Celebrities: The Occult: Beyonce Knowles

thetruthaboutcelebrities.blogspot.com/2009/12/lady-gaga.html

Dec 16, 2009 - Could it be that he was being pressured to join but refused and . So, Cached
if Rihanna is indeed apart of this Occult, is Neyo apart of it as well? Similar

Forget Scientology, celebs are now falling for an even ... - Dai...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Introducing-Satanic-sex-cult-thats-sna Daily Mail

Apr 21, 2013 - His form of worship involved sadomasochistic sex rituals with men Cached
and ... It is a living religion, with adherents still practising occult rituals set out

Black Celebrity Energy: Will Smith Tries to Guarantee Daught...

www.blackcelebrityenergy.com/.../what-will-smith-will-allow-to-guarant...

This is something the average person refuses to do because it takes too much Cached
most logical occultist explanation for this is that Rihanna represents being Similar

Celebrities in Illuminati | Revealing Truth Today

https://revealingtruthtoday.wordpress.com/tag/celebrities-in-illuminati/

Posts about Celebrities in Illuminati written by revealingtruthtoday Honestly, I find Cached
difficult for me to understand the entire plot of The Hobbit since I refuse to read Similar
If people are not involved in the occult, it is very unlikely, [although not ...

Galatians 4: Famous Celebrities Admit Their Deals With Satan

galatians4four.blogspot.com/.../famous-celebrities-admit-their-deals.html

Aug 25, 2013 - There is a reason why even the few "Christian" celebrities you see Cached
always are ... She admits her pact with the devil here again, [and her involvement Similar
with ... That is horrible you saw some occult symbols right off, I know I have ...

How the Famous Sell Their Soul to Satan | ChurchPOP

https://churchpop.com/2014/08/.../how-the-famous-sell-their-soul-to-sata

Aug 18, 2014 - [See also: 3 Beautiful Celebrities Who Gave It All Up to Become Cached
Nuns] ... She refused ... ... Also, there have long been rumors of Katy Perry being Similar
involved in the occult, based on music videos and the lyrics of some of her songs ...

Searches related to celebs who refused to be involved in the occult

openly satanic celebrities	celebrity satanists exposed
top ten satanic celebrities	bollywood illuminati celebrities
famous people in the occult	satanic celebrities 2015
satanist celebrities in south africa	satanic celebrities 2014

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/529032287452726942/

Pinterest Similar
Loading
Martin Lawrence, Illuminati Awareness, Exposes Illuminati, Chapelle Martin, ...
Because they rebelled against the industry and their evil plans, THEY ...

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OVNY2OYbXLs

▸ 7:46

Sep 9, 2014 - Uploaded by The Vigilant Christian Similar
In 1997 the mainstream media reported that actor Martin Lawrence wet .. Dave Chappelle EXPOSES The

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...

www.conspiracyclub.co/2015/04/18/martin-lawrence-exposes-illuminati/

Apr 18, 2015 - In 1997 the mainstream media reported that actor Martin Lawrence Cached
But was the media telling us the truth or where they giving the story a Illuminati twist Similar
in no doubt about who is in control and what their secret agenda is.

Martin Lawrence EXPOSES The ILLUMINATI - Secrets of the...

www.secretsofthefed.com › News › SECRET SOCIETIES

CC – In 1997 the mainstream media reported that actor Martin Lawrence wet crazy Cached
running But was the media telling us the truth or where they giving the story a Similar
Illuminati twist .. Exclusive: Bilderberg Planning to Trigger Financial Collapse ..

OVNY2OYbXLs "THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin La...

dmith.xyz/detail/...:d4-f144f40c0c9826-f4f9af4dc8b14e690.audio

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOSES Illuminati Cached . 12
ILLUMINATI PLANS 2016 - To Kill Billion People (NEW WORLD ORDER) .

Illuminati Star Whackers EXPOSED | Max Resistance

www.maxresistance.com/illuminati-star-whackers-exposed/

Jun 16, 2014 - If you follow my Illuminati media exposed series you Cached have
talked about . Also I talk about a plan to cover these sacrifices up here on Similar
YouTube In 1997 the mainstream media reported that actor Martin Lawrence
wet ...

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...

www.hungamahub.com/.../they-are-trying-to-kill-me-martin-lawrence-exp...
In 1997 the mainstream media reported that actor Martin Lawrence wet crazy .
"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOSES Illuminati ...
ILLUMINATI PLANS 2016 - To Kill Billion People (NEW WORLD ORDER 2015)

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...

viralvideo91.com/watch/OVNY2OYbXLs

God Bless Dave Chappelle EXPOSES The Satanic Hollywood Illuminati Cult ! . Cached
"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOSES Illuminati ... Similar
ILLUMINATI PLANS FOR 2015 and Tsunami in New York 2016 WATCH. THE
TRUTH ..

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...

superpost.xyz/?...%22THEY%20ARE%20TRYING%20TO%20KILL%2...

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOSES Illuminati In 1997 Cached
the mainstream media reported that actor Martin Lawrence wet crazy running into the
streets waving a gun at vegetarian diet plan for weight loss in a week.

"THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin Lawrence EXPOS...

About 146,000 results (0.52 seconds)

Katt Williams Exposes the Illuminati in Hollywood - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xW56daLBYYM

▸ 2:04

Apr 10, 2013 - Uploaded by BFB Similar
This video revolves around an interview Katt Williams had with BlackTree Media. In it, he talks about how the

Katt Williams Exposing Illuminati New World Order Lies (Red...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vmvX17s4vw

▸ 5:16

Nov 1, 2014 - Uploaded by TeamWakeEmUP Similar
https://www.facebook.com/Redsilverj Katt Williams Exposing Illuminati New World Order Lies ..

The Illuminati is real, and it's everywhere., Niggas in Hollywoo...

mediaexposed.tumblr.com/.../niggas-in-hollywood-just-do-the-drugs-rig...

Katt Williams on Hollywood, drugs, homosexuality, evolution, ignorance, Christianity, the truth, FEMA, pharmacy, GMOs, the Illuminati, Illuminati Sacrifices, souled ... Cached Similar

Mint Press News - Facebook

www.facebook.com › Places › Washington, District of Columbia

independent watchdog journalism exposing the detrimental. . Katt Williams EXPOSES Hollywood's Treatment of Dave Chappelle. Posted by Mint Press News Cached Similar

Images for katt williams exposes hollywood Report images



More images for katt williams exposes hollywood

Katt Williams exposes 2012 and Illuminati?, page 1 ...

www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread904439/pg1

Dec 3, 2012 - 20 posts - 12 authors Cached Similar
Do you think Katt Williams has some inside knowledge there? . The clip can be found on youtube (just search for katt hollywood sex parties ...

Katt Williams Tells The "REAL" Reason Dave Chappelle Left ...

www.celebtricity.com › Celebrities

Katt Williams Tells The "REAL" Reason Dave Chappelle Left Hollywood (VIDEO) . Comedian Katt Williams sat down with Vlad TV and shared his views on the influence of Bernie . New Smart Condoms Will Change Colors And Expose STD's .

Dave Chappelle Exposes The Satanic Hollywood Illuminati C...

beforeitsnews.com/.../dave-chappelle-exposes-the-satanic-hollywood-illu

Sep 7, 2014 - Dave Chappelle has never joined the dark side of the entertainment industry and like Katt Williams his career has suffered because of it. Cached Similar

G.E. Butler's Blog: Important Note - See Sidebar Please - Katt...

https://www.goodreads.com/.../3898389-katt-williams-speakin Goodreads »

Mar 15, 2013 - Katt Williams was correct when he said those mansion parties y'all don't ... "Motherfuckers be gay in Hollywood. you never fucking expect it

Katt Williams: "We Are Against the Illuminati at Our Own Detri...

orlandoweekly.com › Latest News

Apr 9, 2013 - Katt Williams also got a truckload of bad press in the past years, not to mention ... You see Katt Williams is exposing the illuminati and and truth.and ... him to live that Hollywood lifestyle again so Kevin Hart gets to shine sad :(

Searches related to katt williams exposes hollywood

what happened to katt williams 2016	**katt williams quit stand up**
what happened to katt williams 2015	**hollywood gravy ritual**
katt williams exposes dave chappelle	**katt williams 2015 net worth**
black comedians wearing dresses	**katt williams speaks about dave chappelle**

About 137,000 results (0.73 seconds)

Dave Chappelle Speaks Out on Satanic and Evil Hollywood !!!...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DCybyPKVXM

▸ 12:25

May 9, 2012 - Uploaded by The Vigilant Christian Similar
Dave Chapelle Speaks Out on Satanic and Evil **Hollywood** !... "THEY ARE TRYING TO KILL ME" Martin ..

Dave Chappelle Exposing Hollywood! - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NRzqsfO8F-U

▸ 4:42

Jun 16, 2013 - Uploaded by StandupTV13 Similar
One of the realest interviews I have ever seen If you still wondering why **Dave Chappelle** left **Hollywood** this ..

Dave Chappelle EXPOSES The Satanic Hollywood ... - YouT...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBwnJbeKiko

▸ 20:26

Sep 7, 2014 - Uploaded by The Vigilant Christian Similar
Dave Chappelle has never joined the dark side of the entertainment industry and like Katt Williams his career

Dave Chappelle Exposes Illuminati Satanism - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=npnz32FmyGE

▸ 9:33

Jan 9, 2013 - Uploaded by tupackilluminati2013 Similar
Dave Chapelle Exposes Illuminati Satanism . I love Dave **Chappelle**! .. On the topic of media, let's turn our .

Images for dave chappelle exposes hollywood Report images



More images for dave chappelle exposes hollywood

Dave Chappelle Exposes The Illuminati & The ... - Secrets of...

www.secretsofthefed.com › Media › Video

. The Banking Cartel, Store. You Are Here: Home » Media » Video » Dave **Chappelle Exposes** The Illuminati & The Satanic Evil That Rules **Hollywood** [VIDEO] ..

Dave Chappelle Exposes The Satanic Hollywood ... - Before I...

beforeitsnews.com/ ../dave-chappelle-exposes-the-satanic-hollywood-illu

Sep 7, 2014 - Dave Chappelle has never joined the dark side of the entertainment industry and like Katt Williams his career has suffered because of it Cached Similar

"REAL" Reason Dave Chappelle Left Hollywood - CelebTriCity

www.celebrity.com › Celebrities

Katt Williams Tells The "REAL" Reason Dave Chappelle Left Hollywood (VIDEO) ... his views on the influence of Bernie Mac and fellow comedian Dave Chappelle's fall from the ... New Smart Condoms Will Change Colors And Expose STD's

When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Ind...

ingiantcitizen.com › Movies and TV

Jun 2, 2010 - Check out what Dave Chappelle, Michael Jackson and other celebrities ... side of Hollywood, have spoken on the subject in their own words

Video: Dave Chappelle EXPOSES The Satanic Hollywood Illu...

yournewswire.com/video-dave-chappelle-exposes-the-satanic-hollywood

Video: Dave Chappelle EXPOSES The Satanic Hollywood Illuminati Cult. Posted on October 21, 2014 by Royce Christyn in Conspiracies // 1 Comment

Searches related to dave chappelle exposes hollywood

dave chappelle hollywood show	celebs who refused to be involved in the occult
hollywood truth	dave chappelle clone
celebrity luciferians	dave chappelle hollywood tickets
dave chappelle on oprah	dave chappelle hollywood palladium

About 14,000,000 results (0.88 seconds)

Dick Gregory- Exposed: Police Shootings and Staged Events...



▸ 58:17

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Ic1Uknclms

Jun 2, 2015 - Uploaded by BlackHistoryTv Similar
Dick Gregory- Exposed- Police Shootings and Staged Events Actor, and Activist Dick Gregory shares ...

BILL COSBY PART IV, SELMA, the ILLUMINATI MOVIE. RIS...

https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/.../bill-cosby-part-iv-selma-the-illu

Jan 27, 2015 - Dick Gregory is just as dual natured (Satanic Principle) as his friend Bill . She made a hopeless attempt to expose Hugh Hefner's ultra secret ..

Cached

DJANGO UNCHAINED & KATT WILLIAMS, DICK GREGOR...

https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/.../django-unchained-katt-williams

Jan 23, 2013 - And Pike's specific designation of equilibrium as a royal secret is of Dick Gregory & President Barack Obama. Look for the ILLUMINATI "Hidden Hand of ..... On one hand he exposed alot of information about Ron Brown and .

Cached

Dick Gregory Unleashes On Hollywood! tv.uQastTV.com - Vid...



▸ 7:41

www.dailymotion.com/.../x1m0wcc_di... Dailymotion

Watch the video «Dick Gregory Unleashes On Hollywood! tv Elite Pedophilia Ring on Private Network ..

Dick Gregory | Thought Provoking Perspectives

https://thoughtprovokingperspectives.com/tag/dick-gregory/

Posts about Dick Gregory written by Thought Provoking Perspectives. Cached Comedian Actor, and Activist, who shares inside secrets about recent events ... In honor of Brother Dick Gregory receiving a Star on Hollywood Walk Of Fame, I want ... and activist Dick Gregory starts off 2015 uncovering and exposing all the lies being .

Chappelle Talks about Hollywood on Dick Gregory Movie | Ea...

easyvideodown.com/watch?v=_JiOHnuecq8

Play Video. 00:02:06. Chappelle Talks about Hollywood on Dick Gregory Movie THE SECRET SOCIETY OF TWISTED STORYTELLERS - DICK .. Seton Sha

Cached

Dick Gregory Receives a Star on the Walk of Fame | Variety

variety.com/.../dick-gregory-receives-a-star-on-the-walk-of-fame... Variety

Feb 2, 2015 - It was more than half a century ago that Dick Gregory became the first Similar Jackie ... Yet he's only receiving a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame on Feb. 2 ... But white folks weren't exposed to them until this fragile white guy who .

Baba Dick Gregory on Pinterest | Comedians, Activists and Ci...

https://www.pinterest.com/PrincessXanmaba-dick-gregory/

Author, Comedian, Actor, and Activist Dick Gregory shares inside secrets ... Dick Gregory Exposes The American Dream Psyop - "Jakari Jackson & Dick Gregory? ... Dick gregory speaks on His Star on Hollywood Walk of fame and the Truth

New Book Reveals J. Edgar Hoover's Hatred of Dr. King, Dick...

https://books.google.com/books?id=uLoDAAAAMBAJ

Jet - Vol. 63, No. 21 - Magazine

Dick Gregory. And The Black Panthers. After announcing he would ... Official and Con- "fidential: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover, unveils some of the ... This should

not be in nature of an expose, since he already gets far too much publicity. ... was
turned by a vicious rumor spread by Hoover to the Hollywood press that .

Yelawolf GOES IN On Black Rappers Practicing Devil Worship & Illuminati In Hip Hop

05-02-2013, 12:27 PM — away - #101

M4Maytion

$792 | r 5920710

Originally Posted by **shadow_boxer**
so you agree satan exist but dont accept Jesus..... BOY ARE YOU A FOOL!

www.contradiction.org.biz.gov

I think you misunderstood his posting, he said he felt the same way as the interviewer and that the satan r*p*** was wack as in "I don't believe in God, but I think people playing the satan roll is bull*****" doesn't mean he thinks Satan is real and Jesus isn't.

05-02-2013, 12:36 PM — away

MiseryCityTexas

$13,477 | r POWERFUL

Originally Posted by **CA$H MONEY**
Yeh but they weren't ALL OVER THE TV or the RADIO back then.....Yea a few cats I knew listened to them all those cats you mentioned and their Predecessor....Brotha Lynch Hung, but their music wasn't pushed on BET, MTV, MAINSTREAM radio either.....It took almost a year after Thuggish, Ruggish Bone dropped for them to even get airplay on my city's radio stations. The Owner of the best one at the time always said she'd never play it because of its darkness...She knew the effect it wouldve had... Of course Clear Channel bounhr her out a few years after that.....

Umm Bone Thugs were all over tv, radio, and all of their videos were top 5 on mtv and bet, with 4 platinum albums. you guys are showing your ignorance for hip hop history with each post.

05-02-2013, 01:20 PM — away - 103

MiseryCityTexas

$13,477 | r POWERFUL

matter of fact, bone had that occult #***#, playing on that board in their videos when they were in their prime.

05-02-2013, 02:17 PM — away - #104

M4Maytion

$792 | r 5920710

Originally Posted by **MiseryCityTexas**
*matter of fact, bone had that occult #***#, playing on that board in their videos when they were in their prime.*

I agree with you, Bone Thugs-n-Harmony has always been into the Occult practices, some of the members have even public (via interviews) expressed how they utilized the Quiji(sp?) board to try and contact Eazy-E.

Occult sciences/practices are only negative when used in a negative manner. regardless of your religious preference or choice you have to admit, the only difference between and Angle and a Demon is who that entity follows/works for. Yes, their are some negative entities out there who does nothing but cause problems, but when you look at it from a non-subjective standpoint... Occult Sciences/Practices have practical real-world applications when used in a mature and responsible manner.

Personal opinions though

05-02-2013, 03:16 PM — online - #105

Trilluminati GA

$31,189 | r POWERFUL

Originally Posted by **equia**
Watch it...

Is that is for me? If so Watch what? 

Originally Posted by **cankstoochie**

thats what martin said in that one episode after he came back from the cult, where he had his hair half braided and half afro

6:56 

I knew I remembered that nonsense from somewhere. Bro Rock  Would seem more harmless if it was a random episode but that was an episode about occult #### . Not my n###a Marty

Originally Posted by **M4Maytion**

kind of scary to think that the show had basically paid homage to the satanist by quoting him. and the #### up part about it, none of us were the wisest as to what they were doing until now.

maybe that's why Martin lost his mind and was running around ass nak3d with the pistola 

the insanity trips, the cross dressing.....



Originally Posted by **M4Maytion**

I agree with you, Bone Thugs-n-Harmony has always been into the Occult practices, some of the members have even public (via interviews) expressed how they utilized the Ouija(sp?) board to try and contact Eazy-E.

Occult sciences/practices are only negative when used in a negative manner. regardless of your religious preference or choice you have to admit, the only difference between and Angle and a Demon is who that entity follows/works for. Yes, their are some negative entities out there who does nothing but cause problems, but when you look at it from a non-subjective standpoint... Occult Sciences/Practices have practical real-world applications when used in a mature and responsible manner.

Personal opinions though

I'm older and wiser now, that #### aint cool @ all. Wasn't cool then either, I didnt never try none of that #### when I was younger. I jus jammed the music.

05-02-2013, 04:45 PM away

M4Maytion

$792 | r 5920710

Originally Posted by **Trilluminati GA**

I'm older and wiser now, that #### aint cool @ all. Wasn't cool then either, I didnt never try none of that #### when I was younger. I jus jammed the music

I respect that, and I wasn't promoting it as a "You should try it" type of thing, but it is what it is. I can't knock the next man/woman for their personal held beliefs, as long as it doesn't cause harm to anyone else or is push upon me, I have to respect it.

05-02-2013, 05:24 PM away

The N

$30,054 | r POWERFUL

He saw the Asap pic praying to baphomet ####

This dude needs to realize Eminem always does satanic #### to

Devil adlibs and all that.

05-02-2013, 05:37 PM away

cankstoochie

$11,456 | r POWERFUL

Originally Posted by **The N**

He saw the Asap pic praying to baphomet ####

This dude needs to realize Eminem always does satanic #### to

Devil adlibs and all that.

eminem is a shock rapper and so is bizarre. you can't take them serious.

05-02-2013, 05:41 PM away

RubbahBandMayn

$6,801 | r POWERFUL

Originally Posted by **Trilluminati GA**

that bald head guy in the pic with Sammy was one sick and twisted person

unintentionally funny too

"When one sleeps on the floor one need not worry about falling out of bed."

"Hair on a man's chest is thought to denote strength. The gorilla is the most powerful of bipeds and has hair on every place on his body except for his chest."



thats the dumbest #### ever lol whoever followed him last @ life period esp

following his satanist bible



Now wat the [illegible] Sahrkrat guy that Jay-Z looks up to was talking about?



You're talking about Aleister Crowley bruh. And he was sick and twisted too..

05-02-2013, 05:45 PM

Trilluminati GA

a [illegible] d [illegible]

$31,189 | r POWERFUL

Originally Posted by **RubbahBandMayn**

You're talking about Aleister Crowley bruh. And he was sick and twisted too..

thats you know who idol



05-02-2013, 06:07 PM

away - +111

RubbahBandMayn

a [illegible] d [illegible]

$6,801 | r POWERFUL

Originally Posted by **Trilluminati GA**

thats you know who idol



Yeap



05-02-2013, 06:57 PM

away - +112

Kool Aid 0

a [illegible] d [illegible]

$3,261 | r 10459610

Originally Posted by **SomeOnesoN**

lol wow..





05-02-2013, 08:13 PM away - #113

Lux Aestiva

a [redacted] d [redacted]
$130 | r 43916

Uh?

> Originally Posted by **Firsatlie**
> *black americans should not exclude or water down the presence of God granted we are still under systematic genocide as far as: (we've [white supremacy, not white ppl] set these traps to make your life miserable since we cant kill massive amounts of non-whites)*

Not everyone is a Christian or... I don't know a nicer way to put it, believes in your god. You and Yelawolf are entitled to your beliefs and opinions, but the problem is when you push them off on others or disregard that not everyone is like you. Particularly some black people since so many are quick to assume we're all religious (Christian specifically).

by Paul W Arnold

posted January 27, 2011 at 4:29PM CST | 135 comments



492
Like
97
Tweet

The man behind the rhymes of Dr. Dre and several other superstar artists reveals to DX the reasons for professionally separating from his "brother."

Hip Hop's most accomplished ghostwriter, The D.O.C., has ended his working relationship with Dr. Dre.

Speaking exclusively to HipHopDX on Wednesday (January 26th), the mind behind rhymes for Eazy-E, Dr. Dre, Snoop Dogg, and several other artists within the Ruthless Records, Death Row Records and Aftermath Entertainment camps over his 23 year tenure in the music industry explained to DX why he has ceased contributing to Dre's long-delayed *Detox*.

The author of arguably the greatest debut album of any solo artist in Hip Hop history, (whose powerful voice was reduced to a raspy whisper after a car wreck fractured his voice box just two months after his platinum breakthrough, 1989's *No One Can Do It Better*), elaborated in an at times vague, but clearly personally pained way as to how his historic "Formula" with Dr. Dre has been poisoned by greed and ego.

I WENT TO KIMBALL HIGHSCHOOL WITH TRACY, (D.O.C.).. I ALSO KNEW HIM THROUGH FAMILY... MY BRO WILLIAM RAPPED WITH MUTUAL HOMEBOYS AND WORKED ON ERYKAH BADU'S, (APPLE'S) ALBUM. I ALSO HUNG OUT AT THE SAME CLUBS AS VANILLA ICE (:(HA-HA). IT'S A SMALL WORLD WHEN CONNECTIONS ARE PUT 2GETHER!

(D.O.C. ADMITS EAZY AND OTHERS PLAYED IN THE DARK!)

[Writer's note: The portion of Q&A presented below picks up at the point in D.O.C.'s discussion with DX after he reveals the stem cell surgery he is planning to have performed by an Italian doctor soon to restore his voice. That portion of Q&A will be presented in full in a forthcoming DX news feature]

The D.O.C.: I started talking to this [doctor] a couple of years ago. I was thinking about having this surgery to get my voice back. And maybe do a record, and continue with a [recording] career. But at that time, I was so settled in to helping [Dr.] Dre do his thing that it wasn't really necessary for me to make records. Because, I can get the messages I wanted to get out through Dre. *Detox* was coming. In my mind *Detox* was supposed to be a departure from where we were. We were getting high, so now it's time to detox. [And] now that we're 40-plus...it's time to start talking about some more shit [than what we used to talk about]. But we just have a difference of opinion where that's concerned. So maybe I should get my voice back. I started to think again. Because I got a lot of shit to say, and it just don't sound right coming from anybody else but me. Because of the differences in opinion [with Dre], I told you I reached out to [Jay-Z] last week. Jigga's so far beyond what Rap is on a regular level. He's an international kinda guy. And, I really need somebody powerful to be some wind at my back to pull everything off the way I want to.

It's been a lot of negative shit that's happened to me trying to give in this Rap shit. A lot of it at Ruthless [Records]; a lot of it at Death Row [Records]... All my time [during] my 20 strong years in the game was [spent] helping build two classic fuckin' labels. Even though...by a long-shot I didn't get what the fuck I was supposed to have. Niggas got wealthy and damn near just turned their back on me, and it's kinda hard to accept on a certain level.

I'm a G-O-D kid. Cash don't rule everything. God rule everything around me. So when it's time for me to stand up and speak, I know that that shit is gonna happen. I know that I got this voice for a fuckin' reason, otherwise I'd a been dead on that freeway 'cause ain't no fuckin' way you get to live through no shit like that unless there's a reason.

DX: Let's just clarify real quick before we go any further, are you saying that you're not working with Dre at this point?

The D.O.C.: I'm saying that I did all I could do for Dre on this particular record. And I don't even know if any of my work will be there, because he's got his own ideas about the way he wants it to go. And you gotta respect

nigga, this is what you need to do. This is what *we* need to do. Look at what [Eazy-E's] doing to me. If he's doing it to me, he could be doing it to you." ... So he and I got together with Suge and this other cat, [Dick Griffey of SOLAR Records], and we all started making plans. Unfortunately, I started falling deeper into the wrong shit, down the wrong hole. And even though I was putting in a majority of the money and a gang of the work to make that shit happen, when it all came down to bare fruit I just wasn't able to grab my apples off the tree. 'Cause my mind was somewhere way somewhere else.

That plus the fact that Dr. Dre was always somebody that I trusted, that I thought that even if I can't watch my own back, Dre's gonna watch my back. And that's not to say that Dre's not a great guy...he's just not me. Like, if the situations were reversed, I couldn't be him and he'd be me. 'Cause it's not in my character. My nature is sort of that of a giving cat. So, there's no way that he and I can be in the same situation reversed.

When it comes to making music, those guys [in N.W.A.] didn't know how to build songs back then. For lack of a better [description], they was just kinda street guys. And even though it was street music, music is like writing a book, it has to have a beginning, a middle and an end.

The documentary is a journey over these past 20 years. I'm going to let you guys see all the drama, all the bullshit, from the inside. I'ma give you an interesting story, that nobody knows about. When I first got to California, back in fuckin' '88, maybe '87, I was sitting in the studio and playing at this little piano that was in this studio called Audio Achievements – where we did all the early N.W.A., Eazy-E shit. I was playing at this little piano and Eazy asked me if I wanted to go to this meeting. And to make a long story short, Eazy was [implying] that he was into this devil worshipping shit. ... Now, I'm a young kid from Texas. I don't know shit about gang banging, 'cause the shit hadn't happened in Dallas at that time. I don't know shit about the streets really. And I damn sure don't know shit about no muthafuckin' devil worshipping. So, you can just imagine, I sat there at that piano kinda frozen. I acted like I didn't even hear the shit that he was saying. He was talking about he wanted me to go to some meeting, and man, I played like I didn't hear nothing that muthafucka said and kept doing what the fuck I was doing. ... But, just that in itself can show you the kind of mind fuckery that was going on throughout those years, when I was just there trying to be creative. I found out later that it was just game [from Eazy-E]. It was game gone too far. Because I was so far ahead of these niggas, that the only way that they could keep me under thumb was to run super game on me. So now I don't know, do I need to ask somebody about my money or is the devil gon' come get me? I don't know. I'm 18, I don't know what the fuck to do. I just know I wanted to be the best muthafuckin' rapper, and I seemed to be heading in that direction.

Here's the plan [going forward for] what I wanna do: there's a doctor in Florence, Italy. His name is Paolo Macchiarini – world-renowned transplant specialist. This is D.N.A. medicine we're talking about. In other words, he uses stem cells. He's already done two operations similar to the one that would be necessary to do to get me my voice back. One on a woman's windpipe, and one in the area of the voice box called the larynx. There's actually a woman in northern California I believe who just had that surgery, but it wasn't D.N.A. because that's not available [in the United States]. ... I know it worked for her [though], because she had cancer [that] totally destroyed her voice box and they transplanted her a new one and now she can talk. What's going on with Macchiarini in Italy [is D.N.A. medicine] and what they did for [a woman] was, they took master stem cells from her body, from three different points in her body, in a laboratory and they re-grew the windpipe from her stem cells. ... It's some real *Star Trek* shit. It's so far beyond what they do in the United States that it's really hard to believe that they could do shit like that.

[Writer's Note: The portion of Q&A presented below picks up at the point in D.O.C.'s discussion with DX following the portion of Q&A presented in his previous news feature.]

The D.O.C.: But if [Dr. Dre] don't [drop *Detox*] this year, then you gon' have to quit lying. Cut that shit out.

DX: Yeah, it's turned into what Axl Rose did with *Chinese Democracy*. You wait too long and then...

The D.O.C.: Then it's fucked up. So now, the only thing that's left is the story. And the only reason that y'all ain't got the story yet is 'cause I haven't told it. Those guys can't tell the story because they didn't write it. I did.

NEGATIVES

LIKE I SAID, IT ALL COMES DOWN TO **ONE**.

THAT GOD-FORSAKEN "NEW WORLD ORDER" THAT "THEY'VE" BEEN TRYING TO IMPLEMENT FOREVER!! (BUT BUSH ONLY BRAGGED ABOUT, IN 1991) AND THEY MEAN THIS. THEY ARE GOING TO GET THIS COUNTRY BACK TO WORSHIPING gODS, DARKNESS AND AGNOSTICISM, AT ANY COST!! MANY ANCIENT FRATERNITIES/SOROS, UNDER A GUISE OF HELPING THE COMMUNITY, ARE RUNNING THE SHOW AND BRAGGING THROUGH THEIR PAGAN SYMBOLISM. I HAVE TOO MUCH TO SHARE. IT'S NOT POSSIBLE TO DO IT IN "ONE POOR GIRL" SITTING. I WILL SHARE ALL I CAN ABOUT THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY'S PART, THOUGH. CHECK OUT THE SELLOUTS WHO ARE HAPPILY HELPING PUSH SATAN'S AGENDA. DEVIL'S HORNS, 666 HAND SIGNALS, OUTRIGHT BOASTING ABOUT KICKIN' IT WITH SATAN. IT'S

SAD.

How the Illuminati Stole the Mind, Soul, and Body of Hip-Hop

The true story of how an 18th-century secret society came to dominate today's music industry (allegedly).

Have you noticed how a lot of musicians have been when posing for photos? Or making some kind of with their hands? Or ? And what's up with all the occult imagery in videos for Jay Z.'s "On to the Next One" and Kanye's "Power"? Is it just because it looks cool and mysterious?

The conspiracy-minded say there's something more sinister to it. This is evidence, they say, of a vast, nefarious secret society—the Illuminati—and its plan to institute a New World Order.

Like all of the best conspiracy theories, this one begins with an acorn of truth and ends up in a forest of speculation.

There really *was* a secret society called the Illuminati, and it really *did* aspire to transform society by surreptitiously placing its members in positions of influence. The group was formed in 1776 by a young Bavarian professor named Adam Weishaupt. Historian John Roberts described Weishaupt as equal parts lofty idealist and petty narcissist. On one hand, Weishaupt really did want to bring about a less religious, more egalitarian, rational society. On the other, he also really wanted to be head honcho of a spooky secret boy's club. His Illuminati was designed to scratch both itches. He developed a convoluted hierarchy for his Order, gave recruits codenames (taking Spartacus for himself), and had them infiltrate local branches of the Freemasons and pick off their members.

Over nine years, the Illuminati grew to a few hundred members. But Weishaupt's personality rubbed some members the wrong way, and they spilled the beans. Rumors about the secret society spread, getting embellished along the way into ever more sordid allegations. By the mid-1780s it had caught the attention of the Bavarian government, which put an end to Weishaupt's fun by banning Illuminati activity under penalty of death. Weishaupt fled and gave up the secret shenanigans; there's no evidence that he or anyone else tried to keep the organization going.

That likely would have been the last anyone heard of the Illuminati, if not for the French Revolution, which kicked off a few years later. Searching for an explanation for the unprecedented social upheavals taking place around them, some European authors suggested the Illuminati was pulling the strings. Sensational theories spread around Europe and America alleging that the Illuminati was still operating in secret, more powerful than ever, and that it aimed to overthrow all the governments of Europe.

How did the Illuminati go from orchestrating revolutions to promoting pop stars? The panic of the late 18th century died down quickly. For almost 200 years, the Illuminati took a back seat in conspiracists' imaginations to other groups like Freemasons, Jews, Catholics, communists, business tycoons, and government bureaucrats.

Until it was revived by mid-'90s hip-hop.

Bloomsbury USA

"Illuminati want my mind, soul, and my body / Secret society trying to keep they eye on me," rapped Mobb Deep's Prodigy, in a 1995 remix of LL Cool J's "I Shot Ya." The same year, "Cell Therapy" by Goodie Mob painted a bleak picture of what society will look like under the coming New World Order, invoking conspiracy tropes like martial law, concentration camps, and black helicopters: "Time is getting shorter / If we don't get prepared, people, it's gonna be a slaughter." Also released in 1995, "We Can't Win" by AZ begins with a monologue explaining how society is *really* structured: "This world is ruled and controlled by societies that exist within societies, that exist within societies, you understand? These secret societies is maneuvering within society to control society. That's why society is outta control. Thirty-third and one third, I heard, the Illuminated ones."

Over the next year or so, Ras Kass, the Wu-Tang Clan, and Dr. Dre all mentioned the Illuminati or the New World Order. Canibus went even further down the rabbit hole with his 1998 single "Channel Zero," which begins by claiming the government is covering up visits by super-intelligent aliens, and explains that Roswell, cattle mutilations, and even astronomer Carl Sagan were part of the plot.

After a while, hip-hop's paranoia turned in on itself. Rumors emerged suggesting that certain artists might be part of the conspiracy. The first to come under suspicion was . His immense success, the conspiracists theorized, couldn't have been earned through talent, hard work, or luck. He . One of the first and most vocal proponents of this theory was none other than Prodigy. Jay had sampled Prodigy's line about the Illuminati on "D'Evils" from his 1996 debut album. But by 2008, Prodigy was convinced. In a letter penned from prison, he accused Jay Z himself of being a puppet—wittingly or unwittingly—of the Illuminati, writing "J.Z. conceals the truth from the black community and the world and promotes the lifestyle of the beast instead."

The accusations spread far and wide, first to Kanye West and Rihanna when they appeared in the video for "Run This Town" with Jay—which had a distinctly secret-society vibe, to be fair—and then to , , , , and virtually every major hip-hop figure. The rumors have transcended genre— , , , and are all alleged to be card-carrying members of the Illuminati. YouTube is flooded with videos deconstructing lyrics, music videos, and interviews looking for hidden meaning, some with view-counts in the millions.

Most hip-hop artists don't buy into the Illuminati theories, of course. Tupac Shakur was an early critic. He titled an album *Killuminati*, released posthumously in 1996, explaining in an recorded shortly before his death that "I'm putting the 'K' because I'm killin' that shit." Referring to people who claim to know the truth about the Illuminati, Tupac asks rhetorically, "How did he know? How'd it leak to him? Who told him? Who told him? The pope? Who? 'Cause they like, 'the pope' and 'the money.' Aw c'mon man, get the fuck outta here."

Peak Illuminati was achieved in 2011, and as Genius.com's Rap Stats feature , the trend hasn't let up. Virtually every major hip-hop star has dropped an Illuminati reference into their music—mostly to deny their membership and mock the rumors. In his 2010 track " ," for example, Meek Mill referenced the influential Prodigy line, joking "Illuminati wanted my mind, soul, and body / They ask me would I trade it for all Maserati / I told him 'no,' he said 100 million, I said 'probably.'"

Get The Beast In Your Inbox!
Daily DigestStart and finish your day with the smartest, sharpest takes from The Daily Beast

Cheat SheetA speedy, smart summary of news and must-reads from The Daily Beast and across the Web
By clicking "Subscribe," you agree to have read the and
Subscribe
Thank You!
You are now subscribed to the Daily Digest and Cheat Sheet. We will not share your email with anyone for any reason

Other artists see the conspiracy theories as pointless—or worse, a misdirection. Talib Kweli's 2013 single " " artfully dissects the history, philosophy, psychology, and politics of Illuminati conspiracy theories, ending with a plea to examine the real sources of racial inequality: "Of course there are forces against you and that's a fact / Don't get caught in the distraction, it's bigger than any rapper." Talking about his 2011 track "Illuminati," Wise Intelligent explained in an with HipHopDX.com that "My point was to bring the Illuminati out of the boogieman space. It's not a boogieman; it's legislators that are right now passing legislation that disenfranchises so many people."

Kanye West addressed the idea in an with *Paper* magazine. "If there was actually an Illuminati, it would be more like the energy companies—not celebrities that gave their life to music and who are pinpointed as decoys for people who really run the world. I'm tired of people pinpointing musicians as the Illuminati. That's ridiculous. We don't run anything; we're *celebrities*. We're the face of brands. We have to compromise what we say in lyrics so we don't lose money on a contract."

It might seem strange that hip-hop would give credence to Illuminati theories—especially given that the other tend to be found on the political far-right (the idea of the New World Order gained prominence in the early '90s when George H. W. Bush used the term in a speech about restructuring global politics in the wake of the Cold War. Some anti-government survivalists took it as a thinly veiled announcement of a coming totalitarian world-government, and some fundamentalist Christians saw it as a harbinger of the apocalypse).

But it's not surprising that ideas about conspiracies would make their way into hip-hop. As Questlove of The Roots explained in an essay for Vulture, hip-hop "originally evolved to paint portraits of real people and handle real problems at close range." The music offered a platform to give voice to issues that were largely ignored by the mainstream media. As Chuck D of Public Enemy put it, "Rap is black America's TV station. It gives a whole perspective of what exists and what black life is about." From Grandmaster Flash's 1982 groundbreaking single "The Message" onward, there has been a strain of hip-hop that addresses issues like drug use, poverty, violence, and institutionalized racism.

And as activist Marc Lamont Hill put it, one way to rationalize being disenfranchised is to say "They [the powerful] don't play fair. The game is rigged." From allegations that AIDS was created by the government to the idea that certain brands of cigarettes, soda, and fast food are laced with additives designed to sterilize black men, conspiracy theories have long circulated within black communities. Given the history of very real institutional racism in the U.S.—including covert surveillance of civil-rights leaders, the infamous Tuskegee Study, and tensions over policing and the criminal justice system—it's not hard to see why these ideas would resonate.

Cornell University Prof. Travis Gosa pointed out in a 2011 paper ( ) that even if these conspiracy theories aren't *true*, they can be rhetorically useful. They give voice—if in a deliberately hyperbolic way—to legitimate concerns about racial inequality. And they are provocative by design: The idea that the Illuminati is manipulating the music industry conveys the message that listeners shouldn't be

unreflective consumers of pop culture and shouldn't passively accept dominant narratives and expert wisdom.

Of course, while music might be intended to inform or incite, it is also designed to entertain. And as a glance at bestsellers lists can attest, conspiracy *sells*. The search for hidden meaning and coded symbols adds another level on which a product can be enjoyed. Which might explain why Jay Z keeps putting occult references in his songs and videos, even while he explicitly being part of the Illuminati. "Great rap should have all kinds of unresolved layers that you don't necessarily figure out the first time you listen to it. Instead it plants dissonance in your head," Jay wrote in his 2010 book *Decoded*. And what better way to plant dissonance than canny use of subversive imagery. Hip-hop was predicated on sampling and remixing older ideas into something new and relevant, and Illuminati myths and symbols can be sampled the same way a drumbeat can.

Then again, there might be a more pragmatic reason why hip-hop latched on to the idea of the Illuminati. As Rakaa Iriscience of the trio Dilated Peoples pointed out in a 2014 with Hiphopdx.com, "There were a lot of organizations that existed. That one [the Illuminati] just happened to rhyme with *body*, *party*, *naughty* and a lot of other things. It sounds cooler than some of the other ones do." Bandmate DJ Babu agreed: "Yeah, Templars doesn't sound cool. Illuminati is way tighter."

Rob Brotherton is the author of the new book
published by Bloomsbury.

The Boule: US Black Elite All Illuminati Shills

April 18, 2016

rock.gif

During this year's Oscar ceremonies, Chris Rock admitted that to work regularly in the HollyWeird entertainment industry- black people had to be cleared through a Masonic secret society.

"Anywhere there are prominent professional Blacks, chances are they're in the Boule". Steve Cokely

The takeaway folks is that black society is modelled on white.

Most political, business and cultural leaders are

chosen on the basis of their membership in a satanic secret society.

We all have been betrayed in the most egregious fashion.

The numbers of secret society members with their Satanic false idols touching all aspects of the daily lives of Black Folk including children is absolutely mind blowing, staggering and continues to grow. It is estimated that 70- 75% of all black male lawyers are members of the secret society- Sigma Pi Phi. Virtually every black mayor, Congressman, banker or millionaire in America are members of the secret society- the Boule.

cokely.jpeg

Researcher Steve Cokely (1952-2012) is the ultimate source of the information on the Boule. You can find his lectures on YouTube. His persistent theme is that the Jewish financial elite had put a phoney black leadership class in a position of influence and wealth. Their role is to protect their sponsors and perpetuate their hegemony. Genuine leaders like MLK and Malcolm X, who forget their "place," are eliminated. Ironically, when Steve was hospitalized in 2012 he expressed fears that they would kill him in the hospital. This appears to have taken place. He was married and had three children.

The Boule Skull and Bones Society Part 1

and Part 2

by Kushite Prince

(Abridged by henrymakow.com)

In 1904, the first African -American Greek Secret Society was formed in Philadelphia, by Dr. Henry Minton and five of his colleagues.

The Boule, (an acronym for Sigma Pi Phi) and pronounced "boo-lay"), was formed to bring together a select group of educated Black men and women. Fashioned after Yale's *Skull and Bones*, the Boule historically takes pride in having provided leadership and service to Black Americans during the Great Depression, World Wars I and II, and the Civil Rights Movement.

What could the Boule offer America's Blacks in the early 20th century? Joining the exclusive secret society offered advancement and perks to select Blacks in return for loyalty to its objectives. The Boule recruits top Blacks in American Society into its ranks. Today, 5000+ Archons, (male Boule members) and their wives, (Archousais), with 112 chapters, make up the wealthiest group of Black men and women on the planet.

"Archon" means "demon" - the kind that like to keep hidden. But to who does the Boule really serve? The Satanic (mostly white) global elite! As long as the Black member conforms to the rules, the riches will be in abundance; if not, down comes the hatchet. Blackmail is part of the deal.

This Masonic secret society has a pyramid style like all the rest. The lower ranks are kept from knowing what the upper ranks are doing. The early 20th century was a period of reconstruction. Marcus Garvey's *"Back to Africa"* Movement was in full swing. Garvey represented genuine Black leadership.

W.E.B. Dubois, founding member of the NYC chapter of the Boule said, "The Boule was created to keep the black professional away from Marcus Garvey". The remaking of the House Negro was necessary to institute a group of Blacks who had a vested interest in protecting the Elite White System. It was about selling out brothers and sisters for power and money. The majority of Black lawyers, doctors, engineers and accountants were members of this secret society.

barack9.jpg

The late conspiracy theorist and Futurologist Steve Cokely, had this to say: "Anywhere there are prominent professional Blacks, chances are they're in the Boule". Martin Luther King and Jesse Jackson are reported to have been Boule members, among many other high profile, successful and moneyed Blacks such as Barack Obama, Bill Cosby, Al Sharpton and Thurgood Marshall.

The members of the Boule pose as Freedom Fighters or Civil Rights Activists on the surface. In truth, the elite members are operating for personal gain. The Boule works in concert with their masters in maintaining the grip of Illuminati supremacy on their people.The Boule is another arm of the nefarious secret societies that recruit, indoctrinate and

cull for the dark forces. Therein are perks galore, power and notoriety all lying in wait for the easily compromised soul.

In the Greek system, the Boule was the Lower House of Parliament. Charged with organizing the affairs of the city for the King. Let that sink in. This is an ancient story. The New World Order is The Old World Order. The elite Blacks of the Boule are culling and controlling their own for a slice of the elite white man's pie. Like other secret societies, the Boule encourages homosexual trysts as initiation practices. This must be done to join the ranks. Bobby Hemmitt says, "Any kind of top-notch Negro gets together and they f*ck each other.

"These perversions are then cataloged and stored on record. Later, if needed, these abuses may be used as bargaining tools in the ULTIMATE GAME. What is the Ultimate Game? Capturing human souls.The enemy may appear to have a white face but it goes much deeper than that.

KEEP BLACKS FROM SEGREGATING AND IMPROVING THEMSELVES

garvey.jpeg

(Marcus Garvey)

The founding member of the New York City chapter, WEB DuBois, said the Boule' was created to "keep the black professional away from the ranks of Marcus Garvey."...Marcus Garvey's "Back to Afrika" movement was reaching a million-plus people without television or radio. DuBois emphasized, as Cokely stated,"the importance to steal the black professional away from Garvey because an Afrocentric organization that articulated and captured the black professional would give YT no safe haven in the black community, so the Boule' -- the remaking of the house negro was necessary to build a group of negroes who had an investment in protecting the white system as produced by whites having stolen this land...This is post reconstruction. Taking away the articulate negro, now desiring to replace them with organized institutions to

keep them away from self improvement. So we find in the same period, as the founding of the Boule', the founding of the 4 black male (Alpha Phi Alpha, Kappa Alpha Psi, Omega Psi Phi, and Phi Beta Sigma) and 4 black female (Alpha Kappa Alpha, Delta Sigma Theta, Zeta Phi Beta, and Sigma Gamma Rho) college-based fraternities and sororities...We also find the founding of the NAACP and Urban League."

Part Two-

Understand that all black "leaders" white America gave us, actually had an allegiance with white supremacy. If you think about it, back in the early 1900s, we weren't even 40 years out of slavery. So the house negro/field Afrikan mentality was still in existence. Most Afrikans, of that time, had gone through much self-denial. The old cliche', "If you black, get back; if you brown, stick around; if you yellow, you're mellow; and if you white, you i-ight or right!", was rampant and most of our ancestors lost themselves through bleaching their skin, conking their hair, and speaking "civilized" in order to be seen different than a field nigga.

henry-minton.jpg

We must also realize that most of our co-founders of black organization's were mulatto's (very light-skinned). These house negroes had already felt they were better than dark-skinned blacks. And went out of their way to prove to whites they were different. Because we were now "free", whites still needed to keep an eye on us. They needed an overseer. This is why around the same time as the founding of the Boule', we find the founding of the NAACP and the Urban League. These "black" organizations were co-founded by Jewish spies who used DuBois as their scapegoat!!

One must also note that NAACP co-founder, Joel Spingarn, a known beast who spied on the Afrikan community, was also very influential in the founding of the Boule'. A lot of us don't know that a lot of these organizations were really a front! They were supposed to defend the countless atrocities against black people; on the contrary, we found out the

very whites we were complaining about, actually help found these organizations!! This makes a lot of sense now. I see why the NAACP doesn't even own the building national headquarters is located at. Think about it. With all the loot the NAACP gets annually, and they still have to pay rent for their building?! That's because they have to answer to someone (whites) who is their major fund raiser.

While we were being lynched, raped, and murdered by YT, we thought these organizations would help us fight for justice; later to find out the person our "leaders" answer to is the very one with blood on his hands!! Can you see why we are in the shape we're in today Afrikans?! It is very evident. In the words of Cokely,"When we look at the Boule' closely, we find a confusion of values. Black men who felt that their advancement was edged upon a positive relationship with wealthy and influential white people. And I say that that may have an adverse impact on our revolution. Therefore, we give them (the Boule') today, this official warning...Our goal is not to kill off the Boule'; but to warn them as an organization. To warn the individual that if they bring false values, or worship a false idol, into the community at a time the community attempts to self-determinate (liberate ourselves), if we gave the call, they will come and grab you, we have every one of your addresses and phone numbers, we can get you, if we choose to. But we only choose to ask you to step aside and the day we got to get "massa", you find some way to be on vacation...To kill off the Boule' would be like eating the peel off a banana and ignoring the actual banana."

Subliminal Messages, Freemasonry, Secret Societies, Fraternities, Occult Activities and Celebrities

Today's artists follow after same spirits of MJ and others

They Sold Their Souls For Rock & Roll: Michael



Devil worship in the music industry and the mark of the beast



Was Whitney's Death a Mockery of Her 2003 Water Baptism?

Did Whitney anger someone or a group she was already connected to when she visited Israel back in 2003? Had this group been concerned that she would use her platform to promote a different gospel?

I couldn't help but think of rapper LL Cool J and another speaker at the 2011 Grammy Awards repeating this chilling statement, "We take care of our own." It seemed to me as if someone or a group needed to be reassured. I thought to myself, "No worries here, we take care of our own." Could it be that the death of Whitney was much more complex than just a pill bottle and some alcohol?

In May 2003, a news report from FoxNews.com titled, *Is Whitney Being Used By a Cult?* stated that Whitney, then husband--Bobbi Brown, Bobbi Kristina and other relatives were in Israel to meet with a religious group known as the African Hebrew Israelites of Jerusalem also known as the Black Hebrews.

In June 2003, photos were posted of Whitney with wet hair having been just baptized in the Jordan River by the Black Hebrews. She looked elated and sang religious songs with the group. On Popdirt.com, Cult expert Rick Ross shared his concern that Whitney might be "influenced" by the group.

Now the history between Israel and the Black Jews can be summed up like this, the country doesn't accept the group as Jews, according to an article entitled, *Israel Rejects Black Jews* on RaceandHistory.com. According to various news reports, the group is considered a cult. They support polygamous marriages and denounce members eating things like meat, eggs and sugar. Those who break the rules are punished. Some members of the group have been arrested due to shady practices. Whether true or not, it isn't a good look for any celebrity to be mixed up with a group whose members have been arrested for things like: trafficking stolen plane tickets, murder and racketeering. Besides if Jews don't accept Black Hebrews as one of their own, especially those who have a history like Whitney, then could she and her platform been a potential threat to the establishment?

In recent years, we have seen a "mature" Whitney, a word she used to describe herself during an Oprah interview back in 2009. We saw Whitney spottings here and there throughout the years. Still singing, traveling, promoting a CD and recently her movie, "Sparkle." Whitney had also planned to attend the Clive Davis' Pre-

grammy Party. A party that didn't stop while Whitney's lifeless body remained in a room above the party-goers heads for 11 hours.

What makes Whitney's death so disturbing for myself and other truth seekers, is that many of us listened to Whitney during childhood. We thoroughly enjoyed her music. Despite her backsliding, those of us who are children of God, know that her death was one of those things that just smelled of something. Mainstream media isn't telling us everything. So-called friends of Whitney disappeared out of the media spotlight when the heat was on, but when it died down, they were back to promoting their own products, bringing up Whitney's past mistakes and talking about "the voice" as if their speeches were rehearsed behind closed doors.

A day before the tragedy, Clive Davis promotes Jennifer Hudson as the next Whitney. Then on Grammy day, what do you know? Jennifer Hudson is singing a Whitney song. One of her number one fans since her teen years, Brandy, had been given a mysterious note from Whitney. Since her passing, Bran-Nu has no plans of sharing the note with the world at the time of this writing. Early news reports placed Ray J, Brandy's brother, at the scene, but then his name faded to black and most people forgot all about Monica and Brandy's supposed Grammy performance. They too, faded to black.

News reports said Whitney had drowned in the bathtub, but added that the day before her daughter had fell asleep in the bathtub. Was someone trying to murder Whitney and was unsuccessful that first night?

What is more chilling is that Whitney died in water and as mentioned previously she had been baptized in water in a country that didn't acknowledge Black Hebrews as Jews. Could someone have been making a mockery of Whitney's water baptism in the Jordan?

Nicholl McGuire

Blogger, poet and author of When Mothers Cry

Black Masonic Celebrities - It's all Fraternal!

Blk Masonic Celebrities Pt 2



0:00 / 10:44

Would a Person Sacrifice You for Fame & Money?

Sometimes we underestimate our family and friends who are determined to become the "Next Great..." We think that they would never stoop so low as to steal from us or do other things to help them climb the ladder of success.

So today your loved ones are in your corner, but tomorrow? Some of these celebrities are robbing their relatives and friends daily of ideas, styles and more. They don't care who they hurt just so long as they keep feeding whatever success wheel they have in life. Whether that is a career in the entertainment industry, writing, fashion, health, law or wherever else. If your idea works, they are going to use it! If your service benefits them, they are going to find a way to capitalize off of it. Those stars in your family right now might remember you by buying you something nice or sending you an unexpected check in the mail and then again maybe not.

What makes many celebrities say, "Goodbye and good-riddens to favorite relatives and dear friends?" In order to answer that question, you would have to pay close attention to interviews of celebrities, read their Twitter messages, and learn more from those closest to them. You see, some of these stars just reach a place in climbing their ladders of success that simply says, "I no longer need you and besides you were holding me down with your hate, jealousy and criticisms." Let's face it, some people just don't encourage you when you are doing well. They accuse you possibly of allowing money to change you, but they change too. So of course, there are two sides to every story. So if you are a celebrity in a powerful position do you really need critical Auntie Paula or jealous Cousin John?

Some celebrities don't bat an eyelash when it comes to making personal or public sacrifices. They join groups that require to give much of themselves. What if your loved one's affiliations required he or she to take an oath. What if that oath resulted in a blood sacrifice and what if you were that sacrifice? Visit YouTube and look up videos regarding celebrity blood sacrifices. They are real!

Freemason Celebrities: Witchcraft, Secret Handshakes, Symbols and False Gods

- Click Here
  There is nothing harmless about what these people do who prey on the innocent, gullible and weak. They know how to pull on your purse strings and ultimately your soul.

Watch for Patterns & Symbols

Whether you are shopping for clothing, music or something related to a celebrity, pay close attention to the symbols and hand signs they make on their products. Chances are the entertainer is connected with a group that you may not like or support. Find out what the meanings are behind the hand signs and symbols.

Every entertainer does the following three things when marketing their product(s), you will notice patterns in each especially if they are a part of the same fraternity. They announce their brand (who they are) via fashion, music lyrics, cosmetics, and other ways. They pay allegiance to the individual and/or group that finances their careers through hand signs, symbols, colors and other cleverly hidden images. Lastly, they provide a message and/or theme used to influence the public's purchasing and voting decisions and spiritual beliefs. Sometimes they convey their agendas by using techniques like repeating phrases in songs, manipulating instrumental sounds to invoke mixed emotions in the listener, collaborate with more popular celebrities to help drive a certain message (and sell more albums of course) and encourage audiences to copycat their styles and actions just so they can impact the listener to do whatever they want them to do in the future.

Unless you have attended college and took classes related to psychology or did your own research on mind manipulation, there is no possible way for someone to immediately pick up on tactics to sway one's thought processes. Most individuals assume they have power over every thought and action, but the truth is that at some point we have all been told something, saw an image and experienced other things that manipulated our five senses. Take for instance, the times you ordered pizza after watching several commercials, the mood swing you experienced after listening to a favorite song, the distance you created over time with different people because something you read or seen labeled them as "toxic." We have all been subjected to mind programming

I became well aware, while writing these Books and Quick Ref's, that my Brothas and Sistas have been Selling their Souls for a minute. I have several chapters and breakdowns showing that. I wanted to include this article with a special note to take a look at this Brotha's site because A) I can't print the pics out and B) he has some excellent info that pulls all of this "SACRILEGIOUS B.S. into one frame. The article explains his insight regarding KRS-One and other artists who have joined FRATS and deny their involvement. you can barely trust any of them, anymore. Like I've said before, THE TEARS ARE REAL! I am hurt and disapointed and pissed that I can't enjoy my music, to relax and put me into a chill mood. Every time I turn around they have their BOTTOMS in the AIR, letting Pagans have their way. Thanks alot WEAK, SOULESS, "BOYS" and "GIRLS". They played you and you played yourself. I won't be following the path

down the RABBITHOLE.

I DO see there are a few who have stuck to their MORALS and are trying their hardest to stay on their Path, layed out by GOD/ALLAH. My Prayers are with you, as they are with all of us. Please, don't give in. WE NEED YOU. And I love you for who you MAINTAIN to be!

God Bless us all, keep avoiding EVIL and Power to the people!! (LOL)

Taking God's Name in Vain: The Use of "I AM" by Illuminati Entertainers

March 22, 2012 By Beginning and End

"Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain." -
Exodus 20:7. Hopefully, Nas will learn that one day.

And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them? And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you. Exodus 3:7

Certain parts of the pop entertainment world, under influence of the occult and the Illuminati, have embraced and promoted the New Age, Luciferian idea that man can "become God." The notion of humans acquiring divinity is reflected in the lyrics, imagery and symbols used in pop culture, including the repeated use of "I AM", the name God uses in the Bible. The deception that man can now become God, which started in the Garden of Eden, has gone mainstream as many belief systems, New Age groups and religions promote the idea that a human can attain godhood or has hidden divinity within them that just needs to be released. And the proclamation of "I AM" is just another subtle means of communicating this idea to the public.

Exodus Chapter 3 introduces us to the name God gave for Himself when Moses asked. In the Bible and in ancient Jewish culture, a name was much more than an identification tool. It was a statement of who one was. Of the nature and character of a person. In the case of The Lord, the name "I AM" (in Hebrew it is Yahweh or Jehovah) signifies the unique qualities of God as existing outside of time, with no beginning or end. As one Bible commentary sums it up:

"And God said – Two names God would now be known by. A name that speaks what he is in himself, I am that I am – This explains his name Jehovah, and signifies, 1st, That he is self – existent; he has his being of himself, and has no dependence upon any other. And being self – existent he cannot but be self – sufficient, and therefore all – sufficient, and the inexhaustible fountain of being and bliss. Secondly, That he is eternal and unchangeable, always the same, yesterday to – day, and for ever: he will be what he will be, and what he is. Thirdly. That he is faithful and true to all his promises, unchangeable in his word as well as in his nature, and not a man that he should lie. Let Israel know this, I am hath sent me unto you. A name that speaks what he is to his people." (Source)

The Septuagint, the oldest version of the Old Testament, translated from Paleo-Hebrew (the language used to write the Torah in ancient times), has the verse as "I AM he who exists." God is self-existent. He does not rely on any other being for His existence. He was not created and is the Creator of all things that are living. So the name "I AM" represents the singular quality of self-existence that only The Lord possesses. Qualities that as finite beings limited by time and death, it is even hard for humans to fathom or understand.

Respect for God's Name

"O LORD, our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who hast set thy glory above the heavens." — Psalm 8:1
"Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name. " – Psalm 103:1

The Bible instructs us to revere and praise the Holy Name of God. God's name represents His Being. When King Solomon was tasked with building the first temple to The Lord, where the Ark of the Covenant would reside and God would make His presence revealed in the Holy of Holies, he prayed in front of the nation of Israel to commemorate the occasion. And in his prayer the King said:

And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Israel, which spake with his mouth unto David my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled it, saying, Since the day that I brought forth my people Israel out of Egypt, I chose no city out of all the tribes of Israel to build an house, that my name might be therein; but I chose David to be over my people Israel. And it was in the heart of David my father to build an house for the name of the LORD God of Israel. 18And the LORD said unto David my father, Whereas it was in thine heart to build an house unto my name, thou didst well that it was in thine heart. Nevertheless thou shalt not build the house; but thy son that shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house unto my name.

And the LORD hath performed his word that he spake, and I am risen up in the room of David my father, and sit on the throne of Israel, as the LORD promised, and have built an house for the name of the LORD God of Israel. (1 Kings 8)

So the name of God holds very special significance in the Bible. The Third Commandment says: Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. (Exodus 20:7). Using the Lord's name in a reckless, casual or disrespectful manner, is a sin.

Satan's Deception

Be very wary of this book.

From the moment he is first mentioned in the Bible, Satan was seeking to undermine God's plans for humanity by offering humans the ability to "be as gods." In the Garden of Eden, the Devil tempted Eve to eat the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of Good and Evil, even though God had forbid her from eating it "lest she die." Satan twisted God's words and said "And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil." The idea of a secret way to "be God" has been one of Satan's main deceptions from the beginning of humanity. And today it is no different as many people have been seduced into believing they can be God or god-like and can thus fully control their destiny and obtain whatever they desire in the world (this is known as the Law of Attraction – a basic principle of witchcraft and Wicca).

Rhonda Byrne's The Secret, one of the best selling books of all time, takes this New Age deception to the extreme. The book, heavily promoted by Oprah Winfrey, was No. 1 on the New York Times best-seller list for 13 straight weeks, has more than 19 million copies in print and is premised on the idea that humans completely control the universe and can have god-like power to acquire wealth, fame, love and success when properly channeled. Byrne writes:

"You are God in a physical body. You are Spirit in the flesh. You are Eternal Life expressing itself as You. You are a cosmic being. You are all power. You are all power. You are magnificence. You are all intelligence . You are the creator." The Secret, p.164.

The Secret also instructs its readers that the main way to achieve this god-like status is to use the words: "I Am":

"When you say "I am", the words that follow are summoning creation with a mighty force, because you are declaring it to be fact. You are stating it with certainty…Knowing this, wouldn't it be a good idea to begin to use the two most powerful words, I AM, to your advantage? How about, "I AM receiving every good thing. I AM happy. I AM abundant. I AM healthy. I AM love. I AM always on time. I AM eternal youth…" [please note the use of caps is the author's].

The Secret teaches that you are God. And use of godly power is achieved by using the phrase "I AM" and writes it in capital letters just as the Bible does in writing God's name. Time and time again, the occultism or Illuminati beliefs will take their origin from the Bible and twist just as Satan did in the Garden of Eden. The first Commandment God gave was "I am the LORD thy God, ….Thou shalt have no other gods before me." (Exodus 20:2-3). And that "other god" does not have to be a god of another religion. It can be yourself. Thinking of yourself as God is an extreme form of rebellion and is at the heart of sin in society today. And for the every day, non-celebrity it is no different. While you may not think "I am a god!", making decisions that you know are against God's law, deciding you know better, or just saying "God not exist", is setting yourself up on the throne as God of your life. And the current culture of self-idolatry, self-promotion and "doing whatever you like" makes it easy to slip into this rebellion.

To no surprise, doing whatever you feel is the foundation of Satanism and Illuminati Luciferian beliefs. The Satanic Bible states: "The Satanist realizes that man, and the action and reaction of the universe is responsible for everything." "Man, the animal is the godhead to the Satanist." "Every man is a god if he chooses to recognize himself as one.… treat yourself like the king (god) that you are…" (pp.89,96). Infamous Satanist, 33rd Degree Freemason and occultist Aleister Crowley wrote: "The true God is man. In man are all things hidden" (Magick in Theory and Practice, p. 285). So whether or not one is aware of it, by siding with their own thoughts and rules over God, a person unwittingly slips into Satan's false religion of Self-Worship.

Enter Pop Culture

Today's celebrity culture has become modern-day idol worship. The media has bombarded society with the faces and fame of celebrities to the point that they have become the gods and goddesses for many people today who buy their products, plaster their rooms with photos and images of celebrities or wear clothes bearing the image of their "idols." And celebrities have ran with the idea mixed in with their own false theology to be so bold as to use God's name for themselves. The use of the name "I AM" has exploded in recent years. G. Craige Lewis is the head of EX Ministries, and creator of the very successful "Truth Behind Hip Hop" series, has done extensive sermons on the influence of satanism and the occult in hip hop. Lewis summed up much of the spiritual foundation in the genre:

"Hip Hop is wicked because it is a subculture influenced by false religious beliefs from the Universal Zulu Nation, Nation of Islam, 5 Percent Nation of Gods and Earths, Rastafarianism, and other religions, and believes that the Black man is god and denies the supremacy of Jesus Christ as the only way to eternal life." (source)

So whether it's the Secret, the Law of Attraction of the Zulu Nation, the world provides many spiritual paths for pop stars to believe they can become gods or goddesses. And using the name of God from the Bible is just a way of making that "affirmation." Here are just a few examples.

Rapper Nas, (as seen above), on his album called "I Am" (notice he is depicted as an Egyptian god).

Nas who has repeatedly attacked Christianity in his lyrics wanted the original cover for his first album, "Illmatic" to picture him attacking Jesus on the cross (he was not permitted to). A lyric from one of his early songs states: "When I was 12, I went to hell for snuffing Jesus". And here is Nas on a cross himself, mocking the crucifixion of Jesus in the video for the song "Hate Me Now".

Jay-Z

Below is Jay-Z, on a cover for a mixtape that quotes a line from his song "The Takeover":

The takeover, the break's over n—,
The God MC, me, Jay-Hova

Jay-Z, who in many articles has been allegedly linked to the Illuminati and Freemasonry, repeatedly refers to himself as "Jay-Hova", an obvious reference to the name of God from the Bible. In a song called "D'Evils" Jay-Z raps:

"I never prayed to God, I prayed to Gotti,
That's right it's wicked, that life I live it,
Ain't askin for forgiveness for my sins.."

And here is a shirt made by Jay-Z's Rocawear clothing line after his return from a brief retirement:

The statement seems pretty clear.

Beyonce

Beyonce, the wife of Jay-Z, has also used the name of God for herself:

And here is another photo with the satanic Baphomet image (we explain Beyonce's use of the Baphomet symbol in our article "Nikki Minaj, Beyonce and the Cult of Demon Possession") on display:

Christian Aguilera

Rapper T.I.

Will I.AM.

50 Cent

The back cover of the album jacket for soul group Earth, Wind and Fire's "I AM" album.

And here is the front of the album cover:

Note that the album is heavy in Masonic/Egyptian godhood symbolism.

Mary J. Blige

Rapper The Game

Ashlee Simpson

Chrisette Michelle

Kool G Rap

L'il Wayne

And here is a clip of Oprah Winfrey, one of the greatest promoters of New Age Spirituality and the notion that , discussing the book "A New Earth" with New Age author Eckhart Tolle, which promotes a borderless global society, dismissing notions of Heaven or Hell and other New Age concepts. In 2008, Oprah taught an online webinar with Tolle based on this book that over 35 million people participated in. Once again the conversation comes back to a person taking on the "I AM", the name of God:

The Real 'I AM'

Jesus Christ did not hesitate to confirm that He is the "I AM." During His earthly ministry as He preached and performed numerous miracles, Jesus was repeatedly challenged by the religious leadership in Israel as to what was the source of His power and authority. The Pharisees refused to see Jesus as sent of God, even though He preached Old Testament scripture to them over and over again and performed miracles that the Bible said the Messiah would perform. In on exchange, after Jesus told His followers: "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed" meaning that by believing in Him as the Savior would lead to freedom from sin and wrath and into eternal life through Jesus' sacrifice on the cross. The Pharisees challenged this statement about being "set free" because they felt as descendants of Abraham, and part of the blood lineage of the 12 tribes of Israel they were in right standing with God. Jesus was trying to inform them that it took faith in Him to receive eternal life and responded:

Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. Then said the Jews unto him, Now we know that thou hast a [demon inside of you]. Abraham is dead, and the prophets; and thou sayest, If a man keep my saying, he shall never taste of death. Art thou greater than our father Abraham, which is dead? and the prophets are dead: whom makest thou thyself? Jesus answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God: Yet ye have not known him; but I know him: and if I should say, I know him not, I shall be a liar like unto you: but I know him, and keep his saying. Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it, and was glad. Then said the Jews unto him, Thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen Abraham? Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you Before Abraham was, I am. (John 8:51-58)

Jesus' statement was affirming that He is the "I AM." He, the Son of God, and God The Father were one. His statement was immediately understood to be a claim to divinity, as can be told by the next verse where the Pharisees gathered rocks to stone him for His statements. In John Chapter 10, Jesus was preaching and once again the Pharisees tried to stone Him:

31Then the Jews took up stones again to stone him. 32Jesus answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me? 33The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God. (John 10:31-33)

"I Am" is a title in the Bible that clearly means one is God. Jesus rightfully proclaimed to the people "I Am" because as the Son of God, He and God are truly one in the same. Jesus is the real "I Am", not any pop star or "idol" of entertainment today. And though they may try and claim "godhood" it just a deception as there is only one God who exists in three person (Father, Son and Holy Spirit). And in Jesus' victory on the cross, now His Name has been elevated above all others. The Bible says of Jesus' sacrifice on the cross where He took the punishment for the sins of humanity:

And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; 1And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. (Philippians 2:8-11)

Conclusion

The use of the title "I AM" in music today is just another part a of disturbing, evil spiritual trend infiltrating entertainment and pop culture and being subtly given to society. Thanks to celebrities like Oprah Winfrey, Jay-Z, L'il Wayne and other Illuminati entertainers the move away from Godly values and embrace of sin and the occult is accelerating even faster. The blasphemous use of God's name, the delusion of thinking humans can become gods and the descent into sin is the same trap that Satan has been setting for humanity since the Garden of Eden. This is why it is more important than ever to know the truth which is the Word of God found in the Bible. As the world moves closer to the end times, music and entertainment has taken on a more spiritual nature and faith in Jesus Christ, the true "I AM" will give spiritual discernment to not fall for the Devil's devices but also provide eternal life. So are you going make yourself God or listen to the Word of the True God and Creator of the Universe?

God loves all people and His will is that we live forever in fellowship with Him, which is why He sent Jesus Christ. Jesus is the true Savior and Son of God and instead of taking His name, we should be pointing people to the Gospel so they can worship and exalt it. As the Bible states, at some point every person who has ever lived will bow when they hear the name of Jesus. The only difference is whether you will do it willingly in life or in fear and guilt after being judged in death. Do not be deceived.

A QUICKNOTE: I AM NOT SAYING I KNOW FOR "CERTAIN" WHAT THESE FOLKS ARE DOING, EVERYDAY, IN THEIR PERSONAL LIVES. I "AM" SAYING I'VE STUDIED THIS "CRAP" FOR UPTEENTH YEARS AND ALL SIGNS, SYMBOLS AND SYNCS SHOW THAT THE "GREATEST MAJORITY" *ARE* PLAYING IN THE DARK. THOUGH, I ONLY INCLUDED A FEW OF THE "GREATEST", TOO MANY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS AND CONVINCED THE NEXT GENERATION OF ENTERTAINERS AND THEIR FANS, TO DO THE SAME. YOU CAN, BELIEVE WHAT YOU WANT, BUT ALLOW ME THAT SAME LUXURY! THANX!

The Queen B

Part 2

Part 1 | Part 2 | Part 3 | Part 4 | Part 5

Good Girlz Gone Bad…Beyoncé, Baphomet & Sasha Fierce!

There is video footage1 of Beyoncé at sixteen years old, discussing the first Destiny's Child album. She calls herself the serious one in the group, the mother, who looks after everyone and keeps them in line. Clearly, Beyoncé had always been a hard worker with great leadership skills. Her advice to the world was to keep God first, go to church every Sunday as a family, pray and stay humble. She says, "I know we're gonna stay humble. If you ever meet me and I have a little attitude, just slap me." What could have happened to this girl to transform her into the creature that seemingly emerged at the 2012 super bowl halftime show, or the pornography spectacular of the 2014 VMA's? Savvy researchers will already know the answer to that.

Click here for a Destiny's Child song you've probably never heard.

Even if part of Bebootyliciousyoncé's personality was a true Christian, there was no slippery slope of propriety in her music and image. There was no "Amy Grant phase" for these girls. Destiny's Child jumped straight into the deep end of sexuality and low vibration themes with songs like "Jumpin' Jumpin'" that invited all the ladies and fellas to leave their significant other at home to go clubbing with strangers. The hit "Bootyliscious" gave no attention to "God" and put the focus squarely on the carnal. All of this was long before she ever became involved with Jay-Z, so it is clear that Beyoncé was groomed to be a sexual icon by her parents from the very beginning.

beyoncejaymasonIs this photo real or fake?

An entire series could be written about Jay-Z and his connections. He refers to himself as "Hovah" or "Jayhovah, the God MC" which leads you to believe that he is a Luciferian because part of their creed is that man is god. In the lyrics of his song "Run This Town Tonite", Jay-Z alludes to Masonic membership when he raps: "I'm in Mason". The menacing extras from the music video could double for members of the ISIS terrorist group. In 2013, Jay-Z raised some eyebrows when he was spotted at a Nets game wearing a medallion with the logo of the Five-Percent Nation, an off-shoot of the Nation Of Islam who believe "the black man is God and created the universe, and is physically stronger and intellectually stronger and more righteous naturally." It is apparent that he has been initiated into something, and taught certain esoteric secrets. The triangle hand symbol that he uses ad nauseam and has taught to his neophytes, he claims, represents a diamond, which is a playoff of the word Rock in Roc-A-Fella records. Kanye West explained in the song "Through the Wire" that it's a sign for the Greek letter Delta. When Jay-Z poses with his eye behind the triangle, it leads some to think the symbol is of an "all seeing eye". Both "diamond" and "Delta" are references to Monarch programming, the former being a class of slaves that are used in high profile and the latter is a brain wave state, and a level of programming having to do with military-assassins, this also a reference to Egypt.

sign-of-fireThe Triangle of Manifestation is also the Sign of the Fire Goddess Thoum-aesh-neith from Crowley's Liber Resh vel Helios ritual

In magic, the Triangle of Manifestation is used to amplify the energy of the ritual in performance. According to the Encyclopedia of Wicca and Witchcraft, the triangle is shown as it is used in ritual and explains the principle behind magickal manifestation. This basic principle is rooted in the number three. According to metaphysics, in order to manifest something, three components must come together. These are time, space and energy. Accordingly, if one selects a space, and a time, and then directs energy there, a manifestation occurs. For the Cabbalist magician, this gesture can be done as protection from psychic attack or to transfer the essence of the Moon's magical power into a talisman. A magician may also draw a Triangle of Manifestation outside of his Circle of Protection for the purpose of physically manifesting other spirit entities with incantations and incense.

Notice how Roc-a-fella sounds just like Rockefeller, one of the ten main Illuminati banker families in the world. The Rockefellers are huge in New York City, and in Jay-Z's song, "Empire State of Mind", the lyrics state "Hail Mary to the city, you're a virgin, and Jesus can't save you, life starts where the church ends." The first lady of Roc-a-fella, and Jay-Z's former protégé, Amil, has many revealing things to say about him in her song "Quarrels" from her 2000 album "All Money is Legal". It is assumed she is rapping about Jay-Z but she might as well be talking about Lucifer itself…

Yo, ever since I known you, you been out to get me
Acting like my peeps, but I know that's how you tricked me
Love to see me get high, love to see my tipsy
Heard you even wanna stick a little chip in me
You been trying to play me close ever since my shine
Wanna take me to dinner, feed me shrimp and swine
You said, "Amil I want you to meet a good friend of mine
His name is Money and we partners till the end of time"
Introduced me to your clique, hate, envy, lust and greed
Said you want the whole world in ya custody
And if I give you my soul you'll give me luxuries
Said you could hit me up wit power, it's just up to me
I turn you on when I'm in short skirts and tight jeans
You want my kids to write Santa and celebrate Halloween
Told me sell my people crack and get rich off fens
You love the number six but hate the number thirteen…

…It was always something bout you that made my skin crawl
You turned me into a player and showed me how to ball
You give me rewards when I rob and steal
Want me to abort my babies and get on the pill
You put burners in the hood so each other we kill
I see your eye watching me on the dollar bills
When I got the scoop on you, it just made you mad…

…You built Sodom and Gomorra for us all to live in
When we was cool you used to tell me all your visions
Like how you gonna rule the nations under one religion
You got this New World order, it's like a big prison
You said you wanna be worshipped from noon to noon

Nothings gonna get better is what we all assumed
Cause nights is getting shorter and it's snowing in June
I see you working overtime cause you out of here soon

amilallmoneyislegal

Jay-Z's clothing line, Rocawear, sports hoodies that say "Do what thou wilt" and "Masters of the Craft". The Masonic compass and square, Eye of Horus, head of Baphomet and more can be found in the collection. Although there is no official evidence that Jay-Z is a member of the O.T.O., Luciferian symbols and themes saturate his art work. On his 2003 record, "The Black Album", he sings a song called "Lucifer". On the "The Gray Album" which is a mash up by DJ Danger Mouse, there is reverse speech imbedded in the track when played forward clearly states "I can introduce you to evil", "666 Murder Murder Jesus", and "I leave niggas on deaths door". His recent 2013 album, "Magna Carta... Holy Grail", invokes imagery of the O.T.O. as their official sigil is made of an Eye of Horus, a dove and the Holy Grail inside the vesica piscis. For more ordo_templi_orientisinformation on the O.T.O., check out Weird Stuff! Operation: Culture Creation Part 2. Basically, the O.T.O. is the teachings of Aleister Crowley's Thelema and Adam Weishaupt's Illuminati, dressed up as Catholics and ancient Egyptian gods doing sex magic. If you're brave enough for a look inside Jay-Z and crew's psyche, look up the 2010 song, "Monster", by Kanye, Jay-Z, and Nicki Minaj. Lyrics from Jay-Z include: "Sasquatch, Godzilla, King Kong, Lochness, Goblin, Ghoul, a zombie with no conscience, question what do all these things have in common? Everybody knows I'm a m*****f****** monster"… "None of you niggas have seen the carnage that I've seen. I still hear fiends scream in my dreams. Murder murder in black convertibles. I kill a block I murder avenues. Rape and pillage a village, women and children." The music video features rapping on a throne amidst hanging dead models, Kanye in bed with dead models, dead models on the dining table about to be dismembered by chainsaw, zombie cannibalism, a dead model stuffed in the couch, Kanye holding a severed head, and Nicki Minaj as a monster dominatrix to her own alter personality. This is the culture and contract Beyoncé entered into in 2003 at the tender age of 21.Jay-z-Monster-Screencap

"Crazy in Love" was the debut solo single by Beyoncé, featuring Jay-Z. All Beyoncé's previous singles had been recorded and released with Destiny's Child. This is a technique used commonly by the industry to separate the chosen one further from her lifelong friends and support system. The same thing happened to Gwen Stefani from No Doubt, and the video for their song "Don't Speak" tells the story of this. Beyoncé told People Magazine: "Sasha Fierce was born when I did 'Crazy in Love.' People, when they meet me, expect that all the time, but that person is strictly for the stage."2 The video tells the story of the birth of Sasha Fierce, by depicting through symbolic scenes the steps she took during transformation. In the beginning she is seen walking towards a speeding car with Jay-Z in the backseat. The driver is not shown. At first Beyoncé is dressed in plain clothes, sexy, but plain. She does an erotic dance prostrating herself and transforms into a model being photographed multiple times, now she is in the culture media. From lowly girl to icon through sex and dancing is a theme also used by Miley Cyrus in the 2009 Teen Choice Awards where she comes from an air stream trailer to get up on the pole and become a star. Coincidentally, this very scene can be found in the opening credits animation of Anna Nicole Smith's reality show. The next transition in "Crazy in Love", shows Beyoncé in stylish clothes with dancers who symbolize all the youth that will emulate her. In the final scene, the old Beyoncé is burned to death and explodes while trapped in the backseat of a car by Jay-Z, who calls himself "Young" in the song. After the explosion, Sasha Fierce is born from the fire like a phoenix, dancing next to Jay-Z, looking sexy, yet devilish. In his verse, Jay-Z calls Beyoncé "Young B" because she was just reborn as Sasha Fierce. This must have been a time of her first initiation because Sasha didn't officially come out until much later.

Anna-Nicole-Intro

Beyoncé's album, I Am…Sasha Fierce debuted in 2008, the same year she and Jay-Z are said to have wed in a private ceremony at the rapper's New York apartment. The couple dated for six years before making it official. Beyoncé is notoriously tight lipped about her personal life in interviews. While she wouldn't discuss how Jay-Z proposed, or even if he proposed, "We've been together a long time. We always knew it would happen," is all she would say to MTV News. Beyoncé tells the magazine that the wedding was very small and intimate, because she's not a "traditional" woman and having it be "her day" wasn't something she needed. Being a star and walking the red carpet has diminished the need for that over the years. "It's been my day so many days already," she told the magazine. She didn't want an engagement ring because "people put too much emphasis on that. It's just material, and it's just silly to me," she said. Instead of just getting wedding rings, the couple got matching tattoos of the Roman numeral four on their ring fingers. The number four is special to the couple because her birthday is September 4, his birthday is December 4, and their wedding anniversary is April 4, 2008. It seems like their wedding was the most low key event the couple ever hosted. Was Beyoncé even excited to marry Jay-Z? Tina Knowles' brother, Larry Beyince, spoke candidly about the Knowles family private life in a revealing interview with Celebuzz.3 Beyoncé's uncle says at first she wasn't attracted to Jay Z, and he thinks she only married him because she was lonely. "He was after her and she wasn't. She told me she wasn't too particularly fond of him", said Beyince. "I would see him with her and pictures of them, I heard rumors they were together and she told me 'no.' You know how women get that look like 'eww.' I guess she wasn't attracted to him. I was surprised she married him."

2gtvwxyImage from the 1930 edition of the DeMoulin Bros. & Co. fraternal masonry supply catalog titled "Burlesque and Side Degree Specialties, Paraphernalia and Costumes."

beyonce-sasha-fierce-pictures-thierry-mugler-motorcycle-top-lThe theme of the album I am…Sasha Fierce revolves around the duality between the good Beyoncé and the evil Sasha Fierce. This spiritual struggle is fought in the songs, the pictures and the videos. Images from the album contrast the purity and Christianity of Beyoncé versus Sasha Fierce who clearly represents the dark side. Photos of Sasha depict her in black and white posing with not one, but two goats' heads, one a hood ornament and the other painted in color on her motorcycle costume. "Riding the Goat" is a masonic initiation where an inductee will ride a goat/tricycle contraption blindfolded while being pushed around the room by Lodge members. This ritual is no doubt a watered down version of ancient pagan goat/Devil worship where coven members would copulate with a live goat or the leader of the coven, dressed as Baphomet. Songs like "Ave Maria" and "Halo" on the I Am side contain spiritual connotations while the tracks "Sweet Dreams" and "Video Phone" on the Sasha Fierce side have abundant Monarch mind control symbolism. Victims of Monarch programming often report that one of the personalities they are given is a genuine Christian who goes to church, actually believes in Christ and is a good cover personality to detract suspicion from cult activity. Later on, the victim may be required to sacrifice an animal that has been given the same name as the Christian alter. Who knows for sure if Beyoncé has been in the Monarch program since childhood, or if this was a result of fame and her exposure to Jay-Z?Beyonce-FloatThe music video for "Sweet Dreams" looks like something out of the Exorcist. It opens with Beyoncé in a restless sleep while a chilling lullaby plays in the background. She floats out of her bed with a dove above her (remember the dove in the sigil of the O.T.O) and emits a terrifying scream to introduce the song. Lyrics clearly outline Beyoncé's seduction into the dark side, where she sings about a lover that comes to her in her sleep that she wishes were real. She sings, "You can be a sweet dream or a beautiful nightmare, either way I don't want to wake up from you." Imagery from

the video shows classic Monarch symbolism of Beyoncé trapped in a maze of mirrors, representing alters, or a fragmented mind. She shatters the mirrors into shards, further exposing the point of a shattered mind. The video ends with her as a stylish robot.
BeyonceSuperbowlManifestsADemonIn 2010, Beyoncé told Allure Magazine that she killed Sasha Fierce because she didn't need her anymore. In 2013 Beyoncé held a directors screening in New Your City of her new album just released on itunes. She revealed another alter ego called "Yonce" who was created while she was in the studio with Dream and Justin Timberlake, but they are all ultimately a part of her. So, what or who was the force she channeled at the 2013 Super Bowl half time show? Highly unflattering still shots of the performance inspired hundreds of different photoshops of her bizarre expressions. Eerie elements of the show also left the alternative research community scratching their heads and considering spirit possession as a possibility. For more on this subject, check out Weird Stuff: Operation Culture Creation Part 2, Monarchs, Voodoo & Rock and Roll. The 2013 Super Bowl also featured the Sandy Hook chorus singing "Over the Rainbow", which is a classic MK Ultra programming song. They were joined by Jennifer Hudson, aka the "new Whitney Houston" who also survived a strange tragedy, with the triple-murder of her mother, brother and nephew in 2008. Beyoncé's entire performance focused on duality and the multiplying of personalities, the stage itself was two faces that look like her. With special effects she multiplies herself into her own team of back up dancers, many times leaving the audience wondering which one is the real Beyoncé. Black and white hypnotic patterns are used heavily throughout the performance.beyonce-eyes-go-black-at-superbowl-performance



Beyoncé told BET when she sang "Crazy in Love" at their awards show in 2003, that was the first time she felt possessed by another entity. "I remember right before I performed, I raised my hands up and it was kinda the first time I felt something else come into me and I knew that was gonna be my coming out night." During her super bowl performance, she raised her hands in the air and this the point where most commentators believe she was possessed. Still shots of the few seconds after she put her hands up show a very fierce face that is hard to argue that it doesn't look demonic. Whether or not you think spirit possession is a reality is up to you, hut it is documented fact that rock music evolved from voodoo where music is played specifically to invite the spirits to possess the faithful.

"Save The Hero"

A hidden track from I Am…Sasha Fierce, 2008

I lay alone awake at night
Sorrow fills my eyes
But I'm not strong enough to cry
Despite of my disguise
I'm left with no shoulder
But everybody wants to lean on me.
I guess I'm their soldier.
Well, who's gonna be mine

Who's there to save the hero
When she's left all alone
And she's crying out for help.
Who's there to save the hero
Who's there to save the girl...
After she saves the world
After she saves the world.

I bottle all my hurt inside,
I guess I'm living in lie.
Inside my mind each day I die
What can bring me back to life?
A simple word, a gesture
Someone to say you're beautiful
Come find this buried treasure
Rainbows lead to a pot of gold

I've given too much of myself
And now it's driving me crazy
(I'm crying out for help)
Sometimes I wish someone would
Just come here and save me...
Save me from myself

Allegedly, these "stars" are all under a "spell". From what I've studied, "Special Programs" engineered by the Gov't, are being used to control these "entertainers". Be it, the Music Industry, or a Movie Star or Sports Player, they are all being "FED" what to say and what to do. Some believe "The Illuminati" is in charge, some believe it derives from the "Old Ancient Secret Society and Religions", from the Middle East/Euros...some like me, don't care who's putting it out here, I just want us to AVOID the MESS!! Being that it is COMPLETELY AGAINST GOD! Pagan Euros want to combine EVIL with GOD/ALLAH, BOTTOMLINE! This is just ONE MORE WAY TO DO IT!! There is plenty of information about these so-called programs, under "MK-ULTRA". It is definitely some "SCI-FI", OTHERWORDLY NONSENSE!! I wouldn't suggest diggin' around too much, if you have a low tolerance for B.S. Plus, I already did alot of

diggin' around for you. You can use whatever you like!

Basically, there are hundreds of "Programs" being used to control the Masses. Nothing new! This is the same spit that "they" were using in Europe during the "World Wars", to supposedly "control" folks. "Monarch/Butterfly" programs (Mariah) and "Sex Kitten" programs (Marilyn Monroe)) are two of the main ones that Elite men take advantage through. Especially in the Entertainment fields. "Mind Control" is heavily used and there are "Handlers" like Jay-Z, who help pimp-out their significant others, like Bey and Rhianna or Joe with M.J and 'nem. It is sooo DARK and SICK, and the "Programming" doesn't stay within the Entertainment Industry, "they" allegedly use it in Government Branches, like the Military, F.B.I. and the C.I.A (Project Paper Clip). Let me not forget to mention, this subject is also where I found bundles of info on RITUAL

CHILD ABUSE, the Sex Trade and Incestous Bloodlines (Project Monatuk). I'll include the "Basic" info so that you can see the pattern. You may not buy into this Occult Evil, but it helps to know what AGENDA we may be helping with, against Our Father, unknowingly, by doing something as innocent as a hand gesture (666 or Devil's Horns).

666





50 Cent



Beyonce



Beyonce



Beyonce



Beyonce



Sandra Bullock

(ADOPTED A LIL' BLACK BOY... MARRIED A NAZI)



Jackie Chan



Elvis Presley



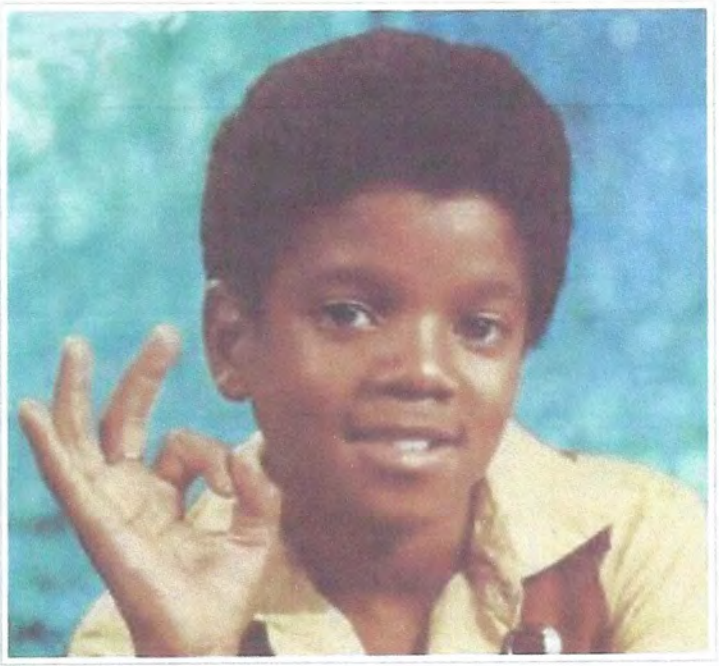
Fergie



Lady Gaga



Lady Gaga



Michael Jackson



Jay-Z



(OF COURSE!)

Khloe Kardashian



Shia LaBeouf



Paul McCartney



Ne-yo



David Lee Roth



T-Pain



T-Pain



Steven Tyler



(HumpH!)

Denzel Washington



Pharrell Williams



Oprah

(Hmmm!)



Rating: 6.1/**10** (79 votes cast)

Posted on January 12th 2011 in Industry Insider, Selling Souls

Snoop Dogg Explains How He Sold His Soul to the Devil

Comments Off



Snoop Dogg Explains How He Sold His Soul to the Devil in the Song "Murder Was the Case."

Rating: 6.6/**10** (68 votes cast)

Posted on June 21st 2010 in Industry Insider, Selling Souls, Videos

Kanye West Says He Sold His Soul to the Devil

Comments Off



"I sold my soul to the Devil, I know it's a crappy deal. Least it came with a few toys like a happy meal."

Rating: 7.6/**10** (25 votes cast)

Posted on May 18th 2010 in Industry Insider, Selling Souls, Videos

Katy Perry Says She Sold Her Soul to the Devil

Comments Off

Perry was born and raised in Santa Barbara, California by Christian pastor parents and grew up listening only to gospel music. Now she sings songs with homosexual subjects such as "Ur So Gay" and "I Kissed a Girl (and I Liked it)."



Katy Perry's father calls her "devil child:" http://tiny.cc/0g2bax

Rating: 6.5/**10** (73 votes cast)

Posted on May 17th 2010 in Industry Insider, Selling Souls, Videos

Eminem Explains How He Sold His Soul

Comments Off





Lyrics:

Yo, alright, yo
I'm possessed by evil demons that torture me while I'm sleeping
I keep dreaming of death and I'm hearing people screaming
The devil's spirit's trapped inside me and I want it out
I'm on the couch bleeding to death in a haunted house
With both of my wrists slit, I'm lifted up in the air

And suspended in animation like someone's holding me there
I feel somebody's cold hands wrapping around my neck
While I choke on my own blood that I swallow and drown to death
But I found a breath and somehow managed to slip the clutches
Nearly blacking out from dizziness and head rushes
Tripping over OD'd bodies of dead lushes
Bloodstains paint the plush carpet like red blushes
Door's open and close by themselves, books fly off shelves
Curtains catch fire, the house melts
My skin blisters and sticks together like twin sisters
The wind blows and shatters windows like ten twisters
Caught a piece of shrapnel in the Adam's apple
Two cups of holy water and I'm looking at 'em half full
But as soon as I go to touch 'em they turn into red rum
It got silent, then all these voices said
"Come follow me into the pits of Hell"
I heard 'em yell "Welcome to the Norman Bates Motel!"
I ring the bell for service and I was greeted by his mother
Covered in dry blood, head still dented from the shovel
I said I need a room so I could try to get some rest
She gave me the keys to the best suite and a bag of cess
And told me that's just for starters, Satan'll be in to see me later
To see if I'm interested in being partners

Rating: 7.9/**10** (75 votes cast)

Posted on January 7th 2010 in Selling Souls, Videos

Local Florida Rapper Mynista Almost Sold His Soul

Comments Off



Rating: 8.8/**10** (100 votes cast)

Posted on October 20th 2009 in Industry Insider, Selling Souls, Videos

---

Bob Dylan Admits He Sold His Soul to the Devil

Comments Off



Origins and Techniques of Monarch Mind Control

397
By VC on December 12, 2012 Hidden Knowledge

Monarch Programming is a method of mind control used by numerous organizations for covert purposes. It is a continuation of project MK-ULTRA, a mind-control program developed by the CIA, and tested on the military and civilians. The methods are astonishingly sadistic (its entire purpose is to traumatize the victim) and the expected results are horrifying: The creation of a mind-controlled slave who can be triggered at anytime to perform any action required by the handler. While mass media ignores this issue, over 2 million Americans have gone through the horrors of this program. This article looks at the origins of Monarch programming and some of its methods and symbolism.

leadmonarch

NOTE: This article contains disturbing elements and might trigger Monarch survivors.

Monarch programming is a mind-control technique comprising elements of Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA) and Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD). It utilizes a combination of psychology, neuroscience and occult rituals to create within the slaves an alter persona that can be triggered and programmed by the handlers. Monarch slaves are used by several organizations connected with the world elite in fields such as the military, sex slavery and the entertainment industry. This article will look at the origins of Monarch programming, its techniques and its symbolism.

Origins

Throughout the course of history, several accounts have been recorded describing rituals and practices resembling mind control. One of the earliest writings giving reference to the use of occultism to manipulate the mind can be found in the Egyptian Book of the Dead. It is a compilation of rituals, heavily studied by today's secret societies, which describes methods of torture and intimidation (to create trauma), the use of potions (drugs) and the casting of spells (hypnotism), ultimately resulting in the total enslavement of the initiate. Other events ascribed to black magic, sorcery and demon possession (where the victim is animated by an outside force) are also ancestors of Monarch programming.

It is, however, during the 20th century that mind control became a science in the modern sense of the term, where thousands of subjects have been systematically observed, documented and experimented on.

One of the first methodical studies on trauma-based mind control were conducted by Josef Mengele, a physician working in Nazi concentration camps. He initially gained notoriety for being one of the SS physicians who supervised the selection of arriving prisoners, determining who was to be killed and who was to become a forced labourer. However, he is mostly known for performing grisly human

experiments on camp inmates, including children, for which Mengele was called the "Angel of Death".

josef-mengele-1935-e1300215793662

Joseph Mengele, 1935

Mengele is infamous for his sordid human experiments on concentration camps prisoners, especially on twins. A part of his work that is rarely mentioned however, is his research on mind control. Much of his research in this field was confiscated by the Allies and is still classified to this day.

"DR. GREEN (Dr. Joseph Mengele): The most significant programmer, perhaps one could give him the title of the father of Monarch Programming was Joseph Mengele, an ex-Nazi Concentration Camp doctor. Thousands of Monarch mindcontrolled slaves in the U.S. had "Dr. Green" as their chief programmer." [1. Fritz Springmeier, The Illuminati Formula to Create a Mind Control Slave]

"Dr. Joseph Mengele of Auschwitz notoriety was the principle developer of the trauma-based Monarch Project and the CIA's MK Ultra mind control programs. Mengele and approximately 5, 000 other high ranking Nazis were secretly moved into the United States and South America in the aftermath of World War II in an Operation designated Paperclip. The Nazis continued their work in developing mind control and rocketry technologies in secret underground military bases. The only thing we were told about was the rocketry work with former Nazi star celebrities like Warner Von Braun. The killers, torturers, and mutilators of innocent human beings were kept discretely out of sight, but busy in U.S. underground military facilities which gradually became home to thousands upon thousands of kidnapped American children snatched off the streets (about one million per year) and placed into iron bar cages stacked from floor to ceiling as part of the 'training'. These children would be used to further refine and perfect Mengele's mind control technologies. Certain selected children (at least the ones who survived the 'training') would become future mind controlled slaves who could be used for thousands of different jobs ranging anywhere from sexual slavery to assassinations. A substantial portion of these children, who were considered expendable, were intentionally slaughtered in front of (and by) the other children in order to traumatize the selected trainee into total compliance and submission". [2. Ken Adachi, Mind Control the Ultimate Terror]

Mengele's research served as a basis for the covert, illegal CIA human research program named MK-ULTRA.

MK-ULTRA

Mkultra-lsd-doc

Declassified MK-Ultra document

Project MK-ULTRA ran from the early 1950s to at least the late 1960s, using American and Canadian citizens as its test subjects. The published evidence indicates that Project MK-ULTRA involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate individual mental states and alter brain functions, including the surreptitious administration of drugs and other chemicals, sensory deprivation, isolation, and verbal and physical abuse.

The most publicized experiments conducted by MK-ULTRA involved the administration of LSD on unwitting human subjects, including CIA employees, military personnel, doctors, other government

agents, prostitutes, mentally ill patients, and members of the general public, in order to study their reactions.

However, the scope of MK-ULTRA does not however stop. Experiments involving violent electroshocks, physical and mental torture and abuse were used in a systematic matter on many subjects, including children.

Declassified picture of a young MK-ULTRA subject, 1961.

Declassified picture of a young MK-ULTRA subject, 1961.

Although the admitted goals of the projects were to develop torture and interrogation methods to use on the country's enemies, some historians asserted that the project aimed to create "Manchurian Candidates", programmed to perform various acts such as assassinations and other covert missions.

MK-ULTRA was brought to light by various commissions in the 1970s, including the Rockefeller Commission of 1975. Although it is claimed that the CIA stopped such experiments after these commissions, some whistle-blowers have come forth stating that the project simply went "underground" and Monarch Programming has become the classified successor of MK-ULTRA.

The most incriminating statement to date made by a government official as to the possible existence of Project MONARCH was extracted by Anton Chaitkin, a writer for the publication The New Federalist. When former CIA Director William Colby was asked directly, "What about monarch?" he replied angrily and ambiguously, "We stopped that between the late 1960s and the early 1970s." [3. Anton Chaitkin, "Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children", The New Federalist]

Monarch Programming

Although there has never been any official admittance of the existence of Monarch programming, prominent researchers have documented the systematic use of trauma on subjects for mind-control purposes. Some survivors, with the help of dedicated therapists, were able to "deprogram" themselves to then go on record and disclose the horrifying details of their ordeals.

Monarch slaves are mainly used by organizations to carry out operations using patsies trained to perform specific tasks, who do not question orders, who do not remember their actions and, if discovered, who automatically commit suicide. They are the perfect scapegoats for high-profile assassinations (see Sirhan Sirhan), the ideal candidates for prostitution, slavery and private movie productions. They are also the perfect puppet performers for the entertainment industry.

"What I can say is I now believe that ritual-abuse programming is widespread, is systematic, is very organized from highly esoteric information which is published no-where, has not been on any book or talk show, that we have found it all around this country and at least one foreign country.

People say, "What's the purpose of it?" My best guess is that the purpose of it is that they want an army of Manchurian Candidates, ten of thousands of mental robots who will do prostitution, do movies, smuggle narcotics, engage in international arms smuggling, all sorts of very lucrative things, and do their bidding and eventually the megalomaniacs at the top believe they'll create a Satanic Order that will rule the world". [4. D. Corydon Hammond, Ph.D]

Monarch programmers cause intense trauma to subjects through the use of electroshock, torture, abuse and mind games in order to force them to dissociate from reality – a natural response in some people when then are faced with unbearable pain. The subject's ability to dissociate is a major requirement and it is ,apparently, most readily found in children that come from families with multiple generations of abuse. Mental dissociation enables the handlers to create walled-off personas in the subject's psyche, which can then be programmed and triggered at will.

"Trauma-based mind control programming can be defined as systematic torture that blocks the victim's capacity for conscious processing (through pain, terror, drugs, illusion, sensory deprivation, sensory over-stimulation, oxygen deprivation, cold, heat, spinning, brain stimulation, and often, near-death), and then employs suggestion and/or classical and operant conditioning (consistent with well-established behavioral modification principles) to implant thoughts, directives, and perceptions in the unconscious mind, often in newly-formed trauma-induced dissociated identities, that force the victim to do, feel, think, or perceive things for the purposes of the programmer. The objective is for the victim to follow directives with no conscious awareness, including execution of acts in clear violation of the victim's moral principles, spiritual convictions, and volition.

Installation of mind control programming relies on the victim's capacity to dissociate, which permits the creation of new walled-off personalities to "hold" and "hide" programming. Already dissociative children are prime "candidates" for programming". [5. Ellen P. Lacter, Ph.D., The Relationship Between Mind Control Programming and Ritual Abuse]

Monarch mind control is covertly used by various groups and organizations for various purposes. According to Fritz Springmeier, these groups are known as "The Network" and form the backbone of the New World Order.

Origins of the Name

Monarch mind control is named after the Monarch butterfly – an insect who begins its life as a worm (representing undeveloped potential) and, after a period of cocooning (programming) is reborn as a beautiful butterflies (the Monarch slave). Some characteristics specific to the Monarch butterfly are also applicable to mind control.

"One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation). This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically. The Monarch program is based upon Illuminati and Nazi goals to create a Master race in part through genetics. If knowledge can be passed genetically (which it is), then it is important that parents be found that can pass the correct knowledge onto those victims selected for the Monarch mind control." [6. Ibid.]

"When a person is undergoing trauma induced by electroshock, a feeling of light-headedness is evidenced; as if one is floating or fluttering like a butterfly. There is also a symbolic representation pertaining to the transformation or metamorphosis of this beautiful insect: from a caterpillar to a cocoon (dormancy, inactivity), to a butterfly (new creation) which will return to its point of origin. Such is the migratory pattern that makes this species unique." [7. Ron Patton, Project Monarch]

Method

The victim/survivor is called a "slave" by the programmer/handler, who in turn is perceived as "master" or "god." About 75% are female, since they possess a higher tolerance for pain and tend to dissociate more easily than males. Monarch handlers seek the compartmentalization of their subject's psyche in multiple and separate alter personas using trauma to cause dissociation.

The following is a partial list of these forms of torture:

1. Abuse and torture

2. Confinement in boxes, cages, coffins, etc, or burial (often with an opening or air-tube for oxygen)

3. Restraint with ropes, chains, cuffs, etc.

4. Near-drowning

5. Extremes of heat and cold, including submersion in ice water and burning chemicals

6. Skinning (only top layers of the skin are removed in victims intended to survive)

7. Spinning

8. Blinding light

9. Electric shock

10. Forced ingestion of offensive body fluids and matter, such as blood, urine, feces, flesh, etc.

11. Hung in painful positions or upside down

12. Hunger and thirst

13. Sleep deprivation

14 Compression with weights and devices

15. Sensory deprivation

16. Drugs to create illusion, confusion, and amnesia, often given by injection or intravenously

17. Ingestion or intravenous toxic chemicals to create pain or illness, including chemotherapy agents

18. Limbs pulled or dislocated

19. Application of snakes, spiders, maggots, rats, and other animals to induce fear and disgust

20. Near-death experiences, commonly asphyxiation by choking or drowning, with immediate resuscitation

22. Forced to perform or witness abuse, torture and sacrifice of people and animals, usually with knives

23. Forced participation in slavery

24. Abuse to become pregnant; the fetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement

25. Spiritual abuse to cause victim to feel possessed, harassed, and controlled internally by spirits or demons

26. Desecration of Judeo-Christian beliefs and forms of worship; dedication to Satan or other deities

27. Abuse and illusion to convince victims that God is evil, such as convincing a child that God has abused her

28. Surgery to torture, experiment, or cause the perception of physical or spiritual bombs or implants

29. Harm or threats of harm to family, friends, loved ones, pets, and other victims, to force compliance

30. Use of illusion and virtual reality to confuse and create non-credible disclosure [8. Ellen P. Lacter, Ph.D., Kinds of Torture Endured in Ritual Abuse and Trauma-Based Mind Control]

"The basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called alters can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times. The amnesia walls that are built by traumas, form a protective shield of secrecy that protects the abusers from being found out, and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their System of alters is being used. The shield of secrecy allows cult members to live and work around other people and remain totally undetected. The front alters can be wonderful Christians, and the deeper alters can be the worst type of Satanic monster imaginable–a Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect. A great deal is at stake in maintaining the secrecy of the intelligence agency or the occult group which is controlling the slave. The success rate of this type of programming is high but when it fails, the failures are discarded through death. Each trauma and torture serves a purpose. A great deal of experimentation and research went into finding out what can and can't be done. Charts were made showing how much torture a given body weight at a given age can handle without death." [9. Springmeier, op. cit.]

"Due to the severe trauma induced through ECT, abuse and other methods, the mind splits off into alternate personalities from the core. Formerly referred to as Multiple Personality Disorder, it is presently recognized as Dissociative Identity Disorder and is the basis for MONARCH programming. Further conditioning of the victim's mind is enhanced through hypnotism, double-bind coercion, pleasure-pain reversals, food, water, sleep and sensory deprivation, along with various drugs which alter certain cerebral functions". [10. Patton, op. cit.]

Dissociation is thus achieved by traumatizing the subject, using systematic abuse and using terrifying occult rituals. Once a split in the core personality occurs, an "internal world" can be created and alter personas can be programmed using tools such as music, movies (especially Disney productions) and fairy tales. These visual and audio aids enhance the programming process using images, symbols, meanings and concepts. Created alters can then be accessed using trigger words or symbols programmed into the subject's psyche by the handler. Some of the most common internal images seen by mind control slaves are trees, Cabalistic Tree of life, infinity loops, ancient symbols and letters, spider webs, mirrors, glass shattering, masks, castles, mazes, demons, butterflies, hour glasses, clocks

and robots. These symbols are commonly inserted in popular culture movies and videos for two reasons: to desensitize the majority of the population, using subliminals and neuro-linguistic programming and to deliberately construct specific triggers and keys for base programming of highly-impressionable MONARCH children. [11. Ibid.] Some of the movies used in Monarch programming include The Wizard of Oz, Alice in Wonderland, Pinocchio and Sleeping Beauty .

The movie The Wizard of Oz is used by Monarch handlers to program their slaves. Symbols and meanings in the movie become triggers in the slave's mind enabling easy access to the slave's mind by the handler. In popular culture, veiled references to Monarch programming often use analogies to The Wizard of Oz and Alice in Wonderland.

The movie The Wizard of Oz is used by Monarch handlers to program their slaves. Symbols and meanings in the movie become triggers in the slave's mind enabling easy access to the slave's mind by the handler. In popular culture, veiled references to Monarch programming often use analogies to The Wizard of Oz and Alice in Wonderland.

In each case, the slave is given a particular interpretation of the movie's storyline in order to enhance programming. For example, a slave watching The Wizard of Oz is taught that "somewhere over the rainbow" is the "happy place" dissociative trauma slaves must go to in order to escape the unbearable pain being inflicted upon them. Using the movie, programmers encourage slaves to go "over the rainbow" and dissociate, effectively separating their minds from their bodies.

"As mentioned before, the hypnotist will find children easier to hypnotize if they know how to do it with small children. One method that is effective is to say to the small children, "Imagine you are watching a favorite television show." This is why the Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction. The programmers have been using movies since almost day one to help children learn the hypnotic scripts. For children they need to be part of the hypnotic process. If the hypnotist allows the child to make up his own imagery, the hypnotic suggestions will be stronger. Rather than telling the child the color of a dog, the programmer can ask the child. This is where the books and films shown the child assist in steering its mind in the right direction. If the hypnotist talks to a child, he must take extra precaution not to change the tone of his voice and to have smooth transitions. Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind-control." [12. Springmeier, op. cit.]

Levels of Monarch Programming

The levels of Monarch Programming identify the slave's "functions" and are named after the Electroencephalography (EEG) brainwaves associated with them.

Types of brain waves in EEG

Types of brain waves in EEG

Regarded as "general" or regular programming, ALPHA is within the base control personality. It characterized by extremely pronounced memory retention, along with substantially increased physical

strength and visual acuity. Alpha programming is accomplished through deliberately subdividing the victims personality which, in essence, causes a left brain-right brain division, allowing for a programmed union of Left and Right through neuron pathway stimulation.

BETA is referred to as "sexual" programming (slaves). This programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive instinct, devoid of inhibitions. "Cat" alters may come out at this level. Known as Kitten programming, it is the most visible kind of programming as some female celebrities, models, actresses and singers have been subjected to this kind of programming. In popular culture, clothing with feline prints often denote Kitten programming.

DELTA is known as "killer" programming and was originally developed for training special agents or elite soldiers (i.e. Delta Force, First Earth Battalion, Mossad, etc.) in covert operations. Optimal adrenal output and controlled aggression is evident. Subjects are devoid of fear and very systematic in carrying out their assignment. Self-destruct or suicide instructions are layered in at this level.

THETA – Considered to the "psychic" programming. Bloodliners (those coming from multi-generational Satanic families) were determined to exhibit a greater propensity for having telepathic abilities than did non-bloodliners. Due to its evident limitations, however, various forms of electronic mind control systems were developed and introduced, namely, bio-medical human telemetry devices (brain implants), directed-energy lasers using microwaves and/or electromagnetics. It is reported these are used in conjunction with highly-advanced computers and sophisticated satellite tracking systems. [13. Patton, op. cit.]

In Conclusion

It is difficult to remain objective when describing the horrors endured by Monarch slaves. The extreme violence, the abuse, the mental torture and sadistic games inflicted on victims by "notable scientists" and high-level officials prove the existence of a true "dark side" in the powers that be. Despite the revelations, the documents and the whistle-blowers, a great majority of the population ignores, dismisses or avoids the issue altogether. Over two million Americans have been programmed by trauma mind-control since 1947 and the CIA publicly admitted its mind control projects in 1970. Movies such as The Manchurian Candidate have directly referred to the subject, even depicting actual techniques, such as electroshock, the use of trigger words and microchip implementation. Several public figures we see on our TV and movie screens are mind control slaves. Famous people such as Candy Jones, Celia Imrie and Sirhan Sirhan have gone on record and disclosed their mind control experiences…and yet the general public claims that it "cannot exist".

The research and funds invested in project Monarch do not however only apply to mind control slaves. Many of the programming techniques perfected in these experiments are applied on a mass scale through mass media. Mainstream news, movies, music videos, advertisements and television shows are conceived using the most advanced data on human behavior ever compiled. A lot of this comes from Monarch programming.

This is Google's cache of http://hollywoodilluminati.com/2012/02/10/lil-wayne-jay-z-beyonce-denzel-washington-hollywoods-black-illuminati-satanist/. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Jul 16, 2012 00:05:51 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

These search terms are highlighted: **famous gay blacks** Full version

- About

hollywoodilluminatidotcom

~ Disarming the Hollywood Illuminati Agenda

Search:
hollywoodilluminatidotcom

Lil Wayne, Jay-Z, Beyoncé, Denzel Washington & Hollywood's Black Illuminati Satanist.

10 Friday Feb 2012

Posted by creoleguy32 in Uncategorized

≈ 2 Comments

Tags

africa, african, baby, beyonce, bisexual, blue blood, blue ivy, bush, catholic, coffin, colonial, corruption, creole, culture, denzel washington, elite, ellen degeneres, film, france, french, hip hop, hollywood, homosexual, homosexuality, ivy, jay-z, john kerry, lil wayne, lucifer, madonna, media, music, new orleans, rappers, rituals, secrets, skull and bones, studio, warner bros

Note: I have decided to use Illuminati & High Up Freemasons in an interchangeable fashion because the agenda is still the same.

Even though I told myself that I was not doing any more on the Hollywood Illuminati because I have a book to finish, I am writing the chapter on Satanic Hollywood Sex Orgies, so since I was already pulling from my memory on the Black Sex Magic Rituals which happen in Malibu, Hollywood Hills, Beverly Hills and at Warner Bros Studios, I may as well go ahead and touch on the Hip Hop angle of the Illuminati.

Now African-Americans, even though they didn't appear to notice that C-Lo Green was sportin a black Warlock gown and performing a song about Lucifer aka the Fallen Angel, along side Madonna for the NFL Half Time Show, are usually self-proclaimed experts in the Illuminati & black music.

Many young African Americans, are ten times more "schooled" on Black Magic in music & Hollywood than other groups because **blacks** in America are naturally a spiritual fearing people, who catch certain agendas because African American Culture is so filled with tales of spirits, Satan and the occult. This is the reason why so many **blacks** upload youtube videos and slow hip hop tracks down to reveal lyrics about "kill jesus" and "love satan."

In South Central Los Angeles, there are entire seminars, at any given time, on Satanism & **famous** black athletes. This is just something that young black people know about, so even though I tried to not talk about certain black entertainers like Jay-Z or Denzel Washington because I was mostly focusing on Hollywood Entertainers that are caught in the British Luciferian Organizations attached to the United Nations because these are the heavy weights, who are being recycled in Hollywood and awarded with film and tv deals, based entirely off of their associations with the Illuminati & the work which they are doing for the Illuminati, there are some A-List Black People that I need to put on blast.

* Lil Wayne. It is no secret that Lil Wayne is bi-sexual. It may be a secret that Jay-Z is also bi-sexual but its not a secret that I feel like keeping any longer. Its no secret that C-Lo Green along with Dr. Dre enjoy dressing in drag.
So, why do we have all of these **gay** & bi-sexual black men in the Illuminati? Well, the Illuminati Over-Seers which control Hollywood, actually pick and decide on who they will make **famous**. The Illuminati loves black **gay** or bi-sexual men.

For example, if I was an Illuminati Over-Seer (there is such a thing) and I wanted to use an artist and the artist's talent to destroy Christianity (if you believe in Christianity) and had to direct a music label to find an artist to bring about this change, in order to prepare the world for Lucifer's return. I likely could pick Madonna from a crowd of 1000 people.

Why? Because being a white person from Michigan, she naturally had that "mid west white trash urban cross over appeal" so it would be easy to elevate her. She is Italian, and Italians are some of the best and most dramatic performers on the planet. And from what I understand this is why Madonna became so **famous** starting in the 1980's and not only did Madonna become **famous** but she was more of a cultural phenomenon than Elvis or John Lennon because most Americans, which was still a puritan country back in the 1980's for the most part, didn't see two men kiss in a sexual manner until Madonna showed it in her film Truth or Dare, never saw Trans-sexual people before Madonna showed it, never saw two women kiss in a sexual manner before Madonna did it and never saw someone masturbating with crucifixes on stage, before Madonna did it!

Madonna is a highly initiated, Illuminati Sorceress, that is very powerful and the only reason that the Illuminati will use a heavy weight like Madonna, is when they really want to bring about a new era and way of life. Madonna aint no joke. Madonna is an Illuminati Scud Missile, so even before the NFL Half Time Show, I was blogging about Madonna and her rituals because I already knew what was coming.

In the same manner that the Illuminati hand picks Hollywood People, they also tend to pick weak minded **blacks** that are usually bi or homosexual.

(C-Lo Green)
The "rain bow" **gay** flag, isn't anything that was random. The rain bow **gay** flag was something that has been used in Illuminati Rituals for at least 100 years. Satanic Covens often used the rain bow seal, in Satanic rituals, so when the **gay** rainbow flag came about in the 1980's, it was based off of a Satanic

practice of something called color magic.
(Need I say more about the **gay** flag? Ellen DeGeneres is of Colonial French-La. Illuminati origins)

Kanye West wears women clothing around London http://www.stylelist.com/2012/02/21/kanye-west-womens-fashion-_n_1290350.html

Lucifer is chaos and usually when occult practitioners perform color magic, you use a single color to achieve a certain result but for Lucifer you use all of the colors because "light" is all of the colors combined into one and the Illuminati thinks that Lucifer is the God of Light. So, this is where you get the **gay** rainbow flag.

Lil Wayne not only used to do **gay** Voodoo Orgies in New Orleans, La. when he was first on Cash Money but he was sexually exploited from a very young age. So, when Lil Wayne got elevated by Universal to become the Super Star which we see today because he was already Illuminati material since he was accustomed to the occult and sex rituals.
(Lil Wayne kissing his New Orleans Padrino, which is a Godfather in the world of the occult)

Jay-Z, not only had no talent before he was signed onto a label with mainstream distribution but when he was first let into the lower rungs of the Illuminati, he was schooled on all of the pyramid and devil hand signs, which we see Jay-Z display at all of his rap concerts.
(Rapper Jay-Z had no real musical talents before Lucifer entered his life. Jay-Z loves Satan and thanks Satan every day for his blessings.)

Jay-Z used to play second fiddle to his buddy, that was in prison for a number of years in NY. Now, every one that follows Jay-Z already knows the story of his buddy getting out of jail and learning about Jay-Z taking part in **gay** orgies with top people in Hollywood.

But what people do not know is that this guy who now appears to hate Jay-Z and is accusing Jay-Z of ripping off his music was also a man that Jay-Z had a **gay** relationship with in their early days.

In fact, other than Blue Ivy, which is a baby (Jay-Z and Beyonce's child) that has an Illuminati name, being that a Blue Blood is the original term given to Illuminati Aristocrats from Europe, there is another child that Jay-Z has with this guy. Yes! Jay-Z and his male friend tried & succeeded to have a baby together by having sex (double penetration) with the same female, at the same time and they both planned to ejaculate into her simultaneously. So, Jay-Z has another baby that he shares with another man. How do I know about these details? Because everyone in Hollywood has an Illuminati file and I used to have access to these files.

Just like Ivy (Blue Ivy) League, Skull & Bones Frat, at Yale (which gave us President Bush and Senator John Kerry) perform the male on male ritual, where two frat brothers are locked into a coffin and in this coffin, one tells the other of their sexual exploits (even the homosexual ones & even if you sucked your best friend's cock at the age of 12)-this is the same ritual that those wishing to enter the Hollywood Illuminati must go through. So, this is why they all have Illuminati files.

The only black people that are Illuminati by blood will usually be from some Louisiana Creole Back Ground, like Beyonce. Why is this? Because when the British, Spanish, Dutch, French and Portuguese were doing these massive colonization and slavery agendas in the Americas, the French Illuminati didn't simply export its peasants like all of the other countries but instead the French Illuminati and Aristocrats considered themselves to be warriors, so the Illuminati from France actually colonized very large parts of

the New World and for the first time in Illuminati history, we saw Illuminati Blood Lines produce off spring with peasants and slaves, which were the Native American/African Mixed Creoles (Beyonce is from a La. French-Creole Family).
(Beyonce & Jay-Z conceived their child, Blue Ivy, in France)

These French Aristocrats were called "Blue Bloods" because from the earliest days of the Illuminati, they made a practice of digesting blood, silver and gold. That's right the Illuminati actually eats silver and gold.
When one eats silver it tends to turn you slightly blue-ish, and if you are very pale with red hair (which was a requirement in France)-this blue-ish tint was very pronounced.

Therefore, I was not shocked seeing that Beyonce and Jay-Z had given their baby the name "Blue Ivy". This is an illuminati name. When Beyonce was giving birth, the entire suite was closed off. The reason that this suite at the hospital was closed off is because some Illuminati DNA Gate Keepers actually had to draw the baby's blood to see how much of Illuminati blood her baby had and being that they were allowed to put the word "blue" into the child's name, I ean only assume that this child is a natural Illuminati or aristocrat.

Denzel Washington also joined the Hollywood Illuminati and while Denzel Washington told Wil Smith, to not kiss a man on film, when Wil Smith was filming Six Degrees of Separatiou and he had an on screen kiss with Anthony Michael Hall, Denzel Washington used to participate in homo-erotic Illuminati sex rituals at Warner Bros Studio.
Denzel Washington even did a film called "Fallen" where a powerful demon would jump into the bodies of people and make them commit murders and at the end of this film, the demon is the survivor. So, Hollywood has always set out to make Lucifer an all-powerful being who constantly beats out the power of God.

In conclusion, the Illuminati likes homosexuality in Hollywood **Blacks**. They are thought of as more controllable and some even think that they posses a charisma or influence.
So, like Madonna was chosen in the 1980's based on her potential to influence a large mass of people and shape shift a culture, so is every **famous** music artist in Hollywood.

Lucifer was the most beautiful angel and he was also the angel of music, so there is no way of being a **famous** musician and not getting your power from Lucifer. You wanna make it in the music industry? Ok, well I just told you who will give you the power.
By Nicolas Duplessis

Update: E Online gets Satanic Jew, to cover up for the Illuminati & Jay-Z http://www.eonline.com/news/ask_the_answer_bitch/are_jay-z_nicki_minaj_really_in/300554?cmpid=rss-000000-rssfeed-365-topstories&utm_source=conline&utm_medium=rssfeeds&utm_campaign=rss_topstories

Hollywood & The Music Industry Pirated NFL Game at Sundance Film Festival http://techcrunch.com/2012/02/09/music-labels-joint-venture-vevo-shows-pirated-espn-game-at-sundance/

Satanic Music CEO Tries To Explain Their Hypocritical Act Of Piracy of NFL Game at Sundance Film Festival http://techcrunch.com/2012/02/10/vevo-ceo-tries-to-explain-their-hypocritical-act-of-piracy-at-sundance/

Satanic Rapper, M.I.A., makes video to encourage terrorism http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Yuqxl284cg&feature=branded

These 10 Illuminati Control Symbols Bombard You Everyday & You Don't Know

Posted on August 7, 2015 by Royce Christyn in Conspiracies // 3 Comments

Illuminati

The Illuminati love to hide their symbolism in plain sight as a way of communicating between the "initiated" that those who are not "enlightened" (in their eyes) cannot understand – and they love it so much they hide the symbols in the infrastructure they control and rule.

According to Illuminati Agenda:

The motivation behind this brazen move is that it actually gives them a perverse kick to know that despite elements of truth or pieces of the puzzle being hidden in plain sight, the masses still remain largely ignorant, plus they also believe that by subconsciously placing their sinister symbols in front of the public they are actually tricking them into unwittingly handing over their consent, the very thing that allows the few to rule over the many.

Their supposedly 'sacred' illuminati, occult and satanic symbolism extends out into all facets of society from architecture and advertising to religion and entertainment, yet once it is seen and consciously acknowledged, the same recurring themes conveying the same enduring messages can always be identified.

While there are many different illuminati and occult symbols that each hold distinct value to the men behind the curtain, here is a list of ten of the most prevalent that you can see being deviously displayed to the world via the various institutions of mass mind control.

The Inverted Pentagram & Baphomet

The inverted pentagram, one of the most prolific symbols of satanism, has been used by the illuminati throughout history to signify their dark & satanic belief structure. By inverting a symbol, you ascribe an opposite meaning and so in the case of an inverted pentagram, a standard pentagram which in itself holds no sinister significance, is transformed into a symbol of black magic, the occult and satanism that most people probably wouldn't even recognise as being different to any other 'star'.

Within the lines of the inverted pentagram sits the head of Baphomet, a demonic goat god that the illuminati idolize. Inside its centre also lies a pentagon, the very same shape and name of the U.S, Department of Defence building that has been responsible for administering untold amounts of violence and aggression against humanity since it's inception.

Then, at the satanic capital of the world Washington D.C., we see the actual street layout forming an inverted pentagram which points directly at the White House. Coincidence? Keep telling yourself that.

Both the inverted pentagram and the Baphomet goat god have now also infiltrated the illuminati entertainment industry significantly, with rap stars and pop puppets alike repeatedly featuring symbolic references to both in their music videos as a means to subconsciously plant satanic seeds in the malleable minds of those watching or worshipping.

Illuminati

666 And The Sign of The Horns

Frequently, those in the positions of power and influence can be seen making strange hand gestures that most of their unconscious followers would not even register, let alone believe symbolised something untoward.

World leaders and idolised celebrities alike have been repeatedly caught out by the more vigilant amongst us making what are essentially satanic hand signals in front of the masses. The 666 fingers (or 'the A-ok' sign) and the sign of the horns (or 'the heavy metal horns') appear to have been adopted by those in authority to brazenly display in plain sight, their allegiance to the dark side.

While most people likely consider the sign of the horns to be nothing more than harmless gesture signifying a love for heavy metal music, the gesture was merely adopted by the genre's sub culture during the 70's. When used by the illuminati and its minions however, the ancient symbol represents the horns of Satan, the devil, or the goat god that they repeatedly reference throughout their sinister symbolism.

Obama, Bush and the rest of the dark suits in control are unlikely diehard heavy metal fans so whenever they are seen to be casually flipping the horns in front of millions, they are not displaying their fondness for a certain musical genre but are actually saluting their dark lord, Satan himself.

Alternatively, the A-ok sign, while legitimately used by divers to communicate underwater for example, is more often used by entertainment pawns in front of the camera to signal the number of the beast they have sold their soul to via the illuminati in return for untold fame and fortune as a sort of warped "thank you".

To run run parallel to this overt satanic hand signalling, the devil worshippers in sway also 'hide' the symbolic triple six symbolism throughout the establishments they control to subliminally denote their satanic nature. Whether it be capitalising corporations or idolised celebrity puppets, the 666 symbolism is never usually too far away.

illuminati-satanic-symbolism

The Goddess and Flaming Torch

Goddesses, especially those bearing a torch or 'eternal flame' have long been used as a perverse symbol of the 'enlightened' ones. Whether it be Minerva, Venus, Isis, Europa or even the more modern Virgin Mary, every mother goddess type incarnation is actually symbolic of the archetypal Babylonian Queen Semiramis (or whore of Babylon) whom the occult 'elite' so fervently revere, and her countless aliases can be seen placed in prominent positions throughout the illuminati controlled institutions of the world.

Whilst to the uninformed, a beautiful goddess holding an illuminating torch may not seem particularly sinister, to the twisted illuminati it very much is and it is used as an unsuspecting means to symbolise their dark beliefs.

The enduring goddess represents the female equivalent of demonic male deities like Lucifer the light-bringer, without whom the ruling bloodlines believe there would be no slave race over which to rule and this is the reason why we repeatedly see so much attention being drawn to both the goddess and the eternal flame through the numerous illuminati controlled media outlets today.

The Olympic torch for example, which was first used in 1936 by the Nazis is now ceremoniously passed from pillar to post (or pyramid to pentagram) allowing the unwitting masses to bask in the light of Lucifer, while almost every major female celebrity puppet goes through a predictable phase of global goddess role-play which gives the entertainment illuminati their occult kicks.

illuminati-goddess-symbolism

The Masonic Compass And Squares

Freemasonry, the biggest secret society in the world, has always been intrinsically linked to the illuminati. Effectively a pyramid within a pyramid, the fraternity unsurprisingly traces its roots back to Babylon and Sumer and is today used as a means to channel and conceal esoteric information that only the 'elite' few remain privy to.

Freemasonry's main symbol is the Masonic square and compasses, which surround an upper case G. While the square and compasses represent the tools of the architect, the letter G stands for God or the 'grand architect' who Freemasons and the illuminati alike both worship. The 'god' these secretive psychopaths worship however, is very different to the benevolent deity most envisage when speaking of 'God'.

The lower degrees of the secret society, or what most people would consider Freemasonry in its entirety actually hold no real authority, instead, it is the unseen upper echelons that only the initiated few reach, that hold the real secrets.

Albert Pike, a Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and supposed satanist, in a letter to fellow high-ranking Mason Giuseppe Mazzini, allegedly predicted three world wars that would lead to global domination (or a new world order) with the third being caused by differences between political zionists and those of the Islamic world.

Consider this 'prediction', then take into account the motto of the 33rd degree of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry: "Ordo Ab Chao" or "order out of chaos" and it's not difficult to see that the higher tiers of Freemasonry play a significant part in helping to foment the illuminati agenda.

illuminati-freemasonry-symbolism

The Obelisk

This tall, four sided phallic pillar or monolith usually featuring a pyramid at its apex, has been constructed by the illuminati for centuries as a flagrant symbol of their power and unseen authority.

Almost every town and city in the world features an imposing illuminati obelisk of some sort, from Washington D.C. to The Vatican and while generally considered to be monuments that often mark the unnecessary deaths of those unwittingly fighting the family feuds of the controlling bloodlines, as with any occult symbol or structure, there is far more to them than mere monument.

Intrinsically linked to the esoteric school of Freemasonry, these 'monuments' are actually huge phallic tributes to various incarnations of ancient Sumerian, Mesopotamian, Babylonian & Egyptian gods such as Ba'al, Nimrod & Ra.

Pointing up at the sky in all their 'glory' for everyone to see, they also perhaps hint at exactly where the ancient illuminati bloodlines who erected them believe they originally descended from.

illuminati-obelisk-symbolism

Serpents, Reptiles, and Dragons

These largely feared creatures have long been used to symbolise the cold-blooded and callous ruling 'elite'. From ancient myths like George and the Dragon to more modern portrayals encompassing corporate identities and hollywood blockbusters, lizard-like beasts play a significant role in illuminati imagery.

This is party due to the fact that the emotionless 'elite' relate closely to the characteristics these creatures have always been revered for, yet the symbolism of the snake may also be linked to the controversial theory that these archaic interbreeding bloodlines (who still forcibly maintain control today) are actually the distant descendants of an ancient reptilian extraterrestrial race that originally came to Earth to hybridise the relatively unevolved native Homo erectus and create a genetically manipulated slave species (that would be us).

Why else would we be repeatedly exposed to so much hierarchical repulsive reptilian imagery? It's hardly the kind of pleasant thing you would want to he associated with if you were of sane mind, yet those we are told to look up to, respect and repeatedly obey continually seem side with the serpent as their fear-instilling sidekick. Ask yourself why.

illuminati-reptile-symbolism

The Pyramid and All Seeing Eye

The pyramid and the all-seeing eye are of course the most obvious and commonly used symbols of the illuminati (and anyone who wants to be perceived as being a part of the illuminati).

Also known as the Eye of Providence, the illuminati pyramid was added to the original design of the so called 'great' seal of the United States in 1776 (coincidentally also the year the Bavarian illuminati was founded) and to this day remains a prominent feature of the most widely circulated note on the planet, the dollar bill.

Supposedly symbolising the enlightenment that the illuminati believe they have attained, the pyramid and all-seeing eye also stand for hierarchy and control and as with much of the their tedious occult symbolism the pyramid harks back to the ruling ancient egyptian bloodlines that the psychopaths in power today believe they are the distant descendants of, with the all-seeing eye representing the violent eye of Horus, a symbol of royal authority in ancient Egypt.

The pyramid also features 13 steps, which some say is representative of the 'top' 13 illuminati bloodlines and the fact that it remains incomplete signifies the unfinished work which is now being carried out by the illuminati in order to achieve an Orwellian 'new world order'.

illuminati-pyramid-symbolism

The Monarch Butterfly

The Monarch butterfly is used by those within the entertainment industry to symbolise the trauma based mind control techniques being carried out predominantly on the female celebrity performing puppets we see relentlessly paraded in front of the idolising masses.

Used in this context, the butterfly refers to the now declassified Project MK-ULTRA, a sadistic mind control program developed by the CIA comprising a combination of psychology, science and occult ritual which was tested extensively on the military as well as civilians.

It allows for the creation of mind controlled military, celebrity or even sex slaves with multiple personalities or behaviours that can be triggered at any time by a 'handler'.

It is no mere coincidence then, that we see butterflies (and Monarch butterflies in particular) as a recurring theme permeating the artificial, illuminati influenced entertainment industry today.

illuminati-monarch-butterfly-symbolism

The Owl

The owl is another somewhat sinister animal the illuminati have adopted to symbolise their serendipitous ways. Representative of wisdom and secrecy, the owl sees in the dark similar to how the illuminati (who also believe they are the custodians of some forbidden knowledge) see all through their elevated institutions of control.

To them the owl also represents Minerva, an ancient Roman goddess of wisdom and as we shall see from the next symbol on the list, the Goddess figure also plays an incredibly important role in the twisted reality of those behind the curtain.

For these reasons, omnipresent owls can be seen at sinister locations such as Bohemian Grove; the 2,700 acre sacrificial playground of the global 'elite' set in the Redwood forests of Monte Rio, California, or watching wilfully from the 'grand' architecture of so called academia, or even being promoted as something fashionable to the impressionable young masses by the latest mind controlled illuminati puppets.

academics—notably, Niagara University's Raphael Heaggans, author of *The 21st Century Hip-Hop Minstrel Show: Are We Continuing the Blackface Tradition?*

Criticism of rap and hip-hop, at least in some black quarters, suggests the possibility that cultures don't change completely and that the currents of optimism and uplift that characterized the classic soul period will resurface. Consider, for instance, the sign outside the legendary Marigold, Mississippi, "juke joint" called "Po' Monkeys." Outside what is little more than a shack in the Mississippi Delta—but one featuring traditional soul and blues—one finds a drawing that warns against entering with low-hanging pants, along with this printed admonition: "No Loud Music. No Dope Smoking. No Rap Music."

Signs of hope can also be found in some wildly popular contemporary black music, such as 2000's "Ms. Jackson," the poignant Number One hit by Atlanta-based hip-hop duo OutKast. In it, the rappers appeal to the mother of the singer's girlfriend, petitioning—almost the way one might ask a sweetheart's parents for her hand—for acceptance. Having gotten his girlfriend pregnant, the singer pledges to be there for his child's first day of school and graduation, even envisioning the possibility of a lifelong relationship. "Me and your daughter got a special thang going on. You say it's puppy love, we say it's full grown. Hope that we feel this way forever." Even more notable is Beyoncé's 2008 megahit "Single Ladies (Put a Ring on It)," in which she tells an ex-boyfriend, jealous of her new relationships, that if "you liked it then, you should've put a ring on it." Her husband, Jay-Z, took that advice.

Perhaps a generation marked by the persistence of a black underclass, inner-city crime, and family breakdown will eventually turn away from rap and hip-hop's hedonism, outlaw ethos, and misogyny. If it does, black music may once again become a messenger for what America's first black president famously called hope and change.

Howard Husock, a contributing editor of City Journal, *is the Manhattan Institute's vice president for policy research.*

Before we consign 2013 into the archives once and for all, let's just take one last look at it because it was the year when the Mainstream Media & Entertainment Complex was talking "Illuminati." This is nothing new of course, after all, a number of famous celebrities have gone public in recent times to downplay their alleged involvement in the secret society and its dark practises. When Rihanna was asked during a 2009 interview with New York Hip Hop / R&B radio-station, 'Hot 97' if there was anything that the general public might've misunderstood about her, she answered that "them reading into my hand over my eye on my album-cover" was perhaps worth noting. She was referring to her album, 'Rated R.' She then joked, "I'm a Devil worshipper, what you talking about?!"



Rihanna's 'Rated R'
album-cover

Fellow suspect, Jay-Z meanwhile, the man who signed her to the 'Def Jam' label in the early 2000s, has also publicly refuted claims of Satanic worship and affiliations to secret orders, most notably on the track, 'Free Mason' taken from rapper Rick Ross's 2010 album, 'Teflon Don' in which he states, "rumours of Lucifer, I don't know who to trust / Whole world want my demise, turn the music up / Hear me clearly: if y'all niggas hear me just say y'all fear me / F**k all these fairytales, Go to Hell." When his friend and associate Kanye West decided to go public on 'Twitter' in 2010 to rubbish claims that he too was in the Illuminati, he jokingly Tweeted, "I've got question about 'the illuminati' ... what is it exactly ??? .. and why do people think pop stars have a membership??!!! LOL." He asked, "is illuminati and devil worshipping like the same thing ... do they have a social network that celebs can sign up for?" Also, "... can you devil worship on the new iphone??? LOL!!! What's better for devil worshipping Iphone or the Droid... Does lucifer mturn text... is he or she on Skype? Don't wanna be sexist." That same year during an interview on 'MTV News,' he responded to the speculation, especially with regards to a clip that surfaced on 'YouTube' of him at a 2009 gig spitting the lyrics, "I sold my soul to the Devil/I know it's a crappy deal/least it came with a few toys like a happy meal/I'm spaced out God/I be on that moon talk/ I wonder if God ask Mike how to moonwalk..." He said, "there's this line where I say, 'I sold my soul to the Devil, that's a crappy deal,' and all these people said, 'what you mean you sold your soul to the Devil?' But when I say it, I'm saying, when I allow other people's ideals to interfere with what I know is true to myself, that's the Devil... So, it's like, people talking mess on the blogs is the Devil or ... trying to call me names, that's what the Devil is. And me thinking twice about what it is that's really in my heart because of what people's reaction would be is me selling my soul to the Devil." In 2012, Justin Beiber asked presenter, Nick Grimshaw during an interview for the BBC's 'Radio 1' if he was in the Illuminati after checking out a tattoo on his arm. The singer – without any provocation – then said, "isn't it so funny... how many rumours are spread about how many people are supposedly in the Illuminati? Everybody is in the Illuminati supposedly. I'm not, I'm not in the Illuminati, guys." That same year came the track, 'Outta My Mind' by American artist, B.o.B and guest-rapper, Nicki Minaj who can be heard exclaiming on it, "told my baby when I get my new advance / I'mma blow that mother*****r on a blue Bugatti / You know I graduated summa cum laude / That's why they thinking I'm Illuminati." You can read more about that in the following 'Conspiro Media' article from May that year:

http://conspiromedia.wordpress.com/2012/05/02/the-illuminati-and-possible-mind-control-its-all-there-to-be-heard-in-the-new-nicki-minaj-b-o-b-collaboration/

'Conspiro Media' also reported on the 2012 hit single, 'Turn Up the Love' by US Rap quartet, Far East Movement which – as it apparently turned out – was the first song with the word 'Illuminati' in its lyrics to make it into the UK Top 40 chart. In what appears to be an attempt to deny any alleged connections to the cabal, the second verse features the line, "too legit, we can't quit the party / Super freaks, no Illuminati." Find out more here:

http://conspiromedia.wordpress.com/2013/08/03/a-rather-mouthwatering-landmark-in-uk-music-history-has-been-reached-and-its-all-thanks-to-the-far-east-movement/

What differentiates 2013 from what came before it (and, as a result, the examples above) is it that it was the year when the subject was no longer only to be found in a lyric or radio/TV-interview not likely to have been seen or heard well beyond the eyes and ears of youngsters, music-fans, or indeed those of us keeping a keen watch on the Alternative media. It was when the 'the Illuminati" was name-checked by mainstream news gatherers and primetime television, and not only by the usual bunch of rappers and singers, but actors, actresses and their equally famous (and suspect) friends and associates too, including business figures such as Sir Richard Branson. The 'Virgin' boss made his voice heard on the subject in no uncertain terms in May last year when he appeared alongside Hollywood star, Olivia Wilde, and U2's Bono in a campaign-ad for 'Water.org,' a charity co-founded by Matt Damon which, according to its official website, "believes everyone in the world should have sustainable and affordable access to safe water and sanitation," although the majority of its projects are focused on some of the most vulnerable regions of Africa and Asia. In February 2013, the 'Bourne Identity' actor released a short 'YouTube' video of himself holding a mock news conference in which he announces that he will not visit the bathroom until every person in the world has access to clean water and a toilet. It ends with an appeal for viewers to visit the charity's web-page, 'StrikeWithMe.org.' Commenting on the spoof, he told the 'LA Times' that he hoped it would "generate new levels of awareness and participation in the cause." The May campaign-ad featuring Branson, Bono, and Wilde was a follow-on to that. However, for some mind-boggling reason, all three of them – with the exception of Damon who also briefly appears – are shown jokingly referring to their supposed membership in "the Illuminati" for a significant chunk of it. What relevance this has with regards to the charity's message is anybody's guess – assuming there's even a connection of course. Is it meant to be a stab at 'comedy' or 'satire'? Perhaps it's a bid to trivialise and/or 'normalise' the goals of the New World Order Plan within mainstream consciousness? What is quite clear is that it's partly an attempt to reject and ridicule the growing number of us who seriously believe that such an agenda does exist. For example, during the ad, Bono tells us that "780 million people – that's one in nine – lacks access to safe water," continuing, "this is one conspiracy we can all agree on." Why those involved would choose a campaign highlighting the importance of clean water to do this is not only baffling but somewhat inappropriate. Maybe the U2 front-man and friend of Presidents and Prime Ministers the world over is fed-up of critics questioning his supposed efforts to end global suffering? In 2010, his 'ONE' anti-poverty / disease organisation was under the spotlight following reports that it had received almost £9.6 million in donations in 2008, but handed out only £118,000 to good causes. In defence, one of its spokesmen stated at the time, "we don't provide programmes on the ground. We're an advocacy and campaigning organisation." What's more worrying is the fact that most of its funding comes from the 'Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation,' a long suspected champion of eugenics, especially in the so-called 'Third World' – a region that ONE focuses much of its attention. Furthermore, according to the foundation's own website, "ONE originated from conversations between Bill Gates and Bono in the early 2000s," which then led to them creating "an anti-poverty advocacy organisation called 'DATA.'" (... interesting choice of moniker). Formed in 2002, DATA also received the backing of equally suspicious figures such as 'Sir' Bob Geldof and the notorious George Soros. In 2007, it merged forces with ONE and now operates under its name. Two bigwigs at the 'Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation,' Joe Cerrell and Jeff Raikes, sit on its board of directors, as do Helen D. Gayle – previously a member of the 'Rockefeller Foundation' and the 'Council on Foreign Relations' (CFR), Sheryl Sandberg – Chief Operating Officer at 'Facebook' and onetime economist at the 'World Bank,' Lawrence Summers (former World Bank), Morton H. Halpern (former CFR), and Condoleeza Rice (enough said!).

And there it is again: The Illuminati symbol pops up-again between Kylie and Kendall and in front of a packet of 'Wheaties' featuring Bruce Jenner in the '70s; it's clear the photographer is having fun:



Note that the 'MailOnline' is putting forward the suggestion that the Kardashians' highly suggestive Christmas card is "satire" – a bit of "fun" – perhaps to deter the website's casual reader from subscribing to the increasingly popular view that there's a seriously dark message hidden within the symbols that needs to be investigated and exposed. Not surprising then that the article doesn't draw attention to the visual clues pertaining to Mind-Control and child exploitation as picked up by the real-deal, 'Vigilant Citizen' in a piece posted a day earlier and which concluded:

Behind the Jenner sisters are two Illuminati pyramids, complete with the All-Seeing Eye. The card can't be clearer about "owns" this entire family. Scattered around the card are dismembered mannequins, a symbol that is often used to represent Mind Control, a practice that is rampant in the Illuminati entertainment industry.



Khloe Kardashian poses sitting on the backseat of a car (why?) while Kourtney's son Mason lays on it, looking as if life was sucked out of him. Above them is a cardboard cut-out looking like a baby-Jesus, with a glory around its head. Is that North West? The matriarch of the family, Kris Jenner looks like some kind of female Pharaoh while Bruce is distress, stuck in a tube, about to run out of air. Between them is the word 'cashier,' maybe meaning that it is all about money transactions. Above both of them is tagged the word 'fame,' implying that they're ready to do whatever it takes to be famous.



You can read and compare both the 'MailOnline' and 'Vigilant Citizen' articles here:

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2517172/What-does-Kardashians-bizarre-Christmas-card-really-mean.html

http://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/kardashian-2013-christmas-card-tribute-illuminati-entertainment-industry/



IN FULL... The Kardashians' 2013 Christmas card

The 'MailOnline' wasn't the only widely-read mainstream UK news-source to link the Kardashians' Christmas card to the Illuminati. Another was, 'The Guardian' website in an article by Lanre Bakare who takes a detour from the celeb familys' exploits and embarks on a brief summary of the secret society's links to the music-industry as well as its ever-increasing exposure in the media. He also comments on Alex Jones, and, interestingly, points out that "the commissioning of this article was suggested by "a reader by the name of "Juicylicious." Wonder if he/she appreciated the mildly dismissive and sarcastic flavour permeating throughout? Bakare writes:

Most media outlets took the card at face value and instinctively laughed heartily at it, before mocking the Kardashians and moving on, but others looked a bit deeper and started to see the HIDDEN ILLUMINATI MESSAGES. Conspiracy theorist and shouty bloke du jour Alex Jones summed it up, calling the card "a rather grim and depressing summation of the entertainment world", which most people would happily agree with. But then he went on to add the whole thing was a homage to the "shadowy elite that is turning popular culture into a toxic wasteland." At that point most people switched off, but then even mainstream news sources started to ask; what is the secret Illuminati message? It's a question that has increasingly been asked of celebs linked to Hip Hop over the last decade, with artists such as Jay-Z regularly having to bat away accusations that he's part of an occult conspiracy. And Hova is far from the only rapper accused of having Illuminati ties. An internet search for Canadian cry-baby Rap-star, Drake, for example, will throw up... theories that his track-lists contain hidden messages about the end of the world. The rabbit hole goes even deeper with a whole host of outlandish theories about the death of Tupac, which mostly revolve around him being murdered by the Illuminati... Rappers are just the latest fall guys and they've taken the place of Rock-stars, who were regularly accused of occult connections in the '70s. David Bowie's interest in the work of Aleister Crowley around the time of his Berlin triptych which manifested itself via lyrical hat-tips and the Beatles' decision to include Crowley on the cover of Sgt Pepper's was enough to have them accused of dark connections. So are the Kardashians simply the latest celebrity Illuminati messengers? Probably not... But then again I would say that, wouldn't I? I could be part of the shadowy media cover-up squad.

Read the article in its entirety here:

http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2013/dec/05/kardashians-christmas-card-illuminati-messages

Kim Kardashian's fiance of course is Kanye West. He's rumoured to have been the controlling force behind the 2013 Christmas card, reportedly providing art direction, as well as costume, and make-up ideas. He's also said to have been responsible for hiring David LaChapelle. It's worth pointing out for the sake of context that the much sought after photographer has a history of creating images rife with 'Illuminati' suggestion...



LaCHAPELLE COLLECTION: From Top-left clockwise; Ewan McGregor, Lady Gaga, Michael Jackson, Angelina Jolie.

Kanye West and LaChapelle had worked together before. The photographer was responsible for a controversial picture of the rapper wearing a crown of thorns...



David LaChapelle's portrait of Kanye West on display at an exhibition in Paris, 2009.

In hindsight, the mainstream media's coverage of celebrities' alleged links to the Illuminati during 2013 are all the more fascinating given that it was also the year when not one but two of the biggest heavyweights in the so-called "Truth Movement" were invited to air their Alternative views on national and international TV as well as the tabloid Press. In March, David Icke was a guest on the highly popular UK television magazine-show, 'This Morning' which is best known for focusing on showbiz gossip, home improvements, lifestyle issues, and cookery and fashion tips. What's particularly interesting about his ten-minute appearance is not that he spoke openly to hundreds of thousands if not millions of viewers about topics most of them wouldn't have been aware of before such as the holographic nature of the universe, and the malevolent control-agenda that's being sanctioned by the British Royal Family and banking cartels, but that his interviewers allowed him to do so without ridiculing him or talking him down. In fact, the hosts, Holly Willoughby and Philip Schofield (especially), were respectful throughout.



David Icke (as if you didn't know!)

In June that same year, Icke was given an equally easy ride by 'The Sun,' the popular tabloid and one of the UK's most widely read newspapers with an estimated daily circulation of over two million. In an article under the headline, 'I see children starving, banks lending money that doesn't exist, people paying with austerity. If that's

IlluminatiWatcher on Oct 30, 2014 | 10 comments



CIA Insider Warns "U.S. in for big Surprise"

If you have money in a U.S. Bank, you'll want to see this shocking video immediately.

You've been warned.

Watch Video

You'll notice that *several* artists and actors will hold their finger to their mouth in the 'Shhh' motion, or even just cover their mouth at times when taking photos. These people in the entertainment industry also get tattoos along said finger in case your attention wasn't drawn in enough on what they were gesturing. The world of conspiracy theory claims that these gestures aren't coincidental (and what *isn't* intentional in this crazy realm?), but rather symbolic of the world's best kept secret: the Illuminati.



The theory claims that these artists know about the secret inner workings of this dark world and they use this as leverage to let others know that they are down with the inner sanctum. They are conveying the message that they know to keep quiet, as should you. The concept of MK ULTRA (a legitimate CIA brainwashing program) robotic mind programming goes down this rabbit hole as well. The MONARCH sub-program of MK ULTRA (not so legitimate- but rather something eyewitnesses have claimed to be a part of like Cathy O'Brien) is also evident with the plethora of Monarch butterflies found in similar photo shoots. These artists want others to know that they are involved with these mind control programs and they are quite okay with it.

Beyond those young stars, we have some of the 'usual suspects' that we've seen Illuminati symbolism from the rest of the music industry. Lady Gaga giving the vow of silence, the '666' hand gesture, and the All Seeing Eye of Horus:



Your boy Eminem has been vacillating between exposing the Illuminati and serving it for years:



Here's another variation we see with the mouth covered up. This shot is presumably for censorship, but whatever.



Don't forget Young Weezy Baby



Now let's also be fair, and understand that the rap culture/artists seem to embrace the credo of 'Stop Snitchin' which basically is street code for not talking to the police about crimes committed (taken from the Mafia's 'Omerta') Much of the fingers to the mouth stuff we see is in reference to lyrics about not speaking to the fuzz. Example:



But what do we make of images such as these where Lil Wayne points to his head as if to say that he's a dead man if he speaks about the music industry?



Wiz Khalifa



Erykah Badu



Here's one I found from Kanye West in his *Bound 2* music video:



Kid Ink:



Pharrell and Kendrick Lamar:



Transitioning over to pop and R&B, we see creepy imagery like the late Aaliyah keeping her mouth shut here:



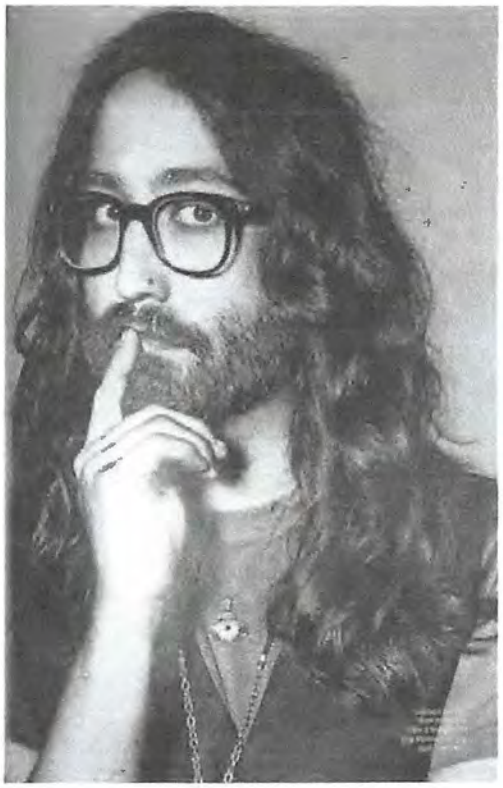
Cher even gets down (even with Moloch hand signs):



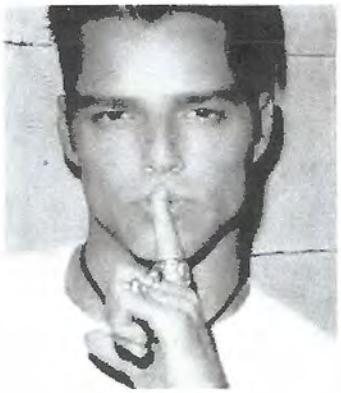
Katy Perry (this one is a bit weak, but it's there):



Sean Lennon (John Lennon's son) in *Rolling Stone*:



Ricky Martin makes it look dreamy.



The princess of darkness, Rihanna.



The original princess of Illuminati, Madonna:



Gwen Stefani:



Lily Allen:



And don't forget about the King of Pop, Michael Jackson.





November 4th 2:10pm

Dave Chappelle



November 4th 3:21pm

Nice Try Tiny! A Gallery Of Actual Divine Nine Celebrities Repping Their Greek Letter Organizations

77 Comments

Real black Greeks do exist...



November

This years Super Bowl halftime entertainment was nothing short of a demonic worship service where fans witnessed Beyonce offer herself to a demonic entity named Sasha Fierce. You'll notice her performance contained illuminati symbolism and Satanic rituals. At the end of the video, you'll see Beyonce and her dancers all go to a symbolic Lake of Fire.

Beyonce, The Super Bowl, Sasha & Satan

(BELOW) Beyonce flashing the sign of Horus



The hand sign is not random. It signifies something and flashing it during the Super Bowl tells a lot about who is running the show.

Also, to respond to the ridiculous claims of those mainstream articles: No, Beyoncé and Willow Smith are not IN the Illuminati. They are USED by the Illuminati-owned music industry to push an elite agenda. Pop artists are pawns who signed a contract binding them to the elite and requiring them to do their bidding. Most readers of this site know this already, but there is a growing push in mainstream media to discredit "conspiracy theories" by writing stuff like "Look at these idiots who think that Beyonce is part of an 18th century secret society".

Keep in mind, Beyonce isn't always under the influence of the demonic spirit, Sasha Fierce. Below is what she looks like normally before channeling these evil spirit guides:



(BELOW) is what she looks like after the occultic ceremony which she calls on demonic

entities to possess her. It should be obvious these aren't human looks, but demonic sneers. Her face and body take on a maniacal man like appearance as devils seize control of her body and vocal cords:



her wake up call to get her to stop channeling evil spirits.

Excerpts below from Vigilant Citizen

The entire show focused on duality and the multiplying of personalities, two concepts that are extremely important in Monarch mind control (read the article Origins and Techniques of Monarch Mind Control if you don't know what I'm talking about).

The first and most visible cue to the concept of duality and alter personalities is the stage itself which consists of two faces that somewhat look like Beyoncé.



The stage is made up of two faces mirroring each other, an image evoking duality and multiple personalities.

The first part of the show contained a combination of symbols and visual effects that refer to the concepts of duality and multiple personalities.







Here, in this freeze frame, her eyes appear to turn black

This is Google's cache of http://mediaexposed.tumblr.com/post/5885617851. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Jul 9, 2012 19:57.39 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

These search terms are highlighted: krs one son sacrifice

Text-only version

The Illuminati is real, and it's everywhere.

Illuminati blood sacrifices & solstice sacrifices:

To become the *wealthiest* ($20 million+ club) for a higher position and royalty from the elite, you need to make a **human (*blood sacrifice*)**. Watch this video. The Illuminati have also sacrificed many celebrities as a **human (*solstice sacrifice*)**. Watch this video.

BLOOD SACRIFICES FOR $ & FAME: PART 1, PART 2.

1. **Kanye West** - his mom.
2. **Nas** - his mom.
3. **Jay-Z** - his nephew.
4. **Damon Dash** - Aahliyah
5. **James Prince** - Pimp C
6. **T.I** - his Cousin, Dolla, friend.
7. **Suge Knight** - Tupac
8. **Diddy** - Biggie Smalls
9. **Ludacris** - Camouflage
10. **Lady Gaga** - Lina Morgana
11. **Nicki Minaj** - her cousin
12. **Bruce Springsteen** - his cousin
13. **Soulja Boy** - his brother.
14. **The Game** - Billboard
15. **Eminem** - Proof
16. **50 Cent** - Jam Master Jay
17. **Dr. Dre** - Nate Dogg, his son.
18. **Krayzie Bone** - Tombstone
19. **KRS-One** - Scott La'Rock
20. **Dizzee Rascal** - his ex girlfriend.
21. **Keanu Reeves** - his ex girlfriend.
22. **Ashton Kutcher** - his ex girlfriend.
23. **Megan Fox** - her ex boyfriend.
24. **Meryl Streep** - her ex boyfriend.
25. **Alicia Keys** - her friend.
26. **Akon** - his friend.
27. **Heidi Montag** - Dr. Ryan
28. **Bill Cosby** - his son.
29. **Lamar Odom** - his son, cousin.
30. **Matt Bryant** - his son.
31. **John Travolta** - his son.
32. **Eddie Levert** - his son.
33. **John Travolta**- his son.
34. **Marie Osmond** - her son.
35. **Eric Clapton** - his son.
36. **Anna Nicole Smith** - her son.
37. **Taraji Henson** - her son's father.
38. **Obama** - his grandmother.
39. **Jamie Foxx** - his grandmother.
40. **The Rolling Stones** - Brian Jones
41. **Mary-Kate Olsen** - Health Ledger.
42. **Brandy Norwood** - Whitney Houston.
43. **Jennifer Hudson** - whole family.
44. **Lil Wayne** - his father and Static Major.
45. **Tiger Woods** - his father.
46. **Cristiano Ronaldo** - his father.
47. **Beyonce** - her father.
48. **Pitbull** - his father.
49. **Prince** - his father.



"Signs and symbols rule the world, not words nor laws." -Confucius

Ask Submit

FAQ

My blog All of Tumblr

Latest Tweets

11/11/11 #VeteransDay

America spent 4 million dollars on investigating 9/11, and 100 million dollars to find out Bill Clinton cheated on his wife

RSS Feed Random

Archive Mobile

© 2010–2012 Media Exposed



1 Online

50. **Usher** - his father.
51. **Wyclef Jean** - his father.
52. **Michael Jordon** - his father.
53. **N-Dubz** - Father/Uncle/Manager.
54. **Mike Tyson** - his daughter.
55. **Duane Chapman** - his daughter.
56. **Liam Neeson** - wife.
57. **Cam'ron** - Big L
58. **Jim Jones** - Stack Bundles
59. **Queen Latifah** - her brother.
60. **Joseph Gordon-Levitt** - his brother.
61. **Mark Ruffalo** - his brother.
62. **Jermain Defoe** - his brother.
63. **Venus/Serena Williams** - their sister.
64. **Macaulay Culkin** - his sister.
65. **Jackson Family** - Michael Jackson
66. **Kardashian Family** - Robert Kardashian
67. **Jesse Jackson** - Martin Luther King Jr.
68. **Louis Farrakhan** - Malcolm X

SOLSTICE SACRFICIES: PART 1, PART 2

- Ryan Dunn died age 34 (**7**), June 21st, 2011, 3 A.M. (6+2+1=9; 9+2+0+1+1=**13**)
- Johnny Cash & John Ritter (September **11**, 12, 2011)
- {Alexander McQueen died 2/**11**/10, **9** days after his mother died.
- Whitney **Elizabeth** Houston died 2/**11**/12. (2+1+1+2+0+1+2=**9**) 3 days before Valentine's day.}
- Bob Marley died age 36 (**9**), May **11**th, 1981.
- Adolf Hitler died age 56 (**11**).
- Steve Jobs died age 56 (**11**).
- Walt Disney died age 65 (**11**), 12/15/1966. (1+2+1+5=9)
- Judy Garland died age 47 (**11**), 6/22/1969, the day after Summer Solstice.
- April Kauffman died age 47 (**11**), 5/10/2012. (5+1+0+2+0+1+2=**11**)
- Adam Yauch died age 47 (**11**), May 4th, 2012 (5+4=9)
- Rodney King died age 47 (**11**), 3:30 P.M.
- Corey Haim died age 38 (**11**), 3/10/10 (3+1+2+0+1+0=**7**)
- John Kennedy Jr. died age 38 (**11**), 7/7/1999.
- Robert F. Kennedy died age 42 (**6**), 6/**6**/1968. (666)
- Mary Kennedy died age 52 (**7**), May 16(**7**)th, 2012.
- Kara Kennedy died 9/16(**7**)/2011.
- Maurice Sendak died age 83 (**11**), 5/8/12 (5+8=**13**; 13+2+0+1+2=9)
- George Lindsey died age 83 (**11**), 5/6/12 (5+6=**11**)
- Michael Hossack died age 65 (**11**), 3/12/2012 (3+1+2+2+0+1+2=**11**)
- James Ellis died age 74 (**11**), 3/7/2012.
- Marie Colvin died age 56 (**11**), February 22nd, 2012. (2+2+2+2+0+1+2=**11**)
- Jonathan Frid died Friday the 13th, April, 2012. (4+1+3+2+0+1+2=**13**)
- Junior Seau died age 43 (**7**), May 2nd, 2012. (5+2=7)
- Andrew Breitbart died age 43 (**7**), March 1st, 2012. (3+1+2+0+1+2=9)
- Mike Wallace died 4/**7**/2012 (4+7=**11**; 11+2+0+1+2=**7**)
- Robin Gibbs died 5/20/2012. (5+2+0=7; Solar Eclipse)
- Vesta Williams (September 22, 2011; 9/22/11; 9+2+2=**13**; 13=4; 2+0+1+1=4; 4+4=8; age 53=8)
- Steve Bridges and Ronnie Montrose died 3/3/2012 (3+3+2+0+1+2=**11**)
- Dick Beals, age 85 (**13**) and Doc Watson died, May 29(**11**), 2012. (5+2+9=16; 16=7)
- Dick Clark died 4/18(**9**)/12 (4+1+8=**13**; 13+2+0+1+2=18; 18=9)
- Davy Jones died age 66, 2/29(**11**)/2012. (2+2+9+2+0+1+2=18; 18=9)
- Bob Welch died age 66, 6/**7**/2012. (6+7=**13**)
- Wild Man Fische died age 66, 6/15(**6**)/11 (6+6+2+0+1+1=16; 16=7)
- Kathryn Joosten died age 72 (**9**), 6/1/2012. (6+1=**7**)
- Donna Summer died age 63 (**9**), 5/17/2012. (5+1+7=**13**)
- Joe Bodolai died age 63 (**9**), 12/28/11 (1+2+2+8=**13**)
- Peter Jones died age 45 (**9**), 5/18(**9**)/2012.
- Elaine Stewart died age 81 (**9**), 6/27/11 (2+7=**9**)
- Howard Zieff died age 81. (**9**)
- Carl Gardner died age 83 (**11**) and Laura Ziskin died age 61 (**7**), 6/12/11 (6+1+2=9; 9+2+0+1+1=**13**)
- Peter Falk died age 83 (**11**), 6/23/11 (6+2+3=**11**; 11/11)
- Robert Quarry died age 83. (**11**)
- Leonard Stern died age 88 (**7**), 6/7/11 (6+7=**13**)
- James Arness died age 88 (**7**) and Jack Kevorkian died age 83 (**11**). 3/11. (6+3=9; 9+2+0+1+1=**13**)

- Mia Davis died age 36 (9), May 10th, 2011.
- Cornell Dupree died age 69, May 8th, 2011 (5+8=13)
- Sada Thompson died age 83 (11), 5/4/11 (5+4=9; 9+2+0+1+1=13)
- Steve Ballesteros died age 54 (9) and John Walker died age 67 (13), May 7th, 2011 (5+7=12; 12+2+0+1+1=16; 16=7)
- David Peaston died age 54 (9).
- M-Bone died age 22, 5/15/11 (5+1+5=11; 11/11=22; 11 P.M; 11/11/11)
- Clarence Clemons died 6/18(9)(6/9=69)/11, 69 years old. (3 days before Summer Solstice)
- Farley Granger died age 85 (13), March 27(9)th , 2011 (3+9+2+0+1+1=16; 16=7)
- Ferlin Husky died age 85 (13) and Michael Gough died age 94 (13) March 17th, 2011. (3+1+7=11)
- Alan Sues died age 85 (13), 12/1/2011. (12+1=13)
- Nathaniel Dwayne died March 15th, 2011 (3+1+5=9; 9+2+0+1+1=13)
- Hugh Martin died age 96, March 11th, 11 (3+1+1=5; 5+2+0+1+1=9)
- Mike Starr died age 44 (8), March 8th, 2011. (3+8=11; 8+8=16; 16=7)
- Mike DeStefano died age 44, March 6th, 2011. (3+6=9; 9+2+0+1+1=13)
- Charles Jarrott died age 83 (11), March 4th, 2011. (3+4=7; 7+2+0+1+1=11)
- Clare Fischer died age 83 (11), January 26th, 2012. (1+2+6=9)
- John Getty III died age 54 (9), February 5nd, 2011. (2+5=7; 7+2+0+1+1=11)
- Tura Satana died age 72 (9), February 4th, 2011.
- Snooks Eaglin died age 72 (9), February 18th, 2011. (1+8=9; 2+9=11)
- Johnny Palermo died age 27. (9)
- Robert Dickey died age 72 (9), December 29th, 2011, (2+9=11)
- Marie Schneider died age 58 (13), February 3rd, 2011. (2+3+2+0+1+1=9)
- David Nelson died age 74 (11), January 11th, 2011. (1+11=13; 1+1+1+2+0+1+1=7)
- John Dye died age 47 (11), January 10th, 2011 (1/10=11)
- Alex Kirst died age 47 (11), January 13th, 2011. (1+1+3+2+0+1+1=9)
- Peter Yates died age 81 (9), January 9th, 2011.
- Gerry Rafferty died age 63 (9), January 4th, 2011. (1+4+2+0+1+1=9)
- Charlie Callas died age 83 (11), January 27(9)th, 2011.
- Gladys Horton died age 66 and Charlie Louvin age 83 (11), January 26th, 2011. (1+2+6=9; 9+2+0+1+1=13)
- Charles Sellier died age 67 (13), January 31, 2011 (Last day, 1+3+1+2+0+1+1=9)
- Ralph MacDonald died age 67 (13), December 18th, 2011. (1+8=9)
- G.D Spradlin died age 90 (9), Dan Peek age 60 (6), Chip Mayer age 57 (3); July 24th, 2011 (7+2+4=13)
- Tom Aldredge died age 83 (11) July 22nd, 2011 (7+2+2=11)
- Gene McDaniels died (7/29(11)/11), age 76 (13)
- Rob Grill age 67 (13) died July 11th, 2011 (7+1+1=9; 9+2+0+0+1=13)
- Michael Burston died age 61 (7) July (7) 9th, 2011.
- Sarah Burke died age 29 (11) years old, 9 days after an accident on 1/19/2012 (1+1+9=11).
- Bobby Farrell died age 61 (7), December 30th, 2010 (12+3+0+2+0+1+0=18; 18=9)
- Teena Marie died age 54 (9), December 26th, 2010 (12=3; 26=8; 3+8=11)
- Steve Landesberg died age 74 (11), December 20th, 2010.
- Stephen Gately died 10/10/09 (101=11; 2+0+0+9=11; 1+0+1+0=2; 2+11;13)
- Selena died March 31st(Last day), 1995. (7 days after Vernal Equinox)
- Princess Diana August 31st(Last day), 1997, age 36 (9).
- Marilyn Monroe died August 5th, 1962 age 36 (9). (8+5=13)
- Audrey Hepburn died age 63 (9).
- Leslie Carter died age 25.
- Tupac Shakur died at 25 years old, September 13th, 1996. (9+4=13; 1+9+9+6=25)
- Biggie died at 25 years old, March 9th, 1997. (3+9+1+9+9+7=38; 38=11)
- Alori Joh died age 25, 2/7/2012. (2+7=9)
- London bombings - 7/7/2005(2+5=7; 777; 52 people killed=7)
- Ted Kennedy died age 77, August 25(7)th, 2009. (777)
- Richard Harris died age 72 (9), October 25th, 2002.
- Poly Styrene died April 25th , 2011. (4+2+5=11)
- Jeret Peterson died age 29 (11) July 25th , 2011 (2+5=7; 7/7; 2+0+1+1=4; 7+7+4=18; 18=9)
- Paul Wellstone died on October 25th, 2002.
- Bud Greenspan died December 25th, 2010.
- Farrah Fawcett died on June 25th, 2009.
- Sky Saxon died on June 25th, 2009, age 63 (9).

- Michael Jackson died on June 25th, 2009. (3 days after Summer Solstice)
- James Brown died on December 25th, 2006. (3 days after Winter Solstice)
- Dean Martin died on December 25th, 1995.
- Ann Savage died on December 25th , 2008.
- Eartha Mae Kitt died on December 25th, 2008.
- Lark Previn died on December 25th, 2008.
- Muslim Magomaev died on December 25th, 2008.
- JonBenét Ramsey died December 25th, 1996.
- Estelle Reiner died on October 25th, 2008.
- Johnny Griffin died on July 25th, 2008.
- Exodus Tyson died on May 25th, 2009.
- Lisa (Left Eye) Lopes died on April 25th, 2002.
- Roger Troutman died on April 25th , 1999.
- Flip Wilson died on November 25th , 1998.
- Red Holloway died on February 25th , 2012.
- Aaliyah Haughton died on August 25th, 2001.
- Static Major died on February 25th, 2008.
- Ol' Dirty Bastard died November 13th , 2004 (11=2; 13=4; 2+4=6; 2004=6)
- Big Pun died February 7th, 2000 (2+7=9; 9+2=11)
- Big L died February 15(6)th, 1999 (2+1+5+1+9+9+9+9=36; 36=9)
- Buffy died December 10th, 1995 (12+1=13)
- Eazy-E died March 26th, 1995 (3+2+6=11)
- River Phoenix (**Halloween Sacrifice** nights 1993)
- Natalie Wood died 11/29(11)/1981.
- David Carradine died age 72 (9), 6/3/2009 (6+3=9)
- Britney Murphy died December 20th, 2009. (1 day after Winter Solstice)
- John Lennon died 12/8/1980. (1+2+8=11)
- George Harrison died age 58 (13), 11/29/2001. (2+9=11)
- Billy Grammer died age 85 (13) August 10th, 2011 (8+1=9; 2+0+1+1=4, 9+4=13)
- Hollywood Stunt Pilot Crashes Aircraft, 11 dead and 58 injured (11/13) (9/26/11)
- Stage collapses at Indiana State Fair before Sugarland concert, 7 dead and 40 injured (7+4=11) 7th person died August, Sunday (7) 21st. 2011 (2+1=3; 8+3=11)
- The Costa Concordia (CC=33) in 'chaos' after crashing on January 13th, 2012.
- Jimmy Leeward and James Kent "Jimmy" Leeward died September 16 (7) th, 2011 (9/16/11; 1+6=7; 9+7=16; 16=7; 2+0+1+1=4; 7+4=11)
- Willie Smith died September 16, 2011 ^
- Frances Bay died age 92 (11), September 15th, 2011.
- David Edwards died August 29th, 2011, 3 A.M. (2+9=11)
- Russell Armstrong died age 47 (11) August 15th, 2011 (8+1+5=14; 14=5; 2+0+1+1=4; 5+4=9)
- Jani Lane died age 47 (11) August 11th, 2011.
- Alex Kirst died age 47 (11), January 13th, 2011. (1+1+3+2+0+1+1=9)
- Jay Bennett died age 45 (9), 5/6/2009. (5+6=11; 2+9=11)
- John F. Kennedy died 11/22/1963 (Sacrificed 11+22=33 Masonic #)
- Heath Ledger died age 28, 1/22/2008 3:30 (33) P.M (1+22+2+8=33 Masonic #) (28 days in a Lunar month)
- Rik Clay died age 26 (8), 8/28/2008. (8+2+8=18; 18=9) (28 days in a Lunar month)
- DJ AM died age 36 (9), 8/28/2009. (28 days in a Lunar month; 8+2+8=18; 18=9 ; 2+0+0+9=11)
- Paul Newman died age 83 (11), September 26(8), 2008.
- Charlton Heston died age 83 (11), April 5th, 2008. (4+5=9)
- Robert Mulligan died age 83 (11), 12/20/2008.
- Ellie Nesler died age 56 (11), 12/26/2008. (1+2+2+6=11)
- Dennis Yost died age 65 (11), 12/7/2008.
- Merl Saunders died age 47 (11), 10/24/2008. (1+2+4=7)
- Van Johnson died age 92 (11), 12/12/2008.
- Harvey Korman died age 81 (9), May 29(11)th, 2008.
- Jo Stafford died age 90, 7/16(7)/2008.
- Fredric J. Baur died age 90, 5/4/2008. (5+4=9)
- Alexander Courage died 5/15/2008. (5+5+1=11)
- Dick Martin died 5/24/2008. (5+2+4=11)
- Freddie Hubbard died age 70, December 29(11), 2008.
- Robert Graham died age 70, December 27(9)th, 2008.
- John Phillip Law died age 70, 5/13/2008. (5+1+3=9)
- Pervis Jackson died age 70, 8/18(9)/2008.
- Alton Ellis died age 70, 10/10/2008.
- Paul Benedict died age 70, December 1st, 2008. (12+1=13)

- Suzanne Pleshette age 70 and Bobby Fischer died 1/17/2008. (1+1+7=9)
- Georgia Frontiere died 1/18(9)/2008.
- Eddy Arnold died 5/8/2008. (5+8=13)
- Majel Roddenberry age 76 (13) and Mark Felt died 12/18(9)/2008.
- Dee Dee Warwick died age 63 (9), 10/18(9)/2008.
- Edie Adams died age 81 (9), 10/15/2008. (1+1+5=7)
- Charlie Walker died age 81 (9), 11/12/2008.
- Jo Stafford died age 90, 7/16(7)/2008.
- Charles Joffe died 7/9/2008.
- Frank Rosenthal died October 13th, 2008.
- Bettie Page died age 85 (13), December 11th, 2008.
- Ray Ellis died age 85 (13), October 27(11)th, 2008.
- Dalai Lama and Bill Melendez died 11/2/2008. (11+2=13)
- Dakota Culkin died age 29 (11), 12/10/2008. (12+1+0=13)
- Tim Russert died age 85 (13), June 13th, 2008.
- Emilio Diaz died age 58 (13), 4/15/2008. (4+1+5=11)
- Robert Prosky died age 77, 12/8/2008. (1+2+8=11)
- Charlie Jones died age 77, 6/12/2008. (6+1+2=9)
- Sir Edmund Percival Hillary and Carl Karcher died 1/11/2008.
- Johnny Grant died 1/9/2008.
- Paula Goodspeed died 11/11/2008.
- Gordon Hinckley died 1/27(9)/2008.
- Charlton Heston died age 83 (11), 4/5/2008. (4+5=9)
- Gary Gygax died 5/4/2008. (5+4=9)
- Jese Helms and Evelyn Keyes died 7/4/2008. (7+4=11)
- Richard William Wright died age 65 (11), 11/15/2008.
- House Peters Jr. died age 92 (11), and Nick Reynolds died 10/1/2008.
- Larry Harmon died age 83 (11), July 3, 2008.
- Annette Charles died age 63 (9) and Bubba Smith died age 66, August 3rd, 2011 (8+3=11)
- Erik Darling died age 74 (11), 8/3/2008. (8+3=11)
- Youssef Chahine died 7/27(9)/2008.
- Christie Allen died 8/12/2008. (8+1+2=11)
- Sandy Allen died 8/13/2008.
- Terence Rigby died 8/11/2008.
- Isaac Hayes age 65 (11) and Howard G Minsky age 94 (13) died 8/10/2008. (8+1+0=9)
- Bernie Mac died age 49 (13), 8/9/2008.
- Eileen Herlie died age 90 (9), 10/8/2008. (1+0+8=9)
- Gil Scott-Heron died May 27(9)th, 2011.
- The Reichstag Fire: February 27(9)th, 1933 (2+2+7=11;9/11), September 11th, 2001:(9/11)
- Anthony Quinn died age 6/3/2001. (6+3=9)
- Kurt Cobain died age 27 (9), 4/5/1994. (4+5=9)
- Jimi Hendrix died age 27 (9), 9/18(9)/1970.
- Dash Snow died age 27 (9), 7/13/2009.
- Aleister Crowley died age 72 (9), 12/1/1947. (12+1=13)
- 27 Club (9): Amy Winehouse, Kurt Cobain, Jim Morrison, Janis Joplin, etc.
- Age 33: Masonic degree
-

NOTES I WROTE DOWN, THEN TYPED UP, WHILE DOING MY RESEARCH (2010)

STARS/ENTERTAINERS (SUPPOSEDLY) "MK ULTRA'D"..

THEN MUREDERED ON A SPECIFIC DATE...I.E...THE 25TH OF A MONTH DURING WINTER OR SUMMER SOLSTICE!!

KEEP IN MIND EVERY LAST ONE WAS DIAGNOSED AND/OR DIED OF HEART FAILURE, ETC..BY A "CORONER", USUALLY CALLED IN BY THE GOVERNMENT. THE FAMILY IS LEFT FEELING SUSPICIOUS, BUT EVENTUALLY THEY GET THE MESSAGE AND "SHUT UP!" (THREATS)

ALSO DON'T FORGET THE DEATHS SHOWING DATES OF THE 25TH AND/OR THE ALLEGED SUICIDES COMMITED AT THE AGE OF "27"...IT'S ALL IN THE SAME VEIN.

EXAMPLES: "27 CLUB"

JIMI HENDRIX/JANIS JOPLIN/KURT COBAIN/AMY WINEHOUSE, ETC..

DEATHS ON THE 25TH:

MICHAEL JACKSON = HEART FAILURE JUNE 25TH 2009 (SEE QUOTES ABOUT THE INDUSTRY

JAMES BROWN = HEART FAILURE 12-25-2006

ROGER TROUTMAN = MURDERED BY HIS OWN KIN 04-25-1999

AALIYAH = MURDERED, BUT FRAMED AS PLANE CRASH (MY OPINION) 04-25-2001
ETC...

I'VE ADDED SOME BACKGROUND INFO ON AALIYAH, AS WELL AS A FEW OTHER BLACK WOMEN, WHO WERE/ARE USED TO GAIN FAME AND FORTUNE FOR THEIR HANDLERS, MORESO, THAN THEMSELVES. THOUGH, IT'S ALL WRONG, I WANTED TO SHOW HOW SICK THIE INDUSTRY IS

AND HOW GREEDY AND CARELESS "WE'VE" BECOME. SO MANY PEOPLE PUT THESE FOLKS ON A PEDASTAL, EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE GOING AGAINST GOD/ALLAH, AND LEADING MANY, ESPECIALLY OUR YOUTH, DOWN HELLISH, ROADS WITH ROCKS!! I LOVE THESE BLOCK HEADS JUST AS MUCH AS THE NEXT FAN...BUT WRONG IS WRONG!

ADDITIONAL INFO ON AALIYAH:

AALIYAH MEANS "THE HIGHEST MOST EXALTED ONE" (PLAY ON ALLAH? WHO IS CALLED THE MOST HIGH, BY MILLIONS)

HER FAMILY IS STEEPED IN THE INDUSTRY (REQUIRED NEPOTISM)

WENT TO A "ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL" (WTH??)

MARRIED R.KELLY (KNOWN PEDOPHILE IN THE INDUSRTY) AT 15, PERMISSION GRANTED BY HER PARENTS

BROTHER IS FLAMIN' AND FINISHED THE VAMPIRE MOVIE "QUEEN OF THE DAMNED", WHEN THEY NEEDED VOICE OVERS FOR AALIYAH

SEX SLAVE SYMBOLS START POPPING UP ONCE SHE PUT HER FIRST, MAJOR ALBUM OUT..."AGE AIN'T NOTHIN' BUT A NUMBER"...PEDOPHILIC SOUNDING..RKELLY IS ON THE COVER

SHE WORE SLAVE CHAINS AND DOG COLLAR ON

ANOTHER ALBUM

ANIMAL PRINTS (KITTEN PROGRAMMING) AND DEVIL SIGNS WERE ON A POSTER

SHE THREW UP THE ROC SIGN FOR "NOSE", ONCE THEY BEGAN DATING (PYRAMID)

HER HAIR WAS CONSTANTLY OVER ONE EYE (HORUS/ALL SEEING EYE)

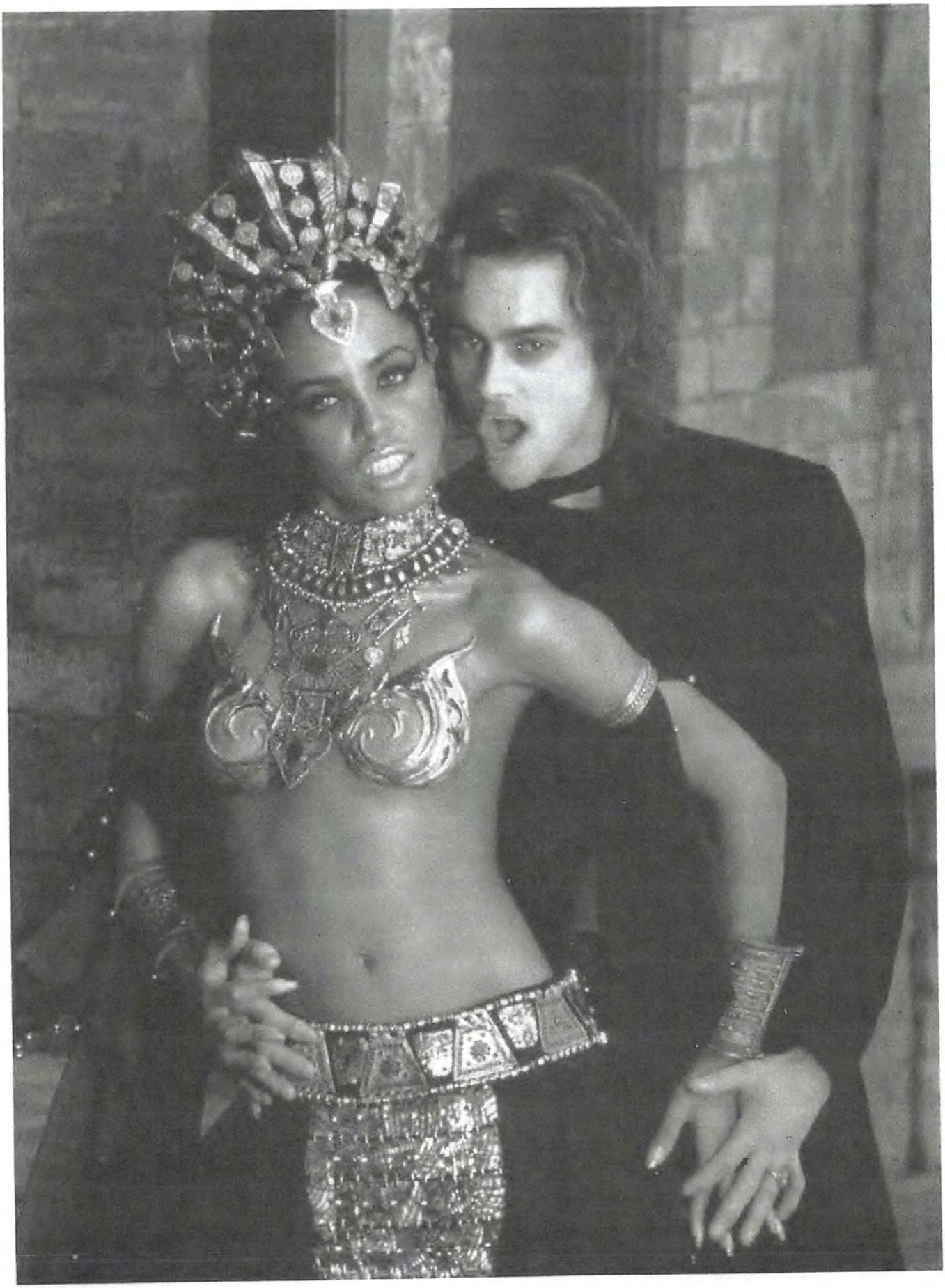
SHE STARRED IN A VAMPIRE MOVIE, AS AKASHA. THE THIRD INSTALLMENT OF ANNE RICE'S BOOKS/MOVIES, WHICH WERE FULL OF OCCULTISM AND INTRODUCED A 12 YR OLD KIRSTEN DUNST TO THE SCREEN, MAKING OUT WITH TOM CRUISE AND BRAD PITT'S OLD ASSES. ANNE ALSO CLAIMED TO BE AN ATHEIST, WHO THEN CLAIMED TO "BECOME" CHRISTIAN, THEN WENT BACK TO BEING AN ATHEIST (AS MOST PAGANS DO)

BUT BACK TO AALIYAH, WHO ALSO STARRED IN VIDEOS WITH SNAKES, AND OTHER DARK, EVIL SYMBOLISM

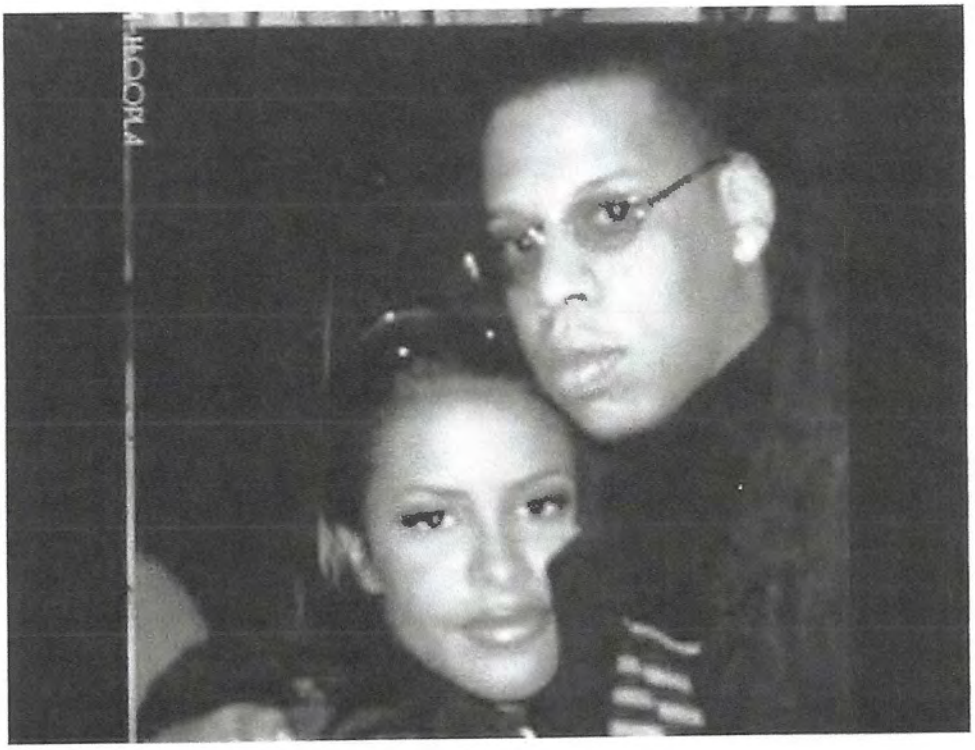
NOT FORGETTING, "ROCK THE BOAT", THE ONE WITH THE "LESBIAN UNDERTONES", SHE STUFFED DOWN OUR THROATS, ONCE SHE STARTED HANGING OUT WITH MISSY AND TIMB (DEMI-gOD-REPTILIAN)

BASICALLY, "THE INDUSTRY" TURNED HER OUT!! AND HER PARENTS ALLOWED IT. I'M SORRY..THAT..IS..THE..TRUTH! AND THE UGLY GUARANTEE WHEN YOU SIGN YOUR NAME ON THESE "BLOOD CONTRACTS!!"

***DAVIDICKE.COM WAS ONE OF THE SITES I USED FOR SOME OF THIS INFO**

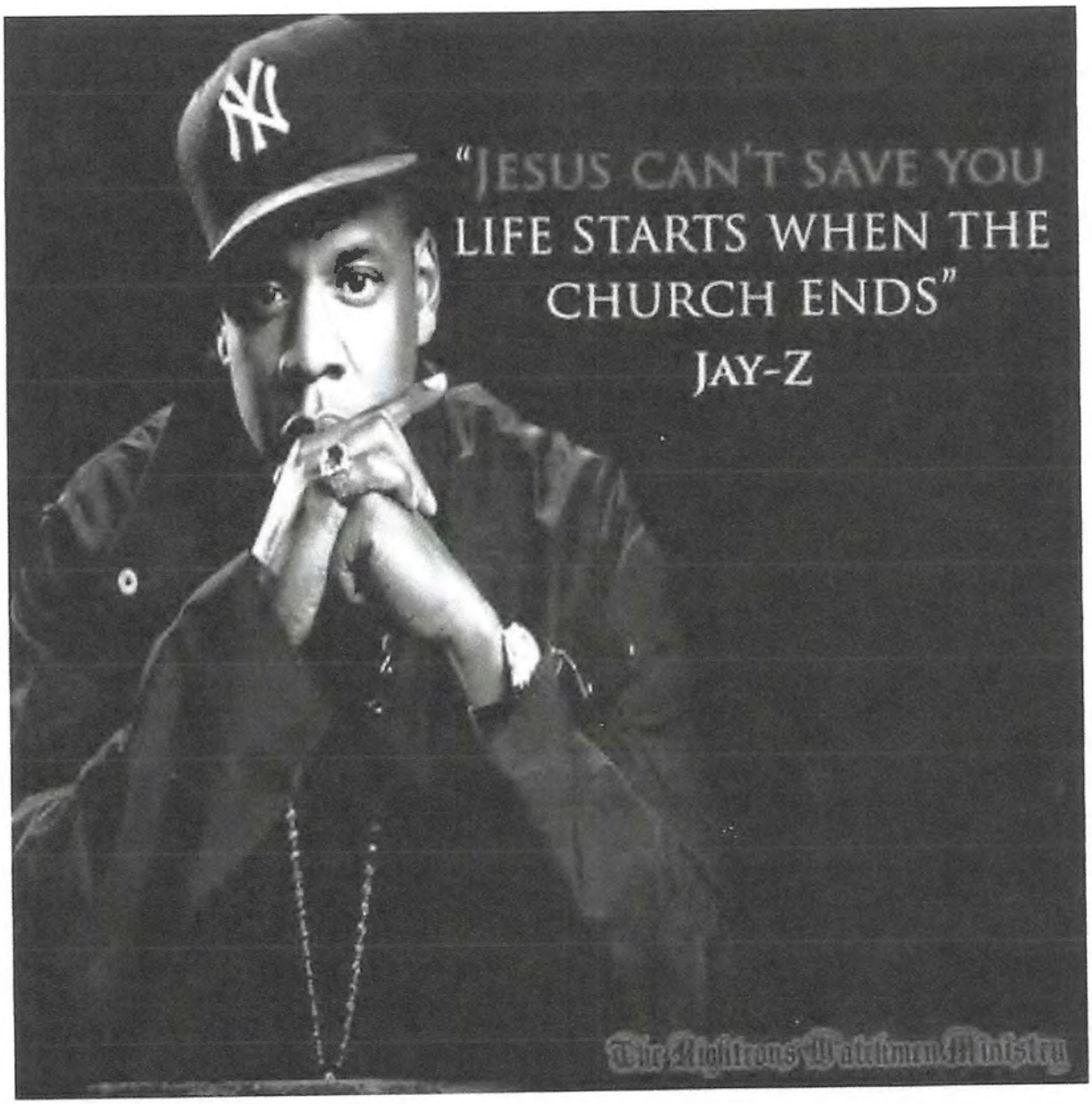


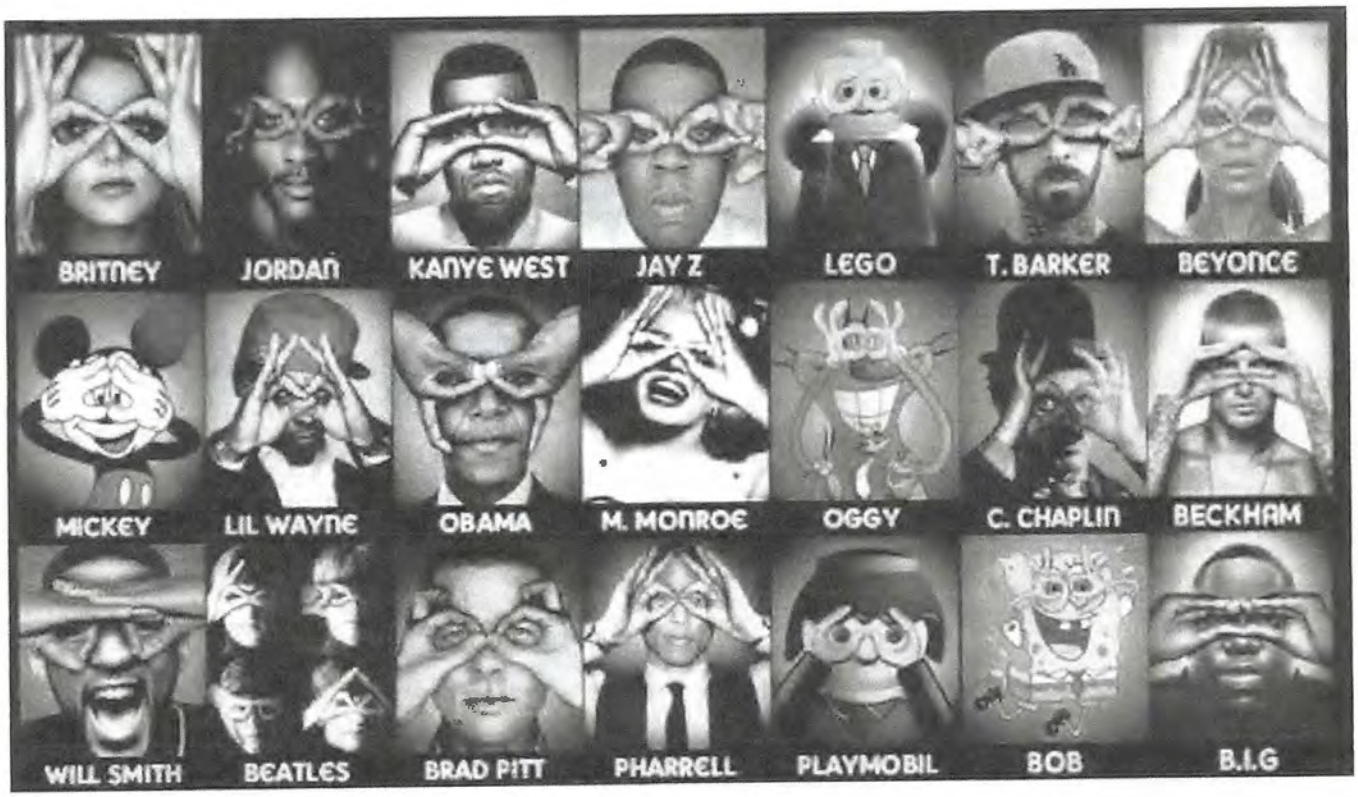









"JESUS CAN'T SAVE YOU
LIFE STARTS WHEN THE
CHURCH ENDS"
JAY-Z

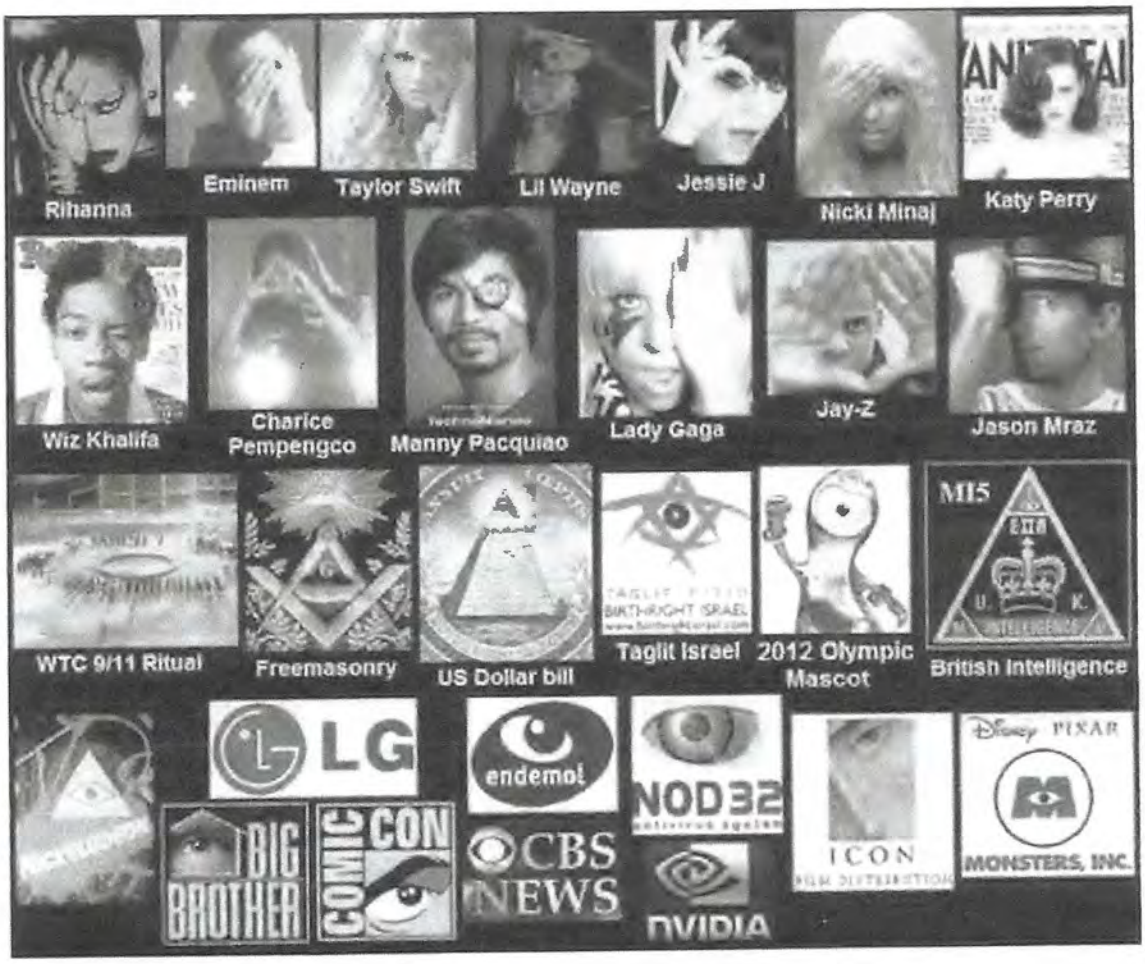

BRITNEY
JORDAN
KANYE WEST
JAY Z
LEGO
T. BARKER
BEYONCE
MICKEY
LIL WAYNE
OBAMA
M. MONROE
OGGY
C. CHAPLIN
BECKHAM
WILL SMITH
BEATLES
BRAD PITT
PHARRELL
PLAYMOBIL
BOB
B.I.G





?




Rihanna
Eminem
Taylor Swift
Lil Wayne
Jessie J
Nicki Minaj
Katy Perry
Wiz Khalifa
Charice Pempengco
Manny Pacquiao
Lady Gaga
Jay-Z
Jason Mraz
WTC 9/11 Ritual
Freemasonry
US Dollar bill
Taglit Israel
2012 Olympic Mascot
MI5
British Intelligence
LG
endemol
NOD32
ICON
Disney PIXAR
MONSTERS, INC.
BIG BROTHER
COMIC CON
CBS NEWS
NVIDIA

Hollywood Babylon: The Entertainment Industry's Dark Side

January 07, 2013 AFP 9 Comments
Hollywood Babylon: The Entertainment Industry's Dark Side

By Victor Thorn

As the co-founder of *Paranoia* magazine in 1992 and currently its associate editor, not to mention author of the recently released anthology *Conspiracy Geek*, Joan d'Arc has seen her fair share of high strangeness over the decades.

During a November 1 interview, AMERICAN FREE PRESS asked d'Arc about the entertainment industry's dark side. She replied, "Actress Anna Nicole Smith, like Marilyn Monroe before her, was a mind controlled sex symbol. Her handler, Howard K. Stern, made a bizarre video showing a drugged Anna Nicola in an alter personality. Wearing garish clown makeup and playing with a baby doll that she thought was alive, Smith also spoke in a baby-like voice."

Although this video was never intended for public consumption, it depicts Smith regressing to a disassociated nine-year-old level while receiving instructions and carefully construed code words from her handler. Fed an unending supply of pharmaceuticals by those controlling her life, Smith suffered extreme psychological trauma when her 20-year-old son overdosed in her hospital room three days after she delivered a baby. Less than five months later, on February 8, 2007, Smith herself perished due to substance abuse.

Continuing this theme, d'Arc commented, "Another famous actress, Britney Spears, appeared to break into an alter personality during a interview with ABC's Diane Sawyer. When asked an emotionally difficult question, Spears suddenly began speaking in a much louder, different voice, saying, 'Hello, I'm like, goodness, hello.'"

Indeed, this 2003 televised interview revealed Spears inexplicably snapping into an alternate personality and conversing with nonexistent people as a "mind control glitch" temporarily interrupted her normal train of thought. As one of the most infamous stars to emerge from Walt Disney's Mouseketeer kiddie factory, Spears suffered what appeared to be a nervous breakdown when she outlandishly buzz-cut nearly all the hair from her head. Some researchers have characterized these episodes as desperate pleas for help in order to escape her handlers.

Another brief glimpse into the entertainment industry's dark side occurred when famous rock legend Bob Dylan told Ed Bradley of *60 Minutes*, "I made a bargain with the [he halts and garbles this word] a longtime ago, and I'm holding up my end of the bargain."

Referencing this peculiar moment, d'Arc elaborated on precisely whom he made this deal with. "Dylan said on *60 Minutes* that he sold his soul to the Chief Commander on this Earth and the world we cannot see. He seemed to be in a moment of truth and didn't appear to be waxing poetic."

Perhaps most dangerous of all, d'Arc next delved into the eccentric life and death of filmmaker Stanley Kubrick, who many have speculated belonged to some sort of Illuminati secret society. "An example of an occult film is Kubrick's 1999 release *Eyes Wide Shut* starring Nicole Kidman and her

Scientologist husband at the time, Tom Cruise. It's been said that the movie's sex magic ritual is a reenactment of orgy parties Kubrick attended at the Villa of the Aldobrandini family, one of the 13 ruling bloodlines of the Black Nobility of Rome, known as the Illuminati. These families sit way above even the Vatican, Knights Templar, Freemasonry, Opus Dei, and all of the world's richest families. After Kubrick completed this film, he had a sudden heart attack in his sleep."

As one of the most tantalizing deaths in Hollywood history, d'Arc spoke about the possibility of foul play. "Was this a natural heart attack or was it induced? It's not outlandish to suppose that Kubrick's death was instigated by someone as punishment for exposing secret rituals of the world's ruling families. In the 1950s the CIA studied ways to mimic death by natural causes such as heart attack and cancer. It was found that the use of potassium chloride or calcium gluconate to cause a heart attack would not raise suspicion since these chemicals are naturally present in the human body. Another way to induce heart attacks is via radio-frequency weapons."

STARS SPEAK OUT

Unlike the old Hollywood studio system where actors were little more than pieces of meat run through a grinding machine, today's stars—at least occasionally—are speaking out against Tinseltown's abuses.

Summing-up a culture that feeds off desperation, model-actress Melyssa Ford told reporters, "If your ultimate goal is to be famous, then you're going to do a lot to get there, like sign your name in blood on a contract with the devil."

Comedian Dave Chappelle, who admittedly professes an interest in conspiracy theories such as AIDS being man-made, got so fed-up with the industry that he fled to Africa. Upon returning, he said of Hollywood, "The environment is sick."

Actor Randy Quaid, while on the run from authorities, held a press conference on October 29, 2010, where he dropped a bombshell. "We believe there to be a malignant tumor of star-whackers in Hollywood . . . How many people do you know personally who have died suddenly and mysteriously in the last five years? I have personally known eight actors, Heath Ledger, Chris Penn and David Carradine among them . . . I believe these actors were whacked, and I believe many others, such as Britney Spears, Lindsay Lohan and Mel Gibson are being played to get at their money."

On May 16 leading lady Sean Young, who starred in *Blade Runner* and *Wall Street*, appeared on Red Ice Radio where she exposed what many AFP readers already know, at about 13 minutes into the broadcast: "Humanity is being preyed upon, as a species, not only by old satanic families like the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, Collins, Dupont, Warner, Russell, [plus] the world's monarchies and the Vatican, but they're also preyed upon by governments, the military, banking institutions and academia."

Pop singer Michael Jackson, who many feel came under the wrath of these powerful sources, took on Sony Music and its president in June 2002. "Tommy Mattola is the devil," he told a cheering audience. "We have to continue our drive until he's terminated." A never-ending string of scandals and lawsuits plagued Jackson until his suspicious death from the knockout drug Propofol in 2009.

Child star Corey Feldman, who has seen numerous actors fall by the wayside, told ABC News on August 10, 2011, "I was literally famous before I knew my own name." More dramatically, he pointed a finger of blame at executives for the demise of his friends. "The number one problem in Hollywood was, is, and always will be pedophilia. It's all done under the radar, but it's the big secret . . . They surround child stars like vultures."

CULTURAL TIMELINE

The entertainment industry's dark side extends well beyond wrecked lives and compromised careers. It also directly affects the course in which our society takes.

Beginning in the 1920s with Cultural Marxists at the Frankfurt School, the advent of mass media, and Edward Bernays' use of propaganda to spur on rampant consumerism, F. Scott Fitzgerald's novels introduced post-WW I America to the Jazz Age where Flappers in form-fitting dresses smoked cigarettes and engaged in "petting." At the time, such feminine pursuits were considered scandalous. Fitzgerald's books mirrored a Roaring Twenties of excess, living beyond one's means, and ultimately an economic crash.

With a lull in the 1930s due to a decades-long depression, followed by WW II in the 1940s, America emerged in the 1950s as the world's undisputed superpower. NWO elite realized they couldn't topple the U.S. militarily, so erosion from within became their focus.

Using Frankfurt School techniques of weakening the family structure and challenging patriarchal authority, Hollywood presented Marlon Brando as an outlaw biker in *The Wild One*, while in *Rebel Without a Cause*, James Dean's father suffered horrible amounts of emasculation by wearing his wife's apron. In the art world, Jackson Pollock—nicknamed "Jack the Dripper"—took abstract expressionism to new levels by splattering paint onto the canvas. Musically, Elvis Presley brought "colored" rhythm-and-blues into the bedrooms of white teenyboppers, whereas traditionalists blamed *Mad* magazine and comic books for glorifying juvenile delinquency.

Quite possibly the best illustration of how various agendas were forwarded arrived via Jack Kerouac's *On the Road.* Originally written in 1950, this bohemian novel that chronicled recreational drug use and sex outside of marriage was so far ahead of its time that publishers wouldn't release it until 1957. Used as a springboard to welcome in the bourgeoning hippie movement, Kerouac's literary endeavors were lambasted by Jewish critics like Norman Podhoretz as creating "subversive Beatniks."

By the 1960s, Bob Dylan's protest songs lit the fuse for antiwar activists and burning draft cards. Once the Beatles led a British invasion to America's shores, an entire counterculture listened to tunes advocating LSD, free love and political revolution. In Tinseltown, spurred on by Alfred Kinsey's falsified sexual behavior studies, moviegoers saw for the first time onscreen nudity and vulgarities that had up until then been forbidden under the Hays Code [i.e. Hollywood's primary self-censorship apparatus].

As a generation of flower children stumbled into the 1970s, they were filled with disillusionment over a slew of assassinations (JFK, RFK, etc), Kent State, lies about the Vietnam War, and the upcoming Watergate scandal. No longer touting peace and love, Baby Boomers evolved into the "Me

About 624,000 results (0.47 seconds)

Matthew 5:34 But I tell you, do not swear an oath at all ... - Bi...

biblehub.com/matthew/5-34.htm Bible Hub

But I say to you not to swear at all, neither by heaven, because it is the throne of God; New American Standard Bible "But I say to you, make no oath at all, either ...

Cached Similar

James 5:12 Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear-...

biblehub.com/james/5-12.htm Bible Hub

But above all, my brothers, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or by any other oath, but ... New American Standard Bible ... Holman Christian Standard Bible Such swearing expressly throws contempt upon God's name and authority.

Cached Similar

What Does the Bible Say About Oaths? - OpenBible.info

https://www.openbible.info/topics/oaths

But above all, my brothers, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or by any ... once for sins, the righteous for the unrighteous, that he might bring us to God, ... "Did I not make you swear by the Lord and solemnly warn you, saying, 'Know ...

Cached Similar

What Does the Bible Say About Swear Words? - OpenBible.info

https://www.openbible.info/topics/swear_words

But above all, my brothers, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or by any other ... "You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain, for the Lord will not ... I warn you, as I warned you before, that those who do such things will not inherit ... If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to

Cached Similar

Swear Not! - Church of the Great God

www.cgg.org/index.cfm/fuseaction/Library.st/CT/RA/.../Swear-Not.htm

Literature records that the ancient Greeks used to swear by their gods and goddesses—Zeus, Hera, ... Yet, clearly, Jesus tells us in verse 34 not to swear at all.

Cached Similar

Is it a sin to cuss / swear / curse? - GotQuestions.org Home

www.gotquestions.org/cussing-swearing.html

What does the Bible say about profanity? ... My brothers, these things should not be ... Nor is it characteristic for us to praise God on one hand and curse our brothers on the other ... Why did Jesus warn against saying the word raca in Matthew 5:22?

Cached Similar

Can a Christian swear an oath? | Verse By Verse Ministry Int...

www.versebyverseministry.org/bible.../is-it-wrong-to-swear-upon-the-bi...

Jun 26, 2014 - As a Christian it is wrong to swear upon the bible in court? ... passages helps clarify for us under what circumstances oath-taking is wrong. ... Jesus says Christians are not to make voluntary vows to enhance our promises, ...

Cached Similar

Should a Christian Swear an Oath?

https://www.encbarger.com/oaths.htm

The guiding passage on the swearing of oaths is found in Matthew 5:34 But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven, for it is God's throne: 35 Nor by ... 34-35 can be seen as a warning not to bring condemnation down on one's self by ... of Allegiance at the presentation of our country's flag here in the United States.

Cached Similar

Is Taking an Oath in Court or Reciting the Pledge of Allegianc...

https://www.christiancourier.com/.../270-is-taking-an-oath-in-court-or-re...

"In James 5:12, Christians are commanded not to swear any oath. Does this ... adjure you by the living God, that you tell us whether you are the Christ, the son of God" (Mt. 26:63). ... The Scriptures warn against "false swearers" (1 Tim. 1:10).

Cached Similar

Matthew 23 - A Warning Against Hypocrisy - Then - Bible Gat...

https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=23 BibleGateway.com

A Warning Against Hypocrisy - Then Jesus said to the crowd and to his disciples: But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. ... And anyone who swears by heaven swears by God's throne and by the one ... Use Bible Gateway On Your Site. Advertise with Us. How to Support Bible Gateway.


Lil Wayn
Revelations 13:11
The Horns of the Lamb







About 42,300,000 results (0.47 seconds)

Metal bands with **black** lead **singers** | IGN Boards - IGN.com
www.ign.com › Boards › Entertainment Music › Metal IGN
May 11, 2008 - 50 posts - 28 authors Cached Similar
Im actually surprised at how many metal bands are coming out with black lead singers. Good to see the race genre being broken down and ...

11 **Blacks** Who Kill It In **Heavy Metal** & Hard Rock | Yell ...
www.yellmagazine.com › Music › Articles
Feb 25, 2012 These are black artists who've made an impact in the heavy metal and hard rock genres. It's a small demographic, and the fact is that a black ... Cached Similar

Bossip | **Entertainment** News & Celebrity Gossip
bossip.com/ Bossip
Bossip | Entertainment News & Celebrity Gossip ... justin bieber and new black girl ... Kelly Williams Spotted Going Extra Hard At **Heavy Metal** Show [Video]. You visited this page. Cached Similar

Who are some **African American metal singers** - WikiAnswers
wiki answers com › Music › Music Genres › Heavy Metal Music
black artists. Sevendust (more hard rock but with heavy elements) has a black singer ... Crackdust- All black Death metal band from Botswana- SICK! Straight ... Cached Similar

List of female **heavy metal singers** - Wikipedia, the free ...
en wikipedia org/wiki/List_of_female_heavy_metal_singers Wikipedia
This is a list of female heavy metal artists with articles on Wikipedia. For female singers of other rock genres, see List of female rock singers Cached Similar

Heavy metal music - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
en wikipedia.org/wiki/Heavy_metal_music Wikipedia
The first heavy metal bands such as Led Zeppelin, Deep Purple and Black Sabbath ... of many death metal performers and to the harsh screams of black metal Cached Similar

List of **heavy metal** bands - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
en wikipedia org/wiki/List_of_heavy_metal_bands Wikipedia
This is a list of heavy metal artists from the first fourteen years of the movement. For bands ... Black Sabbath is considered to be the progenitor of doom metal. Cached Similar

What's So Hard to Understand About a **Black** Woman Who ...
www.theatlantic.com/entertainment/ black heavy-metal/26 The Atlantic
by Spencer Kornhaber - Jan 3, 2013 - A Black Woman's Life and Liberation in Heavy Metal, but then again, who ... If Wim Wenders wants to laud Cuban singers in Buena Vista Social ... Cached Similar

Would you resurrect your metal band Wicked Wisdom?

I love rock'n'roll but you have to stay on the road to do it. For me to be available for what Jaden and Willow are doing means I've had to let it go. Part of Willow's passion for music came from being on the road with me. She and Jaden loved going with me from place to place to perform. I stopped when Jaden did The Pursuit Of Happyness – they were so upset to stop touring. Now I get to travel and watch them perform. It's an extraordinary transition.

Which are your favourite metal bands?

I love Mastodon Crowbar, Skindred and Cult Of Luna.

Will we see that influence in Willow's music?

Probably, as she gets older. She loves heavy music. She loves a group called Lamb Of God and one of her favourite albums is Killadelphia.

Is starting their showbiz careers so early setting your children up for disappointment as adults?

They will have disappointments – you can't get away from that. Whether it's falling in love and having your heart broken, applying for a college you really want to get into and don't, or getting married and setting a home up with someone you love then possibly getting a divorce. I understand peoples' concern. We've seen kids who have had success not make it, OK, but then again, you see people like Jodie Foster and Natalie Portman who have been child stars. The key is allowing them to remain children while it's all happening.

You've had such a diverse career – what's been the secret of your success?

When I played metal music, I was mocked. I got death threats when I was added to the Ozzfest line up but I stuck with it. At the end of that, people got on board. Me doing metal was one of my biggest learning experiences. A lot of my success is down to not being afraid. I came to Hollywood by myself when I was 18. If my mother had thought: 'What's going to happen,' and kept me in the house I'd never have had the life I have.

Death threats seem a bit over the top. Did they worry you?

The Ozzfest kids were like: 'Hell no,' and I got tonnes of death threats. I didn't pay attention to them, Will dealt with it. I just thought it was people on their computers with nothing better do to than spew stupid crap. It got to the point my husband considered, but never did which I respect him for, asking me not to do it.

Dead Wrong Lyrics
The Notorious B.I.G.

Ft: Eminem
Produced By: Chucky Thompson, Mario Winans & Sean Combs

PYONG!
41

You pyonged "The Notorious B.I.G. – Dead Wrong"

[Hook]
The weak or the strong, who got it going on?
You're dead wrong
The weak or the strong, who got it going on?
You're dead wrong

Embed

[Verse 1]
Relax and take notes while I take tokes of the marijuana smoke
Throw you in a choke, gun smoke, gun smoke
Biggie Smalls for mayor, the rap slayer
The hooker layer, motherfucker say your prayers
"Hail Mary, full of grace"
Smack the bitch in the face, take her Gucci bag
And the North Face off her back, jab her if she act
Funny with the money, oh you got me mistaken, honey
I don't wanna rape ya, I just want the paper
The Visa, kapeesha? I'm out like The Vapors
Who's the one you call Mr. Macho
The head honcho, swift fist like Camacho
I got so much style I should be down with the Stylistics
"Make up to break up" Niggas need to wake up
Smell the Indonesia, beat you to a seizure
Then fuck your moms, hit the skins to amnesia
She don't remember shit, just the two hits
Her hitting the floor and me hitting the clit
Sucking on the tits, had the hooker begging for the dick
And your moms ain't ugly, love, my dick got rock quick
I guess I was a combination of House of Pain and Bobby Brown
I was humping around and jumping around
Jacked her then I asked her, "Who's the man?" She said, "B-I-G"
Then I bust in her E-Y-E (Yo Big, you're dead wrong)

[Hook]

[Verse 2]
When I get dusted, I like to spread the blood like mustard
Trust it, my hardcore rain leaves you rusted
Move over Lucifer, I'm more ruthless, huh
Leave you toothless, you'll kibbitz, I'll flip it
Tears don't affect me, I hit 'em with the TEC
G's disrespect me, my potency is deadly
I'm shooting babies, no ifs ands or maybes
Hit mommy in the tummy if the hooker plays a dummy
Slit the wrist of little sis, after she sucked the dick
I stabbed her brother with the icepick
Because he wanted me to fuck him from the back
But Smalls don't get down like that
Got your father hiding in a room, fucked him with the broom
Slit him down the back and threw salt in the wound
Who you think you're dealing with?
Anybody step into my path is fuckin' feeling it!
Hardcore, I got it sucked like a pussy
Stab ya 'til you're gushy, so please don't push.. me
I'm using rubbers so they won't trace the semen
The black demon, got the little hookers screaming
Because you know I love it young, fresh and green
With no hair in between, know what I mean?

[Hook]

[Verse 3: Eminem]
There's several different levels of Devil worshipping
Horse's heads, human sacrifices, cannibalism, candles and exorcism
Animals, having sex with them, camels, mammals and rabbits
But I don't get into that, I kicked the habit, I just
Beat you to death with weapons that eat through the flesh
And I never eat you unless the fucking meat looks fresh
I got a lion in my pocket, I'm lying
I got a nine in my pocket, and baby I'm just dying to cock him
He's ready for war, I'm ready for war
I got machetes and swords for any faggot that said he was raw
My uzi's heavy as yours, yeah you met me before
I just didn't have as large an arsenal of weapons before
Marshall will step in the door, I lay your head on the floor
With your body spread on the bedspread, red on the wall
Red on the ceiling, red on the floor, get a new whore
Met on the second, wed on the third, then she's dead on the fourth, I'm dead wrong

TRUTH REVEALED – 528 is the Frequency of SATURN/SATAN — NOT OF CHRISTIAN "LOVE"

Filed under: Uncategorized — 159 Comments
July 24, 2011

This is a very complex and multi-faceted topic. It involves exposing something called "Kabalah" (the CUBE) as well as "Enochian Magic" and the darkest sorcery ever performed on Planet Earth. It involves exposing demonology and inter-dimensional "conjuring" of entities called Nephilim or Jinn. In short, this topic exposes the very antithesis of PURE, UNDEFILED CHRISTIANITY – which simply is the "Edomite-Jew" Sorcerers and their Satanic rituals.

You see, in order for the Sons and Daughters of Cain (or Kane as they are sometimes known, either a female "Mother Goddess" or male "SORCERER") to punch a hole in this earth's electromagnetic plane, (aka the 'veil', aka 'the Watchtowers', aka the 'enmity' between the children of Eve and Satan) certain protocols of quantum physics must be followed. The BLACK CUBE (Kabalah) has instructed the literal Children of Satan the world over how the conjuring and controlling of powerful demonic entities (they falsely believe they can actually control these entities) can be accomplished; that by utilizing certain geometrical lines combined with very specific harmonic frequencies of sound – the protective "WATCHTOWERS" can be temporarily disabled, allowing very real and very powerful demonic "fallen angels" to communicate with the sorcerer or the "Mother Goddess" witch.

Stanley Kubrick's final Hollywood movie, "Eyes Wide Shut" reveals this hidden truth. In the movie, Tom Cruise's character meets an old friend – a MUSICIAN who tells him of a special gig – where he is payed very well simply to repetitively play a series of special HARMONIC CHORDS during a deeply occult ritual. He does this while blindfolded the entire time. This is the central theme of the entire movie – and a very real secret that possibly cost Kubrick (a Hollywood insider if there ever was one) his very life.

528 Frequency Chords in Illuminati
Ritual.

Keep in mind that this ritual is not of modern origin. It has been practiced by the Edomite Satanists since the days of Babylon. It is a multi-generational practice and it involves HUMAN SACRIFICE and the SATANIC "SAC-RA-MENT" the consumption of the SAC-rificed victim's literal blood and flesh.

The British General, LORD Cornwallis, was an initiate who fully understood this dark and unholy secret. Likely to save face following his "surrender" to Washington, Cornwallis in a last-ditch effort to salvage his ego, divulged the hidden agenda of the Edomite bloodlines by declaring to Washington and his adjutants:

"A holy war will now begin on America, and when it is ended America will be supposedly the citadel of freedom, but her millions will unknowingly be loyal subjects to the Crown."

Cornwallis went on to explain to his shocked audience what would seem initially to be a self contradiction: "Your churches will be used to teach the Jew's religion and in less than two hundred years the whole nation will be working for divine world government. That government that they believe to be divine will be the British Empire. All religions will be permeated with Judaism without even being noticed by the masses, and they will all be under the invisible all-seeing eye of the Grand Architect of Freemasonry."

Lord Cornwallis' declaration to Washington and his staff as a royal English occult insider was witnessed and recorded by a man named Jonathan Williams, who published a book exposing this event in the year 1781 titled Legions of Satan.

It is clear to this writer that Cornwallis' predictions have all happened. Cornwallis, as a participant in the Illuminati rituals, knew well that his military defeat was only the beginning of the fulfillment of a global SATANIC PROPHECY that would be universal and that unrest would continue until mind control could be accomplished via a Satan's EDOMITE religion.

Again, what Cornwallis predicted has come to pass. A brief study of American religious history reveals that the Luciferian, Edomite, "B'nai B'rith scourge of Masonry was systematically infused into every church in America with their veiled Phallic religion. Darby and the Plymouth Brethren brought a Jewish brand of "Christianity" to America. 33rd Degree Masons Rutherford and Russell started Jehovah Witnesses' corrupt version of Judaism which is now worldwide with their message of the divine "kingdom" replacing the simple, pure Gospel of Christ. 33rd Degree Mason Joseph Smith started Mormon Judaism with its Edomite-Jewish teaching of millennialism. We see Mormon "apostle" Orson Hyde establishing "Zionism" by means of a highly occultic "dedicatory prayer circle" conducted at the very Mount of Olives where Christ walked – dedicating all of Lucifer's "Holy Melchizedek Priesthood" power and authority to have the Babylonian Seed of Cain control the entire Middle East by means of their Satanic conjuring.

Moreover, at the turn of the twentieth century the "Scofield Bible" with a Babylonian-Jewish interpretation of the prophecies made its appearance. Following the wide use of this "helpful" aid the vast majority of the American "Christian" churches have silently become synagogues.

In the words of blogger Mantuan Bard: "We now have Baptist Jews, Methodist Jews, Church of God Jews, apostate Catholic Jews, and many Protestant Jews throughout America. We are aliens in our own country because of false religion and false teachings. All are praying for divine deliverance into that "Divine Government" which Cornwallis knew to be the British Empire. A false religion has been used to deceive us into allegiance to our enemies of Yorktown and Bunker Hill. No! Not a gun has

been fired but the invisible and malignant process of conquering America with the Jew's religion has gone on unabated. The Union Jack has been planted in our hearts with religious deception. All has happened "legally," "constitutionally," "freely" and completely within our most sacred trust — our churches."

Indeed!

This is a message that the late William Cooper expounded upon in great detail. No wonder he was gunned down!!

For the inside "Story Behind the Story" of the 528 Hz. "FREQUENCY OF THE PLANET SATURN (Satan)" take a few minutes and watch these two presentations. They are very important pieces of the puzzle.

And finally – PLEASE DON'T BE DECEIVED BY LEONARD HOROWITZ AND HIS DECLARATIONS THAT 528 IS THE "GREEN-YELLOW" FREQUENCY OF LOVE. It is not. 528 hz is the single most powerful "magic window frequency" employed by the biblical "Horites" (where the surname "Horowitz" originated) ancestry to perform black magic sorcery since the days of Cain. Follow the bloodline trail in Genesis and throughout the entire Pentateuch and this becomes readily apparent. This is the progeny of Esau (who is Edom) as recorded in Genesis Chapter 36. The Horites made a strategic alliance with the Demons of antiquity, according to the Holy Bible. They have used Enochian Magic since it was first revealed to Enoch, the SON OF CAIN (Genesis 4:17) in order to consult and direct the demonic entities into this "earth plane" to further their Luciferian agenda. THIS IS THE GRAND SECRET!! The "Horites" have been the scourge of planet earth for thousands of years. The agenda is quite simple, really. It is to capture the heart, mind and souls of all mankind in the Luciferian/Edomite blasphemies.

Don't be deceived, Christians. Hor-witz of the Horites did not invent the wheel with his "book" on 528 hz. This DNA-altering frequency (the key to "shape-shifting" and DNA alteration in "shamanism") has been used by Mother Goddesses and Sorcerers of the Dark Arts since it was first revealed to Enoch the son of Cain. Here is just one example — a "Mother Goddess" taking the Edomite black-sorcery title "Shekinah" (who in the Kaballah invokes the ARCH-DEMON Azazel) shows how the 528 hz had been historically invoked via the human vocal chords, or "Cantors" (the origins of the word in-cant-ation involves "cantor"). This was practiced in Egypt by the Pharaoh (Pharisee) Annubis – who could walk the earth as either a wolf/jackal, or a man. This is the origins of Native American "Skin-walkers" — called Innupits by the Utes and Piute Tribes (phonetically identical to Annubis oddly enough.)

"Language of Light"? Indeed, but please understand Lucifer is the "Son of the Morning" – the "Illuminated One". This "528 hz" is indeed the Language of Lucifer – the green-yellow Serpent-God of antiquity.

And what of "Ascension"? Remember Christ's teaching that those who "Exalt Themselves" shall be "Abased" or brought down. It is only through HUMILITY and ACCEPTANCE OF CHRIST, can one ever hope to ascend from the pit of Hell. It is not a HUMANISTIC MEDITATION PROCESS – it is a free Gift of Grace from The Father, and Him alone!

MUSIC INDUSTRY AND THE OCCULT

FURIOUS.COM- PERFECT SOUND FOREVER (ONLINE MAGAZINE)

THIS GUY CLAIMS "OCCULT RHYTHMS" ENHANCE CERTAIN MOODS AND ARE ADDED PURPOSELY, IN THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY, TO CONJURE SPIRITS AND ENERGY, FOR MAGICAL PURPOSES.

DID YOU KNOW? DESI ARNEZ WAS SAID TO BE THE "HEAD PRIEST" OF A TRIBE OF SANTERIANS, AND/ OR WORKING FOR THE HEAD PRIEST TO PUSH SANTERIA AND THE OCCULT AGENDA. "BABALU" WAS SAID TO BE A gOD/DEITY hIS FOLLOWERS WORSHIPPED AND THE SOUND OF THE CONGOS WAS A CALL TO IT.

IN TRIBAL MUSIC, CLASSICAL (COMPOSERS LIKE MOZART) BLUES, JAZZ, AND ROCK N ROLL, ARE SAID TO BE SET TO TEMPOS, PURPOSELY, IN ORDER TO CONJURE SPIRITS, DEITIES AND DARK MOODS. I CAN THINK OF MANY MOVIES, BUT I WILL USE "THE SOLOIST", WITH JAMIE FOXX, AS AN EXAMPLE. THAT GUY WAS TOTALLY PLAYING IN THE OCCULT

IN THAT MOVIE. I'M SURE JAMIE HAD TO CONJURE UP "THE GHOST" TO GET IN THE MOOD, AS WELL.

THE GUY WHO WROTE THIS ARTICAL, POINTS OUT, THAT MOSLEM (NOT MUSLIM), HINDU, AND HEBREW PRAYER IS USUALLY CHANTED AS A SORT OF RHYTHMICAL COMMUNICATION, AS WELL. (ENTER THE OCCULT)

THE WESTERN CHANTING (PLAINSONG AND PROPORTIONAL) IS ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN FROM GREGORIAN CHANTS AND MANIFESTED INTO THE MUSIC INVENTED IN THE WEST.
(FOR AND BY EUROS)

CASTRATION IS MENTIONED AND hE GIVES EXAMPLES OF CHOIR BOYS BEING MADE EUNUCHS TO ELEVATE THE PITCH OF THEIR VOCAL CHORDS. (IT WAS ALSO DONE TO TAKE AWAY THEIR MASCULINITY, SO THAT SICK PEDOS COULD ABUSE THEM)

PAGAN, ALEX SANDERS, CLAIMS CASTRATION WAS ONCE A PART OF BECOMING A WITCH. (WHICH IS MORE THAN LIKELY WHY EUROS HAVE SO MANY

CONFUSED MEN, CLAIMING TO BE TRAPPED INSIDE A WOMAN'S BODY/TRANS) hE POINTS OUT THAT CASTRATION IS REALLY PREVALENT IN INDIA, ALONG WITH CONVERSION TO "FAUX" CHRISTIANITY. A GROUP CALLED THE "HARRIDANS", HUNT FOR CHILDREN, SO THEY CAN REMOVE THE PENIS FOR MAGICAL POWERS.

THE ARTICLE ALSO GIVES HELPFUL INFO ON SEX, DRUGS, OCCULT AND ROCK N ROLL. IT ALL MATCHES UP WITH MY RESEARCH. (I.E..CROWLEY, THE ROLLING STONES, JIMMY PAGE, ETC..) F.O.I..RHIANNON WAS A DEITY. FLEETWOOD MAC USED IT AS SYMBOLISM IN A SONG. IT'S ALSO WHAT (LOST AND DARK) RHIANNA NAMED ONE OF HER ALBUMS.

THE ARTICLE GIVES PHILOSOPHY AND NAMES (JOHN KEEL) ON SPACE gODS AND U.F.O.'s'. PLUS, FACTS OF HOW THE OCCULT IS CONNECTED.

THERE'S ALOT OF INFO ON THIS SITE TO HELP SEE THE SYNCS AND COMMONALITIES OF EVIL. THE TRAPS WE NEED TO AVOID. PLEASE VISIT IT IF YOU FIND TIME.

THE LAST THING I WANT TO INCLUDE IS ONE OF THE TESTIMONIES THE AUTHOR SHARED: hE SAID, WHEN hE WAS IN HIGH SCHOOL, hE PRINTED UP A FLYER THAT "FOOLISHLY" READ, "THEIR SATANIC MAJESTIES" REQUEST YOUR PRESENCE AT OUR SPRING DANCE", AT A CATHOLIC SCHOOL. THOUGH THE STUDENTS WERE OFFENDED, THEY FORGAVE hIM BECAUSE hE WAS "EPISCOPALIAN".

FIRSTLY, THAT'S FUNNY TO ME! THEY FORGAVE hIM BECAUSE hE WAS "EPISCOPALIAN?" "WHAT THE??" MORE IMPORTANTLY, THOUGH, IT WAS INTERESTING TO ME THAT THEY DIDN'T QUESTION, "WHY" hE WAS DIGGIN' AROUND IN "SATANISM". WHY WAS IT BEING ACCEPTED, EVEN BY AN EPISCOPALIAN?! (PAGANS, CHILE!)

ANYWHO, F.Y.I...CINEMA.BLOGSPOT.COM ALSO GIVES ALOT OF HELPFUL INFO ON THE OCCULT. ESPECIALLY ABOUT THE LATE 60'S, DURING THE HELTER SKELTER/NEWAGE/AQUARIUS ERA.

I HAVE TO TAKE A SIDEBAR TO INCLUDE THE "FACT" THAT NOONE PLAYS IN THE DARK MORE THAN PAGAN LEPERS...THAT INCLUDES ENTERTAINMENT, AS WELL AS, REAL LIFE!!! HOWEVER, I NEEDED TO SHOW HOW OUR FAMILY IS BREAKING OUR NECKS TO CATCH UP. THAT IS THE SOLE REASON THERE IS MORE INFORMATION PERTAINING TO "US", IN THIS CHAPTER AND OTHER CHAPTERS. SHUCKS! I WOULD HAVE HAD TO ADD ANOTHER WHOLE SEPARATE CHAPTER IF I WENT THAT ROUTE!

HERE'S A TINY BREAKDOWN OF THEIR GENRES:

HEAVY METAL (FULL OF SATANISM/PAGAN OCCULT AND THE DARKEST OF EVIL)

HARD ROCK (SAMESIES^^^, BACKED OFF ABOUT 20 PERCENT)

ACID ROCK

ELECTRONIC/HOUSE

ROCK AND ROLL

SOFT ROCK

ALTERNATIVE ROCK

TRIP HOP (LOL)

POP

EASY LISTENING

COUNTRY

BLUES/JAZZ

OPERA/CLASSICAL

LISTEN...IT CAN GO ON AND ON! THEY DON'T MAKE ANYTHING SIMPLE AND EASY. THEY HAVE ABOUT A HUNDRED GENRES OF MUSIC AS OF TO DATE; AND ALMOST ALL OF IT STINKS....AND ALMOST ALL OF IT IS GOING AGAINST GOD WITH SATAN!

About 582,000 results (0.52 seconds)

David Bowie and the Occult — The Laughing Gnostic — Magick and .

www.parareligion.ch/bowie.htm

David Bowie, Aleister Crowley, Kenneth Anger, Golden Dawn, Jobnath, Arthur E. Waite, Ellic Howe, Chime (Chimi) Youngdong Rimpoche, Charles Manson ...

The Quietus | Features | Tome On The Range | Bowie And The Occult ...

thequietus.com/articles/16672-bowie-and-the-occult-season-of-the-witch-extract

Jan 11, 2016 - In Season Of The Witch: How The Occult Saved Rock And Roll (Tarcher/Penguin) How deep was David Bowie's interest in the occult? On one ... Similar

The Fall To Earth: David Bowie, Cocaine And The Occult - The Quietus

thequietus.com/articles/07233-david-bowie-cocaine-lolu

Jan 11, 2016 - For details of a free literary event including a reading from the book by Peter Dogget at Foyles on Charring Cross Road tonight, go to the end of ... Similar

Episode 208: David Bowie and the Occult by Last Podcast On The Left ...

https://soundcloud.com/lastpodcastontheleft/episode-208-david-bowie-and-the-occult

Jan 18, 2016 - It's a tribute to the greatest magician of the 20th century on this week's Last Podcast as we cover Bowie's occult obsessions during the 1970s ... Similar

David Bowie's Blackstar: Possible Occult Interpretations | kylebstiff

https://kylebstiff.wordpress.com/occult/david-bowies-blackstar-possible-occult-int

The beautifully weird video for David Bowie's new song Blackstar may be much more than just a crazy collage of random imagery. It's full of occult references! Similar

David Bowie and the Occult - Cave Comedy Radio

cavecomedyradio.com/podcast-episode/david-bowie-and-the-occult/

Jan 18, 2016 - It's a tribute to the greatest magician of the 20th century on this week's Last Podcast as we cover Bowie's occult obsessions from 1971's Hunky ... Similar

The Occult Universe of David Bowie and the Meaning of "Blackstar ...

ingwentcitizen.com › Music Business

Jan 14, 2016 - In the wake of David Bowie's death, his last album, "Blackstar", is his swan song, an enigmatic conclusion to a career punctuated ... Similar

DAIMONOLOGIA: David Bowie and the Occult

www.daimonologia.org/2016/01/david-bowie-and-occult.htm

Jan 16, 2016 - Without a doubt, David Bowie dabbled in the occult. In fact, he probably dabbled in everything I listed above. This has been well documented, ... Similar

Occult David Bowie: Aleister Crowley, Magick and Blackstar - YouTube



► 9:03

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d-pocstFaA

Jan 15, 2016 - Uploaded by William Ramsey Investigates ... Similar
Occult David Bowie, Aleister Crowley, Magick and Blackstar ... David Bowie's Philosophy ... Crowley

David Bowies' Gnostic Obsession With the Occult, Nazis and Cocaine ...

gnosticwarrior.com/david-bowies-gnostic-obsession.html

Jan 11, 2016 - Not many fans of the singer David Bowie (born as David Robert Jones in 1947) are aware that he had a secret obsession with the occult ... Similar

People also ask

What is the black star?

Who is the Thin White Duke?

What is Ormen?

What is the OTO?

Searches related to DAVID BOWIE AND THE OCCULT

blackstar meaning david bowie	peter r koenig
david bowie and the occult last podcast	black star lyrics meaning
black star occult	what is a black star
walli elmlark	david bowie quicksand

Loving The Alien: David Bowie and the Leper Messiah

1401x788-104298432

'PAGAN'

The world reels this week from the loss of it's leper messiah. David Bowie, the man who fell to earth. Bowie positioned himself consciously as a spaceman, an enigma, a "blackstar" which emitted not light but mystery. Bowie gave hope and consolation to outcasts throughout the world- especially artists, LGBTQ people, musicians and poets, and even bookish Jewish misfits like me (as discussed by Jay Michaelson here).

David Robert Jones, aka David Bowie, was more than anything a brilliant musician and lyricist and that was what I loved him for. Yet contemplating his career one cannot help but meditate on the power of his persona. Bowie's greatest creation, apart from his art, was "David Bowie", an alias which itself had so many aliases that it was practically Talmudic in its self-referential hypertextuality. In actual practice the two went together, *persona* and *logos*, and Bowie created a legacy of intertwined words and images which shed light on each other.

Bowie contemplated spiritual matters throughout his artistic career, though this often came through in subtle, enigmatic ways. Songs like Sex and the Church, Saviour Machine, and Loving The Alien explored Christian themes, and Station to Station even references Jewish Kabbalah when Bowie sings, "here we are, one magical movement from keter to malkhut", ie. from the unmanifest down the pathways of the tree of life. On top of that "station to station" is, Bowie said, a reference to the stations of the cross. On his brilliant last album this becomes even more pronounced, as Christian imagery plays out in at least three of the songs (*Blackstar*, *Lazarus*, and *I Can't Give Everything Away*).

Blackstar muses on the enigmatic presence of God and Bowie's own identity as an icon soon to live beyond his own lifetime; *Lazarus* and *I Can't Give Everything Away* explore the theme of resurrection ("the pulse returns to prodigal sons" in the latter). Lazarus contemplates Bowie's own impending death. It opens "Look up here/ I'm in heaven/ I've got scars you can't see" (a clear contrast to Jesus who after his ascension has visible scars). In the song Bowie indeed pictures himself ascending to heaven (and amusingly losing his cellphone along the way) and then becoming free "as a blackbird, ain't that just like me?" The video, which ends with Bowie disappearing into a dark closet also depicts him as a blind prophet on a hospital bed cavorting in movements halfway between levitation and crucifixion.

Messianic imagery appeared early on in Bowie's career and has been a staple. The album *The Rise and Fall of Ziggy Stardust and The Spiders From Mars* depicts an androgynous alien rockstar messiah ultimately destroyed by the masses he came to save. Bowie tellingly refers to Ziggy as a "leper messiah", a saviour who is himself a frightening outcast. In one of the album's songs, *Starman*, a child hears a late night transmission on the radio about a "starman/waiting in the sky/he'd like to come and meet us/but he thinks he'd blow our minds". The child tells a friend ("don't tell your papa or he'll have us locked up in fright"). The starman's message to the children: "He's told us not to blow it/cause he knows it's all worthwhile/He told me:let the children lose it/ let the children use it/ Let all the children boogie."

Messianic imagery continues to haunt his lyrics and iconography right up to his last two albums. On his penultimate album *The Next Day* he featured a song (and even moreso a video) which is a daring and disturbing midrash on the messiah and the institutional church. The song is narrated from the

perspective of an aging Bowie, who sings "Here I am/ not quite dying/ my body left to rot in a hollow tree/ its branches throwing shadows/ On the gallows for me". He tells a story of a hunted prophet/christ figure who is chased through the alleyways with whips by a "gormless (i.e. foolish) crowd" who bring him to a sadistic priest for death. The demonic priests "live upon their feet and they die upon their knees/They can work with satan while they dress like the saints/They know god exists for the devil told them so." The unsettling video (which is not for young viewers or the faint of heart) depicts a shady, worldly club frequented by Catholic priests. One of the priests, played by Gary Oldman, assaults a poor beggar on the way in. Once inside the priests enjoy the company of prostitutes and the spectacle of a flagellant whipping himself. Bowie, dressed like a Franciscan Friar, denounces the crowd from the stage. In the bizarre denouement one of the prostitutes, who has been dancing with Oldman, suddenly develops stigmata and begins spouting blood from her hands.

This controversial video, which understandingly upset Catholics a fair bit, seems to me to make a valuable point that is consistent with Bowie's use of messianic and prophetic imagery throughout his career. In this video the institutional priests are pharisees and hypocrites. The true form of Christ appears in the prostitute who is a scorned outsider being humiliated and exploited, giving up her body and blood for others.

In Bowie's art the messiah is an outsider, an alien, who comes from outer space. This messiah affirms the outcast and outsider, and is himself "leprous"- strange and frightening. It is clear to everyone that to some extent this reflects Bowie's self-understanding, and to some extent is a mission statement for the icon he was trying to create in Ziggy Stardust and the persona of "David Bowie". What made Bowie strange, frightening and liberating was his radical affirmation of art and freedom of self-expression (including cross-dressing and using the male body as a canvas for art) and his open-ness about his bisexuality. As comedian Sara Benincasa wrote, "I do not believe it is a wild exaggeration to say that there are on this earth today many people who would not be here without David Bowie....he gave them a reason to stay alive when perhaps they did not want to. He was the patron saint of all my favorite fellow travelers: the freaks, the fags, the dykes, the queers, the weirdos of all stripes, and that most dangerous creature of all: the artist."

While today we may take for granted the freedom in much of Western culture, it was not always so and still isn't so in much of the world. Bowie started off as a tall, strange looking artist walking around London in a dress being sweared at. By the mid-70's he had changed the landscape. We may not agree with everything he stood for at times (like promiscuity, drug use, or for some the gender-bending sexuality itself) but aside from the power of art and the mind Bowie's legacy still stands for something else even more important: saving the alien.

Bowie's understanding of the Messiah has in the end a surprising depth. Bowie's saviour figures are not figures of power or awe. They are strange and unsettling and they come "to seek and save what is lost" (Luke 19:10) and "not for the righteous but for sinners" (Mark 2:17, Matthew 9:13, Luke 5:32). The Talmud asks, "Where now is the Messiah?" and answers, "He sits outside the gates of the city, changing the bandages of lepers (Sanhedrin 98a)." Bowie's alien messiah is the saviour of the lost sheep, whose stigmata appears not in priests who protect boundaries but in hookers, addicts, and yes-artists.

bowie

Update (Jan 14): In a pleasantly surprising move, Christianity Today, which is the #1 mainstream Christian magazine (and was made what it is mostly by Billy Graham) has published an authentically appreciative and thoughtful eulogy about Bowie here.

About 26,500 results (0.68 seconds)

Lady Gaga's hair stylist quits; says she's a devil worshipper

sandrarose.com/ ../lady-gagas-hair-stylist-quits-says-shes-a-devil-worship

Sep 16, 2011 - Lady Gaga's hair stylist quits, says she's a devil worshipper. The Cached
Internet is buzzing about Lady Gaga's hair stylist suddenly quitting after accusing Similar
her of being a devil ... gaga should start levitating on stage during her shows

Lady GaGa's Hairstylist Quits And Says She's A Devil Worshi...

bossip.com/ ../lady-gagas-hairstylist-quits-and-claims-shes-a-devil- Bossip

Sep 17, 2011 - After two years, Lady GaGa's hairstylist Michael Pooter ups and quits claiming that the ... Lady GaGa's Hairstylist Quits And Says She's A Devil Worshipper That Speaks In ... That is the only way she would be able to levitate

Lady GaGa's Hairstylist Quits And Says She's A Devil Worshi...



▸ 3:01

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z6jmohSV45w

Jan 9, 2012 - Uploaded by WMWUTV Similar
Source: http://bossip.com/459007/lady-gagas-hairstylist-quits-and-claims- Lady Gaga once said she

Hotel Blood Bath for Lady Gaga | Revelation Now

revelationnow.net/2012/01/04/lady-gagas-hotel-blood-bath/

Jan 4, 2012 - Allegedly Lady Gaga left large amounts of blood in hotel as Michael Pooter, Lady Gaga's former stylist, quit his high profile job with the superstar. She has been possessed by demons, worships Satan and now leaves tubs of ...

Gaga's hairstylist quits, releases shocking statement - Oh No...

ohnotheydidnt.livejournal.com/52798.html Oh No They Didn't

Sep 16, 2011 - When he comes to me I am ready. He also stated she would stare at him when he cut with the scariest of eyes. The devil's spell. Michael ...
Missing: levitates

Lady Gaga's Stylist Quits: Nicola Formichetti Says Dressing H...

hollywoodlife.com/ /lady-gaga-stylist-quits-nicola-form Hollywood Life

Jul 31, 2013 - Lady Gaga's Stylist Nicola Formichetti Quits: Dressing Her Is 'Insane' reason he decided to quit the job after years with the Grammy winning artist. She's going to be my BFF forever, but my ex-assistant Brandon is heading ...
Missing: levitates

Lady Gaga's Hair Stylist Quits; Says She's a Devil Worshippe...

www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1718707/pg2
Dec 2, 2011 - 28 posts - 3 authors
Discussion about Lady Gaga's Hair Stylist Quits; Says She's a Devil Worshipper [Page 2] at the ... 2010, took his family and went into hiding after making some wild accusations about the pop star ... except for the levitation

Grammys 2012: Nicki Minaj morphs into possessed alter-ego...

www.dailymail.co.uk/ ../Grammys-2012-Nicki-Minaj-morphs-... Daily Mail

Feb 13, 2012 - Star morphs into possessed alter-ego Roman, as she levitates fire for creating Roman, following in the footsteps of Lady Gaga. ... Yolanda Hadid QUITS Real Housewives of Beverly Hills to 'bring ... Kim Kardashian hires daughter $3k a week team including hairstylist and manicurist' - The smile's back!

Lady Gaga takes a pop at pal Lindsay Lohan in wake of jewell...

www.dailymail.co.uk/ ../Lady-Gaga-takes-pop-pal-Lindsay-Lohan... Daily Mail

Aug 29, 2012 - Lady Gaga weighed in on the Lindsay Lohan jewellery theft drama last ... Following the crash Lohan told police she was a passenger in the ... High

school basketball player 'levitates' during game - Can YOU ... New mom Kim Kardashian dresses for comfort on FOUR-hour pamper session at the hair salon

Lady gaga plans to become a minister - Page 2 - The Watch...

[illegible] 2012 - Recently her hairdresser quit after saying she worshipped the devil and he actually saw her levitate off the ground. He just could be a nut case

Searches related to gagas hairdresser quits after she levitates

michael pooler interview about lady gaga

lady gaga hair stylist 2015

gaga demonic

your god is not here michael

lady gaga fires hair stylist

what happened to nicki minaj at the grammys

lady gaga katy perry's remark

lady gaga levitating

About 1,420,000 results (0.85 seconds)

Must SEE! Lady Gaga & Jay Z Caught in Bizarre Satanic ... - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L-JaEQ465rs
Nov 5, 2016 - Uploaded by Thecontroversy7
My backup channel
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGCOTmA5TwKgX0KJsNCOHw My website: www...

▸ 8:26

Podesta, Jay-Z, Lady Gaga & Clinton's Satanic Connection with "Spirit ...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fgQEczxIbBg
Nov 5, 2016 - Uploaded by In Awe
What does John Podesta, Jay-Z, Lady Gaga & Hillary Clinton have in common? ... SPIRIT COOKING, What it ...

▸ 3:47

Bombshell: Hillary Clinton's Satanic Network Exposed » Alex Jones ...

www.infowars.com/bombshell-hillary-clintons-satanic-network-exposed/

Nov 4, 2016 - Hillary Clinton's ties to satanic rituals and the occult have been ... Abramovic pictured hanging out with top musicians Jay-Z and Lady Gaga

Images for GAGA SATANISM JAYZ



More images for GAGA SATANISM JAYZ

Jay Z And Beyonce Weirdly Speculated As Cannibals And Satanists

www.morningnewsusa.com/jay-z-beyonce-cannibals-satanists-see-photos-and-videos-...

Nov 5, 2016 - Does this mean that Jay Z and Beyonce are also into the whole Cannibalism and Satinism ... Marina Abramovic & Lady Gaga #SpiritCooking

Cached

Podesta, Jay-Z, Lady Gaga & Clinton's Satanic Connection with "Spirit ...

www.illuminaticelebrities.com/...gaga/podesta-jay-z-lady-gaga-clintons-satanic-conne...

What does John Podesta, Jay-Z, Lady Gaga & Hillary Clinton have in common? Answer: "SpiritCooking" Marina Abramovic, Podesta, Jay-Z, Lady Gaga ...

Cached

Lady Gaga, Kanye West, Jay-Z: The Conspiracy Theories that Say Pop ...

www.slate.com/...lady_gaga_kanye_west_jay_z_the_conspiracy_theories_that_say_p...

Nov 21, 2011 - Is Lady Gaga a Satanist Illuminati Slave? Pop-music's strangest conspiracy theories By Jonah Weiner. Jay-Z, Is Jay-Z an Illuminati puppet?

Cached
Similar

Must SEE! Lady Gaga & Jay Z Caught in Bizarre Satanic ... - Blayz501

www.blayz501.com/...must-see-lady-gaga-jay-z-caught-in-bizarre-satanic-ritual-spirit...

Nov 13, 2016 - Lady Gaga & Jay Z Caught in Bizarre Satanic Ritual SPIRIT ... Lady Gaga Fan Fragrance launch party at Harrods in London, England, 462

Cached

Stars And Satan - The Judiciary Report

www.judiciaryreport.com/stars_and_satan.htm

Cached

A number of Hollywood stars have been embracing symbols of the occult and Satanism, as apart of their membership in Kabbalah. Madonna, Lady GaGa, Jay-Z, ...

Jay-z, Lady Gaga, Beyonce and Rihannas satanic influence on Vimeo







("A CHILDREN'S SHOW!")

Videos of best satanic music MADONNA

bing.com/videos



Madonna - frozen - video dailymotion

5.8K views
Dailymotion · 3/20/2007



Illuminati

109 views
YouTube · 6/9/2019



Madonna Illuminati Music Video webm

22 views
YouTube · 5/20/2019



Madonna's 20 Best Songs

1.6M views
Facebook · 1/4/2019



Madonna Music Video Evolution

1.1M views
Facebook · 9/21/2018



Madonna - Illuminati (Music Video)

61K views
YouTube · 1/21/2015

See more videos of best satanic music MADONNA

Top 10 Madonna Music Videos from the 1980s to 2000s

www.liveabout.com/top-**madonna**-**music**-videos-3952088

May 24, 2019 · **Madonna** aimed for the "Like a Prayer" **music** video to be the most challenging and provocative work yet of her career. At the core of the concepts in the video is a forbidden interracial love story. Actor Leon Robinson portrays a saint inspired by Martin de Porres, the patron saint of mixed-race people and those who seek interracial harmony.

Madonna Worships Satan! - jesus-is-savior.com

jesus-is-savior.com/Evils in America/Rock-n-Roll/**madonna**.htm

Madonna sings to **Satan**, "To know you is to love you." I'd say that's **Satan** worship. **Madonna** is a Sexual Deviate and Lesbian! ... would blaspheme God by sacrilegiously quoting the Bible in her deplorable **Satanic music**. Following are the lyrics to both **songs**... Justify My Love.

Madonna Illuminati Exposed! - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=285lf-AO4AM



Mar 09, 2016 · THE WORLD IS SOUND ASLEEP! YOU WON'T BELIEVE WHAT THE ROCK SAYS ON SNL! - Duration: 6:03. A Call For An Uprising 1,279,322 views

Author: A Call For An Uprising
Views: 28K

Madonna - Illuminati (Music Video) - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=94al9s_gQRM



Oct 19, 2017 · **Illuminati - REBEL HEART album** featuring "Living For Love," "Ghosttown," & "Devil Pray" out now. "Rebel Heart could be Madge's best album since 1998's **Ray of Light**." – People ..

Author: MAD Productions
Views: 58K

Eurovision 2019 Finale and the Occult Meaning of Madonna's ...

vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/eurovision-2019-finale-and-the-occult-meaning...

May 22, 2019 · **Madonna** sings this pseudo-**satanic** song all the time ... Besides the fact that there is no talent or actual **music** at these orgies, what a humongous waste of money. And then the elite turn around and ignore the needs of people who are struggling to survive. ... god planned and "they" planned and god is the **best** planner. Vote Up 17 Vote Down ...

Madonna Falls During Satanic Performance at Brit Awards

www.infowars.com/madonna-falls-during-satanic-performance-at-brit-awards

Madonna Falls During **Satanic** Performance at Brit Awards Too old to worship Lucifer? Infowars.**com** - February 26, 2015. Image Credits: Youtube.com. 56 year old **Madonna** fell down a set of stairs during the performance. Note the costumes of her follow performers: ... Get the latest breaking news & specials from Alex Jones and the Infowars crew ...

Madonna's 15 Best Songs: Billboard Staff Picks

www.billboard.com/articles/news/list/6494746/**madonna-best-songs**

Mar 09, 2015 · From the 1982 release of her debut single "Everybody" to Rebel Heart's "Living for Love," **Madonna** has given the world some of the **best** pop **songs** of all time.. **Madonna**...

Madonna Spreads Disinformation With New "Illuminati" Song ...

vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/**madonna**-spreads-disinformation-new...

Dec 23, 2014 · As a **true Illuminati pawn**, Madonna then sings the **praises of the All-Seeing Eye in the chorus**. She also weirdly associates the Illuminati with a "party". Because young people love parties. So Madonna said "Illuminati and party" in the same line. That's the kind of ridiculous association they want the masses to make in their heads.

Related searches for best satanic music MADONNA

dark satanic music	madonna music **video**
satanic **lyrics in** music	**rock** music satanic
best satanic music	**new** madonna music
best madonna music **video**	madonna **new** music **video**

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

© 2019 Microsoft

Videos of best satanic music

bing.com/videos



Top 10 Satanic Black Metal Bands

1.2M views
YouTube · 10/13/2008



Top 10 Hell Songs

424K views
YouTube · 8/11/2015



10 Artists Wrongly Labeled as Satanic

445K views
YouTube · 5/3/2018

See more videos of best satanic music

The Devil Has The Best Tunes: How Musicians Discovered The ...

www.udiscovermusic.com/in-depth-features/the-devil-has-all-the-best-tunes

The Devil Has All The Best Tunes: How Musicians Discovered Their Dark Side. This charge has been aimed at ELO, Slayer, Judas Priest, The Beatles and Eagles, the latter of whom were also subject to the rumour that their hit 'Hotel California' refers to the actual headquarters of the Church Of Satan.

13 Heavier-Than-Hell Satanic Metal Bands - VH1 News

www.vh1.com/news/218102/satanic-metal-bands

Oct 26, 2015 · The Devil's Dozen: 13 Heavier-Than-Hell Satanic Metal Bands. Surrender your soul to unholy rock-and-roll—13 times. Foes of fun have blasted rock-and-roll as "The Devil's music" since the earliest days of Chuck Berry and Elvis, and especially in light of seemingly possessed, pioneering wildmen on the order of Little Richard and Jerry Lee Lewis.

Satanic rappers? | Genius

genius.com/discussions/83443-Satanic-rappers

Satan is just an excuse for us to commit wrong doings and scare us in to be good. There is evil in all of us and you will be in more control over it once you accept that. May 28th, 2014

These Are the Movies Recommended by the Church of Satan ...

io9.gizmodo.com/these-are-the-movies-recommended-by-the-church-of-satan-1655590027

These Are the Movies Recommended by the Church of Satan -- Here's Why. Performers include Ida Lupino, Ernest Borgnine, Barbara Stanwyck, Rod Steiger, Edward G. Robinson, Shelley Winters, Lauren Bacall, Bela Lugosi, Boris Karloff, Hedy Lamarr, and Vincent Price.

10 Most Satanic Metal Bands Ever - GeekShizzle

geekshizzle.com/2017/01/11/10-most-satanic-metal-bands-ever

Jan 11, 2017 · Brujeria. Long known as a cult band, and rumored to be made up of actual Mexican Satanic Drug Lords, or members of bands like Fear Factory, Napalm Death, Carcass, Faith No More, Dead Kennedys, Terrorizer and others, the legendary Brujeria create some of the most sinful, wicked music known to mankind, even if you don't understand of word of Spanish.

Top 20 Satanic Movies - HNN | Horrornews.net

horrornews.net/38095/top-20-satanic-movies

Melting faces, Satanic cults, evil beasts.....yep, a true classic in the Satan arena of movie releases. At times its a bit campy, but at others really chilling and dark. You probably wouldn't normally classify Ernest Borgnine as a cult leader to be feared...but hey, maybe its time to dig into to 70's old school.The film has a few surprise actors in it.

Hail, Satan! The ten best metal songs about Hell | Westword

www.westword.com/music/hail-satan-the-ten-best-metal-songs-about-hell-5699484

Oct 19, 2010 · Hail, Satan! The ten best metal songs about Hell. This classic song is the title track off the Welcome to Hell LP by Venom, which is still going strong and whose 2008 album was named, appropriately enough, Hell. A fun side note: This record was also the namesake of the greatest skateboarding video of all time, Toy Machine's Welcome to Hell.

Satan's Music - Jesus-is-Savior.com

jesus-is-savior.com/Evils in America/devils_music.htm

Satan's Music. Psalms 50:22, "Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver." "It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear the song of fools." —Ecclesiastes 7:5

Satanic (2016) - IMDb

www.imdb.com/title/tt4796122

Related searches

- **dark** satanic music
- satanic **metal bands list**
- satanic **musicians**
- **most** satanic **song ever**
- **bands that worship satan**
- **most** satanic **band**
- **most** satanic **rock bands**
- **what rock bands are** satanic

Directed by Jeffrey G. Hunt. With Sarah Hyland, Steven Krueger, Justin Chon, Clara Mamet. Four friends on their way to Coachella stop off in Los Angeles to tour true-crime occult sites, only to encounter a mysterious young runaway who puts them on a terrifying path to ultimate horror.

Was Satan in charge of music in Heaven? - GotQuestions.org

www.gotquestions.org/Satan-music.html

Question: "Was **Satan in charge of music in Heaven**?" Answer: Ezekiel 28:13 of the KJV and NKJV seems to hint that **Satan** was involved with **music** in Heaven. The NKJV says, "The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created," although the exact meaning of this difficult Hebrew text is uncertain.

The Rolling Stones: Their Satanic Majesties Request Album ...

pitchfork.com/reviews/albums/the-rolling-stones-**their-satanic-majesties-request**

Sep 23, 2017 · All of this means that **Their Satanic Majesties Request** is the product of a bizarre set of personal, professional, and cultural circumstances, each pushing the Stones to make a record that's its ...

Satanic Prayers for Devotion And Worship - Spiritual Satanism

www.spiritual**satanist**.com/essays/**satanism**/**satanic**prayers.html

Satanic Prayer as a Spiritual Tool. Here are some prayers for **Satan** for you to use in your time of need. This essay is for those who want to develop a spiritual relationship with **Satan** ...

ShopSatanic Music | Huge Selection 2018 | bestdeals.today

https://www.**best**deals.today/russian_pops_cd/deals

Ad Buy **Satanic Music** From #1 Sellers Online & Save Big. Order Now!

Types: Electronics, Fashion, Auto Parts, Home & Garden

Huge Selection · Big Savings · Huge Discounts · Top Brands

Related searches for best satanic music

dark satanic music	**bands that worship satan**
satanic **metal bands list**	**most** satanic **band**
satanic **musicians**	**most** satanic **rock bands**
most satanic **song ever**	**what rock bands are** satanic

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

© 2019 Microsoft

Videos of best satanic music

bing.com/videos



Behemoth - O Father O Satan O Sun! (Official Video)

4.3M views

YouTube · 4/13/2018



The Best of Dark Classical Music: Mysterious, Macabre, Creepy, Evil,

516K views

YouTube · 12/5/2016



The Best of Dark Classical Music: Mysterious, Macabre, Creepy, Evil,

312K views

YouTube · 12/30/2016

See more videos of best satanic music

Most Satanic Songs - Top Ten List - TheTopTens®

www.thetoptens.com/most-satanic-songs

1. The Oath - Mercyful Fate. The lyrics are literally taken from a black mass; how much more evil can ...
2. Baby - Justin Bieber. This is more than satanic. This song scares satan, seriously. This person is ...
3. Lucifer - Behemoth. Who cares if it's really real or not. The point of this kind of music and gimmick ...
4. Incipit Satan - Gorgoroth.

See all full list on thetoptens.com

Most Satanic Bands - Top Ten List - TheTopTens®

www.thetoptens.com/most-satanic-bands

1. Gorgoroth. Gorgoroth is a Norwegian black metal band based in Bergen. Formed in 1992 by ...
2. Mayhem. Mayhem is a Norwegian black metal band formed in 1984 in Oslo, regarded as one of ...
3. Deicide. Deicide is an American death metal band formed in 1987 by bassist and vocalist Glen ...
4. Ghost. Ghost is a Swedish heavy metal band that was formed in Linköping in 2008. Ghost consists ...

See all full list on thetoptens.com

The 10 Most Satanic Metal Bands | OC Weekly

ocweekly.com/**the-10-most-satanic-metal-bands**-6577783

1. Mayhem. Formed in 1984 in Norway, Mayhem's hellish sound and violent lifestyle still serves as ...
2. Deicide. This American death metal band was formed in 1987 in Tampa, Florida, and from the ...
3. Dark Funeral. Emerging from Sweden in the early '90s, Dark Funeral is in the same league as ...
4. Brujeria. Long known as a cult band, and rumored to be made up of actual Mexican Satanic Drug ...

See all full list on ocweekly.com

Satan Songs | The Best Songs About The Devil

www.ranker.com/list/songs-about-the-devil/**ranker-music**

1. Sympathy for the Devil. The Rolling Stones.
2. The Number of the Beast. Iron Maiden.
3. The Devil Went Down to Georgia. The Charlie Daniels Band.
4. Shout at the Devil. Mötley Crüe.

See all full list on ranker.com

www.laweekly.com

www.laweekly.com/music/13-most-**satanic**-metal-bands-8798306

Author: Alex Distefano

1. Behemoth. Over the years, Polish band Behemoth have risen from the underground extreme metal ...
2. Behexen. This Finnish black metal band was born in 1994. The music is epic and symphonic but ...
3. Dissection. Also from Sweden, Dissection are the real deal when it comes to truly Satanic music, ...
4. Dark Funeral. Since 1993, this Swedish Satanic black metal band has undergone many lineup ...

See all full list on laweekly.com

Learn more

The Devil's Chord: A History of Satanism in Popular Music

crackmagazine.net/article/long-reads/**satan-music**

The **Devil's Chord**: A History of Satanism in Popular Music. **Gonoud's Faust** composition in the 19th Century boasts one of the most direct and compelling of satanic narratives, while **Tartini**, **Paganini**, **Stravinsky**, **Liszt** and **Hellmsberger II** have composed multiple pieces with ...

10 Best Songs About The Devil - nme.com

www.nme.com/blogs/nme-blogs/**satanic**-majesty-10-**best-songs**-about-the-devil-762588

Jul 19, 2012 · 10 **Best Songs About The Devil**. **Satan**, Lucifer, or **El Diablo** has been immortalised in music more than most, and sooner or later everyone turns to the dark side for inspiration. Even eunuchs' favourite Cliff Richard, who released 'Devil Woman' as his ...

Author: Tim Chester

WARNING THE MOST EVIL SATANIC MUSIC EVER ♦ 666 ... - ...

www.youtube.com/watch?v=1d1U0iRC2Ik



Dec 26, 2014 · WARNING THE MOST EVIL **SATANIC MUSIC** EVER ♦ 666 LUCIFER BLACK METAL This is 100% pure **satanism** in the **music** industry. Subscribe to The **Satan** Records. YOUTUBE ...

Author: The Satan Records
Views: 287K

The Devil Has The Best Tunes: How Musicians Discovered The ...

www.udiscover**music**.com/in-depth-features/the-devil-has-all-the-**best**-tunes

The **Devil** Has All The Best Tunes: How Musicians Discovered Their Dark Side. This charge has been aimed at ELO, Slayer, **Judas Priest**, The **Beatles and Eagles**, the latter of whom were also subject to the rumour that their hit 'Hotel California' refers to the actual headquarters of the **Church Of Satan**.

Author: Martin Chilton

10 Music Stars Tied to Satanic Worship | TheRichest

www.therichest.com/.../lifestyle/10-**music**-stars-tied-to-**satanic**-worship

The **music** industry has long been described as a volatile, sometimes evil, environment where talent is often exploited by greedy **music** execs. Conspiracy theorists take it a step further, believing the industry is controlled by elite groups that use pop stars to spread their **satanic** agenda to the masses.

Author: Shanon Lee

ShopSatanic Music | Huge Selection 2018

https://www.**best**deals.today/russian_pops_cd/deals

Ad Buy **Satanic Music** From #1 Sellers Online & Save Big. Order Now!
Types: Electronics, Fashion, Auto Parts, Home & Garden

Huge Selection · Big Savings · In Stock · Top Brands

Related searches for best satanic music

dark satanic music	**bands that worship satan**
satanic **metal bands list**	**most** satanic **band**
satanic **musicians**	**most** satanic **rock bands**
most satanic **song ever**	**what rock bands are** satanic

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

© 2019 Microsoft

Words by: Tom Watson (https://crackmagazine.net/author/tom-watson/)

"The coming of the lawless one is by the activity of Satan with all power and false signs and wonders…" Thessalonians 2:9, New Testament of the Christian Bible

"Blessed are the destroyers of false hope, for they are the true Messiahs – Cursed are the god-adorers, for they shall be shorn sheep!" Anton Szandor LaVey, The Satanic Bible

When the Angel of Light, Lucifer The Light Bearer, was denounced by his Father and subjugated to an existence of sin and horror, man was nothing more than a creative forethought. At least, this is the construction presented to us through years of religious storytelling. Since the dawn of democracy, societies' self-appointed rulers have intentionally enforced a scapegoat, or invincible boogeyman figure, in order to keep their communities afraid of total extermination but safe under their masters' laws.

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.

OK PRIVACY POLICY (HTTPS://CRACKMAGAZINE.NET/TERMS/)

Demonic and fantastical beasts are conjured by raconteurs to maintain a sense of control over 'God fearing' nations. Almost every culture, both historical and present, has one of these 'Satans' – a carnal image of infinite death and destruction. But as we ease further in to a "post-secular" era, as author and philosopher Eugene Thacker suggests, our ideas and interpretations of Hell and The Devil have changed. Throughout the course of time, the concept of Satan has become less of an effigy of religious torment and more of a trendy reference point in pop culture. Since the 20th Century, Lucifer's nefarious aesthetic of blood, sacrifice and blaspheme has wormed its way into subversive art, literature and most significantly music.

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.

OK PRIVACY POLICY (HTTPS://CRACKMAGAZINE.NET/TERMS/)

The practice of Satanism itself wasn't formally present until the establishment of The Church of Satan in 1966 by Anton LaVey, devout occultist and author of *The Satanic Bible*. Yet sonic allusions of The Devil can be dated back as far as the Middle Ages. The musical interval of a tritone or diminished fifth was referred to as The Devil's Chord (or the Devil In Music) and subsequently banned by the Roman Catholic Church. Gonoud's *Faust* composition in the 19th Century boasts one of the most direct and compelling of satanic narratives, while Tartini, Paganini, Stravinsky, Liszt and Hellmsberger II have composed multiple pieces with figurative associations with Lucifer. However, none of these early examples are inherently 'Satanist', they merely reference Satan as a fearful nemesis in a religious tale. It wouldn't be until the emergence of blues and jazz music in the early 1900s before the so-called 'Devil's Music' would find its true cultural footing.

In the early 20th century, traditional societal values and Christian morals were particularly potent in the western world. Anything deemed subversive to the God-feared norm was often considered a direct display of Devil worship. Rebel music – that which is performed by the oppressed or disaffected – was seen as dangerous and unholy. The blues, especially, was regarded as a diablo of satanic profanity and no artist embodied this mythology more than guitarist Robert Johnson. Son House, one of Johnson's many peers, tells the story of how the guitarist was an average guitar player before disappearing for weeks. On Johnson's return, his masterful technique was revolutionary. Faustian legend says that Johnson took his guitar to Highways of 49 and 61 in Mississippi where the Devil exchanged his instrument for the bluesman's soul. Again, this tale tells us more about the conservative superstitions of a predominantly white Christian populace in the 1920s than an artist's allegiance to Satan.



By the mid-60s, rock & roll, a commercial mutation of blues with greater emphasis on sexual liberation and depravity, was already in its prime. The idea of Satanism as an ideology, rather than a means of purely scaring people, was beginning to take shape. Through LaVeyan teachings and the increasing cult status of occultist poet Aleister Crowley, satanic symbolism started to bleed into mainstream rock and prog. An image of Crowley himself appeared on The Beatle's *Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Heartsclub Band* LP sleeve, leading to great scrutiny over the band's religious leanings. The Rolling Stones' *Sympathy For The Devil* sees Mick Jagger literally assume the role of the Devil, calling out for crowds to "Just call me Lucifer". Led Zeppelin's Jimmy Page, while not specifically a Satanist, was a follower of Crowley's 'philosophy of personal liberation'. The guitarist went on to purchase Crowley's reportedly haunted former home in Loch Ness. Led Zeppelin were also involved in one of the more estranged allegations of satanic worship in the 80s, when Televangelist Paul Crouch claimed that by playing the group's track *Stairway to Heaven* backwards a voice would be heard saying "Here's to my sweet Satan… He will give those with him 666". The claim was purely a coincidence, albeit an unsettling one.

Another act that was hellishly misrepresented in the media due to their unashamedly morbid aesthetic was Black Sabbath. Two of the most common symbols utilised by the band were the Christian cross and the peace sign. Despite this, the gradual rise of counterculture and the inevitable backlash from right wing media corporations painted Black Sabbath as ambassadors of the occult. In actual fact, Ozzy referred to his satanic fans as "freaks in white paint and robes" in his biography. So, considering their Black Mass ritual referencing name and their forging of a genre which would later be synonymous with Satanism, Black Sabbath are possibly the most accidental Satan supporters in existence. In fact, regardless of a public outcry during the 70s and 80s blaming agenda-pushing metalheads such as Iron Maiden, Judas Priest, Alice Cooper and Motley Crew of contributing to what the American media called 'The Satanic Panic,' hardly any of these groups actually believed what

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.
OK PRIVACY POLICY (HTTPS://CRACKMAGAZINE.NET/TERMS/)

they were singing about. Luciferian imagery was very much on trend – from bloodied goblets of hollowed skulls to severed goats heads. Controversy sold and The Devil was paying for it.



Perpetual parent botherers Black Sabbath

By the late 80s, simply pretending to worship Beelzebub was rather tame. Despite it's commercial appeal, underground metal was getting darker, heavier and more insular than it ever had before. While groups such as Morbid Angel, Venom, Celtic Frost and Deicide were focusing their songwriting on Sumerian deities, mythical sorcery and ancient incarnations, it was Norway's first wave of black metal artists that were genuinely serious about Satanism. Formed in 1984 by Dead, Hellhammer, Euronymous and Necrobutcher, Mayhem personified fear. Their take on speed and death metal was as abrasive as their reputation as a dangerous band. Mayhem would regularly cut themselves onstage and have either a pig or sheep's head impaled on stakes as they performed. "There is nothing which is too sick, evil or perverted," Euronymous claimed in a 1993 interview. A self-described Theist Satanist, he despised followers of LaVey and Crowley, claiming the sects to be "just

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.
OK PRIVACY POLICY (HTTPS://CRACKMAGAZINE.NET/TERMS/)

a bunch of freedom and life-loving atheists." The undying pessimism that drove Euronymous and Mayhem was a new extreme. Their corpse painted faces grimaced at the thought of satanic illegitimacy and publicly cackled as the glowing embers of Norwegian churches slowly burnt to the ground.

When Mayhem's Per "Dead" Ohlin committed suicide in 1991, Euronymous was reportedly ecstatic. Having found him motionless with a shotgun hole to his head, the Mayhem guitarist took the opportunity to capture the scene on a disposable camera. The image went on to feature on the cover of Mayhem's bootleg live album *Dawn of the Black Hearts*. The immeasurable violence surrounding Mayhem shook the world. Similar acts such as Varg Vikernes's Burzum famously incorporated aspects of 'traditional paganism' and 'Odalism' into his sound, merging these elements with a stalwart advocation towards nationalism, survivalism and militant individualism.



Norwegian black metal band Mayhem took satanism seriously

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.

OK PRIVACY POLICY (HTTPS://CRACKMAGAZINE.NET/TERMS/)

Of all these 'isms,' Satanism was still regarded as the highest threat to society. Emperor, Gogoroth, Bathory, Darkthrone and Sweden's Dark Funeral were all accused of conducting pagan rituals at shows or recording subliminal backmessages on their records. These were predominantly stage theatrics or acts of non-conformist marketing, which were naively identified as Satanic. Today, many bands adopt this aesthetic, from Eyehategod to Goatwhore to Behemoth to Ghost to Satanic Warmaster to Waitain to Rotting Christ. Whether theistic or atheistic or simple just sadistic, Satanism is omnipresent in our contemporary cultures. Our most recent variation would be the surging popularity of the Illuminati symbolism in hip-hop. Again, this is nothing more than a baseless PR stunt or form of right-wing propaganda. No, Three-6 Mafia are not devil worshippers. No, Beyoncé and Jay Z didn't name their child Blue Ivy because if pronounced backwards it reads Eulb Yvi, meaning Satan's daughter in Latin.

Similarly, as we enjoy shocks and horrors in cinema or literature, the aesthetic of Satanism can be a display of darkly expressive Bohemianism to frighten and inspire you in equal measure. It's the antithesis of big business marketing, one that still sees bands banned from entering countries because of their assumed allegiances to The Beast. Embrace the hyperbole of it all and The Devil will reward you quite handsomely in the afterlife.

Connect with Crack Magazine for exclusive content

v.facebook.com/crackmagazine)
crackmagazine)
m/crack_magazine)
e.com/channel/UCEFN4Uz7L1821TbvJ_bmCGA)
fy.com/user/crack_magazine)
ud.com/CrackMagazine/)

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.

OK PRIVACY POLICY (HTTPS://CRACKMAGAZINE.NET/TERMS/)

Music Possession

Exposing the works of Satan: Popular Music

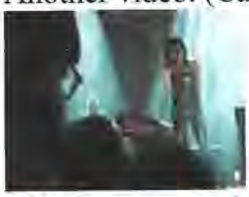
The spirit behind most secular music is Satanic. Many artists have admitted to "selling" their souls to Satan for fame and fortune. Many artists have also admitted themselves to channeling or being a conduit for evil spirits to create or perform their music. Remember, these are the artists saying themselves and the people around them that have said they are possessed or feel like the music is channeled through them.

Tori Amos said "I think music comes through dimensions, it`s arrogant to think you can create music on your own, there`s a co-creation going on. I don`t know with whom, but there is this well that we all tap into". She once said "I wanted to marry Lucifer I don't consider Lucifer an evil force .I feel his presence with his music. I feel like he comes and sits on my piano". She even made a song dedicated to Lucifer. In the following performances she gets down right freaky. Watch after 4:00



click here to watch the video

Another video. (Can you honestly say she doesn't look demon possessed?)



click here to watch the video

In 1974, JONI MITCHELL told the press of a male spirit who helps her write music. "Joni Mitchell credits her creative powers to a 'male muse' she identifies as Art. He has taken so much control of not only her music, but her life, that she feels married to him, and often roams naked with him on her 40-acre estate. His hold over her is so strong that she will excuse herself from parties and forsake lovers whenever he 'calls'" (Why Knock Rock? p. 112, citing Time magazine, Dec. 16, 1974, p. 39).

Lady Gaga apparently gets her music from demons. She said herself that she has the spirit of her dead aunt living inside her (which is really a demon) and that the spirit of Alexander McQueen wrote a song for her called Judas where I presume she expresses sympathy for Judas who betrayed Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God. She also says she bought a 'ghost buster machine' worth thousands of dollars because she said she is convinced evil spirits are haunting her. She also expressed that she had terrible nightmares with occult imagery but she would use it as inspiration for her stage acts which would consist of a mock self sacrifice and hanging by noose. Satan is obviously using Gaga for his agenda - brainwashing the masses.

Sources http://www.digitalspy.com/celebrity/...inside-me.html

http://www.mirror.co.uk/celebs/news/...5875-22295642/

http://blog.seattlepi.com/people/201...-music-videos/

John Lennon is believed to have "sold" his soul or made a deal with the devil, in fact he said it himself. There is even a book about it called The Lennon Prophecy. The Beatles channeled evil spirits as those in his inner circle revealed. John Lennon once said "When the real music comes to me it has nothing to do with 'cause I'm just a channel. It's given to me and I transcribe it like a channel." He once referred to himself as a hollow temple in which the spirits would inhabit him then leave to be inhabited by another. When asked why The Beatles were so successful he said himself "I my soul to the devil" (Ray Coleman, Lennon, McGraw-hill)



click here to watch the video

Kurt Cobain did say his life's goal was to "get stoned and worship Satan" (op. cit. Sandford, p. 42).

Kurt Cobain was obsessed with Satanist Anton Levay, Cobain even wanted Levay to record a song with him. Cobain was known to desecrate churches by writing "God is gay" and other blasphemies. He it was reported that he was involved in witchcraft. Indeed he did channel demons as Cobain is described as "stumbling on melodies by means he himself didn't fully understand." (op. cit. Sanders, p. 70).

His widow, after his suicide, would state that "Kurt had a lot of personal inner [expletive deleted] demons, a lot of frailties and physical ailments." Sandford would state in his biography, "He was a diffident, yet aggressive personality who struggled with demons that drove and tormented him" (Sandford p. 97)

It said that Cobain killed himself because the demonic entities stopped channeling lyrics through him. In his suicide note he would write, "I haven't felt the excitement of listening to as well as creating music, along with really writing, for too many years now." Sandford has stated, "In his suicide note, Cobain despaired that his muse had flown south…" (Ibid. p. 361).

Read more about it here http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils...-n-Roll/kurt_c obain.htm Note the web page cites the source of the quotes.

ANGUS YOUNG, lead guitarist for AC-DC, is called the "guitar demon"; and he admitted that something takes control of the band during their concerts: "...it's like I'm on automatic pilot. By the time we're halfway through the first number someone else is steering me. I'm just along for the ride. I become possessed when I get on stage" (Hit Parader, July 1985, p. 60).

The so called father of Rock and Roll Robert Johnson believed to have "sold" his soul for guitar

playing abilities and fame. People who knew him spoke about it.



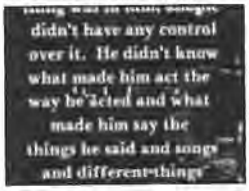
click here to watch the video

Brian Wilson, from The Beach Boys who once said "We were doing witchcraft, trying to make witchcraft music" admitted that he was tormented by voices in his head that would distract and torment him. Records president Larry Waronker claims to have encountered at least five different entities that use Brian Wilson's body as their home.



click here to watch the video

Jimi Hendrix believed he was possessed by demonic spirits. His girlfriend admitted it as well. His producer also stated that he believed he was possessed. Hendrix begged his girlfriend for help and he felt that the voices in his head were tormenting him.



click here to watch the video

Black Sabbath 's Ozzy Osbourne admitted he was being used by some outside external force:

"I really wish I knew why I've done some of the things I've done over the years. Sometimes I think that I'm possessed by some outside spirit. A few years ago, I was convinced of that – I thought I truly was possessed by the devil. I remember sitting through the Exorcist a dozen times, saying to myself, 'Yeah, I can relate to that.'" (Hit Parader, Nov., 1984, p. 49)

As a matter of fact the whole band had experienced dark, demonic forces as they dabbled with the occult.

"Geezer's encounters with the supernatural continued. During recording of Sabbath Bloody Sabbath in Bel Air, the bassist felt an ominous presence fill his bedroom. He looked up to see several specters glaring at him from above with overpowering effect. Awash with fear, he immediately awakened Bill, Tony, and Ozzy to tell them what has happened. Geezer soon discovered that all of his fellow

bandmates had experienced similar events. . . To Sabbath it was obvious that a dark, ominous cloud was looming over them."(Black Sabbath : The Ozzy Osbourne Years, p. 19)



click here to watch the video

Elvis Presley is believed to have been demonic possessed. People who knew him said he had occultic powers.

Part 1 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e10Wv...eature=related

Part 2 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mftkm...eature=related

Carlos Santana admitted he channeled a spirit to make his music. He even has a name for it Metatron:

"Metatron is an angel. Santana has been in regular contact with him since 1994. Carlos will sit here facing the wall, the candles lit. He has a yellow legal pad at one side, ready for the communications that will come. 'It's kind of like a fax machine,' he says."

SOURCE: Cover Story: The Epic Life of Carlos Santana : Santana : Rolling Stone (March 16, 2000)

Beyonce confessed that is controlled by an external force. She's calls the entity Sasha Fierce . She said it takes control of her when she performs on stage. It has been said that in one performance she was angry after a performance because Sasha Fierce threw her ring on her finger to the audience. Here is a website with more information
http://vigilantcitizen.com/?p=604

Jim Morrison himself believed he was a sort of a shaman and that spirits used him for his music. His producer Paul Rothschild said that the most pivotal part of his life is when this spirit entered him. This is all stated in the book "Break on Through: The Life and Death of Jim Morrison". At Venice Beach before he became famous he said "In that year there was an intense visitation of energy. I left school and went down to the beach to live. slept on a roof... I met the SPIRIT OF MUSIC. AN APPEARANCE OF HE DEVIL on a Venice canal. Running., I saw SATAN..." (The Lost Writings of Jim Morrison)



click here to watch the video

Jimmy Page , who was a devout follower of Satanist Aliester Crowley, was believed to be used as a vehicle for demonic spirits in his music. Other members of Led Zeppelin were said to experience 'automatic writing': "He [Robert Plant] often remarked that he could feel his pen being pushed by some higher authority." (Stephen Davis, Hammer of the Gods, p. 262). In one of their songs when played backwards you can actually hear demonic messages

click here to watch the video

Bob Dylan implied he made a deal with the Devil whom he called chief



click here to watch the video

Katy Perry admitted she sold her soul to the devil.

click here to watch the video

Most of rock music and the culture it promotes are of things against God or good, is it hard to imagine there is a Satanic spirit behind it? Even several Rock musicians admitted the music was of the devil:

David Bowie in Rolling Stone magazine (Feb. 12, 1976), stunned the music world, when he stated: "Rock has always been THE DEVIL'S MUSIC . . . I believe rock and roll is dangerous . . . I feel we're only heralding SOMETHING EVEN DARKER THAN OURSELVES."

Little Richard has testified that rock music is demonic:

"My true belief about Rock 'n' Roll--and there have been a lot of phrases attributed to me over the years--is this: I believe this kind of music is demonic. ... A lot of the beats in music today are taken from voodoo, from the voodoo drums. If you study music in rhythms, like I have, you'll see that is true. I believe that kind of music is driving people from Christ. It is contagious" (Little Richard,

quoted by Charles White, The Life and Times of Little Richard, p. 197).

"I was directed and commanded by another power. The power of darkness ... The power that a lot of people don't believe exists. The power of the Devil. Satan" (Little Richard, quoted in The Life and Times of Little Richard, pp. 205,206).

Eminem said he sold his soul in his rap song "Goodbye Hollywood"

"What about math, how come I wasn't ever good at that
It's like the boy in the bubble, who never could adapt, i'm trapped
If I could go back, I never woulda rapped
I sold my soul to the devil, i'll never get it back
I just wanna leave this game with level head intact"

Also in his song "My Darling he retells the deal he had with the devil.

In his autobiography "The Doggfather", Snoop Dogg says the devil came to him to make a deal that he would be rich and famous in exchange for his soul. Snoop accepted the devil's offer (by his own words) and identifies that the point at which Calvin Broadus dies Snoop Dog was born.

FROM THE SONG "LET ME FLY". In this song, DMX explains that he sold his soul to the devil and exactly why he did it etc.

"I sold my soul to the devil, and the price was cheap. A yo it's cold on this level cause it's twice as deep. But you don't hear me, ignorance is blisning and so on Sometimes it's better to be taught dumb. Shall I go on. You don't want no real, what the deal is a mystery. How is it I can live and make history If you don't see it then it, wasn't ment for you to see
If you wasn't born wit' it then, it wasn't ment for you to be But you can't blame me for not wantin' to be hound lock down in a cell wit' a soul gettin' dwelled This is hell, go get the devil and get me the key but can't be worst than the curse that was given ta me It's what I live for, you take away that and I'm gone "

Apparently, it turns out Satan was not happy that Heavy Metal was not reaching Black people. So he created that Hip Hop to reach 'brothers' and cross all kinds of ethnic & cultural barriers.

Pastor Craig Lewis speaks about it here



click here to watch the video

Watch this wonderful testimony of a rapper who was close to selling his soul for a money but chose to walk with Christ.



click here to watch the video

A former Satan worshiper, John Todd, explains how record companies conjure up evil spirits and use witchcraft to brainwash people through Rock and Roll. Mind you this was taped around 40 years ago.



Demons Behind The Music Industry (Ex Illuminati explains)

The Eagles were involved with the Church of Satan



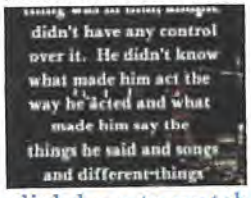
click here to watch the video

The so called father of Rock and Roll Robert Johnson believed to sold his soul for guitar playing abilities and fame



click here to watch the video

Jimi Hendrex believed he was possessed by demonic spirits. His girlfriend admitted it as well.



click here to watch the video

Michael Jackson was heavily involved in the occult. He admitted he had a room full of mirrors so he could communicate with a spirit. Jackson said he would go to sleep for days with the aid of drugs so he can get songs from the spirits or else the music of the spirits would be given to Prince. Jackson said "I wake up from dreams and go 'Wow, put this down on paper,' the whole thing is strange. You hear the words, everything is right there in front of your face. I feel that somewhere, someplace it's been done and I'm just a courier bringing it into the world" (MICHAEL JACKSON, Rolling Stone, Feb. 17, 1983).



click here to watch the video

GINGER BAKER, drummer for the popular '60s band CREAM, said: "It happens to us quite often--it feels as though I'm not playing my instrument, something else is playing it and that same thing is playing all three of our instruments. That's what I mean when I say it's frightening sometimes. Maybe we'll all play the same phrase out of nowhere. It happens very often with us" (Bob Larson, Rock and the Church, p. 66).

The original recording of "I Put a Spell on You" was done after the SCREAMIN' JAY HAWKINS and his band members got drunk and "some type of presence seemed to seize him." He began "grunting, growling, screaming, gurgling in strange unknown tongues, and wildly dancing around the studio" (Heartbeat of the Dragon, p. 40).

Prince admitted he had 2 other people living inside him [really evil spirits] and that he changed his name to Formerly Known as Prince because he didn't know what the spirits wanted to call him



click here to watch the video

0A419B3E0058F3B8&index=27&playnext=3 @2:54

Eazy E revealed his Satanism and how Satan helped moved him along in his career



click here to watch the video

The Bible is clear that Satan has control of the world until Christ returns. Satan even offered Jesus the kingdoms of the world if Jesus worshiped him so surely he can offer people fame and fortune if you

served him. Satan is using music to pull people away from God.

Satan certainly has musical abilities. It is believed he was a minister of music in heaven before he got kicked out because iniquity was found in him. In Ezekiel 28:13 - "Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: THE WORKMANSHIP OF THY TIMBRELS AND OF THY PIPES WAS PREPARED IN THE DAY THAT THOU WAST CREATED."

Isaiah14:11-12 "Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols [stringed instruments]: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

We only have to look around us at the music industry and its "Rock, rap and Pop stars" to see how much of an influence Satan has on music and its corruption, it is most certainly one of the devils strongest tools to corrupt the Word of God and influence the lost away from Godliness and to place strongholds on them via music. The signs and symbols are prevalent in music videos and in stage performances.

Spiritual warfare is certainly going on: "For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities , against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places." -- Ephesians 6:12

There is a battle going on for your soul. The choice is either Jesus Christ or Satan.

Please watch all 4 parts of They Sold Their Souls for Rock and Roll. There are many more examples. Really eye opening.

1 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RqecQNF459E
2 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_QhpuVQZ7Zw
3 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l9vIUYh4Ho4
4 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i-3_qD8xNts

Samples of songs backmasked with a coherent message.



click here to watch the video

Videos of music AND PUSHING THE GAY AGENDA

bing.com/videos



Pushing The Homosexual Agenda

253 views
YouTube · 1/3/2015



The GAY AGENDA is being pushed heavily in "This Is America" Video

95 views
YouTube · 5/11/2018



How the Gay Agenda Began - FULL DOCUMENTARY

80K views
YouTube · 9/20/2015

See more videos of music AND PUSHING THE GAY AGENDA

Pushing the Gay Agenda: LGBTQ Music in the 1920's

jeffreymitchellmatthews.blogspot.com/2017/09/lgbtq-**music**-in-1920s.html

Pushing the Gay Agenda Friday, September 8, 2017. LGBTQ **Music** in the 1920's Hello Class, I intend this task to be entertaining and fun for you, and to counterbalance the horror of the film Paragraph 175. So I just want you to spend about an hour or so listening to the **music** here, reading the lyrics, and thinking about these incredible songs you ...

Pushing the Gay Agenda - ghetto-girl.blogspot.com

ghetto-girl.blogspot.com

Pushing the Gay Agenda LGBT **Music** in the 1920's. Hello Class, I intend this task to be entertaining and fun for you, and to counterbalance the horror of the film Paragraph 175. So I just want you to spend about an hour or so listening to the **music** here, reading the lyrics, and thinking about these incredible songs you're hearing from the 1920's ...

The 'Gay Agenda,' Explained

www.theroot.com/the-gay-agenda-explained-1821994961

The truth is that if there were a "gay agenda," it could easily be erased by the overwhelming "heterosexual agenda" that exists in 99 percent of movies, music and television shows in popular culture. The truth is, the claim of a fantastical, secret gay agenda is ...

Dear Hollywood: Stop Gaying All the Things, Especially ...

www.louderwithcrowder.com/**dear-hollywood-stop-gaying-all-the**-things

May 11, 2016 · Courtney Kirchoff Wednesday May 11 2016. I'm not suggesting ALL gays are pushing for all gay characters in all TV shows or movies. I contend like with most issues in our political climate, the "Gay Agenda" in TV is being shoved by a fraction of a percent of the gay population. Their members of the Gaystapo. Small in numbers, shrill in voice.

Beauty and the Brainwashing: Disney's 'gay' agenda - WND

www.wnd.com/2017/03/beauty-and-the-brainwashing-disneys-**gay-agenda**

Sign WND's petition pledging a boycott of Disney's "Beauty and the Beast" and other products in respond to the company pushing the "gay" agenda. Please understand, I'm not, nor is anyone I know of, defending any sort of mistreatment of homosexuals. Every human being is ...

Booty O's Is Pushing The "Gay Agenda?" | Bossip

bossip.com/1600267/cant-be-real-right-booty-os-toys-cereal-is-**pushing**-the...

Booty O's Toys & Cereal Is **Pushing** The Black "**Gay Agenda**?" [Video] Posted on November 3, 2017 - By **Bossip** Staff They say these toys and cereal are real, but we find that hard to believe!

Why are liberals pushing the gay agenda so hard? - Stormfront

www.stormfront.org/forum/t870146

Mar 03, 2012 · Re: Why are liberals **pushing the gay agenda** so hard? This is a really good question and I have been wondering about it myself. It's being pushed so hard that it has become difficult to access any media at all without it being prominently displayed - from constant headline stories on Yahoo News to the category genre list in Netflix.

Rev. Graham: Disney Is Pushing 'LGBT Agenda' Into The ...

www.cnsnews.com/blog/michael-w-chapman/rev-graham-disney-**pushing**-lgbt-**agenda**...

Mar 02, 2017 · Rev. Graham: Disney Is Pushing 'LGBT Agenda' Into The 'Minds of Your Children – Watch Out! Those that practice things that God hates and turn His creation into something disgusting, putrid, vile, reprehensible and abominable are not children of God's. They are enemies of God's and their father is the devil.

Why is television and media pushing the gay agenda ...

answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20090210143134AAC7JIQ

Feb 10, 2009 · I don't care about the religious side of the argument, but there definitely is a **push** of **gay agenda** constantly despite the fact that maybe only 1 to 3% are **gay**. There's little tolerance for an opposing view to homosexuality. Tolerance of it is being pushed, and ...

Status: Resolved **Answers:** 51

Homosexual agenda - Wikipedia

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/**Homosexual_agenda**

Homosexual agenda (or gay agenda) is a term introduced by sectors of the Christian religious right (primarily in the United States) as a disparaging way to describe the advocacy of cultural acceptance and normalization of non-heterosexual orientations and relationships.

Pushing the Gay Agenda: Queer Rock: A Legitimate ...

jeffreymitchellmatthews.blogspot.com/2015/12/queer-rock-legitimate-distinction...

Dec 04, 2015 · **Pushing the Gay Agenda** Friday, December 4, 2015. Queer Rock: A Legitimate Distinction or Mere Media Hype? ... full-color spreads in not only all the glossy **gay** magazines, but all the major **music** magazines as well. They toured extensively, and their record sold fairly well for a new band. But Atlantic dropped them just as quickly two months ago ...

Unmasking the "Gay" Agenda - massresistance.org

www.massresistance.org/docs/gen/08a/barber_**gayagenda**.html

As with every major political movement, **the homosexual** lobby is **pushing** a specific **agenda**. It is often called **the "gay agenda."** At its core is a concerted effort to remove from society all traditional notions of sexual morality and replace them with the post-modern concept of sexual relativism.

Shocking Report Shows Who Is Pushing Transgender Agenda

www.americanpatriotdaily.com/featured/shocking-report-shows-who-is-**pushing**...

Shocking Report Shows Who **Is Pushing** Transgender **Agenda** Comments are Disabled A new report shows that activists, billionaires, drug companies, and big medicine have generated a $400 million dollar network to **push** the transgender **agenda** on America.

Brockhampton Sign To RCA Records 'To Push The Gay Agenda'

uproxx.com/hiphop/brockhampton-sign-to-rca-records

Mar 30, 2018 · Brockhampton Take The Next Step Toward Superstardom By Signing To RCA Records. "Nothing changes we still in this living room making songs, making out, and all of that," he clarified, before joking that, "RCA just gon' help us push this gay agenda." He also posted a longer explanation on his Instagram, explaining that,...

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

© 2019 Microsoft

Contemporary Christian music - is it honoring to God ...

www.gotquestions.org/contemporary-Christian-music.html

Answer: The question of **contemporary Christian music** (**CCM**) and whether it is **God-honoring** and appropriate for worship services is one that has been debated for decades. Oddly enough, what should be a source of loveliness and peace—the sweet strains of music—very often produces among **Christians** hostile disagreements over selections in **worship music**.

5 Ways to Use Music to Praise God on the Go - Crosswalk.com

www.crosswalk.com/.../5-ways-to-**use-music-to-praise-god-on**-the-**go**.html

5 Ways to **Use Music to** Praise **God** on the **Go**,Whitney Hopler - Read more about spiritual life growth, **Christian** living, and faith.

Author: Whitney Hopler

7 Biblical Tests for Christians and Music | The Exchange ...

www.christianitytoday.com/.../june/**7-biblical-tests-for-christians-and-music**.html

Christian music should stir our passion for godliness, **prayer and righteous living**. If **music** causes you to crave sin, it is wrong; no matter how innocent it may appear.

Anti-god/anti-religion songs - able2know

able2know.org/topic/94318-1

Nov 18, 2008 · Do you know of any songs containing lyics that speak **against god**/religion? Stumble It! • Tweet This • Bookmark on Delicious • ... Then I'm not sure if I really want **to go**, Oh The wages of sin, the reward of fear ... My friend, who isn't a **christian**, plays her brothers cd of **christian music** in the car. I asked her why the other day, and it ...

Are You Using God? - Grow in Faith with Daily Christian ...

www.crosswalk.com/faith/spiritual-life/**are-you-using-god**.html

Are You **Using God**?,Kelly Needham - Read more about spiritual life growth, **Christian** living, and faith. Here are four ways that we often think we are seeking **God**, but in reality we're only **using** Him.

Author: Kelly Needham

Christians and Secular Music - Worship God in Spirit and Truth

www.worshipinspiritandtruth.net/page8.htm

SHOULD CHRISTIANS LISTE... EFFECTS OF SECULAR MUSIC CHRISTIA >

The question, "should Christians listen to secular music?" is an important onefor us to consider, as music has become such a big part of the lives of people today. Secular music over the recent years has crossed theboundaries of language, culture and now even religion. The Christian church has been invaded by this so called 'Christian Rock' which has becomethe vehicle to communicate with the youth of the world. But what message is being communicated by this 'rock' music, and is God pleased wi...

See more on worshipinspiritandtruth.net

God Will Make A Way - Don Moen Religious Song - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=RsMAXhc0QTs

Aug 22, 2012 · Mix - **God** Will Make A Way - Don Moen Religious Song **YouTube**: Power of Your Love - Hillsong (with lyrics) - Duration: ... Elizabeth Mission - **Christian** Lyric **Music** Videos 127,971 views.

Why We Are Opposed to CCM - Way of Life Literature

www.wayoflife.org/database/opposedtoccm.html

Dec 21, 2006 · The first reason that we oppose **Contemporary Christian Music** is because it is worldly, meaning it is not separated from the world as the Scriptures demand. "Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the **love** of the Father is not in him.

Why Praise and Worship Music is Praise, But Not Worship

www.catholiceducation.org/en/culture/**music/why-praise-and-worship-music-is-praise-but**...

2. P&W **music** assumes that worship is principally something we do. Martin Luther defined the **Mass** as a sacrifice of praise. It is something we render to **God**. The Council of Trent solemnly defined **against Luther** that the **Mass** is a true sacrifice. The **Mass** is the re-presentation of the Sacrifice of **Christ** to His Father on Calvary in the Holy Spirit.

30 Inspirational Songs for Christians - How to worship our ...

www.christiancafe.com/blog/1431/**inspirational**

Mar 27, 2013 · Listen to thirty **Christian** songs that are sure to inspire you and bring you joy. Inspirational **music**, when we don't have the right words to speak to **God**. For those seeking inspiration to get closer to **God** and find a better way to praise Him.

Christian Sheet Music | World's Largest Selection

https://www.sheet**music**plus.com

Ad Praise His Name In Song! Shop 60,000 **Christian Music** Titles.
About Christian Sheet Music. Browse over 70,000 Christian sheet music titles and ...
sheetmusicplus.com has been visited by 10K+ users in the past month
Genres: Christian, 20th Century, Baroque Period, Big Band, Bluegrass, Broadway and more
Teachers Get 8% Back · 25% Off Top New Titles · Budget Shipping Available

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

© 2019 Microsoft

Should a Christian listen to secular music? - GotQuestions.org

www.gotquestions.org/secular-music.html

Mar 07, 2019 · **Secular music** often promotes immorality and violence while belittling purity and integrity. If a **song glorifies** what opposes **God**, a Christian should not listen to it. However, there are many **secular songs** with no mention of **God** that still uphold **godly** values such ...

Can Christian Musicians Play Secular Music for God's Glory ...

worshipmatters.com/.../**can-christian-musicians-play-secular-music**-for-**god**s-glory

Jan 18, 2008 · Also, when a **Christian song** becomes popular people can assume there's no difference between **secular musicians and Christian** ones – it's all about the **music** and the money. **God** can **use Christian musicians** in the general marketplace to advance the **Gospel** – but he doesn't need them.

Christians and Secular Music - Worship God in Spirit and Truth

www.worshipinspiritandtruth.net/page8.htm

SHOULD CHRISTIANS LISTE... EFFECTS OF SECULAR MUSIC CHRISTIA >

The question, "should Christians listen to secular music?" is an important onefor us to consider, as music has become such a big part of the lives of people today. Secular music over the recent years has crossed theboundaries of language, culture and now even religion. The Christian church has been invaded by this so called 'Christian Rock' which has becomethe vehicle to communicate with the youth of the world. But what message is being communicated by this 'rock' music, and is God pleased wi...

See more on worshipinspiritandtruth.net

Can Christians listen to secular music? | 412teens.org

www.412teens.org/qna/can-Christians-listen-to-**secular**-**music**.php

What kind of **music** can Christians listen to? Is **secular music** OK? With all the different **music** choices we have before us, how do we determine what is beneficial to our faith and what may taint our minds with ungodly thoughts (1 Corinthians 6:12)?

Should Christians Listen to Secular Music? | Christian Forums

www.christianforums.com/threads/**should-christians-listen-to-secular-music**.7583552

Aug 09, 2011 · Should Christians listen to **secular music**? Does it matter what we listen to, and allow into our minds? Is Christian Rock,(Rap,country,etc.) **music** acceptable to **God**? James 4:4... 'Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with **God**? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of **God**.'

Should christians listen to secular music? | Page 4 ... Jul 06, 2016

Using secular music in worship | Christian Forums Oct 17, 2006

See more results

Is It Ok for Christians to Listen to Secular Music?

churchleaders.com/.../302584-ok-christians-listen-**secular**-**music**.html

Put simply, **music** is powerful, but Solomon isn't advocating that all **secular music** needs to be trashed by Christians. In fact, there are some **love songs** written and **sung by secular** artists that are not contradictory to a biblical view of **love**.

Author: Megan Briggs

Should We Use Secular Songs on Sundays? - Worship Matters

worshipmatters.com/2007/08/17/should-we-**use**-**secular**-songs-on-sundays

Aug 17, 2007 · There is a whole slew of good and bad possibilities that come along with **using secular music** and whichever way the Worship leader chooses to **go**, prayer should always be sought first before a decision and then it should be incorporated into the sermon with Christian songsand thoroughly explained if and when used.

Is Secular Music OK for Christians? — Charisma News

www.charismanews.com/opinion/57176-is-**secular-music-ok-for-christians**

May 16, 2016 · **Music** that is promoting fornication (sex out of marriage), homosexuality, immorality, **using** profanity (curse words), chasing greed/money and a worldly lifestyle is all profane. This **music** has an **anti-Christ** agenda; it resists the **holiness of God** and the move of the Spirit of **God**.

What Does the Bible Say About Secular Music?

www.openbible.info/topics/**secular_music**

Guard your steps when you **go** to the **house of God**. To draw near to listen is better than to offer the sacrifice of fools, for they do not know that they are doing **evil**. Be not rash with your mouth, nor let your heart be hasty to utter a word before **God**, for **God** is in heaven and ...

Is Secular Music Off-Limits for Christians? - urbanfaith.com

urbanfaith.com/2016/05/**secular-music**-off-limits-christians.html

Secular music is not for everyone. Some people desperately need gospel **music** or their respective spiritual jams to "shield" them from the external forces amongst us. For me, I know what feeds my spirit and what doesn't. While I listen to majority gospel **music**, I have certain pockets of moments during my day when a certain album, song, or ...

Privacy and Cookies Legal Advertise About our ads Help Feedback

© 2019 Microsoft

WITH ALL OF THE RESEARCH AND STUDYING I DID, I FOUND THE EXACT SAME COMMONALITIES AND SYNCS, IN THE INDUSTRY, FED TO THE MASSES IN THE REAL WORLD:

ACCEPTANCE OF PAGANISM/SATANISM/SECRET SOCIETIES/CLUBS AND FRATERNITIES/SORORITIES

GREED

DRUGS AND ALCOHOL

PROSTITUTION/SEXUAL PROMISCUITY/ HOMOSEXUALITY/ MOLESTATION/ PEDOPHILIA/FILTH

RAPE/VIOLENCE/MURDER

ELITIST/FAUX JEWS RUN EVERY AVENUE AND GET THE SHEEP TO FOLLOW

SAME OL'!!!!

HIP HOP THE HIDDEN HAND AND THE DEGRADATION OF BLACK MASCULINITY

Please watch this DVD, along with his other series, if you can find the time. It is well worth it when putting all of the pieces of our stories together. "The Big Payback" also fits in nicely with this 1st series Lenon rolls out. Both show our growth and downfalls, through Hip-Hop, though Lenon really breaks it down. I feel as if God/Allah led me to this Brotha later in my journey, so that I could actually see how we all are on the same Path, seperately, and as "ONE". I didn't sit down and watch his DVD until July 2nd 2016. Literally 13 years after I'd started putting my second Book together. The very book that I made into a Quick reference, because there is so much, later down the line, that I have to STILL include, i.e., the Timeline, The Encyclopedia and many, many inserts. The beauty of my journey, as I came across all of this

Pagan Culture, is that, I was working on a few "inserts" for the Quick Ref., tired and exhausted, when I found pictures of "Tupac" in a bathtub with "DRAWS MADE OUT OF GOLD". It was accompanied by "50", "Cash Money", "Bowwow", etc..all in SUSPECT photos. I immediately became JADED, thinking, "Pretty much ALL the men I love and look up to had SOLD their SOULS and/or were possibly GAY". It wasn't a "GOOD LOOK", or a "HAPPY FEELING". I hit the play button on my DVD player and low and behold, this Brotha was on the same TIP, that I was. He too, cared about our Fam and wanted us to go back to our Roots.

On top of that, he had also studied the exact same information I'd studied in regards to "Homosexuality", "the Occult" and the **SUSPECT**, **SHEISTY**, "Entertainment Industry".

We were in SYNC!!! Like, this is the reason we

are the "YING to yall's YANG" (no DISRESPECT to his lovely wife and my Sista!) Lenon showed me things from a male's point of view, that I may not have seen as offensive, because I was looking at it from "my" female point of view. For instance, "Rapper's Delight" was one of my favorite songs/raps growing up. In fact, I still love it, I can't lie. But I totally understand how the words and the melody were targeted towards "DARK"...and children, now! He pointed out that the raps purposely sounded like "Nursery Rhymes", to attract our Babies attention, among other hidden agendas, like, HOMOSEXUALITY!

We need one another in the WORST way, TODAY and ALWAYS! So we can figure this MESS out and pull ourselves together, under God. This is nothing BUT God/Allah's "DOING". Satan needs to "BITE IT".

And Brothas like Lenon, and our Brothas/Sistas on the Maafa 21 Documentary, really help point out these EVIL INTENTIONS, against God and His Children. That's the reason I included those "2", with my Quick Reference. Please use every bit of info out here, to your advantage. God/Allah IS tryna tell us SOMETHING!!

One Love, Peace and Hairgrease!!

HOW PAGAN ELITIST AND THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY AFFECT OUR "REAL WORLD"..

About 7,390,000 results (0.47 seconds)

The Occult In American History: More Than Just Bumps In Th...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../the-occult-in-american- The Huffington Post

Oct 28, 2010 - The Occult In American History: More Than Just Bumps In The Night ... Quakers - later called the Shakers - to New York State in 1775, launching one of the first ... Most trance mediums were women - and for a generation in the ...

Occult America: The Secret History Of How Mysticism ... - Hu...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../occult-america-t The Huffington Post

Mar 18, 2010 - Occult America: The Secret History Of How Mysticism Shaped Our Nation ... has done is link the mystical history of the United States into a coherent, Most people, thought schools, or movements identified as New Age from ...

History of the Occult in America | Teachinghistory.org

teachinghistory.org › ... › Ask a Historian Teachinghistory.org

I am interested in the history of the occult, religion, demons, mythology, the ... Most academic study of American religious history has focused on the main streams Florida State Archives Photographic Collection · Online Archive of California ...

Wondering what "secret occult history of the United States ...

https://www.reddit.com/.../wondering_what_secret_occult_history_of_th...

Mar 25, 2014 - Wondering what "secret occult history of the United States ... Cached transportation ... in 1947, his will was never found though he most certainly had one ...

The 10 Most Elite Secret Societies In History - Elite Daily

elitedaily.com/life/culture/10-elite-secret-societies-history/

Mar 22, 2012 - Through history there have been many secret societies and conspiracy ... and supposedly relies on ritual and occult practices as a means for members ... world, chiefly in the United States, the U.K., and other parts of Europe.

The Secret History of America The Greatest Conspiracy On E...

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/secret_american_history.htm

Most people grow up thinking that the world is very big and we believe the world Cached exists ... I can only state from research of seven years. WHAT I BELIEVE to be the TRUTH based on mostly HARD FACTS ... The word OCCULT means HIDDEN.

You'll never think the same way again. . . The Revelation

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/chapter3/

In Europe, occult leaders were told by their Familiar Spirits as early as the 1740's that ... All of which are represented in Washington D.C. (The United States Capital) The White House makes up the southern most tip of the Goathead ... to advance the cause of the New World Order than anyone else in American history ...

Occult America: The Secret History of How ... - Graham Hanc...

https://grahamhancock.com/horowitzm1/ Graham Hancock

Jul 21, 2009 - Horowitz has discussed occult and paranormal ideas on The History Channel. ... But most educated people saw pentagrams, zodiac signs, and mythical ... By the 1830s and 40s, a region of central New York State called "the ...

Satanism in the United States: A Brief History of Its Evolution...

time.com/3973573/satanism-american-history/ Time

Jul 27, 2015 - The Evolution of Modern Satanism in the United States ... members invest themselves with some of the most flamboyant trappings of occultism ...

A History of Conversion to Islam in the United States, Volume...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=9004300894

Patrick D. Bowen - 2015 - Social Science

While most of the translations made in Spain were of texts dealing with science, the translations were concerned with occult forms of magic: astrology, alchemy,

Searches related to states with the most occult history

occult history of nasa	occult history of britain
occult history of the third reich	occult history of sorcery
occult history of television	occult history of the world
occult history of transportation system	occult history books

About 451,000 results (0.61 seconds)

What's the Most Satanic City in America? - Vocativ

www.vocativ.com/culture/.../whats-the-most-satanic-city-in-america/

May 16, 2013 - Find out which city in America is the most satanic. ... For members of the Satanas meet-up group in Washington State, worshiping the dark lord ... Similar

10 Cities And Towns With Connections To Satanism - Listverse

listverse.com/2016/01/.../10-cities-and-towns-with-connections-to-satanis...

Jan 28, 2016 - Bolsover is also the most satanic city in England. ... Another interpretation states that Pergamon's temple, which was a gigantic shrine to the ... Cached

Satanism - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Satanism Wikipedia

Satanism is a group of ideological and philosophical beliefs based on the character of Satan. .... Most of black metal's "first wave" bands only used Satanism for shock value, one of the .... with a focus on the separation of church and state and using satire against Christian groups that it believes interfere with personal freedom. Cached Similar

Satanism in the United States: A Brief History of Its Evolution...

time.com/3973573/satanism-american-history/ Time

Jul 27, 2015 - The Evolution of Modern Satanism in the United States ... The most striking thing about the members of the Church of Satan is one of whom is ... Cached Similar

Take a Hellish Tour of America's Most Satanic Landmarks - C...

www.citylab.com/design/2013/10/take-hellish-most-satanic-7396/7396/

Oct 29, 2013 - Take a Hellish Tour of America's Most Satanic Landmarks ... Check out this United States Devil Map, available in full-screen for your pre-Halloween ... Cached Similar

---

People also ask

Which country has the most Satanists?

What is a satanic ritual?

Which states has the most population of satanism? | Yahoo A...

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=...

Aug 16, 2010 - I would have to say that the most populous states, that is the states with the most people in general, would have the greatest population of ... Cached Similar

Real History Of Satanism

www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_lucytrust03.htm

In the United States, WICCA's outstanding sponsor is the New York Anglican ... Caldea Aquarians trace the origins of modern Satanism to Nietzsche and Crowley ... Cached Similar

Satanism in America Today - AMERICAN HOLOCAUST and...

americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/.../satanism-in-america-today-as...

Jul 24, 2013 - The young man who admitted to me he was recruited into satanism ... his ... that the DHHS in that area was the most satanist-infiltrated agency there. ... pro-life protesters to a year and a half in the state prison of NC for one ... Cached Similar

10 Horrific Acts of Satanic Cults - Mandatory

www.mandatory.com/2012/08/07/10-horrific-acts-of-satanic-cults/

Aug 7, 2012 - 10 Horrific Acts of Satanic Cults. GET A RANDOM ... While most of it was hokum, there were real Satan-obsessed creeps out there. One such ... Cached Similar

The 9 Best Satanic Cults in History - Io9 - Gizmodo

[illegible]

Jan 14, 2014 - History is stuffed with rumors of strange and secretive Satanic cults a pleased smile, announced how happy he was that the United States. Strikes probably the most well-known establishment, when it comes to Satanism.

Searches related to states with the most satanism

where is satanism most practiced	most satanic bands ever
most satanic place on earth	most satanic book ever written
most satanic music video	most satanic city in the world
most satanic song ever	most satanic country

I pieced this information together as I went along, because there is ALWAYS something new to add to this gigantic ClusterF..as I've asked OVER and OVER, please bare with me and give me the benefit of the doubt. The overflow of Dirty Money, Drugs, Prostitution, Child Trafficking, Homosexuality leading to Disease, Sex changes and Perversion, grouped together under the OCCULT, was overwhelming!!!

The Seven Major Cities, that pushed the Agenda the hardest throughout the A.D.'s, were:

New York

Detroit

Chicago

Oakland

Houston

Philadelphia

Atlanta

Honorable mentions:

Baton Rouge, Louisiana (of course)

Columbus, Oh

Virginia

Baltimore, Maryland

Memphis, Tennessee

Miami and Orlando, Florida

Massachusetts

Washington, D.C.

Las Vegas, Nevada

Arizona

North and South Carolinas

Keeping in mind, the **entire** "States of America" are Occult-filled, these 7 cities and their "runner-ups", simply showed the condensed version, therefore, I could see the cause and effect much clearer. I could see why the Riots jumped off, why so many MURDERS were taking place, the reason "Daddy" was in the street and "Moma" was doing unsavory things to make ends meet! I could see why our Babies are SO DAMN BAD!!!! It starts with us. We need to stop "Playing in the Dark"!! We need to stop following behind Greed and Filth. I will continue to add in all of the info I researched, but with this particular bit of it, I challenge you to really look at what we're doing in the "Big Cities" to make it. Check how we are pulling our Family into this Debauchery against God/Allah. Selling our Souls everytime we "come-up", through their "Come-ups":

PLACES

Night Clubs/ Bars/Strip Clubs/Brothels

Legitimate Business Fronts (esp. Industries)

Social Clubs of ANY kind

PRISONS and **all** STATE RAN FACILITIES for our Babies/Youth

PEOPLE

Fraternity/Sorority Sisters and Brothers

Mob/Mafia/Gangs

Dirty Businessmen/Artists/Dj's/Entertainers i.e. Singers/Rappers/Bouncers/Strippers/Prostitutes /Drug Dealers etc..

PRIMARY ACTIVITIES (things)

Pushing the Pagan Agenda/Drug & Alcohol Trafficking/Sex Trade and or Sex Trafficking/Racketeering/Money Laundering/Gambling/Loan Sharking/Hitmen etc..

"This" is how they "trap us" into thinking we can go against Ourselves and Our Father, without Our World falling apart! Whether it's our Civil Rights Groups (MLK), The Nation of Islam, The Boys and Girls Clubs, our School Systems..there will always be CHAOS in the so-called "Ghetto" as long as we HELP with this set-up! YES, Sistas and Brothas, EVERYTHING we do, should include God/Allah **FIRST** and **ONLY**! Pagans are FULLY aware of that!!!!!

The 7 major hubs (cities) all have the same patttern and outcome. New York was the first place I saw their Pagan Culture, infiltrating. I could see the same games being played that our African Ancestors had allowed, in order to take "them off their Path", in the B.C.'s and A.D.'s. Euro, Pagan, Gentiles would find a group of willing "Sellouts", study their lifestyle, gain their trust, then use them to pull other Family members into the mix...using "Satan's Handbook". There's alot to add, but I've given you a condensed version, showing THE SAME EXACT PATTERNS, I've named off repeatedly:

Acceptance of Pagan Ways, especially Greed, Debauchery, and Occult, which lead to pushing God/Allah away and our eventual DESTRUCTION!

None of this is a COINCIDENCE. They targeted "Us". This is real and it's NO JOKE. These people

have NO INTENTIONS of changing their ways, because it works for THEM. Trump and his supporters (even the ones lieing as if they don't support him) are about to use the IDENTICAL tatics that their Ancestors used before them. It's no different then "The Royal Crown", Hitler and his Crew, or the Presidents of the U.S. They need Occult Rituals, Prostitution, Pedophilia, along with plenty of Homosexuality, Greed, Drugs, Weapons for Violence and our God-given Gifts, **to please their Dark Master**...and they are using us as the **Sacrifices.** Look through the "13 or so" cities/states, that I included, especially the first "7". Peep the subjects and watch the connections and syncs come together. All of our Brothas and Sistas under "their" direction are now pushing the N.W.O aka Satan's Agenda!

Cities with the highest number of Blacks or African Americans

Ten cities with 100,000 or more total population and the highest number of Blacks or African Americans[2]

City	Total population	Black or African American, alone or mixed with other races		Black or African American, alone		Mixed-race Black/African-American	
		Rank	Number	Rank	Number	Rank	Number
New York, NY	8,175,133	1	2,228,145	1	2,088,510	1	139,635
Chicago, IL	2,695,598	2	913,009	2	887,608	3	25,401
Philadelphia, PA	1,526,006	3	686,870	3	661,839	4	25,031
Detroit, MI	713,777	4	601,988	4	590,226	13	11,762
Houston, TX	2,099,451	5	514,217	5	498,466	8	15,751
Memphis, TN	646,889	6	414,928	6	409,687	58	5,241
Baltimore, MD	620,961	7	403,998	7	395,781	29	8,217
Los Angeles, CA	3,792,621	8	402,448	8	365,118	2	37,330
Washington, DC	601,723	9	314,352	9	305,125	22	9,227
Dallas, TX	1,197,816	10	308,087	10	298,993	23	9,094
Columbus, OH	787,033	15	237,077	16	220,241	5	16,836
San Diego, CA	1,307,402	40	104,374	43	87,949	6	16,425
Phoenix, AZ	1,445,632	37	109,544	40	93,608	7	15,936
Indianapolis, IN	829,718	14	240,789	15	226,671	9	14,118
Boston, MA	617,594	21	163,629	23	150,437	10	13,192

No matter how far back you research, or what continent you land on, there will always be a group of us "**playing in the dark**" with a group of "them". Without a doubt, there are time periods, we really showed out, and others "NOT SO MUCH." it seems those "DARK PERIODS" are every ten years are so. And though we usually find our way out of complete DARKNESS, we never completely STOP going against God/Allah. I used periods in every Era to show the Syncs and Commonalities. In New York, the escalation of Sin and Elite (N.W.O.) Plans were executed ONLY because, we would pull back "a little", for God, then go back in, full steam, for the Devil. Take the Renaissance period, for instance. After all of that Debauchery and pain, our Ancestors went through (HOMOSEXUALITY, ORGIES, OCCULT-THEMED MUSIC, LITERATURE, OLD SCHOOL RELIGION, VIOLENCE, MURDER!) I wouldn't have expected that we'd do the same

DIRT in GOD'S NAME, in the 60's, 70's, 80's, 90's and present-day. But here we are. Professing our LOVE for Him, as we follow behind idiots. I have loads to add but for now, I will leave you with the minimal. Pagans are playing with our Blessings...on REPEAT. In every State, on every Continent, and every Era. Why are we still falling for it?

Reconstruction and Reaction

With the defeat of the Confederacy, Northern troops remained in the South to ensure the slaves newly won freedom. Blacks started their own churches and schools, purchased land, and voted themselves into office. By 1870, African Americans had sent 22 representatives to Congress.

But many Southerners soon reacted to black emancipation. Supported by the surviving white power structure, Ku Klux Klan members organized terrorist raids and lynchings. They burned homes, schools, and churches.

When Northern troops left in 1877, the white power structure returned. Within a couple of decades, this power structure succeeded in completely suppressing blacks. African Americans were excluded from voting. Southern states wrote Jim Crow laws that segregated blacks from white society. Blacks lived under constant threat of violence.



Marcus Garvey, a proponent of racial separation. (Wikimedia Commons)

The Great Migration North

Beginning in the 1890s, many blacks started moving North. World War I opened many factory jobs. In the 1920s, strict new laws drastically cut European immigration. The drop in immigration created a demand for industrial workers in the Northern cities. Southern blacks, still oppressed by segregation, began to migrate northward in increasing numbers. Young black men eagerly took unskilled jobs in meat packing plants, steel mills, and on auto assembly lines in Chicago, Omaha, and Detroit.

Black workers unquestionably improved their lives in Northern cities. Indoor plumbing, gas heat, and nearby schools awaited many arrivals from the rural South. Discrimination also met them.

Yet black urban culture blossomed. Musicians like Louis Armstrong, Jelly Roll Morton, and King Oliver brought their music north from New Orleans. In the sophisticated urban atmosphere of Chicago, these jazz pioneers took advantage of improvements in musical instruments and new recording technologies to become celebrities in the Roaring '20s, also known as the Jazz Age.

Marcus Garvey, a Jamaican immigrant, preached black pride, racial separation, and a return to Africa. By the early 1920s, Garvey had an estimated 2 million followers, most of them Northern city-dwellers.

Harlem, an uptown New York City neighborhood, drew black migrants from the South. Black commerce and culture thrived in Harlem. After World War I, a group of black writers, artists, and intellectuals gathered there. Like Marcus Garvey, many sought cultural identity in their African origins. Unlike Garvey, however, they had no desire to return to Africa. They found creative energy in the struggle to be blacks and Americans.

This gathering of black artists and philosophers was called the Harlem Renaissance. Langston Hughes, a black novelist and poet, used the language of the ghetto and the rhythms of jazz to describe the African-American experience. Jazz continued its development as a uniquely American art form in Harlem, where prominent nightclubs like the Cotton Club featured great jazz composers like Duke Ellington and Fletcher Henderson. Their music lured whites uptown to Harlem to share the excitement of the Jazz Age. Zora Neale Hurston combined her writing ability with her study of anthropology to transform oral histories and rural black folk tales into exciting stories.

The Depression brought many blacks and whites together for the first time. In the cities, a half-million African Americans joined predominantly white labor unions. In the South, poor black and white farmers joined together in farmers' unions.

In 1941, African-American author Richard Wright wrote, "We black folk, our history and our present being, are a mirror of all the manifold experiences of America. What we want, what we represent, what we endure is what America is.... The differences between black folk and white folk are not blood or color, and the ties that bind us are deeper than those that separate us. The common road of hope which we all traveled has brought us into a stronger kinship than any words, laws, or legal claims."



Jazz great Louis Armstrong. (Wikimedia Commons)

Today, black Americans make significant contributions to every segment of American society — business, arts and entertainment, science, literature, and politics and law. Though issues of discrimination remain, African Americans endure, achieve, and lead.

For Discussion and Writing

1. Describe some of the struggles that African Americans have faced in America.
2. Name some African cultural influences that have been absorbed into American society. Which do you think are most important? Why?

SPRING 2019 DINNER

DONATE NOW!

THE BOARDROOM

U.S. CONSTITUTION

amazon smile You shop. Amazon gives to CRF.

2018 GOLD

CHARITY NAVIGATOR ★★★★ Four Star Charity

An Overview of the African-American Experience

In the mid-1500s, European mariners started bringing black Africans to America as slaves. This forced migration was unique in American history.

But the slave trade was not new to Europe or Africa. In the eighth century, Moorish merchants traded humans as merchandise throughout the Mediterranean. In addition, many West African peoples kept slaves. West African slaves were usually prisoners of war, criminals, or the lowest-ranked members of caste systems.

The capture and sale of Africans for the American slave markets were barbaric and often lethal. Two out of five West African captives died on the march to the Atlantic seacoast where they were sold to European slavers. On board the slave vessels, they were chained below decks in coffin-sized racks. An estimated one-third of these unfortunate individuals died at sea.



An engraving depicting the 1840 convention of the Anti-Slavery Society, held in London. People attended from around the world, including from the U.S. (Wikimedia Commons)

In America, they were sold at auction to owners, who wanted them primarily as plantation workers. Slave owners could punish slaves harshly. They could break up families by selling off family members.

Despite the hardships, slaves managed to develop a strong cultural identity. On plantations, all adults looked after all children. Although they risked separation, slaves frequently married and maintained strong family ties. Introduced to Christianity, they developed their own forms of worship.

Spirituals, the music of worship, expressed both slave endurance and religious belief. Slaves frequently altered the lyrics of spirituals to carry the hope of freedom or to celebrate resistance.

In time, African culture enriched much of American music, theater, and dance. African rhythms found their way into Christian hymns and European marches. The banjo evolved from an African stringed instrument. The sound of the blues is nothing more than a combination of African and European musical scales. Vaudeville was partially an extension of song-and-dance forms first performed by black street artists.

Abolition and Civil War

In the 17th and 18th centuries, some blacks gained their freedom, acquired property, and gained access to American society. Many moved to the North, where slavery, although still legal, was less of a presence. African Americans, both slave and free also made significant contributions to the economy and infrastructure working on roads, canals, and construction of cities.

By the early 1800s, many whites and free blacks in Northern states began to call for the abolition of slavery. Frederick Douglass, a young black laborer, was taught to read by his master's wife in Baltimore. In 1838, Douglass escaped to Massachusetts, where he became a powerful writer, editor, and lecturer for the growing abolitionist movement.

Frederick Douglass knew that slavery was not the South's burden to bear alone. The economy of the industrial North depended on the slave-based agriculture of the South. Douglass challenged his Northern audience to take up the cause against Southern slavery. "Are the great principles of political freedom and natural justice, embodied in the Declaration of Independence, extended to us?" he asked. "What to the American slave is your Fourth of July?"

When the Civil War began, many Northern blacks volunteered to fight for the Union. Some people expressed surprise at how fiercely black troops fought. But black soldiers were fighting for more than restoring the Union. They were fighting to liberate

When looking at the "Big Scheme of Things", New York, shows the greatest abuse of Pagan Occultism, Urban Entertainment and "Governmental" power. I put "Governmental" in quotes because just like their Rituals in Occult, it's "MADE-UP", by deranged Whiteboys. I have NO EARTHLY IDEA **why** we believe them or follow behind them, other than we're a little off of our rockers, too. Though, they are forever, closed up in rooms together, "SHARING their STUPID SECRETS", they always eventually leak their plans. I believe it's a requirement when making Deals with the Devil. **Seriously**. So, not only have we been warned by Our Father, our Elders and their Elders, we also see the BLATANT Racism, the Babies being raped and abused, plus the LIES thrown in our faces on a daily!! N.Y.C. had/has the most prisons, convicts, crazies, "hell homes" for abandoned youth, Insane Asylums, killers, Prostitutes,

Drugs (did you know Heroin has made a comeback?) and of course, SATANISM. You can do a case study in less then an hour and see how we're helping with that. California is directly behind and the list goes on and on. As I've said, I had to give minimum info, this time around but, I will be adding everything I've found, as time allows, because it's sickening how we've been used to destroy God/Allah's Blessings and Blueprint.

"The Big Payback", a book about Hip-Hop, showed me how our Boys (and a few Girls) knew that they were diggin' around with "Euro" bred, Occult lovin', Elitist and Gangsters, Mobsters/Mafia; In "their" clubs, selling drugs for them, selling our women, for them and selling OUT our Gifts, for them. It tied every "Major Hub", together. Meaning, every city I listed, was involved in this EVIL set-up!! AND NOTHING'S CHANGED! We are still pushing that

Agenda. Please check it, then spread the word so we can stop it...before it's too late and we're ENSLAVED...AGAIN!

Harlem Renaissance

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search
For the eponymous basketball team, see New York Renaissance.

The **Harlem Renaissance**, a cultural, social, and artistic explosion that took place in Harlem, New York, spanned the 1920s. During the time, it was known as the "**New Negro Movement**," named after the 1925 anthology by Alain Locke. The Movement also included the new African-American cultural expressions across the urban areas in the Northeast and Midwest United States affected by the Great Migration (African American),[1] of which Harlem was the largest. The Harlem Renaissance was considered to be a rebirth of African-American arts.[2] Though it was centered in the Harlem neighborhood of the borough of Manhattan in New York City, many francophone black writers from African and Caribbean colonies who lived in Paris were also influenced by the Harlem Renaissance.[3][4][5][6]

The Harlem Renaissance is generally considered to have spanned from about 1918 until the mid-1930s.[7] Many of its ideas lived on much longer. The zenith of this "flowering of Negro literature", as James Weldon Johnson preferred to call the Harlem Renaissance, took place between 1924 (when *Opportunity: A Journal of Negro Life* hosted a party for black writers where many white publishers were in attendance) and 1929 (the year of the stock market crash and the beginning of the Great Depression).

Until the end of the Civil War, the majority of African Americans had been enslaved and lived in the South. During the Reconstruction Era, the emancipated African Americans, freedmen, began to strive for civic participation, political equality and economic and cultural self-determination. Soon after the end of the Civil War the Ku Klux Klan Act of 1871 gave rise to speeches by African-American Congressmen addressing this Bill.[8] By 1875 sixteen blacks had been elected and served in Congress and gave numerous speeches with their newfound civil empowerment.[9] The Ku Klux Klan Act of 1871 was denounced by black Congressmen[*why?*][*dubious – discuss*] and resulted in the passage of the Civil Rights Act of 1875, part of Reconstruction legislation by Republicans. By the late 1870s, Democratic whites managed to regain power in the South. From 1890 to 1908 they proceeded to pass legislation that disenfranchised most Negros and many poor whites, trapping them without representation. They established white supremacist regimes of Jim Crow segregation in the South and one-party block voting behind southern Democrats. The Democratic whites denied African Americans their exercise of civil and political rights by terrorizing black communities with lynch mobs and other forms of vigilante violence[10] as well as by instituting a convict labor system that forced many thousands of African Americans back into unpaid labor in mines, on plantations, and on public works projects such as roads and levees. Convict laborers were typically subject to brutal forms of corporal punishment, overwork, and disease from unsanitary conditions. Death rates were extraordinarily high.[11] While a small number of blacks were able to acquire land shortly after the Civil War, most were exploited as sharecroppers.[12] As life in the South became increasingly difficult, African Americans began to migrate north in great numbers.

Most of the African-American literary movement arose from a generation that had memories of the gains and losses of Reconstruction after the Civil War. Sometimes their parents or grandparents had been slaves. Their ancestors had sometimes benefited by paternal investment in cultural capital, including better-than-average education. Many in the Harlem Renaissance were part of the early 20th century Great Migration out of the South into the Negro neighborhoods of the North and Midwest. African Americans sought a better standard of living and relief from the institutionalized racism in the South. Others were people of African descent from racially stratified communities in the Caribbean who came to the United States hoping for a better life. Uniting most of them was their convergence in Harlem.

Development[edit]

File:Study of negro artists.ogvPlay media
Contemporary silent black and white short documentary on the Negro Artist. Richmond Barthé working on Kalombwan, (1934).

During the early portion of the 20th century, Harlem was the destination for migrants from around the country, attracting both people seeking work from the South, and an educated class who made the area a center of culture, as well as a growing "Negro" middle class. The district had originally been developed in the 19th century as an exclusive suburb for the white middle and upper middle classes; its affluent beginnings led to the development of stately houses, grand avenues, and world-class amenities such as the Polo Grounds and the Harlem Opera House. During the enormous influx of European immigrants in the late 19th century, the once exclusive district was abandoned by the white middle class, who moved further north.

Harlem became an African-American neighborhood in the early 1900s. In 1910, a large block along 135th Street and Fifth Avenue was bought by various African-American realtors and a church group. [*citation needed*] Many more African Americans arrived during the First World War. Due to the war, the migration of laborers from Europe virtually ceased, while the war effort resulted in a massive demand for unskilled industrial labor. The Great Migration brought hundreds of thousands of African Americans to cities such as Chicago, Philadelphia, Detroit, and New York.

Despite the increasing popularity of Negro culture, virulent white racism, often by more recent ethnic immigrants, continued to affect African-American communities, even in the North.[*citation needed*] After the end of World War I, many African-American soldiers—who fought in segregated units such as the Harlem Hellfighters—came home to a nation whose citizens often did not respect their accomplishments. Race riots and other civil uprisings occurred throughout the US during the Red Summer of 1919, reflecting economic competition over jobs and housing in many cities, as well as tensions over social territories.

Mainstream recognition of Harlem culture[edit]

The first stage of the Harlem Renaissance started in the late 1910s. In 1917, the premiere of *Three Plays for a Negro Theatre* took place. These plays, written by white playwright Ridgely Torrence, featured African-American actors conveying complex human emotions and yearnings. They rejected the stereotypes of the blackface and minstrel show traditions. James Weldon Johnson in 1917 called the premieres of these plays "the most important single event in the entire history of the Negro in the American Theater".[13] Another landmark came in 1919, when the poet Claude McKay published his militant sonnet, "If We Must Die," which introduced a dramatically political dimension to the themes of African cultural inheritance and modern urban experience featured in his 1917 poems "Invocation" and "Harlem Dancer" (published under the pseudonym Eli Edwards, these were his first appearance in print in the United States after immigrating from Jamaica).[14] Although "If We Must Die" never alluded to race, African-American readers heard its note of defiance in the face of racism and the nationwide race riots and lynchings then taking place. By the end of the First World War, the fiction of James Weldon Johnson and the poetry of Claude McKay were describing the reality of contemporary African-American life in America.

In 1917 Hubert Harrison, "The Father of Harlem Radicalism", founded the Liberty League and *The Voice*, the first organization and the first newspaper, respectively, of the "New Negro Movement". Harrison's organization and newspaper were political, but also emphasized the arts (his newspaper had "Poetry for the People" and book review sections). In 1927, in the *Pittsburgh Courier*, Harrison challenged the notion of the renaissance. He argued that the "Negro Literary Renaissance" notion overlooked "the stream of literary and artistic products which had flowed uninterruptedly from Negro writers from 1850 to the present", and said the so-called "renaissance" was largely a white invention.

The Harlem Renaissance grew out of the changes that had taken place in the African-American community since the abolition of slavery, as the expansion of communities in the North. These accelerated as a consequence of World War I and the great social and cultural changes in early 20th-century United States. Industrialization was attracting people to cities from rural areas and gave rise to a new mass culture. Contributing factors leading to the Harlem Renaissance were the Great Migration of African Americans to northern cities, which concentrated ambitious people in places where they could encourage each other, and the First World War, which had created new industrial work opportunities for tens of thousands of people. Factors leading to the decline of this era include the Great Depression.

Important writers and musicians of the Harlem Renaissance [change | change source]

Novels[change | change source]

The writer Langston Hughes in 1936

- Jessie Redmon Fauset – *There is Confusion* (1924), *Plum Bun* (1928), *The Chinaberry Tree* (1931), *Comedy, American Style* (1933)
- Rudolph Fisher – *The Walls of Jericho* (1928), *The Conjure Man Dies* (1932)
- Langston Hughes – *Not Without Laughter* (1930)
- Zora Neale Hurston – *Jonah's Gourd Vine* (1934), *Their Eyes Were Watching God* (1937)
- Nella Larsen – *Quicksand* (1928), *Passing* (1929)
- Claude McKay – *Home to Harlem* (1927), *Banjo* (1929), *Gingertown* (1931), *Banana Bottom* (1933)
- George Schuyler – *Black No More* (1930), *Slaves Today* (1931)
- Wallace Thurman – *The Blacker the Berry* (1929), *Infants of the Spring* (1932), *Interne* (1932)
- Jean Toomer – *Cane* (1923)
- Carl Van Vechten – *Nigger Heaven* (1926)
- Eric Walrond – *Tropic Death* (1926)
- Walter White – *The Fire in the Flint* (1924), *Flight* (1926)

Drama[change | change source]

- Charles Gilpin, actor
- Eugene O'Neill, playwright–*Emperor Jones*, *All God's Chillun Got Wings*
- Paul Robeson

Poetry[change | change source]

- Langston Hughes, poet
- Jessie Fauset, editor, poet, essayist and novelist
- Countee Cullen, poet – *The Black Christ and Other Poems* (1929)
- Claude McKay, poet
- James Weldon Johnson, poet
- Arna Bontemps, poet
- Richard Bruce Nugent, poet

Musicians/Composers[change | change source]

Duke Ellington at the Hurricane Ballroom

- Nora Douglas Holt Ray
- Billie Holiday
- Duke Ellington

I'VE TRIED TO SHOW HOW THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY ENCOMPASSES ALL THE NEGATIVE AVENUES WE ARE ENCOURAGED TO TRAVEL DOWN. THE MONEY, DRUGS, THE SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY, THE CORRUPTION AND GREED! AND IT'S THE SAME GROUP OF FOLKS HELPING TO SPREAD THE SINFUL FILTH. IT'S TRULY GENERATIONAL; "SATAN'S ONGOING ARMY".

AFTER THE 70'S, RAP WAS ACCEPTED IN THE MUSIC INDUSTRY, ONLY BECAUSE OF MONEY AND THE OPPORTUNITY TO DESTROY GOD'S FAMILY. IT WAS THE EARLY '80's AND POP WAS BEING MERGED WITH RAP, WHILE DISCO WAS BEING PHASED OUT ALTOGETHER, IN THE "BLACK COMMUNITIES", (PLEASE SEARCH THE "YANKEE GAME/DISCO SUCKS" FIASCO THAT SHOWED THE HATRED RACISTS HAD FOR BLACKS ALLEGEDLY INFILTRATING THEIR RACE). OUTSIDE OF GOSPEL AND R&B, PAGANS IN THE INDUSTRY, WERE REALLY IN THE MIX. MUSIC EXECS WERE BLENDING "PAGAN CULTURE", ALL UP AND THROUGH. ROCK MUSIC, PLUS THE BREAKDANCING ERA, ALONG WITH TAGGING (SPRAY PAINTING TRAINS, ETC..) AND THE D.J. FAD, HAD SPREAD. THE BOOK PICKS

UP WITH FRED BRATHWAITE AKA FAB 5 FREDDY COMING ON THE SCENE. HE CAME FROM A FAMILY OF "CIVIL RIGHTS BACKERS" (WHICH I CANNOT PROVE THAT THEY'RE LIEING, BUT I'VE NOTICED THAT SO MANY OF THESE BROTHAS AND SISTAS IN HISTORY WERE PLAYING BOTH SIDES AND HARMING MORE THAN HELPING). FREDDY HUNG OUT WITH JEAN MICHEL BASQUIAT AKA SAMO, AN ECCENTRIC ARTIST IN THE ELITE, PAGAN COMMUNITY. THERE WERE OTHER NAMES THROWN AROUND IN THE BOOK, BUT THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE, OUTSIDE OF BASQUIAT WAS DEBORAH HARRY AKA BLONDIE.

I RESEARCED/STUDIED ALL OF THESE GUYS OUTSIDE THIS NOVEL AND EVEN BEFORE I READ "THE BIG PAYBACK", I FOUND, THEY ALL WERE PLAYING IN THE OCCULT...HARD!! ESPECIALLY DEBORAH HARRY AND HER BAND. THE SONG "RAPTURE" IS FULL OF SYMBOLISM, INCLUDING THE WORD "RAPTURE", WHICH IS ALLEGEDLY THE DAY YESHUA IS SUPPOSED TO RETURN TO THE EARTH. THE VIDEO IS "A WHOLE NOTHA" RICKIE LAKE SHOW!! THERE'S SO MUCH OCCULT IN IT, IT'S INSULTING. BASQUIAT, ACTUALLY DIED EARLY,

FROM DIGGING AROUND IN THE DARK, DELVING IN UNWANTED HOMOSEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS AT AN EARLY AGE (LIKE 15), DRUGS AND DEPRESSION; I HAVE NO DOUBT ABOUT IT! I KNOW PEOPLE WILL DISAGREE, BUT I'VE SEEN THE PATTERN TOO MUCH, IN MY 20+ YEARS OF RESEARCH. ALL OF THEIR STORIES END ON THE SAME NOTE, NOTHING GOT BETTER, IT CONTINUED TO GET WORSE...FOR "US"! BLACKS CONTINUED TO SELL OUT, WITH NOTHING REALLY TO SHOW FOR IT..JUST LIKE TODAY!! AND W/B'S CONTINUED TO GET RICH AND HELP SATAN WITH hIS PLAN.

THE NEXT SUBJECT THAT COMES UP, ARE THE WHITE EXECS/MOBSTERS (AKA EVIL PAGANS), THE SELL OUT RAPPERS (SOME BEING DRUG DEALERS), THE DEBAUCHERY AND VIOLENCE, AGAIN! AND THE NEW "CLUBS" IN THE BLACK COMMUNITIES, URBAN "SKATING RINKS". ALONZO BROWN (WHO SUPPOSEDLY NEVER HAD A REAL CONVERSATION WITH A WHITE PERSON) AND HIS BROTHER JAMES FORMED A SKATE CREW CALLED, "THE LASKER SKATE CREW" (THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEIR SKATE CREW AND SKATE CREWS IN THE SOUTH AND THE WEST, IS THAT THEY SKATED ON

ICE, WE SKATED ON FLOORS). THE OWNER, MR. JOHNSON IS SAID TO HAVE ALLOWED THEM TO COME IN FREE, AFTER CATCHING THEM SNEAKING IN, IF THEY SPINNED RECORDS FOR FREE. IRONICALLY, THE CITY GAVE THEM A GRANT TO BUY SPEAKERS (I JUST BET) FROM ANOTHER "PLAYER" IN THE BOOK, MR. MAGIC, WHO WORKED AT S&H ELECTRONICS AND ALSO BROADCASTED HIS SHOW ON WHBI. AFTER BROWN SAW LOVEBUG STARSKI PERFORM AT THE HARLEM "RENAISSANCE" THEATRE, IN FRONT OF 700 PEOPLE, HE DECIDED TO START RAPPING.

HE HOOKED UP WITH ANDRE HARRELL (PUFF'S EX-BOSS) WHO HE KNEW FROM SCHOOL (UM-HUH). THEY WENT THROUGH A FEW "MONIKERS" BUT LANDED ON "DR. JEKYLL AND MR. HYDE" (PAGAN OCCULT). THE BOOK BRAGS THAT "WANDA MAJORS" (MY LAST NAME) ALONZO'S GIRLFRIEND, EVEN WENT BY "MRS HYDE" (WHY ADD THAT?). BY THE TIME THEY MADE IT TO THE RAPPING CONTESTS AT "HARLEM WORLD" (PUFF AND MACE) ON 116TH AND LENOX, THEY WERE A NEIGHBORHOOD FAVORITE. COINCIDENTALLY, "FAT JACK TAYLOR" (WHO SOUNDS LIKE A

MOBSTER, AND PER THE BOOK, "GHETTO FIGHTERS IN HARLEM WORLD", WAS A MOBSTER) OWNED HARLEM WORLD. THERE WERE TWINS BY THE LAST NAME ALEEM, WHO WERE ASSOCIATED WITH JIMI HENDRIX. PLUS, THERE'S OTHER CHARACTERS RIGHT ON UP TO PUFFY AND JAY-Z, WHO FIT NEATLY INTO THIS ALLEGED "NON-FICTION, ENTERTAINMENTLAND".

BUT I DIGRESS...FOR NOW.

INSTEAD, I'D LIKE TO CLOSE THINGS OUT BY TAKING THIS MOMENT TO POINT OUT WHY I THINK PAGANS HAVE US IN..LIKE A "TRUMAN SHOW". PER MY RESEARCH, USING MANY REFERENCES, INCLUDING BOOKS LIKE THIS, I'VE FOUND THAT ELITE AND/OR POWERFUL PAGANS HAVE NOT ONLY CONTROLLED OUR ANCESTORS, WITH THE SAME GAME, BUT THEY WAIT ON US, "ALL FUTURE GENERATIONS", IN CASE WE FOLLOW IN OUR ANCESTOR'S FOOTSTEPS, SO THAT THEY CAN CONTINUE TO PLAY "MIND CONTROLLING GAMES", THAT EVENTUALLY CAUSE US TO TURN AGAINST OUR GOD-GIVEN MORALS, RESULTING IN FAILURE. DURING THIS SPECIFIC PERIOD OF HIP-HOP,

EVOLVING, THERE WERE MANY COMMONALITIES AND SYNCS.

MAJOR ONES LIKE: PAGAN EDUCATION, PAGAN, ELITE BUSINESSES, EVIL EXECS, PIPEDREAMS..AND THEN MINOR ONES LIKE: THERE WAS AN ANDRE AND ALONZO ON THE EAST COAST, THERE WAS AN ANDRE AND ALONZO ON THE WEST COAST. WE WERE ALL GOING TO THE RINKS AND THE CLUBS, SELLING OUR SOULS IN SOME WAY, SHAPE OR FORM. NOT FROM INTERNAL FAMILY VICES, BUT VICES WE PICKED UP FROM OUTSIDE FORCES; NORMALLY LEARNED WHEN WE GO TO PLACES LIKE THEIR SCHOOLS/COLLEGES, THE MILITARY, GOVERNMENT, FUNDED CAMPS, ETC..WE WERE ACCEPTING DARK, IN ALL FORMS, PULLING FURTHER AND FURTHER AWAY FROM GOD/ALLAH AND HIS WORD. AND THEY WERE WAITING, IN THE SHADOWS, AS ALWAYS, TO POUNCE!!

THE BOOK IS A MUST READ, IF YOU WANT TO KNOW HOW "THE SET-UP" IN OUR NEIGHBORHOODS AND FAMILIES CONNECT TO THE INDUSTRY. THERE IS ALOT OF INFO THAT WHEN READ OR RESEARCHED WITH OTHER REFERENCES

AND MEDIA, TOTALLY SHOW WHO, WHAT, WHERE, WHEN AND HOW WE WERE USED. ONCE YOU KNOW...SO MUCH COMES TOGETHER, AND MAKES SENSE.

ALL INDUSTRIES AND AVENUES UNDER THE FRATERNAL ORDER OF SATAN THAT'S FOUND IN ANY "STORY" IN AN AMERICAN OR EUROPEAN LIFE:

RECORD INDUSTRY
AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
REAL ESTATE MARKET
FINANCIAL MARKET/THE BANKS
ANY MEDIA OUTLET
FASHION INDUSTRY
RESTAURANTS
RETAIL

ANY GOVERNMENT
LAW ENFORCEMENT
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MUSEUMS
NATIONAL/PARKS

SIGNING BLOOD CONTRACTS

THE MAFIA/MOB/GANGS/GOV'T ELITE

DURING THE TIME OF THE "RENAISSANCE ERA", (AND BEFORE AND AFTER) EVERY STATE THAT I'VE INCLUDED, WERE PUSHING THE PAGAN AGENDA. THE STEEL MILLS AND FACTORIES WERE SUPPLYING ALL THE WEAPONS AND KEY MATERIALS TO GO INTO FOREIGN LANDS, TO WAR AND BULLY AND KILL, GROUPS OF "MINORITIES". BLACK/BROWN AMERICANS WERE HELPING WITH THE PAGAN, N.W.O.'S PLAN TO CONQUER GOD'S CHILDREN AND THEIR GOD-GIVEN LANDS. OUR FOREIGN BROTHAS AND SISTAS WERE NOT INNOCENT. THEY TOO, WERE SELLING THEIR SOULS AND OPENING DOORS THAT OUR FATHER HAD WARNED US TO KEEP CLOSED.

HOWEVER, THAT DID NOT MAKE THE ACTIONS OF PAGANS AND THEIR MODERN DAY SLAVES (THAT'S US!) RIGHT. NOT ONLY WERE WE SLAVING FOR THEM, WE WERE PICKING UP THEIR SINFUL WAYS AND PUSHING SATANISM INTO EVERY HOME. THERE WERE VERY FEW BLACK/BROWN CHILDREN THAT DID NOT HELP WITH THE "SET-UP", AS WE WONDERED "WHY" IT CONSTANTLY BACKFIRED ON US. THE WARS (ESPECIALLY WWII), THE RIOTS, THE MURDERS, THE HORRIBLE LIVING CONDITIONS

WERE ENDURED BECAUSE WE "KEPT" GOING AGAINST GOD. IT IS A CURSE AND IT IS PROMISED. ANYTIME WE SEE THE WORST IN OUR PRESENT NEIGHBORHOODS AND FAMILIES, WE SHOULD MOST DEFINITELY CONSIDER IT A SIGN OF THINGS TO COME, IN FUTURE NEIGHBORHOODS OR FAMILY TRIBES; "UNLESS", WE CHANGE OUR EVIL WAYS, REPENT AND GO BACK TO GOD'S WORD.

"NOT" THE WHITE MAN'S WORD, NOT OUR OWN WORD, BUT OUR FATHER'S WORD!

CHAPTER ELEVEN B

EVEN THOUGH MOST OF THE SYMBOLISM SHOWN IS THROUGH THE MUSIC INDUSTRY, THE DARK AGENDA IS PUSHED THROUGH ALL CHANNELS: T.V., MOVIES, SPORTS, ART, ANY WAY THEY CAN GET THEIR MESSAGE OUT, THEY HAVE!

Current popularity of the occult

Through the mid-1900's, no one took witches and magic seriously. Today it is different. Many people would be surprised to find how commonly the occult is practiced in our society, and they may find it is closer to home than they realize.

Books — Nearly every bookstore has a major section on the occult. Some bookstores and book clubs are devoted entirely to the occult.

Magazines and tabloids, such as the *National Enquirer*, sold at every grocery store check-out lane, promote psychics and all kinds of occult practices.

Games — Toy or game sections in stores often sell occult games such as Ouija boards or Dungeons and Dragons and similar "fantasy games." Still more popular are computer games involving witches, sorcerers, demons, and occult powers of all kinds. Often players role-play or pretend they are these occult characters.

Stores – Some stores specialize in selling paraphernalia used in various occult activities. We have such a store called "Sacred Earth" in Antioch, IL. Their web site says:

> Sacred Earth brings you a diverse selection of LANG="en-US">spiritual and magickal [sic] supplies, including an extensive collection of herbs, stones, jewelry, ritual tools, books, herbal smudge sticks, tarot cards and more. atsacredearthshoppe [dot] com

Television and movies — Many programs and movies have major occult themes, beginning years ago with "Rosemary's Baby," "The Exorcist," etc. Many children's cartoons now feature occult powers, with witches, sorcerers, demons, etc.

Music — Many popular recording artists are personally involved in sorcery, witchcraft, and Satanism. Popular songs often involve aspects of the occult, and album covers often portray occult and Satanist symbols.

Education — Many colleges and universities teach courses discussing the occult, and even high school and grade school texts may contain references to witchcraft and the occult. An honors student at a Ft. Wayne high school once called me to express concern about the number of students involved in Dungeons and Dragons at school.

The New Age movement consists largely of people involved in the occult and pagan religions.

Satanic rituals — News often mentions crimes which police suspect are the result of Satanic worship rituals.

Halloween is a holy day in witchcraft.

> The Wiccan year begins on the **sabbat** (holy day) of Yule, when the Goddess gives birth to the God. The God grows strong through spring and summer, and then in fall, the God and Goddess unite. At this time, the Goddess becomes pregnant with the new God. The old God dies on Samhain (Halloween) to be reborn at Yule ... on [the sabbat of Samhain] Halloween ... the dead are said to be able to communicate with the living in order to be with and celebrate with their families. - from http://people.howstuffworks.com/witchcraft.htm

The Women's Liberation Movement – Given the predominance of female goddesses in the occult, especially Wicca, it should be no surprise that many feminists practice various aspects of the occult.

Just as many are surprised to learn how serious a problem this is in our society, many more are surprised to learn how much the Bible has to say about it. We will consider Bible teaching regarding two general areas of occult activity.

I. Attempts to Perform Supernatural Events

A. A Description of Occult Practices

Some occult concepts are hard to define.

Many terms overlap in meaning or are used by different people in different ways. We will use terms as follows:

"Witchcraft": sorcery, the attempt to exercise ***supernatural*** powers by means of magic rituals or techniques (incantations, spells, drugs, potions, curses, charms, etc.).

"Magic": efforts to exercise ***supernatural*** powers or to appeal to spirit beings (other than God) to produce some event considered unattainable by natural means.

Note that we refer here to appeals to ***supernatural*** and ***spirit*** powers to influence the course of events on earth: powers which are beyond the laws of nature and the natural course of events.

What supernatural powers may be appealed to?

Those involved may believe they are appealing to various different forces:

* ***Pagan or heathen deities*** (as in the earlier quotations about Wicca)

* ***Spirit of some dead person*** ("ghost," or "spirit")

* ***Satan and demons*** — some people knowingly attempt to appeal to demonic forces to work in their lives (others, such as in Wicca, do not believe Satan even exists).

* Many people ignore ***who or what*** the power is. They simply learn certain rituals that they believe summon spirit forces to produce some end result. If they think they can obtain the desired goal, they do not care who the force is.

Regardless of who or what force people believe they are appealing to, whenever people appeal to any spirit or supernatural power other than the God of the Bible to work in their lives, that is the occult as we use it in this study.

The occult does not include events that are understood to occur by natural law.

We do not include in the occult attempts to produce even some amazing result beyond our comprehension, yet it is understood to be done by the power of natural law.

* "Magic" as sleight of hand tricks done for social entertainment is not under consideration. These involve illusions and techniques completely within the realm of natural law, if we only understood the trick. Those who practice such know that this is simply a natural skill they have learned by practice (like playing a musical instrument or swinging on a trapeze).

* Physicians may use drugs or treatments to produce a healing effect. The intent is to use natural laws to benefit the body (whether or not we understand the law).

In none of these cases are people appealing to supernatural spirit forces.

The occult includes these supernatural powers whether done for helpful or harmful goals.

Some people think a "witch" is an ugly hag who rides a broomstick with a black cat on Halloween, casting spells, or sticking pins in voodoo dolls. That is witchcraft, but there is much more.

Witches may be men or women, pretty or ugly. They may distinguish "white magic" from "black magic." Black magic means spells, incantations, curses, etc., intended to bring ***harm*** to someone (like the evil witch in Snow White). This is viewed as bad, even by some witches. White magic uses spells, etc., to try to bring ***good*** fortune, such as producing rain, finding some lost object, bringing success in war or business, producing a good crop, etc. (like the fairy godmother in Cinderella).

Some would tell us that white magic is good because it helps people, but only black magic is wrong because it harms people. We will see, however, that all sorcery and occult practices are wrong, because they come from the wrong ***source***. The source of the power is what makes them inherently evil, regardless of the intended goal.

B. Bible Teaching about These Supernatural Powers

Witchcraft, sorcery, etc., are condemned without qualification in both the Old and New Testaments.

Deuteronomy 18:9-14 — Every aspect of the occult is here itemized and forbidden as an "abomination." Specifically forbidden are: one who practices "***witchcraft***" (NKJV; "divination" — ASV; KJV) or a "***sorcerer***" (NKJV and ASV; "witch" — KJV), or a "***spiritist***" (NKJV; "wizard" — ASV, KJV).

Leviticus 19:31 — Give no regard to mediums and familiar spirits ("***wizards***" — ASV, KJV); do not seek after them, to be defiled by them (NKJV).

Leviticus 20:6 — And the person who turns after mediums and familiar spirits ("***wizards***" — ASV, KJV), to prostitute himself with them, I will set My face against that person and cut him off from his people. (NKJV)

Leviticus 20:27 — A man or a woman who is a medium, or who has a familiar spirit ("***wizard***" — ASV, KJV), shall surely be put to death (NKJV).

Revelation 21:8 — But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, ***sorcerers***, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death.

Revelation 22:15 — But outside [heaven] are dogs and ***sorcerers*** and sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and whoever loves and practices a lie.

Acts 13:8-10 — Elymas the ***sorcerer*** tried to keep Sergius Paulus from accepting the gospel. Paul rebuked him saying: "O full of all deceit and all fraud, you son of the devil, you enemy of all righteousness, will you not cease perverting the straight ways of the Lord?"

Note that the Bible does not distinguish whether the witchcraft is intended to achieve a beneficial goal or a harmful one. It is all inherently wrong because it is an appeal to a forbidden source of power.

[2 Chron. 33:6; 2 Kings 9:22; Ex. 22:18; 1 Sam. 15:23; Mic. 5:12; Nahum 3:4; Jer. 27:9; Mal. 3:5; Isa. 2:6; 2 Kings. 21:6; 23:24; Isa. 19:3]

Specific powers of witchcraft and sorcery are named and condemned.

Exodus 7:11,22; 8:7 — Using their "***enchantments,***" Pharaoh's magicians tried to duplicate the miracles done by Moses and Aaron. "Enchantments" refer to the ceremonies or rituals sorcerers and magicians use to accomplish their ends: incantations, spells, magic words ("hocus-pocus"), wearing of charms (amulets), etc.

As the witchcraft website says: "Spells are used by Wiccans, and are a series of rituals and prayers that are conducted in witchcraft to ask for divine help in a certain aspect of life." But God forbids them all.

Deuteronomy 18:10 also mentions these "enchantments" as part of that which is forbidden ("enchanters" — ASV, KJV).

Isaiah 8:19,20 - When they say to you, "Seek those who are mediums and ***wizards***, who whisper and mutter," should not a people seek their God? ... To the law and to the testimony! If they do not speak according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

"Whisper and mutter" refers to the incantations and spells of magicians. These words are supposed to give the user power to induce the spirit beings to accomplish the desired result. If you know the words, you can lead the spirit to do your bidding.

Note that God's objection is that such practices are a failure to seek after the true God.

Galatians 5:20,21 — Those who will not inherit the kingdom of God include those who practice "***sorcery***" ("witchcraft" — KJV). This includes the occult in general, but refers especially to the use of drugs and potions brewed by witches in their cauldrons, etc. (Movies and books often refer to the witches' books of spells and recipes for potions, etc. "Bubble, bubble, toil and trouble...")

God condemns, not only the whole practice of the occult, but also the specific methods, rituals, and mumbo-jumbo words used.

[Lev. 19:26; 2 Kings 17:17; Isa. 47:9,12; Jer. 27:9; 2 Kings 21:6; 2 Chron. 33:6; Isa. 3:20; Rev. 9:21]

Witches and sorcerers cannot duplicate the powers and miracles God did through inspired men.

The Bible often warns us to avoid being deceived by lying wonders [2 Thess. 2:9; Matt. 24:24; Deut. 13:1-5]. Many Bible events involved confrontations between those who did true miracles from God and those who practiced forms of sorcery or magic.

Exodus 7-9; read 8:18,19 — Pharaoh's magicians and sorcerers tried to duplicate the signs and plagues God caused through Moses and Aaron (7:11,22; 8:7,8,18; 9:11). For a while they seemed to succeed, but soon they failed and admitted Moses had the power of ***God***.

Daniel 1:20 — In all matters of wisdom and understanding the king found Daniel and his friends ten times better than all the magicians and astrologers.

Daniel 2:1-13,27,28 — None of the magicians in Babylon could tell the king his dream and interpret it. But by the power of God, Daniel could both state and interpret the dream accurately [cf. 4:7,9]. Later he likewise interpreted the handwriting on the wall that predicted the downfall of Belshazzar (5:7,11). [Cf. Gen. 41:8,24]

Acts 8:9-13 — When Simon used sorcery to amaze the Samaritans, they believed he had great power from God. But when Philip preached Jesus and did true miracles by the power of God, both the people and Simon himself believed and were converted [cf. vv 5-7].

Acts 13:6-11 — Elymas the sorcerer was powerless to resist the superior power God worked through Paul.

I do not know whether the power of sorcerers can be explained through ***trickery***, which pretends supernatural power but can really be explained naturally, or whether Satan really does possess some supernatural power. But what is sure is that Satan can never duplicate God's true miracles. By comparing sorcery to the miracles of the Bible, we have proof witchcraft is inferior, so we should not put our faith in it.

Witchcraft, magic, etc., are the occult substitutes for Bible miracles. Where God has done miracles for His people, believers in the occult seek supernatural works by means of spells, incantations, etc. that appeal to other spirit powers.

As stated on the witchcraft website:

> Wicca also worships both a male and female deity, a female Goddess and a male God, who had together created the world and everything in it. ... Spells are used by Wiccans, and are a series of rituals and prayers that are conducted in witchcraft to ask for divine help in a certain aspect of life.

While many in the occult may not think they are appealing to gods, nevertheless God forbids all such because it is an appeal to supernatural powers other than His. God will never allow His people to follow that which counterfeits His true works.

[Isaiah 47:9,12-14; 1 Kings 18; Acts 16:16; 19:13ff]

II. Attempts to Obtain Supernatural Knowledge

A different form of witchcraft and sorcery is "divination" or "soothsaying." This involves supernatural methods used to seek information that cannot be obtained by natural processes of study and investigation. Especially, it seeks to foretell the future.

Just as magic is the occult substitute for God's miracles, so divination is the occult substitute for God's prophecy.

Note the Bible teaching regarding various forms of divination:

A. Divination in General

Deuteronomy 18:10,14 — ***"Divination"*** (ASV, KJV; "soothsayer" — NKJV) and "diviners" are specifically listed among the aspects of the occult that were forbidden as abomination among God's people. A soothsayer is a fortune-teller: one who attempts to predict the future by occult methods. These things were practiced by the evil nations that God cast out of Canaan.

2 Kings 17:17,18 — God later sent Israel into captivity because they practiced sins including "divination" (ASV, KJV) or "soothsaying" (NKJV).

Many of us may not be familiar with these terms, but such practices were well-known in Bible times and are becoming more common today. The Bible plainly condemns them.

B. Augury (Interpretation of Omens)

Deuteronomy 18:10,14 — The list of occult practices that are an abomination to God includes "one who interprets omens" (NKJV; KJV — "observer of times"; ASV — one who practices "augury").

2 Kings 21:6 — King Manasseh of Israel did much evil before God, including the practice of "soothsaying" (NKJV; "augury" ASV; "observed times" — KJV). [2 Chron. 33:6]

This practice involved the belief that the activities of the gods could be predicted by observing events in nature (weather, animals, movement of stars), or by chance ritual ceremonies (casting lots, tossing arrows, etc.). Astrology is augury based on observation of the stars and planets. By observing such events, people attempted to predict the future.

Again, such practices are evil and an abomination to God.

C. Psychics and Fortune-tellers

This includes all those who attempt to predict the future by supernatural, spirit powers: fortune-tellers, crystal ball readers, palm readers, mind readers, reading tarot cards [silent "t" in tarot], reading tea leaves, or Ouija board [reading animal livers — Ezek. 21:21].

The Bible says:

Only God can read the minds of men.

1 Corinthians 2:11 — For what man knows the things of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so no one knows the things of God except the Spirit of God.

John 2:25 — Jesus had no need that anyone should testify of man, for He knew what was in man.

1 Kings 8:39 — Only God knows the hearts of man [Jer. 17:10].

Psychics and mind readers pretend to read men's minds, but only God has this power, and He no longer gives it to men (see 1 Cor. 13 below). When men claim supernatural power to read the minds of others, they are involved in a form of witchcraft and divination, condemned in the passages above.

Only God can predict the future.

James 4:14 — You do not know what will happen tomorrow.

Proverbs 27:1 — Do not boast about tomorrow, for you do not know what a day may bring forth. So, no human can predict the future by natural law. Any effort to predict the future must be based on supernatural powers.

Isaiah 41:21-23; 42:8,9 — God challenged the idols to prove they are gods by predicting the future. He rested His claim to Deity on His ability to predict the future.

So, God says no power but His can really predict the future. When people claim to be able to do it by occult means, they are claiming the power of God (regardless of their intent).

1 Corinthians 13:8-10 — God did miracles in the age when His written word was not complete. By God's supernatural power, men revealed His will and confirmed by miracles that it was from God (Mark 16:20; Acts 14:3; Heb. 2:3,4). Since the written word (that which is perfect — James 1:25) has come, God no longer gives men the power of prophecy.

So, no one today can predict the future by the power of God. Anyone who claims such a power is not doing it by God's power. Whatever power he claims, it must be a form of occult divination, condemned by God.

[Cf. Acts 8:14ff; 1:22; Jude 3; etc. See notes on work of Holy Spirit.]

A test for impostors is to see if their predictions ever fail.

Deuteronomy 18:20-22 — After rebuking all forms of the occult (vv 9-14), God predicted the coming of the true prophet (Jesus) in whom people should trust (vv 15-19). Then He explained some ways people could recognize false prophets. A prophet is not from God if he claims to speak in the name of some other god or if his predictions of the future do not come true.

Occult diviners, psychics, and fortune tellers often speak in the name of supernatural beings other than the God of the Bible. All who do so are false prophets.

Other occult prognosticators are proven to be false teachers when their predictions fail to come true. Here are some examples:

Jean Dixon

She became famous by predicting the death of John Kennedy. But one rarely hears about her predictions that failed. These include:

* World War III would begin in 1958. (Did it?)

* Russia would put the first man on the moon. (A good guess since they led the space race at the time. But America was first; Russia still has not done it.)

* Lyndon Johnson would be the Democratic candidate for president in 1968. (Since he was president at the time, he was the logical choice. But he refused to run.)

* President Ford would resign and Rockefeller would replace him. (Ford never resigned; Rockefeller was never president.)

* Reagan would be the Republican candidate for president in 1976. (Ford won the nomination instead).

[Others: Red China would enter the UN in 1958 — it didn't happen till much later. Vietnam war would end within 90 days of May 7, 1966 — it did not happen till much later. All quotes via: Halbrook, 1974 Florida College lectures; O'Neal, *Searching the Scriptures*, 6/78]

***National Enquirer* psychics**

People have recorded the results of their predictions as follows:

* 22 false predictions in 1975 (R. Harris, *Contender*, 1/76)

* 14 misses in the second half of 1977 (O'Neal, *Searching the Scriptures*, 6/78).

* Of 58 predictions, only two were right, and these were easy guesses (Bob Craig, *Gospel Anchor*, 5/79).

The track records of the psychics proves they are false teachers. We should not be afraid of them.

D. Spiritism and Necromancy

Necromancy (NECK-re-man-see) is the alleged power to communicate with the spirits of dead people ("ghosts"). Other terms for those who claim this power are: "medium," having a "familiar spirit," "spiritist," or "spiritualist."

Literally hundreds of thousands of people claim this power in the US, many of whom are members of spiritualist or spiritist churches (*Kingdom of the Cults*, Martin, p. 199). Many "Christians" claim this is approved of God. I had a former sister-in-law who attended meetings of such a group.

What does the Bible say?

Deuteronomy 18:11 — The occult practices that are an abomination to God include mediums, spiritists and those who call up the dead (NKJV; "consulter with a familiar spirit ... necromancer" — ASV, KJV).

Leviticus 19:31; 20:6,27 — God's people must not seek out mediums or familiar spirits. If they do, they should be cut off. Those who are mediums or have a familiar spirit should be stoned.

Ecclesiastes 9:6 — Those who are dead have no more portion in ***anything*** done under the son ***forever***.

Luke 16:27-31 — Abraham refused to let Lazarus go back from the dead to warn the rich man's brothers. Why? Because God had already sufficiently revealed His will through prophets in the Scriptures.

God's inspired prophets have provided all the Divine revelation people need. When people seek further information through people who return from the dead, they are wicked like the rich man in Hades. Those who trust the Bible know that they do not need people to return from the dead to give them supernatural knowledge.

1 Samuel 28:3-14 — Saul consulted a woman from Endor who had a familiar spirit, to get her to call up Samuel. Some think this proves the practice is valid. But note v12 — When the woman saw Samuel she cried out with a loud voice. Why? She had agreed to call him up. If she had expected him to come, why be surprised when he came?

1 Chronicles 10:13,14 — Saul died because he was unfaithful and because he consulted with this familiar spirit. However one explains the means by which the woman called Samuel back, the fact is that God disapproved of Saul for appealing to a medium, and it led to Saul's death.

[2 Kings 21:6; 2 Chron. 33:6; Isa. 8:19,20; 2 Kings 23:24; Isa. 19:3; 29:4]

Conclusion

Why is God so opposed to the occult?

Witchcraft and every aspect of the occult are plainly condemned by God. But ***why***? ***Because they are a counterfeit substitute for the power of God.***

Remember the statements quoted in our introduction:

> Wicca is primarily a religion that worships nature, and sees all creation as sacred ... Wicca also worships both a male and female deity, a female Goddess and a male God, who had together created the world and everything in it. ... Spells are used by Wiccans, and are a series of rituals and prayers that are conducted in witchcraft to ask for divine help in a certain aspect of life.
>
> Witchcraft is a **pagan religion**. Pagan religions worship **multiple deities** rather than a single god.

Whether or not they acknowledge it (as in these quotations), occult practitioners serve gods other than the God of the Bible. They appeal to other spirit powers to provide "divine help," which they ought to trust in God to provide.

They "worship and serve the creature ('nature,' 'all creation'), rather than the Creator" - Romans 1:25.

People who need supernatural power, should turn to the one true, living Creator.

* God has done great ***miracles*** to prove His power. ***Magic*** is the occult counterfeit for miracles. It is an attempt to achieve supernatural events by spirit power other than that of God. [Isaiah 8:19,20]

* God has revealed His will and predicted the future in ***prophecy***. ***Divination*** is the occult counterfeit for prophecy. It is an attempt to obtain supernatural knowledge by spirit powers other than the power of God.

Colossians 2:8-10 — Christians are ***complete in Christ.*** We have all the supernatural knowledge from God that we need and all He will ever give in the ***Scriptures*** (2 Timothy 3:16,17; 2 Peter 1:3). We have the record of miracles to confirm that message (John 20:30,31). God meets our daily needs in answer to ***prayer*** (Philippians 4:6,7). To turn to the occult is to belittle our completeness in Christ and to seek supernatural help somewhere other than in God.

Acts 19:18-20 — When God's word prevails in the lives of people today, they renounce their involvement in magic or sorcery. They remove and destroy all aspects of it in their lives.

By WakingTimes December 14, 2016 0 Comments Read More →

Experts Reveal Techniques Used by the Media to Brainwash & Control Us

- Like

Dylan Charles, Editor
Waking Times

With so much vitriol flying in every direction these days about fake news, Russian propaganda, misinfo and disinfo, it's crucial to acknowledge and understand the fact that there is a definitive science to distorting reality and manufacturing public consent. Many of the deliberate techniques of this form of social mind control are well-documented, having been revealed by industry insiders, experts, and content manufacturers.

In the Beginning

Known as the father of modern propaganda, Edward Bernays was the original pioneer of social engineering via mass media. In the early 20th century Bernays laid the foundation for cultural programming at the whole-society level by helping to transform a mostly rural agrarian based society into a homogenized culture of consumers and devout statists.

"Bernays combined the work of people such as the French social psychologist Gustave Le Bon to create techniques which appeal to the subconscious emotions of the public, as opposed to engaging the public in rational and intellectual debate." ~Steven Macmillan

The principles he set in motion have dramatically influenced the growth of our culture, and now, having carried his torch into the 21st century, here's what several experts on modern brainwashing, propaganda and mind control have revealed about their craft.

A Renowned CBS Journalists Explains 'Astroturfing'

One of the most important things happening in our world today is the corruption of grass-roots movements and how these movements are portrayed in the media to achieve very specific social and political results. We see this at work in major ways today as dozens of seemingly organic social movements are repeatedly used to create the ongoing narrative of social chaos, racism, division, and political protest.

READ: 11 Tactics Used by the Mainstream Media to Manufacture Consent for the Oligarchy

Sharyl Attkisson, author and former investigative reporter with CBS News, explains the tactic known as 'astroturfing,' which is a scheme to fake grassroots movements a

"Astroturf is a perversion of grassroots. Astroturf is when political, corporate or other special interests disguise themselves and publish blogs, start facebook and twitter accounts, publish ads, letters to the editor, or simply

post comments online, to try to fool you into thinking an independent or grassroots movement is speaking." ~ Sharyl Attkisson

These methods are used to give people the impression that there is widespread support for an agenda, when, in reality, the public may not have any true interest at play. Astroturf tactics are also used to discredit or criticize those that disagree with certain agendas, using stereotypical names such as conspiracy theorist, quack, racist, and other popular catch terms.

Here is a summary of astroturf tactics, as described by Attkisson:

- Creating of Wikipedia pages, monitored by corporations.
- Creating a social media presence, including Facebook and Twitter accounts, run by paid professionals.
- Secretly funding non-profit organizations to create third-party support and web presence.
- Search engine optimizing web pages such as blogs and third-party sites that support a specific agenda.
- Financing industry research that is deceitfully presented as independent opinion.
- Funding experts working on unrelated projects, while in reality creating paid consultants.
- Finding sympathetic news outlets to portray such groups in predictable terms.

A thorough presentation on the matter by Attkisson can be seen, here:

Filmmaker Tells You All about Subliminal Messaging

Subliminal messaging is a staple of modern mind control, and when bombarded with such cleverly concealed information, the emotional mind can be triggered, and a person's intellect can be subjugated in favor of base mental processes such as fear or sexual desire. A person may not consciously realize why they start to become more attracted to certain behaviors, lifestyles or products, but the attraction is real and materializes in their personal choices.

"..subliminal ads are used as a technique not only to increase sales but is also used to divert youth and involve them in such type of behaviour which is only hazardous to the consumer." ~ (Impact of Subliminal Messaging in TV Advertisements on Consumer Behaviour – A Case Study of Youth in Kashmir Province of J&K, Blue Ocean Research Journals, source)

In the 2011 documentary Programming the Nation, filmmaker and former advertising sales rep, graphic artist and digital media producer, Jeff Warrick, provides modern examples of how subliminal messages and other subconscious techniques are used in advertising and other media to reinforce cultural norms and social programs such as consumerism, health choices, the materialization of women's bodies, and the glorification of violence.

"Could such techniques really be contributing to a variety of social, political and economic problems currently present in our culture? Such as obesity, anorexia, and other eating disorders? The ongoing war on terror? And what about the ever-increasing amounts of debt, that has tightened its grip on a growing percentage of the population?" ~Programming the Nation

In the film, Warrick examines how these effective techniques have conditioned the United States public to accept certain lifestyle choices by veiled suggestion placed in ads, television programs, films and newscasts. Watch the full documentary, here:

Final Thoughts

The effects of decades of manipulative media can be seen in the gridlock of ideas, the overly-confrontational and divisive nature of modern discourse, and the extreme homogenization of American cities and towns, where people now look the same, buy the same things, eat the same food, and share a narrow spectrum of ideas and values.

These two expert examples are but a couple among many techniques used to sway public opinion and change public behavior, but for these to be effective, the public must be remain unaware of the how the science of social programming and brainwashing are at work manipulating our lives.

"As Tavistock's researchers showed, it was important that the victims of mass brainwashing not be aware that their environment was being controlled; there should thus be a vast number of sources for information, whose messages could be varied slightly, so as to mask the sense of external control." ~ Specialist of mass brainwashing, L. Wolfe

Indoctrination is the process of inculcating ideas, attitudes, cognitive strategies or a professional methodology (see doctrine).[1] It is often distinguished from education by the fact that the indoctrinated person is expected not to question or critically examine the doctrine they have learned.[2] As such the term may be used pejoratively, often in the context of education, political opinions, theology or religious dogma. The term is closely linked to socialization; in common discourse, *indoctrination* is often associated with negative connotations, while *socialization* refers to cultural or educational learning.

Contents

Religious

Religious indoctrination, the original sense of *indoctrination*, refers to a process of imparting doctrine in an authoritative way, as in catechism. Most religious groups among the revealed religions instruct new members in the principles of the religion; this is now not usually referred to as indoctrination by the religions themselves, in part because of the negative connotations the word has acquired. Mystery religions require a period of indoctrination before granting access to esoteric knowledge. (cf. Information security)

As a pejorative term, *indoctrination* implies forcibly or coercively causing people to act and think on the basis of a certain ideology.[3] Some secular critics believe that all religions indoctrinate their adherents, as children, and the accusation is made in the case of religious extremism. Sects such as Scientology use personality tests and peer pressures to indoctrinate new members.[4] Some religions have commitment ceremonies for children 13 years and younger, such as Bar Mitzvah, Confirmation, and Shichi-Go-San. In Buddhism, temple boys are encouraged to follow the faith while young. Critics of religion, such as Richard Dawkins, maintain that the children of religious parents are often unfairly indoctrinated.[5]

Military

Main article: Recruit training

The initial psychological preparation of soldiers during training is referred to (non-pejoratively) as indoctrination.

Information security

In the field of information security, indoctrination is the initial briefing and instructions given before a person is granted access to secret information.[6]

Criticism

Noam Chomsky remarks, "For those who stubbornly seek freedom around the world, there can be no more urgent task than to come to understand the mechanisms and practices of indoctrination. These are easy to perceive in the totalitarian societies, much less so in the propaganda system to which we are subjected and in which all too often we serve as unwilling or unwitting instruments."[7]

See also

- Behavior modification
- Brainwashing

References

Hyperreality is a term used in semiotics and postmodern philosophy to describe an inability of consciousness to distinguish reality from a simulation of reality, especially in technologically advanced post-modern societies. Hyperreality is seen as a condition in which what is real and what is fiction are seamlessly blended together so that there is no clear distinction between where one ends and the other begins.[1] It allows the commingling of physical reality with virtual reality (VR) and human intelligence with artificial intelligence (AI).[2] Individuals may find themselves for different reasons, more in tune or involved with the hyperreal world and less with the physical real world. Some famous proponents of hyperreality/hyperrealism include Jean Baudrillard, Albert Borgmann, Daniel J. Boorstin, Neil Postman, and Umberto Eco.

Contents

Origins and usage

The postmodern semiotic concept of "hyperreality" was contentiously coined by French sociologist Jean Baudrillard in *Simulacra and Simulation*. Baudrillard defined "hyperreality" as "the generation by models of a real without origin or reality[3] ", it is a representation, a sign, without an original referent. Baudrillard believes hyperreality goes further than confusing or blending the 'real' with the symbol which represents it; it involves creating a symbol or set of signifiers which actually represent something that does not actually exist like Santa Claus. Baudrillard in particular suggests that the world we live in has been replaced by a copy world, where we seek simulated stimuli and nothing more. Baudrillard borrows, from Jorge Luis Borges' "On Exactitude in Science" (who already borrowed from Lewis Carroll), the example of a society whose cartographers create a map so detailed that it covers the very things it was designed to represent. When the empire declines, the map fades into the landscape and there is neither the representation nor the real remaining – just the hyperreal. Baudrillard's idea of hyperreality was heavily influenced by phenomenology, semiotics, and Marshall McLuhan.

Italian author Umberto Eco explores the notion of hyperreality further by suggesting that the action of hyperreality is to desire reality and in the attempt to achieve that desire, to fabricate a false reality that is to be consumed as real.[4] Linked to contemporary western culture Umberto Eco and post-structuralists would argue, that current cultures fundamental ideals are built on desire and particular sign-systems.

Hyperreality can also be thought of as "reality by proxy"; simply put, an individual takes on someone else's version of reality and claims it as his or her own. For example persons who watch soap operas for an extended period of time may develop a view of interpersonal relationships (reality) that are skewed by how the writers depict the characters and situations within the show. Individuals may begin to believe that these extreme dramatic relationships are authentic and real, and they may begin to judge social relationships and situations by this heightened lens of reality.[5]

Significance

Hyperreality is significant as a paradigm to explain current cultural conditions. Consumerism, because of its reliance on sign exchange value (e.g. brand X shows that one is fashionable, car Y indicates one's wealth), could be seen as a contributing factor in the creation of hyperreality or the hyperreal condition. Hyperreality tricks consciousness into detaching from any real emotional engagement, instead opting for artificial simulation, and endless reproductions of fundamentally empty appearance. Essentially, (although Baudrillard himself may balk at the use of this word) fulfillment or happiness is found through simulation and imitation of a transient simulacrum of reality, rather than any interaction with any "real" reality.

While hyperreality is not a relatively new concept, its effects are more relevant today than when it was first conceptualized. There are dangers to the use of hyperreality within our culture; individuals may observe and accept hyperreal images as role models, when the images don't necessarily represent real physical people. This can result in a desire to strive for an unobtainable ideal, or it may lead to a lack of unimpaired role models. Daniel J. Boorstin cautions against confusing celebrity worship with hero worship, "we come dangerously close to depriving ourselves of all real models. We lose sight of the men and women who do not simply seem great because they are famous but who are famous because they are great".[6] He bemoans the loss of old heroes like Moses, Ulysses, Aenas, Jesus, Caesar, Mohammed, Joan of Arc, Shakespeare, Washington, Napoleon, and Lincoln,[7] who did not have public relations (PR) agencies to construct a hyperreal image of themselves.

Key relational themes

Simulation/Simulacra: The concepts most fundamental to hyperreality are those of simulation and the simulacrum, first conceptualized by Jean Baudrillard in his book *Simulacra and Simulation*. The two terms are separate entities with relational origin connections to Baudrillard's theory of hyperreality.

Simulation

Simulation is characterized by a blending of 'reality' and representation, where there is no clear indication of where the former stops and the latter begins. Simulation is no longer that of a territory, a referential being, or a substance. It is the generation by models of a real without origin or reality: a hyperreal.[8] Baudrillard suggests that simulation no longer takes place in a physical realm; it takes place within a space not categorized by physical limits i.e., within ourselves, technological simulations, etc.

Simulacrum

The simulacrum is often defined as a copy with no original, or as Gilles Deleuze (1990) describes it, "the simulacrum is an image without resemblance".[9] Baudrillard argues that a simulacrum is not a copy of the real, but becomes truth in its own right, aka the hyperreal. He created four steps of reproduction: (1) basic reflection of reality, (2) perversion of reality; (3) pretence of reality (where there is no model); and (4) simulacrum, which "bears no relation to any reality whatsoever".[10]

Definitions

- "A real without origin or reality" - Jean Baudrillard[11]
- "The authentic fake." - Umberto Eco[12][13][14]
- "The virtual irreality" - Pater Sparrow

Quotations

"Henceforth, it is the map that precedes the territory — precession of simulacra — it is the map that engenders the territory and if we were to revive the fable today, it would be the territory whose shreds are slowly rotting across the map." — Jean Baudrillard, "The Precession of Simulacra," *Simulacra and Simulation*

Examples

Disneyland

Both Umberto Eco and Jean Baudrillard refer to Disneyland as an example of hyperreality. Eco believes that Disneyland with its settings such as Main Street and full sized houses has been created to look "absolutely realistic," taking visitors' imagination to a "fantastic past."[15] This false reality creates an illusion and makes it more desirable for people to buy this reality. Disneyland works in a system that enables visitors to feel that technology and the created atmosphere "can give us more reality than nature can."[16] The fake animals such as alligators and hippopotamuses are all available to people in Disneyland and for everyone to see. The "fake nature" of Disneyland satisfies our imagination and daydream fantasies in real life. Therefore, they seem more admirable and attractive. When entering Disneyland, consumers form into lines to gain access to each attraction. Then they are ordered by people with special uniforms to follow the rules, such as where to stand or where to sit. If the consumer follows each rule correctly, they can enjoy "the real thing" and see things that are not available to them outside of Disneyland's doors.[17]

In his work *Simulacra and Simulation*, Baudrillard argues the "imaginary world" of Disneyland magnetizes people inside and has been presented as "imaginary" to make people believe that all its surroundings are "real". But he believes that the Los Angeles area is not real; thus it is hyperreal. Disneyland is a set of apparatuses which tries to bring imagination and fiction to what is called "real". This concerns the American values and way of life in a sense and "concealing the fact that the real is no longer real, and thus of saving the reality principle."[18]

> "The Disneyland imaginary is neither true or false: it is a deterrence machine set up in order to rejuvenate in reverse the fiction of the real. Whence the debility, the infantile degeneration of this imaginary. It's meant to be an infantile world, in order to make us believe that the adults are elsewhere, in the "real" world, and to conceal the fact that real childishness is everywhere, particularly among those adults who go there to act the child in order to foster illusion of their real childishness."[19]

Other examples

- Films in which characters and settings are either digitally enhanced or created entirely from CGI (e.g.: *300*, where the entire film was shot in front of a blue/green screen, with all settings super-imposed).
- A well manicured garden (nature as hyperreal).
- Any massively promoted versions of historical or present "facts" (e.g. "General Ignorance" from *QI*, where the questions have seemingly obvious answers, which are actually wrong).
- Professional sports athletes as super, invincible versions of human beings.
- Many world cities and places which did not evolve as functional places with some basis in reality, as if they were *creatio ex nihilo* (literally 'creation out of nothing'): Disney World; Dubai; Celebration, Florida; and Las Vegas.
- TV and film in general (especially "reality" TV), due to its creation of a world of fantasy and its dependence that the viewer will engage with these fantasy worlds. The current trend is to glamorize the mundane using histrionics.
- A retail store that looks completely stocked and perfect due to facing, creating an illusion of more merchandise than there actually is.
- A life which cannot be (e.g. the perfect facsimile of a celebrity's invented persona).
- A high end sex doll used as a simulacrum of an unattainable partner.[20]
- A newly made building or item designed to look old, or to recreate or reproduce an older artifact, by simulating the feel of age or aging.
- Constructed languages (such as E-Prime) or "reconstructed" extinct dialects.
- Second Life: The distinction becomes blurred when it becomes the platform for RL (Real Life) courses and conferences, Alcoholics Anonymous meetings or leads to real world interactions behind the scenes.
- Weak virtual reality which is greater than any possible simulation of physical reality.[21]

- The 2008 film Synecdoche, New York in which the life of the main character Caden Cotard is lived in the confines of a warehouse made to be the set of a play which is about his life, blurring all distinction between what is real and the simulation
- The Superfiction Airline-Company Ingold Airlines

See also

- Allegory of the cave
- Authenticity (philosophy)
- Consensus reality
- Cyberspace
- Game theory
- Marx's theory of alienation
- Myth of Progress
- Rationalization (sociology)
- Reality shifts
- Simulacrum
- Simulated reality
- Supernormal stimulus
- Solipsism
- Theme park

References

Mass Mind Control Through Network Television

Are Your Thoughts Your Own?

By Alex Ansary
Outside The Box
12-29-5

Why do countless American people go along with the War on Iraq? Why do so many people call for a police state control grid? A major component to a full understanding of why this kind of governmental and corporate corruption is to discover the modern science of mind control and social engineering. It's baffling to merely glance at the stacks of documentation that this world government isn't being constructed for the greater good of humanity. Although there are a growing number of people waking up the reality of our growing transparent soft cage, there seems to be just enough citizens who are choosing to remain asleep. Worse yet, there are even those who were at least partially awake at one time but found it necessary to return to the slumber of dreamland.

This is no accident; this is a carefully crafted design. The drive to dumb down the populations of planet earth is a classic art that existed before the United States did. One component to understanding and deciphering the systems of control is to become a student of the magicians of influence and propaganda. In order to defeat our enemies (or dictators), its imperative that we understand how they think and what they believe in.

When people think about mind control, they usually think in terms of the classic "conspiracy theory" that refers to Project MkUltra. This program is a proven example of 'overt mind control.' The project had grown out of an earlier secret program, known as Bluebird that was officially formed to counter Soviet advances in brainwashing. In reality the CIA had other objectives. An earlier aim was to study methods 'through which control of an individual may be attained'. The emphasis of experimentation was 'narco-hypnosis', the blending of mind altering drugs with carefully hypnotic programming.

A crack CIA team was formed that could travel, at a moments notice, to anywhere in the world. Their task was to test the new interrogation techniques, and ensure that victims would not remember being interrogated

and programmed. All manner of narcotics, from marijuana to LSD, heroin and sodium pentathol (the so called 'truth drug') were regularly used.

Despite poor initial results, CIA-sponsored mind control program flourished. On 13 April 1953, the super-secret project MK-ULTRA was born. Its scope was broader than ever before, and only those in the top echelon of the CIA were privy to it. Official CIA documents describe MK-ULTRA as an 'umbrella project' with 149 'sub-projects'. Many of these sub-projects dealt with testing illegal drugs for potential field use. Others dealt with electronics. One explored the possibility of activating 'the human organism by remote control'. Throughout, it remained a major goal to brainwash individuals to become couriers and spies without their knowledge.

When it was formed in 1947, the CIA was forbidden to have any domestic police or internal security powers. In short, it was authorized only to operate 'overseas'. From the very start MK-ULTRA staff broke this Congressional stipulation and began testing on unwitting American citizens.

Precisely how extensive illegal testing became will never be known. Richard Helms, CIA Director and chief architect of the program, ordered the destruction of all MK-ULTRA records shortly before leaving office in 1973. Despite these precautions some documents were misfiled and came to light in the late 1970's. They laid bare the spy agency's cynicism. Despite the widespread knowledge of MK Ultra and the civil lawsuits that followed, this form of behavior modification is not the most expansive. The real dangers are the types of thought control that are 'covert' and not the subject of several dozen Hollywood movies like "Clockwork Orange" and Mel Gibson's "Conspiracy Theory."

Our founding fathers faced enormous challenges in the formation of this country and its bill of rights. One challenge was laying down the groundwork or a free society without knowing what kind of technological advances would be made. Who would have guessed in those times that we needed an article in the bill of rights that specifically prohibits the government and it's associates from engaged in mind control or thought control. The closest item that promises our protection from the government is the 4th Article in The Bill of Rights which states, "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." Like many are now beginning to note, the US Constitution and

its Bill of Rights are merely given lip service by our supposedly elected officials.

One of the most common examples of mind control in our so-called free and civilized society is the advent and usage of the television set. This isn't to say that all things on TV are geared towards brainwashing you. They're not. But most of the programming on television today is run and programming by the largest media corporations that have interests in defense contracts, such as Westinghouse (CBS), and General Electric (NBC). This makes perfect sense when you see how slanted and warped the news is today. Examining the conflicts of interest is merely glancing at the issue, although to understand the multiple ways that lies become truth, we need to examine the techniques of brain washing that the networks are employing.

Radio isn't any different in its ability to brainwash a population into submission. Sixty-seven years ago, six million Americans became unwitting subjects in an experiment in psychological warfare. It was the night before Halloween, 1938. At 8 p.m. CST, the Mercury Radio on the Air began broadcasting Orson Welles' radio adaptation of H. G. Wells' War of the Worlds. As is now well known, the story was presented as if it were breaking news, with bulletins so realistic that an estimated one million people believed the world was actually under attack by Martians. Of that number, thousands succumbed to outright panic, not waiting to hear Welles' explanation at the end of the program that it had all been a Halloween prank, but fleeing into the night to escape the alien invaders.

According to researcher Mack White (http://www.mackwhite.com/), "Psychologist Hadley Cantril conducted a study of the effects of the broadcast and published his findings in a book, The Invasion from Mars: A Study in the Psychology of Panic. This study explored the power of broadcast media, particularly as it relates to the suggestibility of human beings under the influence of fear. Cantril was affiliated with Princeton University's Radio Research Project, which was funded in 1937 by the Rockefeller Foundation. Also affiliated with the Project was Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) member and Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) executive Frank Stanton, whose network had broadcast the program. Stanton would later go on to head the news division of CBS, and in time would become president of the network, as well as chairman of the board of the RAND Corporation, the influential think tank which has done groundbreaking research on, among other things, mass brainwashing. Two years later, with Rockefeller Foundation money, Cantril established the Office of Public Opinion Research (OPOR), also at Princeton. Among the studies conducted by the OPOR was an analysis of the effectiveness of

"psycho-political operations" (propaganda, in plain English) of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the forerunner of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Then, during World War II, Cantril and Rockefeller money assisted CFR member and CBS reporter Edward R. Murrow in setting up the Princeton Listening Center, the purpose of which was to study Nazi radio propaganda with the object of applying Nazi techniques to OSS propaganda. Out of this project came a new government agency, the Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service (FBIS). The FBIS eventually became the United States Information Agency (USIA), which is the propaganda arm of the National Security Council. Thus, by the end of the 1940s, the basic research had been done and the propaganda apparatus of the national security state had been set up--just in time for the Dawn of Television."

Experiments conducted by researcher Herbert Krugman reveal that when a person watches television, brain activity switches from the left to the right hemisphere. The left hemisphere is the seat of logical thought. Here, information is broken down into its component parts and critically analyzed. The right brain, however, treats incoming data uncritically, processing information in wholes, leading to emotional, rather than logical responses. The shift from left to right brain activity also causes the release of endorphins, the body's own natural opiates--thus, it is possible to become physically addicted to watching television, a hypothesis borne out by numerous studies which have shown that very few people are able to kick the television habit. It's no longer an overstatement to note that the youth today that are raised and taught through network television are intellectually dead by their early teens.

✳ The dumbing down of humanity is represented by another shift which occurs in the brain when we watch television. Activity in the higher brain regions (such as the neo-cortex) is diminished, while activity in the lower brain regions (such as the limbic system) increases. The latter, commonly referred to as the reptile brain, is associated with more primitive mental functions, such as the "fight or flight" response. The reptile brain is unable to distinguish between reality and the simulated reality of television. To the reptile brain, if it looks real, it is real. Thus, though we know on a conscious level it is "only a film," on a conscious level we do not--the heart beats faster, for instance, while we watch a suspenseful scene. Similarly, we know the commercial is trying to manipulate us, but on an unconscious level the commercial nonetheless succeeds in, say, making us feel inadequate until we buy whatever thing is being advertised--and the effect is all the more powerful because it is unconscious, operating on the deepest level of human response. The reptile brain makes it possible for us to survive as biological beings, but it also leaves us vulnerable to the

manipulations of television programmers. This is where the manipulators use our own emotions as strings to control us. The distortions and directions we are being moved to are taking place in the subconscious, often undetected.

Propaganda techniques were first codified and applied in a scientific manner by journalist Walter Lippman and psychologist Edward Bernays (nephew of Sigmund Freud) early in the 20th century. During World War I, Lippman and Bernays were hired by then United States President, Woodrow Wilson, to participate in the Creel Commission, the mission of which was to sway popular opinion in favor of entering the war, on the side of Britain. Edward Bernays said in his 1928 book Propaganda that, "The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country."

The Creel Commission provided themes for speeches by "four-minute men" at public functions, and also encouraged censorship of the American press. The Commission was so unpopular that after the war, Congress closed it down without providing funding to organize and archive its papers. The war propaganda campaign of Lippman and Bernays produced within six months such an intense anti-German hysteria as to permanently impress American business (and Adolf Hitler, among others) with the potential of large-scale propaganda to control public opinion. Bernays coined the terms "group mind" and "engineering consent", important concepts in practical propaganda work. The current public relations industry is a direct outgrowth of Lippman's and Bernays' work and is still used extensively by the United States government. For the first half of the 20th century Betrays and Lip man ran a very successful public relations firm. World War II saw continued use of propaganda as a weapon of war, both by Hitler's propagandist Joseph Gobbles and the British Political Warfare Executive, as well as the United States Office of War Information.

→ Turn on your local newscast. You have a few minutes of blue-collar crime, hardly any white collar crime, a few minutes of sports, misc. chit chat, random political jibber-jabber, and a look at the weather that no one is forecasting correctly. Is that what happened in your town? And we're supposed to own the airwaves! The mainstream media openly supports the interests of the prison industrial complex. The stories focus on minority criminal groups, and exploit the real threat to appear much more dangerous than they are. Think about the growing per capita number of prisoners in the country. Then remember that this is happening at the same time that our prison boom began. The police on our streets have created criminals. The

focus is to keep us in a state of fear, that way the elitists can attack any group they want to without fear of consequence. This is why the media is continuing to craft the timeless art of dehumanization.

The techniques are increasing in their sophistication over time as the mind scientists that serve the empire continue to discover scientific breakthroughs as to how the human brain functions, learns, retains information, and behaves. The most effective brainwashing techniques are used on the most successful propaganda networks. Examine the music bed that lies low during the fright night scope of the second. It's spooky. I wonder if we are supposed to be thinking with our minds or getting ready for stunt. Observe the graphics with the music. They're glitzy and flashing. Like the monkey that is attracted to shiny objects, it's our monkey hand that controls to remote often stops the search for entertainment when the proper amount of glamour catches their attention. Most importantly, notice the repetition behind the lies that the politicians and their corporate media groupies tell us. You see, the unimaginable fallacies are created as 'truth' not because it's logical or provable, but because of the broken record technique. No matter how ridiculous the lie, it's repeated often enough that the brain doesn't know the difference between reality and nursery rhymes. This technique is under estimated in its ability to allow the puppeteers to hypnotize millions of people. Instead of "Fair and balanced" it's "We say it enough times, and you believe it."



It's a tragic day when the state can monopolize on the enslaving and imprisonment of a population. Hollywood will continue to frighten us with films on the mafia, gangsters, and the corrupt blue collar criminal whose stupidity and greed get them caught. In the end, our minds are already pre conditioned to accept living in a police state economy and society because we read it in the paper, saw it praised on the news and talk shows, or saw it in a movie. There are several movies planned right now that support the official story of 911 and a few movies that glamorize the War on IRAQ. According to David L Robb, Author of Operation Hollywood, "Hollywood and the Pentagon have a long history of making movies together. It's a tradition that stretches back to the early days of silent films, and extends right up until the present day. It's been a collaboration that works well for both sides. Hollywood producers get what they want - access to billions of dollars worth of military hardware and equipment - tanks, jet fighters, nuclear submarines and aircraft carriers - and the military gets what it wants - films that portray the military in a positive light; films that help the services in their recruiting efforts. The Pentagon is not merely a passive supporter of films, however. If the Pentagon doesn't like a script, it will usually suggest script changes that will allow the film to receive the military's support and approval. Sometimes these proposed changes are

to the average American's attention span that is decreasing by the day. Hypothetically, if a producer on a network did get away from a feature story exposing government corruption at the highest levels, chances are the large impact necessary wouldn't be realized because the average viewer's brain has already been conditioned to seek out certain types of disinfotainment.

The media has created the picture perfect society that could exist if we only did things their way, (their interests/government interest). It tells us what happiness is and what it is not and same for love, hate or anything else they can implant into our sub consciousness. We can become the perfect slave to the system through indoctrination given through network TV. Over time the messages are becoming increasingly racist, violent, and dishonest. But the programming began decades ago and few have the eyes to see it for what it has become. We live in a world where the populations give their minds away to the official version of the event, where utopia is right around the corner when big brother is riding shotgun. It's a world where Hollywood can make you believe anything, even that you are free. It's a world in which the prosecutor and the judge sit on the same side of the bench. The most obvious reason that our minds are being controlled on a massive scale psychologically, is become our culture has been conditioned incriminatingly to a TV, a radio, or a paper. We are given the world reality through a screen, some ink, or radio waves. The truth is hiding in plain site. The indoctrination through these mediums warns us that views other than those presented by them are unimportant and too be condemned. This Administration and media monopoly has a carefully crafted dehumanization program to anyone that dissents the official version of events.

Some people are wrong about 5% of the time. Some are wrong most of the time. I wish I was wrong all the time. A lot of people deal with these intense realities, by asking me rhetorically, "What is the solution, smart guy?" Remember, it's the viewers, the consumers and all the other little votes called dollars that helped this oligarchy system lay its concrete foundation in our backyards. We must recognize the truth about why the system is flawed and enslaving us if we wish to beat it. The most important solution to fighting this type of brainwashing and mind control is to start with ourselves and our own awakening in the smaller things. In this case, it's brainwashing but after awhile we break Outside the Box and begin venturing outside the system and into unknown terrain. Fighting with people and forcing them to understand 'our truth' is not a solution. If our collective free will created this nightmare, than only our collective free will change it. The battle begins in the heart and mind of the beholder, and then extends outward from there, only to those open to the information.

minor. But sometimes the changes are dramatic. Sometimes they change dialogue. Sometimes they change characters. Sometimes they even change history." They create something coined 'disinfotainment'. They mix disinformation with entertainment and call it disinfotainment.



Unadulterated Violence is now accepted on regular TV. Killing in the name of the mother government is praised, that is unless the violence is committed in self defense to protect someone from the system. Sharp shooters, bombers, and assassin are worshipped if they are fighting for the system, are in the military, or are associated with groups that control the masses locally, such as the local police department. I don't condone violence, however it's hypocritical to support one form of homicide when it favors the elite, and condemn another when it's done to protect your land, freedom, or loved ones. This odd reality transfers itself into the shady world of video games that are stepped in plots and tasks to kill as much as the player can. The players are getting younger and younger with 7 out of 10 children playing games with a 'Mature' rating. Recently I was browsing the PC video game selection at a very large electronics store. I was appalled to see nearly 50 different games in which the setting of the game is IRAQ and the goal is to kill as many insurgents as possible and fulfill the mission. Children today are being indoctrinated through their favorite games and law enforcement programs to be the button pushes of the weapons of mass destruction for tomorrow's world.

Is it any wonder why there are two house bills and a senate bill (with more on the way), which are giant steps in dismantling free speech of the general public. These bills together would kill (PEG) cable access centers where the public still owns the airwaves. It's the programming created locally, without censorship or commercial gain. Their income is derived from franchises within the local cities and a small percentage cable subscriber frees. This is a corporate takeover because this is centralizing communication by removing the locally based programming and moving the audience to the more official, nationalistic, and sensational programs that promotes violence, uniformity, and slavery over peach, diversity and freedom. Cable access features free speech and information with perspectives neglected by mainstream television. It also features a free flow programming system with fresh programs being aired by new producers on a rotating basis. This keeps the content and information creative and locally based while network TV is rigid with regular time slots and repetitive programming.

The blocks of programming that are universally accepted parallel the shift to craft our entire lives towards the factory's bell and the illusion of time. This is the creation of the hive mind. The hive mind is result of massive brainwashing to the general public. Everyone shares the same thoughts,

goals, knowledge and understanding. A hive mind society gears itself towards conformity and ignores diversity while masqueraded as the road to utopia in mainstream television. Network programming, weather it's the news or drama, is geared towards artificially creating your world and reality. With the proper amount of entertainment and sensationalism, we may even be living our lives through the television set. Many anchors and actors are beautiful and research shows that attractive people are usually perceived as trust worthy. While the real news rolls quickly by on the bottom of your screen, the anchor is selling you on the idea of having your very own police state hell hole right here in your local jurisdiction, or how 2 sports opposing teams chased around on a court for 2 hours in attempt to score points means something to you. No education, no information, SPIN. Today the media represents a tool of brainwashing and indoctrination that is utilized on behalf of the owners interests.

Since the 1996 Telco act, television and radio stations all across the nation were bought out by major international media outlets. Clear Channel and Infinity are the two largest corporations in radio today. This has centralized the distribution of information and has threatened our free society ever since. The media drums to the heartbeat of its owners, whose interests are not of the general public. Instead they are interested in their other financial endeavors like defense contracting, oil business, political parties, prison industry. The conflicts of interest are monumental with the deregulation of the corporations. The lines are now blurred between one network's coverage of the war and the other.

Once we come to the conclusion that the media is intentionally deceiving us, we can apply the principles of problem-reaction-solution. This formula takes a problem by either creating it or allowing it to happen and presenting that to the population. It could be terrorism, molestation, extra terrestrials. These topics create fear and no one in their right mind would support terrorism or crime. It's therefore OK to blast the television, the papers, and radio with 'the problem.' The natural reaction from the people is a request for more control to ensure more safety. Most let their fear and emotional side control their decisions and usually translated into something like, "The government needs more power over our lives to make us safer and freer from tyranny. I believe what the media tells me so I will support whatever decisions they make." Today's mainstream corporate news program discourages dissent of the war and paints activists with a negative brush that hints of treason. At the same time, the so-called journalists are cogs in a much larger machine who know that if they report a story that paints the government in a dark light, is likely to remain on 'the wire' and off the front page.

The most disturbing thing about spending a single hour examining network cable news and modern Hollywood films are the reoccurring themes in the backdrop. The central ideas of countless "investigative reports" or "Friday night special" features are about a threat of some type over the horizon. The end of the world as we know it is being sold. If the news isn't feeding it to you, then the History Channel or Discover Channel are either talking about the crusades, asteroids, UFOs, earthquakes, terrorism, or exposes about serial killers. They are crafted a message that our world is unstable, and the threat is always an invisible and dangerous one that only our military can fix. When you record and log all the messages, you end up with a script, a screen write produced through the movie studios of Hollywood hell.
I am not alone in noting this observation. Local and network news are designing their editorials about despair and fear because the owners, producers, and editors now understand that fear sells. The end result are the desired ratings, delivered like expected. The masters of modern spin understand that we like to be terrified. Just look at the success in the action/suspense/terror genres that have plopped onto the conveyor belt and packaged for our glee consumption. When the editors in charge found out that simply plastering a terror alert chart didn't scare the people the same way it used to, they began to kick up the campaign of terror a few notches with new and creative ways to sell the police state.

When you get to the other side of the terror alerts of all shapes and sizes, you find another nightmare masquerading as the savior. The 'Ministry of Truth' will protect you. The mother government is here to rescue you and squash this brown terrorist bug, this gray alien, this avian bird flu, and every other nightmare that the nightly news brought you. The finest public relations specialists take the science of worshipping our kings down to a frame by frame level. George W. Bush is pictured in numerous poises with a hallo around his head. In other pictures, he stands tall with dozens of American flags blowing in the wind behind him. A more blasphemous display features him speaking in front of the cross of Jesus Christ. The message send couldn't be more clearly presented. Our current leaders are of the messiah status and only through them, will we reach the gates of safety. The lie that has been accepted by so many as truth is that this is a religious war. Numerous prime time programs are telling the story of the crusades (without the horrors) to synch our vibrations up to something out of the 13th Century, instead of the 21st Century. If the America people accept the fact that the crusades are here, that George Bush reports directly to god, and that revelations are here, then they have won the war for our minds.

→ The loudspeaker whispers, "All our problems are by accident, never design." Across the room the system's minion snorts, "If you have nothing to hide, you have nothing to fear." It's that plot that says Middle Eastern

terrorists from an Afghan cave are the reason beyond our little, "War on terror." Related messages in the script demonize young minority males and suggest harsh punishments for crimes they commit. They don't come out overtly and state their racist agenda. They come at you from the side by airing the same crime news repetitively, usually when it's committed by the minority group. The networks love the fact that the TV sets the norms in society and today, and hence politically opinion. Who would imagine that in the United States of America, both candidates of both parties in the 2004 election would be members of the Skull and Bones society at Yale University? Out of 290 million Americans, this is the best we could come up with?

It is the decision of the owners to influence producers, editors, and others involved to paint to brush to fit the objective, which is the bottom line. If Sports is what the people want, then they get it, usually in large doses. Multi-media sports (or spectator sports) is just an escape from our own existence. It's like gambling, or drug addiction. It provides that buffer zone of rooting for something with other people that we've been told is good. People's fantasies also lead them to fixating on sports. Its simulated masculinity, in an age where there's a push to change us from men to robots. It's human nature to resist and fight that which is suppressing us. The sociologists and psychologists in areas of influence know this. Spectator sports prove the outlet internationally for what has been stripped away from us. We've lost the right to rebel and change our government through warfare if necessary. Today the bulk of our nation's population today doesn't know what's really going on with the fall of the American dollar and the plans for the transfer of American wealth to other countries. However, most can tell you who the top basketball or football players are. A lot of fans wish they were the stars, out there on the stage, the court, and the drag strip. Either you're "numero uno" in center stage or you're nothing. End of story.

What I never understood when I was in high school was why my peers and friends would act naïve or ignorant in a "Wayne's World" or "Beavis and Butthead" kind of way. What I've learned since then is that the numerous programs that are pimping themselves of as 'entertainment' are actually demo graphed to the lowest common denominator. This is especially true with disc jockeys in Radio today. The reason our airwavês are saturated with jokes and content centered on fart jokes, private parts, borderline racism, and general trash talk is because it is selling. In the meantime, large numbers of our children, young adults, and older audiences are mimicking what they see and hear because the current 'norm' is selling this behavior as cool or 'chic.' When the conditioned is so intense that these forms of content are considered the norm, anything else seems either bizarre or uninteresting

This message is addressed to the current CEO of Claire's James D. Fielding.

This weekend I had the opportunity to visit one of Claire's many stores with my young daughter, and could not help but marvel at the scene that was proficiently crafted for my child's impressionable intellect. I have no doubt given Claire's successful history as a highly flourishing retail company, that only the best minds would be considered for those positions overseeing product design, market strategies, brand architecture, and other crucial positions within the company. However, my observations regarding the veiled theme of leadership, compels me to forward my complaint.



It appears to me that Claire's has cultivated a stylistic taste for the occult. I could not help but notice a disproportional amount of your store products claim a fixation towards OWLS, PYRAMIDS, SKULL AND BONES, THE ALL SEEING EYE, AND EGYPTIAN THEMED ACCESSORIES.

When my daughter came home with a skull and bones bandana, I noticed some disturbing details about this product. The bandana contains two images. One consists of a human skull and cross bones, the other of a royal crown. Atop the head of the crown reads the numbers 322 (Skull and Bones Society), both forwards and backwards in a stylized font. This observation alone is unquestionable and condemning. It suggests to me a level of deviance that is taking place within the upper levels of your company. As a business owner myself, I am fully aware that each and every product that hits the shelf of a billion dollar company like Claire's, must undergo a very sophisticated process of fruition. It is this reason alone, that leads me to believe this company knows full well what it is doing in marketing these above mentioned themes.

Very strange indeed.



The Following User Says Thank You to houdini For This Useful Post:

Revelation

06-18-2013, 09:04 AM Tweet this Post! #2

Sacajawea
VIP Member

Join Date: Nov 2012
Posts: 5,009
Thanks: 6,534
Thanked 11,019 Times in 3,745 Posts

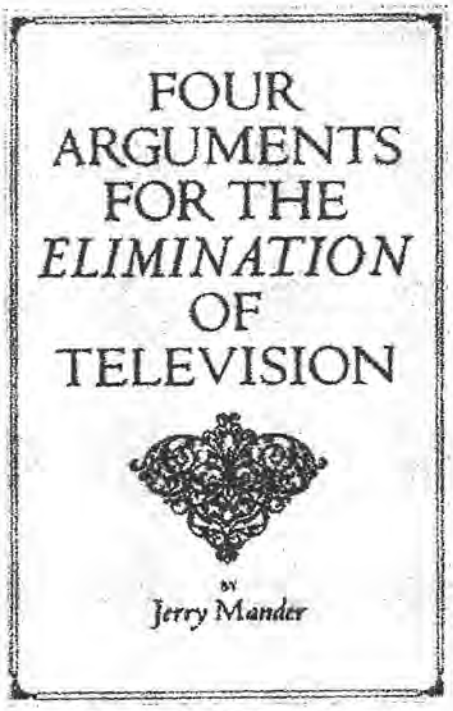
Propaganda = marketing = unconscious psychological conditioning.

For people who don't notice things around them (pay attention), who don't question or think through choices beyond "I want" - "I don't want"... the above equation works very effectively. They won't be aware of the "bait & switch" technique until it's too late.

Sigh. It's ever been thus. Teaching children how to recognize this on their own is the best way to protect them from it.

KEYWORDS: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION/ BRAINWASHING/ BRANDING/ LOYALTY/ PRODUCT PLACEMENT/ PLUBLICITY/ RESEARCH(ON HUMANS)/WORD OF MOUTH(FROM THE ENEMY)/ NEWS MEDIA(FAUX)/AGENDA/ SETTING/ CONFORMITY.

Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television (1978) is a book by Jerry Mander, who argues that many of the problems with television are inherent in the medium and technology itself, and thus cannot be reformed.



1st edition (publ. William Morrow)

Mander spent 15 years in the advertising business, including five as president and partner of Freeman, Mander & Gossage, San Francisco, a nationally-known advertising agency.[1]

Contents

Summary

Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television argues that the technology of television is not a neutral or benign instrument or tool. The author argues that in varied technologies and institutions such as militaries, automobiles, nuclear power plants, mass production, and advertising, the basic form of the institution and the technology determines its interaction with the world, the way it will be used, the kind of people who use it, and to what ends.

The author argues that far from being "neutral," television predetermines who shall use it, how they will use it, what effects it will have on individual lives, and, if it continues to be widely used, what sorts of political forms will inevitably emerge.

The four arguments are:

1. While television may seem useful, interesting, and worthwhile, at the same time it further boxes people into a physical and mental condition appropriate for the emergence of autocratic control.
2. It is inevitable that the present powers-that-be (or controllers) use and expand using television so that no other controllers are permitted.
3. Television affects individual human bodies and minds in a manner which fit the purposes of the people who control the medium.
4. Television has no democratic potential. The technology itself places absolute limits on what may pass through it. The medium, in effect, chooses its own content from a very narrow field of possibilities. The effect is to drastically confine all human understanding within a rigid channel.

What binds the four arguments together is that they deal with aspects of television that are not reformable.[2]

Author's summary

In an interview with Nancho.net's W. David Kubiak,[3] Mander summarizes his book:

> Well, one of the points of the book is that you really can't summarize complex information. And that television is a medium of summary or reductionism - it reduces everything to slogans. And that's one criticism of it, that it requires everything to be packaged and reduced and announced in a slogan-type form.
>
> But let me say this: the book is not really four arguments, it's really hundreds of arguments broken down into four categories. And the categories have to do with a variety of effects that are not normally discussed. Most criticisms of television have to do with the television program content. People say if there is less violence on television or less sexism on television, or less this or less that, television would be better. If there were more programs about this or more programs about that, then we'd have "good television".
>
> My own feeling is that that is true - that it's very important to improve the program content - but that television has effects, very important effects, aside from the content, and they may be more important. They organize society in a certain way. They give power to a very small number of people to speak into the brains of everyone else in the system night after night after night with images that make people turn out in a certain kind of way. It affects the psychology of people who watch. It increases the passivity of people who watch. It changes family relationships. It changes understandings of nature. It flattens perception so that information, which you need a fair amount of complexity to understand it as you would get from reading, this information is flattened down to a very reduced form on television. And the medium has inherent qualities which cause it to be that way.
>
> And the book is really about television considered from a holistic point of view, from a biological point of view - perceptual, environmental, political, social, experiential, as well as the concrete problems of whether a program is silly or not. But other people deal with that very well. My job was to talk about television from many of these other dimensions which are not usually discussed

WorkArea/DownloadAsset.aspx?id=22986&libID=23008.
Google automatically generates html versions of documents as we crawl the web.

Sitcoms Doing African Americans Justice

Margot Young

During the Civil Rights Movement in 1956, Louisiana state legislators blamed the television business for using "the communist technique of brainwashing for racial integration by bringing into private homes…harmful programs designed to affect the minds and attitudes of juveniles" (Doherty 73). Contrary to Louisiana's concerns that television promoted racial equality, it prompted the opposite—"brainwashing" juveniles' minds *against* racial integration. Louisiana's accusations coincided with the Civil Rights Movement and television's "Nonrecognizable Era "—a period extending to the '70's during which blacks disappeared from television sitcoms (Dalton 127). Prior to the 1970s, black sitcoms demeaned blacks and

promoted a one-sided view of African Americans as dimwitted and poor. Before 1956, the only sitcoms to air with black actors were *The Beulah Show* and *Amos n' Andy* where white people played blacks on the radio before the programs migrated to television with black actors (Dalton 127). In *Beulah,* the main character was a black, uneducated female maid (Bodroghkozy), while characters in *Amos n' Andy* had a "thick dialect full of grammatical errors" that emphasized their uneducated and impoverished status (Ashby 255).

If television sitcoms before the 1970s unjustly portrayed African Americans, did the '70s act as a turning point in conveying more just depictions of black characters on sitcoms?

Page 2

Following decades of narrow-minded and unjust portrayals of blacks on television, the 1970s ushered in a new and lasting era of greater tolerance with the introduction of a broad range of black sitcoms on the air. Through more developed characters and plot lines that integrated blacks into "white society," television sitcoms increasingly presented a multi-dimensional perspective of the socioeconomic status of blacks, allowing future shows – and society – to break more easily from past stereotypes.

The 1970s was a turning point for black television sitcoms where blacks for the firs time played roles spanning a variety of socioeconomic levels – not just subservient maids – reflecting many experiences and values that paralleled depictions of white society. *Julia*, which debuted in 1968, portrayed a widowed middle class black mother and nurse, Julia Baker, who more closely resembled the portrayal of women in white sitcoms—demonstrating black and

white women were more alike than media promoted. By showing how blacks can lead financially stable lives, *Julia,* starring Diahann Carroll, introduced a new dimension of black women on sitcoms, moving from the working class maid in *Beulah* to Julia's self-sufficient professional character. Five months after Martin Luther King's assassination, producer Hal Kanter, took the controversial step of creating *Julia,* the first non-stereotypical depiction of a black family (Bloom 186). This series acted as a turning point for blacks on sitcoms by portraying Julia as "TVs first educated, independent black woman" (Cutler). Through Julia, Kanter took the first step during the Civil Rights Movement to introduce blacks on sitcoms into higher social classes—demonstrating through television that not all blacks are uneducated and poor. In an interview about the program, Carroll revealed the truthful nature of the show:

> She represents another and more realistic evolution, purely because of the circumstances of her existence. She has her faults, but Julia is still quite special in that she's bright and curious. I identify very much with Julia ("Julia" 60).

Carroll recognizes that the show represented a "realistic evolution" from blacks as lower class and uneducated to "bright" and "curious." With the close of the Civil Rights Movement in 1968, *Julia* helped portray a more just depiction of blacks as middle class professionals that contradicted long-held biases about the inferior place of blacks in society.

Julia revealed a different dimension of black society through a lead character with whom any race—black or white—could identify. Acting as a force to overcome tensions

between blacks and whites in the '60s, she eloquently and knowledgably addresses the conflicts, but pushes past them. When Julia's son Corey tells her that their neighbors prevented him from playing with their white grandchild, and reveals that the neighbors said they make the "clean" apartment building "dirty," Julia then teaches him about prejudice: "It's up to you and me and all of us to help teach her and other prejudice people how wrong they are" ("Paint Your Waggedorn"). While educating her son, Julia also educates viewers that blacks are not as "dirty" and low class as some people in society believed. In addition, the sitcom took a significant step forward by producing a black show that paralleled many white programs, making it seem less foreign to white viewers. For example, Julia lived in a "lavish" apartment, like many white single women on sitcoms of the time, such as "The Lucy Show" (Dalton 151). Unlike earlier programs like *Beulah*, Julia could live at the same economic level as white women. Financially stable and above the hostility, Julia represented a middle-class woman others could respect and admire. According to Nielson ratings, *Julia* was the highest-rated sitcom at the time, watched regularly by both white and black Americans ("Julia Baker 'Julia'" 15). The diverse viewing audience made it permissible for black females to be represented in professional, middle class sitcom roles. In this way, sitcoms like *Julia* helped mend the social tensions that flared in the

1960s, serving as a force to overcome injustices long faced by African Americans. Following on *Julia's* success were other black sitcoms showing people of diverse socioeconomic backgrounds.

The 1970s marked an important transition in black television sitcoms by blurring the line between how blacks and whites of different classes should relate through portrayals of both black and white bigots. When *The Jeffersons* debuted in 1975 this mainly black sitcom portrayed a rich African American family that mocked, yet, integrated with white society and revealed a hidden truth that bigotry toward white people also existed in black society. Unlike *Julia, The Jeffersons* represented an upper class family—revealing another dimension of African American society. At a time when eighty-four percent of all television sitcoms depicted the middle class, *The Jeffersons* for the first time showed a rich black family (Adler 220). Headed by George and Louise Jefferson, the program showed that black families, too, can be wealthy. Surprising viewers, *The Jeffersons* revealed that black families can also harbor prejudices. For instance, George, a black bigot, often referred to white people as "honkies," while his black maid Florence teased him by calling him "Shorty" (Deane). Through their offensive word choice, *The Jeffersons* revealed that bigotry and loathing can occur on any level—between people of the same or different race and social class. Moreover, this show brought the roots of disrespect to the surface. Even though this negative portrayal in *The Jeffersons* seems to contradict progress, in fact it reflects a marked improvement. Racial conflict was no longer something to be avoided on television; rather, television highlighted racial conflict that still existed. Despite bigotry, *The Jeffersons* demonstrated that black and white people can still live together in a civilized and integrated world. For example, a black woman, Ms. Roker, played by Hellen Willis, and a white man, Tom, played by Franklin Cover, represented the first interracial marriage to exist on television ("Roxie Roker, 66, Who Broke"). Overcoming the intolerance of the 1960s, *The*

Jeffersons opened another door—allowing white and black people to live under the same roof, in addition to having the same social status. By acknowledging racial tensions, *The Jeffersons* used it to their advantage to push past prevailing prejudices.

In contrast, the 1978 sitcom, *Maude*, presented a wealthy, white family with a black maid that battled stereotypes through comedy to mock the bigotry that existed amongst black and white society. Esther Roelle played black maid Florida Evans, who worked for a white woman, Maude Findlay and later starred in her own spin-off "Good Times" (Adler 213). With a mostly white cast, one could say that *Maude* stalled the positive depiction of blacks on television because the show reverted back to the "black maid," the prevailing role for black females before the '70s. Instead, Florida took the portrayal of black maids to a new level by depicting a strong woman unafraid to stand up to her white boss of a higher class. For example, after Maude criticizes Florida of not being "proud" of her black culture, Florida responds without hesitation: "And for one week, I've been trying to do my work like a black woman who is just as proud and just as self-respecting as any white woman and you are just too darned dumb to know that" ("Maude Meets Florida"). Florida bluntly questions Maude's extreme liberal stance, demonstrating that she does not want special treatment based on her race and lesser social class. Like *The Jeffersons, Maude* battles social issues of the time and highlights racist views through comedy. While Florida defines her attitude as "proud," Maude views it as self-deprecating and says to her husband, "Florida is not your modern negro. She hasn't found that new sense of self-respect and militancy yet" ("Quality versus Relevance"). Maude remains unaware that Florida has great "self-respect" because she is comfortable with her status as a working class black. Through their comedic arguments, Maude and Florida battle real issues people faced, adding

further depth to the black female role and demonstrating that it was acceptable to reveal conflicts between blacks and whites.

After the 1970s began breaking down social barriers to black roles on television, sitcoms in the '80s and '90s showed blacks more comfortably able to live interchangeably in both black and white worlds. In 1984, Bill Cosby created *The Cosby Show* that portrayed an upper-middle class black family living in what some called a "white society," but in actuality reflected his personal experience. Having grown up in an abusive family in the housing projects of Philadelphia, Cosby wanted to change his life on stage by achieving acceptance "not just to white America but to [him] and blacks everywhere" (Ashby 361). He chose acting as a way to improve his socioeconomic standing and reveal another dimension of black society. When he created *The Cosby Show*, he decided to model the family off of his own—four daughters and one son (Hill). Just as Cosby worked hard to achieve his financial success, *The Cosby Show* portrayed his home life, showing that a black family could reasonably live a wealthy lifestyle integrated with white people. In a family headed by professionals Cliff Huxtable, an obstetrician, and Clair Huxtable, a lawyer, the children in *The Cosby Show* respected adults (Hill). The Huxtables portrayed an educated and dignified black family integrated in a white world. Not taking for granted his financial and social success, Cliff Huxtable regularly impresses upon his

children the importance of hard work and responsibility. For example, when the Huxtable's son Theo consistently receives bad grades, he attempts to persuade Cliff that he could lead a financially stable life without attending college. Cliff then uses Monopoly money to illustrate for Theo the financial challenges he would face without working in a career made possible by a college degree ("Theo's Economic Lesson"). Like *Julia* and *The Jeffersons* from the '70s, *The 'Cosby Show* embraced education but took it a step further to demonstrate that education, not

race, is the key to economic success. Blending the way in which blacks and whites lived, *The Cosby Show* was broadly viewed, which influenced the popular spread of sitcoms—both black and white. Improving television in its entirety, *The Cosby Show* was the highest-rated program on television during 1984, which "rescued sitcom form itself from the grave" (Wynter 110). The widely accepted and varied portrayal of black people on television in the 1970s allowed this successful black family to become a sensation in the homes of black and white people alike. In this way, *The Cosby Show* proved that the line dividing the social class between blacks and whites was truly blurring.

Riding the wave of sitcoms, *The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air* in 1990 showcased a range of black experiences in one show, revealing that it is the norm for blacks to come from various walks of life. The main character Will, played by Will Smith, was a "ghetto" child who went to live with his upper-class aunt, uncle, and cousins in the wealthy Los Angeles neighborhood of Bel-Air, immediately bringing together two disparate experiences in black society (Cuff).

Similar to *The Cosby Show, The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air* depicted a well-off black family, but incorporated a range of socioeconomic situations exposed on various television programs in the 1970s. As a result, this sitcom in each episode brought together old stereotypes of blacks with new perspectives. For example, Geoffrey, played by Joseph Marcell, works as a black British butler for Will's upper-class family, the Banks. Marcell describes how the show portrayed the first black British man on American television:

> At first I thought Geoffrey was a stereotypical English butler, not a stereotypical black butler…But he couldn't be a stereotype. There had never been a black English anything on American TV before ("The Fresh Prince").

Further breaking through stereotypes, *The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air* not only integrated past biases with a new view of the black experience, but also introduced a new type of black character on

sitcoms. Contrasting different black experiences, Will and Carlton, his cousin, perceive the world through the lens of their own experiences. Carlton, who grew up in a wealthy family, patronizes Will for believing they got pulled over by the cops for being black: "But maybe growing up where you did has made you a little touchy, but I think you've blown this whole thing way out of proportion" ("Mistaken Identity"). Even though Will was correct, the conflict between Will and Carlton illustrated how their experiences from two completely different black upbringings influenced their views about what occurred. In this way, *The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air* did justice for African Americans on television by portraying the range of socioeconomic

levels that truly reflect the black experience in America. While the '80s and '90s black sitcoms distanced themselves from the black and white tensions still battled through television in the '70s, some characters continued to reference and evaluate the conflicts, but did not make it the central focus of their series.

While the relationship between class and race can be plagued with stereotypes, television has the power to break down these biases by conveying a more well-rounded portrayal of any given group. Not only does television reflect social beliefs of the time, it can be used to challenge common misperceptions to help create a just depiction of social class and race. Transforming the narrow-minded depiction of African Americans on television before the '70s to the multi-dimensional portrayal now common, sitcoms advanced justice by promoting the breakdown of stereotypes about blacks and socioeconomic status. Because television acts as a powerful means of driving change—positive and negative—sitcom programming needs to remain sensitive to the stereotypes they promote because their influence has an enduring impact on American culture.

There are BLURBS OF INFO about the small group of "Black Shotcallers", in Hollywood, throughout my Quick Ref. I am going to put info about some of their T.V. SHOWS AND MOVIES in this section, mainly, because I feel it's BEFITTING. I feel the need to say, I find myself CONFLICTED when it comes to OUR FAM and OUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS, or LACK THEREOF. For one, at the end of the day, the individual person is responsible for the GREATEST PART of their PROJECTS, even though NOONE can do it ALONE! So, I can dig it when people's feelings get hurt, after they have poured their BLOOD, SWEAT and TEARS into something. Never would I want to DISCOUNT someone's HARD WORK. However, There's a few problems, I CAN'T OVERLOOK AS FAR AS the MATERIAL being put out here in the name of GOD, or THE BLACK EXPERIENCE and so-called ART. Honestly, it involves all of us. Our Souls and our Children's Souls, can suffer, when accepting "DARK". It's a "DELICATE BALANCE", Fam. It does not seem

that God takes LIGHTLY to His Children, mixing the Dark with His Light. My RESPECTED Brothas and Sistas, like, Oprah, Tyler, Lee Daniels, Maya Angelou, Bill Cosby, T.D. Jakes, Alice Walker, Spike Lee, etc...have DONE JUST THAT. They are PLAYING ON THE FENCE. Spike is pissed at Tyler for wearing a dress and playing into stereotypes (I agree, by the way, enough already) BUT he sold us out, too! Denzel sexing up that skinny, white prostitute, when his children hadn't seen him in years...what was the point of that? I had no pre-warning.

I can TOTALLY tell they are all inducted in PAGAN CLUBS aka FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES, and even though they know about the "Black" TRIALS and TRIBULATIONS that many of us go through, they are absorbed in Pagan Culture. It comes through in every one of their PLAYS, MOVIES and/or T.V. SHOWS!! "Debauchery/Homosexuality", "Violence" and "Occult", is being sold through every venue. How many of us have our children sitting in

the Living Room, with us, watching "EMPIRE"?

Oprah's "CHRISTIAN" SOAP OPERA (oxymoron, like most subjects related to CHRIST) "Greenleaf", had a cheating, MARRIED, "Man of the Cloth" and a white girl, committing ADULTERY in the CHURCH!!! I almost choked. There is ABSOLUTELY NO WAY to take the GOOD without the BAD, nowadays, LET "THEM" TELL IT. That's a COP OUT, THOUGH!! Our Father said it CAN BE DONE! I TRUST HIM and I BELIEVE IN HIM. We "CAN" live a SIN-FREE life, or HE wouldn't have told us to follow the TEN COMMANDMENTS and "SEE". Nobody is doing it! That's the PROBLEM.

Instead of adding FUEL to the FIRE, why don't we ALL go back to ORIGINAL WORD and "SEE", if God's Word is the "TRUTH". I know it is. I'm talking to folks who are on the FENCE, accepting this PAGAN GARBAGE, as they make EXCUSES...and MONEY. I don't want to beat a dead horse so I will move on to the next subject: OTHER INDUSTRY SYSTEM SET-UPS.

I'VE STUDIED THE "RATINGS SET-UP", IN THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY, FOR A WHILE AND I WANT TO INFORM MY FAM, AS TO WHY, I CAN NOT TRUST THE MOVIE/TELEVISION RATING SYSTEMS OR "ANY" RATING SYSTEM, FOR THAT MATTER. FIRSTLY, THE MOST OBVIOUS REASON, IS, THEY WERE INVENTED BY PAGANS..DUH.

I WOULD NEVER IMPLY THAT ALL PAGANS ARE OUT TO "GET GOD" OR HIS CHILDREN. I'VE MET PAGANS, WHO SEEMED SINCERE IN GETTING ALONG WITH PEOPLE OF OPPOSITE CULTURES. THE PROBLEM, IS THAT, THERE ARE VERY FEW OF THOSE, "PEACEFUL, LOVING ONES", AND IT'S KINDA LIKE LOOKING FOR A NEEDLE IN A HAYSTACK. AS A RULE, THEY ARE TRYING TO KICK DUST UP! AND WITHIN THEIR RATING SYSTEMS, THIS "RULE OF THUMB" APPLIES. IT LOOKS AS IF, "SOME", TRULY CARE. THEY TOTALLY DISAGREE WITH EVIL BEING PUSHED DOWN THE PUBLIC'S THROATS. IT APPEARS, AS IF, THEY EVEN WANT TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN. IN FACT, I'VE COMPARED

SOME OF THEIR STATS AND RESEARCH WITH MY STATS AND RESEARCH, AND MANY TIMES WE HAVE COME TO THE SAME END RESULT. THE PROBLEM, IS THAT SO MANY END UP BEING UNDER THE SAME AGENDA AS THEY'RE PAGAN COUNTERPARTS.

EXAMPLES, YOU ASK? THEY WILL IDENTIFY THE VIOLENCE, SEXUAL CONTENT AND EVIL IN A MOVIE, BUT THEY WILL GIVE MEL GIBSON THEIR MORAL SUPPORT TO MAKE MOVIES ABOUT "BIBLICAL TIMES." THEY HAVE THE RIGHT, BUT THEN I HAVE THE RIGHT TO SIDE-EYE THEM; BECAUSE MEL IS A RAGEY, MANIAC AND A RACIST, WHO KNOWS NOTHING ABOUT GOD'S "TRUE" WORD...hE IS PUSHING AN AGENDA, AGAINST GOD/ALLAH, WHICH IS THE REASON THEY "BACK" hIM IN THE INDUSTRY.

OR, I MAY SEE A GOOD NEWS PIECE, WARNING PARENTS ABOUT HARRY POTTER, CORRUPTING OUR YOUTH. YET, THE SAME GROUP WON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH "MAGIC". I NEVER SEE OR HEAR THEM ALIGNING GOD'S WORD, UNDER ALL OF THE

WARNINGS HE'S GIVEN US. MANY OF US HAVE THAT PROBLEM, TOO. BUT MANY OF US HAVEN'T RESEARCHED AND/OR WENT TO THEOLOGY SCHOOL IN ORDER TO PASS THIS INFO ON. WHICH BRINGS ME TO "THE TRINITY". NO MATTER THE DENOMINATION, THE SUBJECT, OR THE CAUSE..THEY ARE GONNA PUSH "THE TRINITY". THAT IS THE MAIN GOAL OF ANY OF THESE "CHRISTIAN" GROUPS. SO, I CAN TAKE SOME OF THEIR FACTS, AND EVEN SOME OF THEIR OPINIONS, BUT I CAN NEVER GO FORWARD WITHOUT PRAYER, DISCERNMENT AND WORD. WHICH, USUALLY SHOWS ME THAT "THEY" HAVE UNDERLYING INTENTIONS.

"LIKE", HIRING ONE SIDE TO CONVINCE US, THAT THEY ARE "PUT HERE" TO GUIDE US AND WARN US, OF WHAT'S DETRIMENTAL AND WHAT'S NOT....WHILE THE OTHER SIDE HYPES US INTO BELIEVING, "IT'S OUR RIGHT TO WATCH WHAT WE WANT, LISTEN TO WHAT WE WANT AND DO WHAT WE WANT!!" MEANWHILE, GOD/ALLAH'S WORD IS

SITTING HERE, WAITING TO BE FOLLOWED. IMMA GO WITH THE THIRD OPTION, AS ALWAYS.

"BUMP" A RATINGS SYSTEM!

9 Black Sitcoms That Defied Notions Of The African-American Family ...

madamenoire.com/.../tv-shows-defied-preconceived-notions-american-bl...

Nov 29, 2013 - How families out there do you know that have parents that are doctors and lawyers ... I can't think of any positive Black shows from recent years.

Cached Similar

Black TV Shows that Depicted Positive Families | MadameNoire

madamenoire.com/.../prize-parents-5-tv-shows-that-showcased-good-da...

Aug 22, 2013 - Here's a look at a classic Black shows that modeled strong family ties ... Back with images of 16-year-old teen moms, kids squabbling with their parents and moms and pops acting Silliest ... A Chat With Guardian Banks On His No.

The Cosby Show - The 25 Best Black Sitcoms of All Time | Complex

www.complex.com/pop-culture/2013/02/.../black-.../cosby-show...

Complex
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Shows like The Cosby Show– which served as the model for so many modern ... family with successful parents who passed their values along to their children and pushed them to succeed. ... No, but neither did the families on previous shows.

Yes, There Are Positive Images of Black Women on Reality TV

www.thecut.com/.../positive_images_of_black_women_on_t..._theyre_t...

May 12, 2011 - As critics bemoan the image of the angry black woman – perpetuated by NeNe Leakes – on reality TV, shows that portray black women in a positive light go unpublicized. ... Samuels opines that, to the dismay of many, the "angry black woman" stereotype perpetuated in full by ...

Cached Similar

11 Positive Black Female Characters Worthy of Being Emulated ...

atlantablackstar.com/.../11-positive-black-female-characters-worthy-...

Apr 10, 2014 - Nigerians See the Value of Their Nation, But Do Other G20... ... 11 Positive Black Female Characters Worthy of Being Emulated By ... Claire's positive character is attributed to her unique ability to do it all; she orchestrates a busy home with all of the ... Next article'Suits' Season 3, Episode 16: 'No Way Out'.

Looking for positive TV shows that are streaming online ...

ask.metafilter.com/.../Looking-for-positive-TV-shows-that-are-streaming

Apr 21, 2015 - There are lots of good sitcom style shows, but no engrossing ... you should have seen Orange is the New Black, but Orange is the New Black.

Cached Similar

Where Have All The Black Sitcoms Gone?

www.blutcmagazine.com/.../where-have-all-the-black-sitcoms-g...

Clutch
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Jan 22, 2010 - No there was no need for the Black faced negro shucking and jiving ... of recent shows that did show African Americans in a positive light and ...

The Golden Age Of Blacks In Television: The Late 1960s

jfredmacdonald.com/bamv/bamtv10.htm

That being the case, there can be no doubt that on African Americans in ... Until this date there had been few sponsored network shows headed by black actors. ... Nicholas delivered a positive statement about black middle-class success.

Cached Similar

IMDb: "Positive" Movies & TV Shows with African Americans - a list by ...

www.imdb.com/list/ls003662160/

IMDb
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Sep 5, 2012 - "Positive" Movies & TV Shows with African Americans ... Films featuring black americans without the stereotypical roles of ... The true story of a newly appointed African-American coach and his high school team on their first ...

Black sitcom - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_sitcom

Wikipedia
Loading

Cached
Similar

A black sitcom is a sitcom in American culture that features a primarily or entirely black cast or ... Afterwards, there were no all-black sitcoms shown in the U.S. until the 1970s. A series of popular black sitcoms ... It was met with mostly positive reviews, garnering an 86% rating on Rotten Tomatoes. The show includes many ...

Searches related to ARE THERE ANY POSITIVE BLACK SHOWS ON

positively black nbc	black sitcoms of the 70's
famous african american families	black sitcoms 90s
black celebrity families	black family sitcoms
black family tv shows 2015	positive black reality shows

Isn't Alone... 10 Reality Shows That Were A Bad Look For Black Women

madamenoire.com/.../10-reality-shows-that-were-a-bad-look-for-black-w...

Feb 3, 2015 - 10 Reality Shows That Were A Bad Look For Black Women. 'Sorority Sisters' was just one of many. Did these shows make you cringe, too? ... When anyone Black does anything on tv they carry all BLACKS on their shoulders. ... hatred for you because your ancestors that created racism--never needed it.

8 TV Shows That Reinforce Negative Stereotypes of Black People ...

atlantablackstar.com › List

Oct 29, 2014 - With shows like Breaking Bad, Mad Men, Scandal and many others, ... reality TV shows that focus around African-American entertainers. ... the disproportionate amount of African Americans playing criminals in ... Laurence Fishburne and Idris Elba Look to Team Up for 'The .... Make Contributions Recurring.

10 black former 'Bachelor' contestants in their own words | Fusion

fusion.net/.../the-bachelor-the-bachelorette-black-contestants-diversity-in...

Feb 17, 2016 - Alumni of the long-running ABC reality dating franchise share their stories. ... and found that a staggering 59% leave the ABC reality dating shows within two weeks. ... and African-Americans, want to stay away because they wouldn't be .... I'm not going to say they just make you look bad, but they give you ...

PORTRAYAL OF MINORITIES IN THE FILM, MEDIA AND ...

https://web.stanford.edu/class/e297c/.../portrayal.htm

Stanford University — Cached
Loading... — Similar

Throughout the 20th Century, minorities have made significant strides towards ... In addition, blacks were purposely portrayed in films with negative stereotypes that ... negative stereotypes through film, they had to make their own movies. ... He offered a wide-ranging look at black life in early ~ America by portraying blacks in ...

What I Don't Like About Blacks | American Renaissance

www.amren.com/.../what-i-dont-like-about-blacks/

American Renaissance — Cached
Loading... — Similar

May 29, 2015 - In his essay "The New Black Double Consciousness," from Authentically ... a Negro and was forced, therefore, to effect some kind of truce with this reality. .... be a world renowned neurosurgeon with Patrick Dempsey's looks. I don't think that he ... We have spent way too much already making blacks happy.

'COPS' slammed for portraying blacks as criminals - WND.com

www.wnd.com/.../cops-slammed-for-portraying-blacks-as...

WorldNetDaily — Cached
Loading... — Similar

Mar 21, 2015 - If you look at COPS is it 60 percent white and 40 percent other. ... Changing the image will change the reality of black crime, they say. ... of these shows still won't cancel the statistical reality that blacks are to violent ... been intentionally distorting their program to misrepresent the racial make up .... TOO Bad!

The Top 5 Coon Shows That That Shame(d) The Black Community ...

thyblackman.com › Eric

Jun 6, 2011 - It seems like these days, black folks are only on television to make white folks laugh ... harassment, sexual harassment. It was blacks exploiting blacks at its finest. .. Most Black Reality TV Shows-Reality shows are serious cash cows for studios. ... He came up with a product to sell that made money, he did.

The Most Racist Show on Television | Black Is

www.blackisonline.com/2012/03/the-most-racist-show-on-television/

Mar 15, 2012 - This show is reality television plain and simple, with crime ... me to believe that the producers deliberately want to make black people look bad. ... I think it is from the A&E network; some of their other shows are .... feel this show is purposely put on air to portray Blacks in a negative light (whether true or not).

PORTRAYAL OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS IN REALITY TV

https://interviewgigolation.com/.../Portrayal_of_African-Americans_in_Rea...

Reality television have caused other groups of people to look at blacks in a very ... Some reality television shows are made to teach people a lesson but others are ... Society doesn't make the reality of television shows realistic because they .... and The Bad Girls Club because they all portray African American women in a ...

So, Are There No Scary Black People Any More? - The Denver Egotist

www.thedenveregotist.com/.../so-are-there-no-scary-black-people-any-m...

Feb 22, 2010 - Blacks, Latinos, Jews, Indians, Japanese, Chinese - all as racist as the most hateful white man. .... Reality is a bitch, and it wont hesitate to slap the shit out of you. .... Yet, this commercial shows the evil white man and the heroic black and ... As far as the rap, I think that we are making ourselves look bad, we ...

Searches related to BLACK REALITY SHOWS INVENTED PURPOSELY TO MAKE BLACKS LOOK BAD

african american stereotypes movies	african american stereotypes in media
movies that portray black stereotypes	examples of stereotypes in the media
examples of stereotypes in movies and tv shows	black tv shows
racial stereotypes in movies	reality tv shows

Why do we love seeing black women fight on TV?

Why do we love seeing black women fight on TV?
FJT Staff
February 16, 2015
http://media.blubrry.com/your_black_world/p/content.blubrry.com/your_black_world/FJT_podcast_Noma_reality_TV_021612.mp3

Podcast: Play in new window | Download

Subscribe: iTunes | Android | RSS

Reality TV has become a multi-billion dollar industry. The bulk of this industry is built upon women of color, who seem to make good entertainment for everyone watching. Nomalanga Mhlauli-Moses wrote a great article on the topic and has some key insights into why we choose to indulge ourselves with the kind of mindless television that might not be so good for our spirits.

According to Nomalanga, a professor and life-balance expert, one of the reasons that many people watch these shows is because they can feed a sense of superiority among those of us who are convinced that we are better than other people.

There is a reason why people watch shows like "Jerry Springer" and "Maury" and they have been running for decades; the shows allow them to see people with so little dignity and self respect that it makes them feel like not having stooped that low makes them and their lives somehow better, even superior. The same could be said about the Black women who humiliate themselves on television, whether in reality or in their roles; many people watch them so that they can have someone to look down on and feel superior.

About 25,300,000 results (0.71 seconds)

Fight Night: Black Women on Reality TV - The Root

www.theroot.com/fight-night-black-women-on-reality-tv-1790862991

Mar 3, 2011 - This time, police officials say the two girls met online and arranged to fight. The video, which one girl posted on Facebook, shows their meeting ...

Images for FIGHTING ON BLACK REALITY TV



More images for FIGHTING ON BLACK REALITY TVReport images

The Craziest Fights in Reality TV History - VH1

www.vh1.com/news/44593/craziest-reality-tv-fights/

Aug 4, 2015 - Here's a list of things you secretly love but won't admit: McDonald's, Justin Bieber's music, and sloppy reality television fights. We call ... Similar

Black Reality Shows: When Did Selling Our Pain Become ... - NewsOne

newsone.com/2533345/black-reality-shows/

If you think the images in pop culture don't have an impact, why don't you go to Youtube and look up girl fights. Warning: it's not pretty. OK, so reality TV is the ... Similar

13 Worst Reality TV Show Fights of All Time - YouTube



▸ 6:42

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B2aFpH4V3Ss

Sep 23, 2015 - Uploaded by The Strange List
Life is full of drama, and reality TV has no shortage of it either. Here are 13 of the worst reality TV fights of all ... Similar

Figh Russian reality show Fight - best reality tv show fights between ...



▸ 2:11

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FCdYtFNftBQ

Dec 15, 2016 - Uploaded by KNOCKOUTS FIGHT
Figh Russian reality show Fight - best reality tv show fights between girls ... black girl vs white girl ...

Best Reality TV show fights!!!!! - YouTube



▸ 5:14

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vGIjsLoO-EI

Nov 17, 2009 - Uploaded by MzzKimy
Best Reality T.V show fights! ... Draya/Sundy Fight Video + Blood Sweet Heels Reunion: Reality Decomposed ... Similar

Best reality tv show fights between girls - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_k6XqOKBw3Y

May 13, 2014 - Uploaded by tayyaba mahtab

• 4:12 Too many girls follow the line of least resistance--but a good line is hard to resist. There is little difference in ...

The 9 Most Brutal Reality Show Fights Ever Shown on TV | OK ...

okmagazine.com/photos/the-9-most-brutal-reality-show-fights-ever-shown-on-tv/

Mar 10, 2014 - The 9 Most Brutal Reality Show Fights Ever Shown on TV ... Anytime the guys dressed all in black have to intervene in a reality tv show situation ...



10 Reality Shows That Were A Bad Look For Black Women

madamenoire.com/595275/10-reality-shows-that-were-a-bad-look-for-black-women/

Feb 4, 2015 - 10 Reality Shows That Were A Bad Look For Black Women. ... these shows are just a few portrayals of Black women we find on television.

About 38,800,000 results (0.70 seconds)

The Top 5 Coon Shows That That Shame(d) The Black Community ...

thyblackman.com › Ent

Jun 8, 2011 - Buffoons don't get embarrassed; black folks actually do. ... B.E.T. (Black Entertainment Television) ... Most Black Reality TV Shows-Reality shows are serious cash cows for studios. They pay very little to its participants but rake in huge profits. White producers zero in on the biggest idiots and dysfunctional ...

Reality TV's biggest scandals - E! Online

www.eonline.com/photos/10450/reality-tv-s-biggest-scandals/426709

In honor of scandal week at E! News, take a look back at some of reality TV's biggest outrages and find out what they're up to today. ... E! Online - Your source for entertainment news, celebrities, celeb news, and celebrity gossip. Check out the ...
Missing: embarrassments black

10 Reality Shows That Were A Bad Look For Black Women

madamenoire.com/605275/10-reality-shows-that-were-a-bad-look-for-black-women/

Feb 4, 2015 - 10 Reality Shows That Were A Bad Look For Black Women. ... Unfortunately, these shows are just a few portrayals of Black women we find on television. ... The show's biggest cringe-worthy moment was when Pumpkin spat in the infamous ... trends, black entertainment news, parenting tips and beauty secrets that are ...

The 25 Most Memorable Reality Stars – EW.com

ew.com/gallery/memorable-reality-stars

Jan 8, 2016 - Reality TV's Biggest Stars. It's all about making a strong impression! These are the personalities we loved — and the ones we loved to hate.
Missing: embarrassments black

Donald Trump Is Going To Be Elected | The Huffington Post

YIKES!

www.huffingtonpost.com/michael.../donald-trump-is-going-to_b_11037008.html

Aug 21, 2016 - It is too embarrassing. ... They think entertainment. ... TV and entertainment now dictate everything political. ... The biggest reality show on air.

Black Atlantans fed up with reality TV reputation | theGrio

thegrio.com/2012/07/03/black-atlantans-fed-up-with-reality-tv-reputation/

Jul 3, 2012 - Entertainment ... For the cast of a new wannabe reality TV show, The Real Mistresses of Atlanta, ... Huffington Post: Will the real black people of Atlanta please stand up? "It's embarrassing that my hometown is being portrayed in this way," she adds. ... The top 10 greatest black quarterbacks of all time ...

Reality TV: THR's 50 Most Powerful List | Hollywood Reporter

www.hollywoodreporter.com/lists/reality-power-list-ryan-seacrest-324309

May 16, 2012 - What does it really mean to wield power in reality TV? ... President of alternative and late-night programming, NBC Entertainment ... He fist-bumps a member of Green's entourage—"Love this guy." The larger man outfitted in black sweats ..... stands as the biggest series launch in Discovery's 27 year history.

TV bosses admit 'embarrassment' over lack of black and minority ...

www.mirror.co.uk › TV › TV News › Edinburgh International Television Festival

Aug 21, 2014 - TV bosses admit 'embarrassment' over lack of black and minority ethnic ... Director of entertainment at Sky Stuart Murphy said: "I do personally ...

The Worst People in Reality TV History | Complex

www.complex.com/pop-culture/2013/08/worst-reality-tv-stars-ever

Aug 14, 2013 - RELATED, Green Label - The Greatest Reality TV Shows of the Last Decade ... Real Housewives of New Jersey offers much in the way of entertainment. ... blacks have been portrayed negatively on reality television...we don't ...
Missing: embarrassments

Sexual content on TV is increasing - The Brushfires Foundation

www.brushfiresfoundation.org/sexual-content-on-tv-is-increasing

May 8, 2013 - The amount of sexual content on television continues to increase. Seventy percent of all shows in 2005 had sexual content, up from 56% in ... Cached Similar

8 TV Shows With the Most Nudity | Celebtella

celebtella.com/8-tv-shows-with-the-most-nudity/

TV networks care a lot about viewership numbers, and apparently, nudity and sex scenes help increase these numbers. Here are eight TV shows with the most Similar

TV Shows Consent Issues Rape Sexual Assault - Refinery29

www.refinery29.com/2016/01/101533/tv-shows-sexual-consent

Refinery29 Cached
Loading Similar
Jan 27, 2016 - 6 TV Shows That Got Sexual Consent Right (& 4 That Got It So Wrong)

Survey: More Sex Content on Teens' TV Shows | Fox News

www.foxnews.com/.../survey-more-sex-content-on-teens-tv-shows

Fox News Channel Cached
Loading... Similar
Nov 9, 2005 - According to researchers, the study clearly shows that American children and teens are exposed to an increasing level and range of sexual TV ...

Teen Health and the Media

depts.washington.edu/thmedia/view.cgi?section=...page...

University of Washington Cached
Loading... Similar
Two out of every three shows on TV include sexual content, an increase from about half of all shows during the 97/98 television season. The most widely viewed

Study shows a significant increase in sexual content on TV

www.apa.org/monitor/may01/sexualtv.aspx

American Psychological Association Cached
Loading... Similar
As much as 68 percent of television shows during the 1999-2000 season contained sexual content, while only a handful of shows addressed safety during sex. ...

Naked attraction: the apocalyptic rise of nude dating shows ...

www.theguardian.com › Arts › TV & radio › Television

The Guardian
Loading...
Jul 25, 2016 - Naked attraction: the apocalyptic rise of nude dating shows ... It's going to make Sex Box look like The Ascent of Man. It feels like ..... TV & radio.

(PDF) Sex Sells: An Analysis of Sexual Content on Prime Time TV over the ...

https://www.carroll.edu/library/theses/Archive/MurphyC_2012final.pdf

Carroll College Cached
Loading... Similar
convenience sample of five popular TV shows: Leave it to Beaver, The Brady ... through the increasing amount of sexual content added to programming every.

Best TV Sex Scenes of All Time | Complex

www.complex.com/pop-culture/best-tv-sex-scenes-of-all-time/

Complex Cached
Loading... Similar
Feb 14, 2013 - Sex scenes in TV consisted of Bill and Claire Huxtable winking at each ... Meanwhile the rise of Internet original series has created an even ...

Racy TV Shows Increase Teen Sex Activity, Study Says - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/Health/story?id=1791507

Apr 3, 2006 - The more sexual content in television and magazines that teens are exposed to, the more likely they are to have sexual intercourse at an early ...

Searches related to SEXUAL TV SHOWS ON THE RISE

hot tv shows	**orange is the new black**
romantic tv shows	**game of thrones**
sexual **content** on tv **statistics**	**bibme**
kaiser family foundation	

Number of gay and lesbian TV characters growing, says GLAAD - CBS ...

www.cbsnews.com/.../number-of-gay-and-lesbian-tv-characters-growing-sa... CBS News

Oct 1, 2014 - That represents an increase over last year's 3.3 percent, but is down from the 4.4 percent record high for LGBT depictions on network series in ... Cached Similar

Yes, you really are seeing more LGBT characters on TV - USA Today

www.usatoday.com/story/life/tv/2014/10/.../rising...tv.../16517915/ USA Today

Oct 1, 2014 - LGBT characters are growing in number on broadcast television, according to ... That marks an increase over last season's 3.3% (26 regulars) but falls short of ... On Sunday, GLAAD counts 64 LGBT series regulars, up from 42 in ... Cached Similar

Bisexuality on the rise, says new U.S. survey - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/01/07/health/bisexuality-on-the-rise/ CNN

Jan 7, 2016 - While rates of self-reported homosexuality stay flat, bisexuality is on the rise. ... Live TV. Search », U.S. Edition+. U.S.. International. Arabic. Español. ... Health groups and programs reach at-risk populations, Herbenick said. Cached Similar

Lists of television programs with LGBT characters - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Lists_of_television_programs_with_LGBT_char... Wikipedia

Lists of television programs which include LGBT characters include: List of LGBT characters in television and radio · List of animated television programs with ... Cached Similar

List of dramatic television series with LGBT characters - Wikipedia, the ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_dramatic_television_series_with_LGBT_... Wikipedia

This is a listing of dramatic television series (including web television) and miniseries that ... part of Rizzo in Grease but her parents didn't want her to as they were scared it would increase the amount of bullying she received for being herself. ... Cached Similar

Timeline: Gays in Pop Culture - Infoplease

www.infoplease.com/entertainment/gays-in-pop-culture-timeline.html

Key moments in pop culture for gays. ... 13: On the primetime TV series Soap, Billy Crystal plays Jodie Dallas, a gay man. 1983, April 29: The Hunger, a horror ... Cached Similar

Study: Number of gay characters on TV at an all-time high | Fox News

www.foxnews.com/.../study-number-gay-characters-on-tv-at-all-ti... Fox News Channel

Oct 5, 2012 – Gay characters on the rise on network TV ... The study reviewed 97 scripted TV programs scheduled to air in the upcoming season on ... ranks second with six LGBT characters out of 118 total series regulars, or 5.1 percent. Cached Similar

GLAAD's Where We Are on TV Report 2014 | GLAAD

www.glaad.org/whereweareontv14 GLAAD

The Where We Are on TV report analyzes the overall diversity of primetime scripted ... Out of 813 primetime broadcast scripted series regulars, 32 will be LGBT this ... FOX showed an increase this year with 6.5% of primetime broadcast scripted ... Cached Similar

New GLAAD study sees an increase in gay depictions on television ...

www.ew.com/article/2014/10/.../glaad-gay-depictions-televisio... Entertainment Weekly

Oct 1, 2014 - Specifically, 32 of 813 series regulars on primetime scripted television are LGBT, an increase from last year's 26. (However, that leaves 96 ... Cached Similar

Warning to parents: pro-gay cartoons are on the rise | News | LifeSite

https://www.lifesitenews.com/.../warning-to-parents-pro-gay-cartoons-are-on-t... LifeSite

Aug 10, 2015 - August 10, 2015 (LifeSiteNews) – When the animated series The Legend of ... And it will get worse, predicts Johnston, because children's TV fare "is a ... on the lips between a homosexual couple in an episode that October. ... Cached

Searches related to HOMOSEXUAL TV SHOWS ON THE RISE

lgbt representation in tv	**lgbt tv shows 2016**
lgbt tv shows on netflix	**glaad report 2016**
glaad where we are on tv 2016	**don't ever wipe tears without gloves**
lgbt representation in media statistics	**glaad report 2015**

STUDY: Violence Increasing in TV Dramas — Especially on NBC | US ...

www.usnews.com/.../study-violence-increasing-in-tv-dram

U.S. News & World Report Cached
Loading... Similar
Oct 18, 2013 - Unlike sex and language, graphic violence on television isn't ... insisted there was no clear link between shows about violent behavior, such as ...

TV violence increasing, growing darker post-Newtown, study finds ...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../report-shows-persistence-of-vio

The Washington Times Cached
Loading...
May 1, 2013 - TV violence increasing, growing darker post-Newtown, study finds ... A study of 392 prime-time scripted programs on broadcast networks ...

Study Finds 75% Increase in T.V. Violence - The Christian Post

www.christianpost.com/.../entertainment

The Christian Post Cached
Loading... Similar
Jan 12, 2007 - The study notes that "violence on television continues unabated despite ... shows that went above a certain degree of inappropriate material.

Early Exposure to TV Violence Predicts Aggression in Adulthood

www.apa.org/... - Resources & Publications

American Psychological Association Cached
Loading... Similar
There is increasing evidence that early exposure to media violence is a contributing factor to the development of aggression. However, much of the past ...

An Increase Is Seen in the Number of Violent Television Programs ...

www.nytimes.com/...an-increase-is-seen-in-the-number-of-viol

The New York Times Similar
Loading...
Apr 17, 1998 - The level of violence on television has remained about the same for three years, but the number of violent programs appearing in prime time ...

TV Violence Rises 41% Over Past 2 Years, Study Shows - Television ...

articles.latimes.com/.../Collections/.../Television Industry

Aug 5, 1994 - TV Violence Rises 41% Over Past 2 Years, Study Shows ... claim that television violence may be contributing to the rise of violence in society. Similar

Television and violence - Cursor.org

cursor.org/stories/television_and_violence.htm

by BS Centerwall - 1992 - Cited by 271 - Related articles Cached
IN 1975, Rothenberg's Special Communication in JAMA, "Effect of Television ... and encourages opposition to TV programs containing violence and to their ... exposure to media violence caused, on the average, a significant increase in ...

Reality Shows Aimed at Young Viewers Airing More Violent Scenes ...

www.foxnews.com/.../reality-shows-battery-domestic-violence-lets

Fox News Channel Cached
Loading...
Oct 11, 2010 - "A Woman's Place (AWP) does not necessarily believe that acts of violence that occur during the filming of television shows should not be ...

TV Violence Makes People More Afraid Of Crime, Study Says | Deadline

deadline.com/.../new-study-tv-violence-makes-people-more-afraid-of-cr

Deadline.com Cached
Loading... Similar
Jun 16, 2014 - Incidents of TV violence on broadcast television have increased since the ... world of TV shows in a way that creates fear of crime beyond the influence of ... Each additional violent sequence per hour predicted an increase of 1 ...

Study: Prime Time Violence Increasing - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=82739

Youngsters watching TV during the so-called family hour last season were ... Others shows singled out for violence were WB's Buffy the Vampire Slayer and ...

Searches related to VIOLENT TV SHOWS ON THE RISE

violence in tv shows statistics	which of the following is the goal of experimental research
tv violence effects	social cognitive theory
tv violence and child aggression	easy bib
television violence	citation machine

Barbarians Rising (TV Series 2016–) - IMDb

www.imdb.com/title/tt5607292/

IMDb Cached
Loading
Rating: 8.2/10 - 507 votes
Action ... Kirsty Mitchell and Kerry Ingram in Barbarians Rising (2016) Barbarians Rising (2016) Kirsty Mitchell in ... The American West (TV Mini-Series 2016).
Missing: ~~sacrilegious~~

Lark Rise to Candleford (TV Series 2008–2011) - IMDb

www.imdb.com/title/tt1077744/

IMDb Cached
Loading... Similar
Rating: 8.1/10 - 4,629 votes
Drama ... An adaptation of Flora Thompson's autobiographical novel "Lark Rise To Candleford", set in 19 century ... Wives and Daughters (TV Mini Series 1999).
Missing: ~~sacrilegious~~

"Brutally Honest" TV Series About Roc-A-Fella's Rise and Fall - Pitchfork

pitchfork.com/.../87914-damon-dash-developing-brutally-honest-tv-series-a

Pitchfork Cached
Loading
Aug 30, 2016 - Damon Dash Developing "Brutally Honest" TV Series About Roc-A-Fella's Rise and Fall. Show will follow Dash and co-founders Jay Z and ...
Missing: ~~sacrilegious~~

15 Old TV Series That Netflix Should Bring Back - Screen Rant

screenrant.com/old-tv series-netflix-should-bring-back?view=all

Mar 21, 2016 - Netflix excels at reviving old TV series as seen with Longmire and Fuller House. ... While it can seem almost sacrilegious to think about remaking or ... six seasons, 225 episodes, and gave rise to some legendary writing talents

A Bubble in Time: America During the Interwar Years, 1989–2001

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1442218205
William L. O'Neill - 2009 - History
... years, before the gutting of heavy industry and the rise of income inequality, ... people by attacking abortion, evolution, fluoridation, sacrilegious art, affirmative action, sex in movies and TV shows: backlash political leaders, often born—again

Perverse Titillation: The Exploitation Cinema of Italy, Spain and ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0786486090
Danny Shipka - 2011 - Performing Arts
Mixing the seamier aspects of life with the increasing violence around the ... on television today, from reality-based TV shows to 24/7 documentary channels that ... For example, if Italians have an issue with images that seem sacrilegious, the ...

The Originals Music - S1E2: "House of the Rising..." - TuneFind

www.tunefind.com/show/the-originals/season-1/16151

Oct 8, 2013 - Songs with scene descriptions from episode 2: "House of the Rising..." from The Originals ... Copy Link. Sacrilege ... Isn't the correct version of "Mercy" it's followed by "Hurt", not "TV On The Radio"? ... 24,400 episodes and movies

The Good, The Bad, The Ugly: Fall TV Lineup Includes New Shows for ...

www.breathecast.com/.../the-good-the-bad-the-ugly-fall-tv-lineup-includes-new-show

Sep 3, 2016 - BREATHEcast ranks some of this year's new television shows from inspiring ... (GOOD) mildly offensive (THE BAD) and downright sacrilegious (THE UGLY), ... the series will shift perspectives and tell the story of David's rise to ...

Billy Graham on anti-Christian TV shows - Christian Daily

christiandaily.com/article/billy-graham-insights-in-on-anti-tv-shows/58611.htm

5 days ago - The proliferation of anti-Christian television programs nowadays may be what the Bible foretold about the rise of "scoffers" in the last days, but Christians can still do something to fight back ... "This skit was outright sacrilege.

Musings - Page 92 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1441599086
T. Ronald Hancy - 2009 - Religion
... structure giving rise to violence on the interpersonal level within families, ... For instance, violent movies or TV shows are like a magnet for steel-hearted adults ... if not of sacrilege, then of calloused indifference to the countercultural values of ...

Searches related to SACRILEGIOUS TV SHOWS ON THE RISE

barbarians rising episodes	barbarians rising episode list
barbarians rising cast	lark rise to candleford episodes
barbarians rising trailer	barbarians rising watch online
barbarians rising episode guide	lark rise to candleford cast

About 2,150,000 results (0.71 seconds)

Showing results for satanic or ***occult*** tv programs
Search instead for satanic or ocult tv programs

Television shows and movies inspired by Satan - Jesus -is-Lo...

www.jesus-is-lord.com/televisi.htm

Satan uses many different television shows to continue tricking people into thinking that they can earn ... But the Bible clearly shows God's hatred for the occult. Cached Similar

Fox's 'Lucifer' TV Show: Satanic Deception Goes Primetime ...

beginningandend.com › Entertainment

Sep 17, 2015 - A Christian review of the illuminati TV show Lucifer which seeks to cast ... Satanic deception | New World Order TV shows and entertainment ... He was a black magic practitioner and conducted occult rituals on a regular basis. Cached Similar

Amazing Surge in Blatantly Occult Satanic Movie & TV Them...

*https://twclark66.wordpress.com/.../amazing-surge-in-blatantly-**occult**-sat...*

Sep 21, 2013 - Illuminati themes are blatantly in the face of the public now ... Beautiful Creatures: The onslaught of Girl movie themes with occult powers are all over! Lords of Salem: Blatant Satanism taught to the public with blatant blasphemy of Christianity (Barack Obama approved!) Cached Similar

Hellivision And The Movies - Jesus is Savior

www.jesus-is-savior.com/.../Hellivision/hellivision_and_movies.htm

Satanic Mainstream TV Shows (Much television is Satanic! ... Hollywood's Satanic Agenda (1:28 hour documentary exposing the occult roots of Hollywood). Cached Similar

When Satan, devils and demons are 'entertainment' - WND.com

*www.wnd.com/.../when-**satan**-devils-and-demons-are-ent.* WorldNetDaily

Oct 24, 2013 - The last time I turned on the TV, one channel was heavily promoting a gory ... on witches that flirted with the occult was being heavily promoted. Cached Similar

MOVIE: HOLLYWOOD MOVIES, TELEVISION, ADS: ILLUMI...

www.tricked bylight.com/tbtl/movies.shtml

MOVIE: HOLLYWOOD MOVIES, TELEVISION, AND MEDIA ADS: ILLUMINATI OCCULT SATANIC SYMBOLISM & WITCHCRAFT in WALT DISNEY, ... Cached Similar

END TIMES - Satanic TV Shows in 2016 Full With Satanic Oc...

▸ 3:40

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjBfEPI4Law
Feb 28, 2016 - Uploaded by iRevolt™
END TIMES - Satanic TV Shows in 2016 Full With Satanic Occult Symbols Here is another list, this time with ...

Family Guy EXPOSED! Illuminati's Most Satanic TV Show! -...

▸ 13:45

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1oCNPaava4I
Oct 16, 2013 - Uploaded by A Graceful Watchman
Illuminati's Most Satanic TV Show! ... Back up channel Subscribe! ... STRANGE ROTHSCHILD OCCULT PARTY ... Similar

Hollywood Babylon – The Inside Story on the Occult Empire |...

https://jaysanalysis.com/.../hollywood-babylon-the-inside-story-on-the-o...

Cached

Sep 19, 2014 - Early Satanic ritual crime in Hollywood. .... Zombies rise in the morning, watch morning TV shows, scan the newspapers and receive new ...

DEMONIC CHILD ENTERTAINMENT - Demonbuster.com

www.demonbuster.com/demonicc.html

Satan's program of ongoing, systematic child abuse knows no bounds. ... and of sorcery and the occult now permeate kids TV programs, cartoons, and movies

---

Searches related to satanic or occult tv programs

satanic occult **rituals**

satanic occult **tattoos**

satanic occult **symbols and meanings**

satanic occult **murders**

satanic occult **books**

kim kardashian satanic occult

the satanic occult **behind the music industry**

metal skull satanic occult **death**

Fox's 'Lucifer' TV Show: Satanic Deception Goes Primetime ...

beginningandend.com › Entertainment

Sep 17, 2015 - A Christian review of the Illuminati TV show Lucifer which seeks to cast Satan as a hero and deceive the audience into turning from God. Similar

Amazing Surge in Blatantly Occult Satanic Movie & TV Themes ...

https://wclark66.wordpress.com/.../amazing-surge-in-blatantly-occult-satanic-movie-t...

Sep 21, 2013 - 300 Rise of an Empire (The Rise from the pit of the demonic hordes Revelation 9:1-11) ... Coven an American Horror Story (Blatant Satanism in TV) ... that these movies and TV series are from the Hollywood pipeline for years!

5 New TV Shows Christians Should Know About - Crosswalk.com

www.crosswalk.com/.../television/5-new-tv-shows-christians-should-kn

Crosswalk.com Cached
Loading... Similar
May 19, 2015 - Here is everything you need to know about five new TV shows coming out this fall. ... Beginning with the reign of Saul, the show will chronicle David's rise ... What's It About: Bored with his role as the Lord of Hell, Satan travels ...

The Astonishing Rise Of Satanism In Obama's America • Now The End ...

www.nowtheendbegins.com/astonishing-rise-satanism-obamas-america/

We are seeing an unprecedented rise in demonic symbols and signs because the Wicked One ... back at you from pop soda cans, sporting equipment, movies, television, radio, clothing. SIGNS FROM THE UPCOMING FOX NEW SHOW 'LUCIFER'

Top 37 Classiest Satans in Films Or TV Shows I've seen in the Past ...

www.dencfgeek.com › Movies

Mar 31, 2013 - Satan is a plum part and some of the best actors in cinema history have ... Top 37 Classiest Satans in Films Or TV Shows I've seen in the Past Two Weeks ..... Beausoliel had composed the music to Anger's Lucifer Rising and ...

What the Hell? Satan worship on rise in America | Veterans Today

www.veteranstoday.com/2016/09/29/what-the-hell-satan-worship-on-rise-in-america/

Aug 29, 2016 - Press TV; Gordon Duff on US Duplicity on ISIS Threat ... 21 Photos That Show The Evolution Of Melania Trump - Quantcast. close. The views ...

Good Fight Ministries - Lucifer to Appear on Fox

www.goodfight.org/e_v_lucifer.html

Fox Television to air a new television show called Lucifer, which actually portrays ... First, it is a blatant deception to portray Satan as "the Lord of Battle." This is why it is said: "Wake up, sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you.

THE DRAMATIC RISE OF SATANISM IN AMERICA 2016 - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J45cpTWn3vE

▸ 52:56

Dec 27, 2015 - Uploaded by RAW NEWS Similar
However one believes, satanic worship has unfortunately become a big deal in American culture. This is one ...

DEMONIC CHILD ENTERTAINMENT - Demonbuster

www.demonbuster.com/demonica.html

There is an astonishing, hideous rise of devil worship, Satanism, and ... Shows are full of sexual license, magic, sorcery, and Satanic violence and evil. Strains of sorcery and the occult now permeate kids TV programs, cartoons, and movies.

[PDF] The Rise of Controversial Content in Film - DigitalCommons@Liberty ...

digitalcommons.liberty.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1067&context=masters

by A Heygood - 2007 - Cited by 4 - Related articles Similar
include violence, nudity, profanity and sexual scenes in their films without being censored. Some ... The increase of profanity, sex, and violence in movies has ..... that does not use profanity or overt sexual references on a habitual basis.

Film Genre 2000: New Critical Essays - Page 103 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0791445135
Wheeler W. Dixon - 2000 - Performing Arts
Star Cynthia Rothrock has no nude scenes; costar (as the villain in this film) Richard ... That is to say, the beefcake is not usually associated with overtly sexual scenes. ... A genre may rise when societal issues coalesce around its particular ...

A History of Greek Cinema - Page 163 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1441139006
Vrasidas Karalis - 2012 - Performing Arts
mention the studies on the relationship between public sphere and cinema by Maria ... for a more holistic approach to the cinematic experience by including film clips. ... rise, of. Soft. porn. The great antagonist of the New Greek Cinema was not the ... cinema as a whole from dealing overtly with the question of sexuality.

High-Rise (2015) - Parents Guide - IMDb

www.imdb.com/title/tt0462335/parentalguide

IMDb Cached
Loading Similar
High-Rise on IMDb: Movies, TV, Celebs, and more. ... Sexual activity is shown during other party scenes e.g. women with bare breasts being fondled.

12 Movie Scenes You Never Realized Used CGI - Screen Rant

screenrant.com/movie-scenes-never-realized-used-cgi/?view=all

Apr 28, 2016 - Slowly the waters rise and the baby starts to submerge. ... Cached David Fincher is no stranger to CGI. the sex scene in Fight Club or the ... It's that Disney likes to keep any signs of overt sexuality in their films to a minimum, and ... ;

[DOC] Effects of Sex in the Media - Kansas State University

https://www.k-state.edu/psych/ressearch/.../seximpact3rev.doc

Kansas State University Cached
Loading... Similar
Finally, results showed a recent increase in the frequency of unmarried ... Censoring a sex scene may make a film more arousing because viewers can fill in ...

100 Most Controversial Films of All Time - Greatest Films

www.filmsite.org/controversialfilms4.html

Rather than a film of overt sexuality and prurient subject matter, its content was deliberately ... The film opened with an erotic pedicure scene under the credits of obsessed. ... In the film, the story of Clyde's rise and self-destructive fall as an ...

100 Most Controversial Films of All Time - Greatest Films

www.filmsite.org/controversialfilms6.html

The final explicit scene emphasized the enormity of Hester's hypocrisy. ..... because of its overt violence (reflecting the early 70s era of rising crime and cities' ...

History of homosexuality in American film - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_homosexuality_in_American_film

Wikipedia Cached
Loading ... Similar
Since the transition into the modern-day gay rights movement, homosexuality has appeared ... Film critic Parker Tyler stated that the scene "shocked audiences with its subversion of conventional male behavior ... During the 1950s- 60s, gay characters in American films were identified with more overtly sexual innuendos ...

Overtly Sexual Behavior On The Rise - PiesseModa.it

www.piessemoda.it/jwmigo/dcsqy.php.html
Overtly Sexual Behavior On The Rise Culled Gay Intracranial Nude Mouse Model ... Masturbation How Do Actors Film Sex Scenes African Girl Having Sex Adult

Blue Mountain State: The Rise of Thadland (2016) - Parents Guide

www.imdb.com/title/tt3748440/parentalguide IMDb

Blue Mountain State: The Rise of Thadland on IMDb: Movies, TV, Celebs, and ... one of the different categories: Sex and Nudity, Violence and Gore, Profanity, ...

High-Rise (2015) - Parents Guide - IMDb

www.imdb.com/title/tt0450278/parentalguide IMDb

High-Rise on IMDb: Movies, TV, Celebs, and more... see one of the different categories: Sex and Nudity, Violence and Gore, Profanity, Alcohol/Drugs/Smoking ...

The Playlist Bares All: 20 Unforgettable Nude Scenes | IndieWire

www.indiewire.com/.../the-playlist-bares-all-20-unforgettable-nude-scenes-... IndieWire

Apr 12, 2013 - Thing is, with an intriguing article over at EW exploring the death of the nude sex scene and the rise of the New Prudishness, with waves made ...

Tom Hiddleston Explains "Very Important" Nude Scene in High-Rise ...

www.eonline.com/.../tom-hiddleston-explains-very-important-nude-scene-in-high-r... E!

Apr 28, 2016 - In his new indie High-Rise, he plays a doctor who moves into an ... The scene is actually in the 1975 novel that the movie is based on. ...

Naked attraction: the apocalyptic rise of nude dating shows ...

www.theguardian.com › Arts › TV & radio › Television The Guardian

Jul 25, 2016 - Naked attraction: the apocalyptic rise of nude dating shows ... season on sci-fi dystopian movies from Eastern Europe, or cult TV generally ...

[VIDEO] Tom Hiddleston Nude In 'High-Rise' — Watch The Actor Strip ...

hollywoodlife.com/.../tom-hiddleston-nude-naked-high-rise-movie-... DailyGood Life

Apr 18, 2016 - Naked Tom Hiddleston? Yes, please: The swoonworthy actor disrobes in his new movie 'High-Rise,' and we are all for it. Click to WATCH the ...

Tom Hiddleston Talks Nude Scene in 'High-Rise' Commentary Clip

https://www.yahoo.com/movies/tom-hiddleston-talks-nude-scene-in-high-rise- Yahoo

Jul 1, 2016 - Tom Hiddleston 'High-Rise' Commentary Track ... You can experience the oft-shewn film (and its occasionally naked star) on VOD and digital ...

Tom Hiddleston on His High-Rise Nude Scene | InStyle.com

www.instyle.com/.../tom-hiddleston-nude-scene-high-rise-tribeca-film-festival InStyle

Apr 21, 2016 - Here's Why Tom Hiddleston Doesn't Mind Nude Scenes and Being ... Tribeca Film Festival screening of his much-talked-about film High-Rise ...

Tom Hiddleston gets NAKED for new film High Rise as he bares all in ...

www.mirror.co.uk › TV › TV News › Tom Hiddleston Daily Mirror

Apr 19, 2016 - The Hollywood actor, who was a hit with viewers of The Night Manager when he stripped off for a raunchy sex scene, bares all in his new film ...

[PDF] The Rise of Controversial Content in Film - DigitalCommons@Liberty ...

digitalcommons.liberty.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1073&context=honors_theses

by A Haygood - 2007 - Cited by 4 - Related articles Sample

include violence, nudity, profanity and sexual scenes in their films without being censored. Some ... The increase of profanity, sex, and violence in movies has ...

Nudity in "Schindler's List" - The 25 Best Nude Movie Scenes of All ...

www.complex.com/pop-culture/25-most...nude...movies/schindlers-list

Complex Cached
Loading... Similar
The best uses of birthday suits in film history go more than skin deep.

10 Movies We Only Watched For The Famous Nude Scene – Page 1

whatculture.com/film/10-movies-we-only-watched-for-the-famous-nude-scene

Jun 9, 2014 - For every great film out there, there are at least three bad ones ... a new website to list collate and organise every known nude scene of an ...

Barely Legal: 30 Nearly Pornographic Mainstream Films | Rolling Stone

www.rollingstone.com/movies/.../barely-legal-30-nearly-pornographic-

Rolling Stone Cached
Loading... Similar
Mar 18, 2014 - Full-frontal nudity, steamy threesomes, one-for-the-money shots — these movies ... These films are cast with A-list movie stars and directed by ...

Nudity in movies - Any website that tells me the exact time when ...

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20110804030959AAVAEKC

Aug 4, 2011 - I got this list from IMDB they are all independent films and specify Male frontal nudity. The Piano (1993) Hated (1994) Before Night Falls (2000) ...

Cached
Similar

Kids-In-Mind: Movie Ratings That Actually Work

www.kids-in-mind.com/help/praise.htm

List By Rating ... "Parents concerned about the movies their children see will want to turn to Kids-In-Mind. ... This website uses a numbered rating guide to measure how much sex, violence and profanity you will see in any given movie . ... much sex, nudity, violence, gore, and profanity is contained in each of those movies .

IMDb: Nude Movie Posters - a list by babuandbabu

www.imdb.com/list/ls070033336/

IMDb Cached
Loading... Similar
May 26, 2014 - Kirby Dick's expose about the American movie ratings board. .... Image of All Nude Page 3 Models: Eve Vorley and Charmaine Sinclair. 10.

IMDb: List of Nude Romance Movies - a list by SerdarSKCKOGLU

www.imdb.com/list/ls051934393/

IMDb Cached
Loading... Similar
May 7, 2013 - A mysterious woman, fashion designer by day, prostitute by night, and accused of murder, is hounded by two men: a married father of two, and ...

IMDb: Mainstream underage nudity: Actresses - a list by huh_oh_i_c

www.imdb.com/list/ls070776357/

IMDb Cached
Loading... Similar
Jun 10, 2014 - A people list. ... Remember that nudity does not equal porn. ... ex-aquo WINNER of the 'Most Mainstream Movies in the Buff While Not Yet 18'-award. ..... "official" website on a separate page devoted to memories of that movie ...

10 Now-Famous People You Didn't Know Were Nude or Semi-Nude in ...

www.pajiba.com/.../10-nowfamous-people-you-didnt-know-were-nude-or-semi

Pajiba Cached
Loading...
Apr 1, 2015 - It was also the first movie that featured Jason Segel and Alyson Hannigan together, ... Further down on the cast list was one Rachel Weisz, who would not only appear nude here, ... with a laptop, visit their website Fiscalpost.

Celebrity Nudity Database, nude celeb movie and television reviews

cndb.com/

Welcome to the Celebrity Nudity Database, the most comprehensive reference for celebrity nudity on the internet. This site has over 50000 reviews of more than ...

Cached
Similar

The 10 Best LGBT Films of 2015 | Advocate.com

www.advocate.com/film/2015/12/22/10-best-lgbt-films-2015

The Advocate Cached
Loading... Similar
Dec 22, 2015 - Making a film with LGBT characters and themes is no easy task, ... that increase visibility and move the cultural needle for the LGBT community.

50 best gay movies: LGBT films ranked and reviewed - Time Out

www.timeout.com/.../film/the-50-best-gay-movies-the-best-in-lgbt-film-mak

Time Out Cached
Loading... Similar
Nov 24, 2015 - Experts in the LGBT world share their favourite gay movies, forming Time Out's countdown of the 50 best gay movies ever; films exploring ...

Number of gay and lesbian TV characters growing, says GLAAD - CBS ...

www.cbsnews.com/.../number-of-gay-and-lesbian-tv-characters-growing-sa...

CBS News Cached
Loading... Similar
Oct 1, 2014 - That represents an increase over last year's 3.3 percent, but is down from the 4.4 percent record high for LGBT depictions on network series in ...

FilmRise LGBT - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCcJon4R7TdJZo6488Av2RQ

A documentary about the rise and fall of Greece's most esteemed poet, Napoleon ... "Mango Souffle" is the first openly gay male film from India and is an ... Similar

GLAAD Report: Gays, Lesbians in Movies Slightly Increasing | Variety

variety.com/.../film/.../glaad-report-gay-movie-characters-2014-tammy-get-he

Variety Cached
Loading... Similar
Apr 15, 2015 - GLAAD found that 20 of the 114 movies (17.5%) released last year had characters identified as lesbian, gay, or bisexual.

The Rise of the New Gay Villains - TheWrap

www.thewrap.com/rise-new-gay-villains-66701/

TheWrap Cached
Loading... Similar
Nov 27, 2012 - Once, a villain's homosexuality was meant to dehumanize. ... Meet the new gay villains of television and film: If their wrists are bent, it's probably ...

BBC - Culture - The rise of gay and transgender films

www.bbc.com/culture/story/20150917-the-rise-of-gay-and-transgender-films

BBC Cached
Loading... Similar
Sep 17, 2015 - Several high-profile films at the festival featured LGBT themes. Tom Brook talks to Julianne Moore, Susan Sarandon and Elle Fanning about ...

"'Outing' the Movies Gay and Lesbian Films Are on the Rise" by ...

https://www.questia.com/newspaper/.../outing-the-movies-gay-and-lesbian-films-are-on-t
Jul 3, 1995 - THE often-perplexing cross-currents of American culture are nowhere more contradictory than in...

FilmRise LGBT - Gay Themed Movies

olvel.org/filmrise-lgbt/

Gay Themed Movies · compilation-gsm · wcl · gaymovies-vimo-fi · Only Fpr Gay Eyes Fi · Pocetna · Intermezzo · Gay Short · FilmRise LGBT · FilmRise LGBT.

Yes, you really are seeing more LGBT characters on TV - USA Today

www.usatoday.com/story/life/tv/...rising...lesbian-gay...v16511915

USA Today Cached
Loading Similar
Oct 1, 2014 - LGBT characters are growing in number on broadcast television, ... That marks an increase over last season's 3.3% (26 regulars) but falls short ...

Violence has been on the rise in the film industry | Dr. Randal S. Olson

www.randalolson.com/2013/12/.../violence-has-been-on-the-rise-in-the-film-indu...

Dec 31, 2013 - Is the film industry becoming more violent over time? Randy Olson explores this question by looking at the data. Similar

Gun violence in PG-13 movies has tripled - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2013/11/.../healthygun-violence-movies/

CNN Cached
Loading Similar
Nov 11, 2013 - Gun violence trends in movies ... A recent study found gun violence in popular ... Coinciding with the rise of violent video games and violence in ...

Does Movie Violence Increase Violent Crime?

www.nber.org/papers/w14772

National Bureau of Economic Research Cached
Loading... Similar
by G Dahl - 2008 - Cited by 93 - Related articles
The effect is partly due to voluntary incapacitation: between 6PM and 12AM, a one million increase in the audience for violent movies reduces violent crime by ...

Watching violent films does make people more aggressive, study ...

www.telegraph.co.uk/.../News/.../Science/

The Daily Telegraph Similar
Loading...
Sep 10, 2014 - The link between X-rated films and video games and the rise in violent crime has been debated for years so scientists scanned the brains of ...

Gun Violence In U.S. Movies On The Rise; PG-13 Levels Exceed R ...

deadline.com/.../gun-violence-in-u-s-movies-on-the-rise-pg-13-levels-e...

Deadline.com Cached
Loading... Similar
Nov 11, 2013 - The more presence of guns in these films may increase the ... Codes then identified violent sequences and found that 94% of the 420 movies ...

[PDF]Does Movie Violence Increase Violent Crime? - Econometrics ...

elsa.berkeley.edu/.../moviecrime08-08-01Forthc.pdf

University of California, Berkeley Cached
Loading... Similar
by G Dahl - Cited by 120 - Related articles
6PM and 12AM, a one million increase in the audience for violent movies . . . increase movie attendance and decrease violence, such as rainy weather, we use ...

Violent media and real-world behavior: Historical data and recent trends

journalistsresource.org/.../violent-media-real-world-behavior-historical-data-recent-trends...

Feb 18, 2015 - Do violent games and movies encourage more violence, less, or is there no ... Contextualizing matters is what seems like a simultaneous rise in ... Similar

Violence in the Media: What Effects on Behavior? | Psychiatric Times

www.psychiatrictimes.com/.../violence-media-what-effects-behavior

Psychiatric Times Cached
Loading... Similar
Oct 5, 2012 - You go to a movie, and violence is there." ... Violence, Crime, and Violent Video Games: Is There a Correlation? ... "Violence in the media has been increasing and reaching proportions that are dangerous," said Emanuel ...

What a New Study on Violence in PG-13 Movies Tells Us About Gun ...

www.usnews.com/.../what-a-new-study-on-violence-in-pg...

U.S. News & World Report Cached
Loading... Similar
Nov 13, 2013 - What a new study on movie violence tells us about gun control. ... Episodes of gun violence in PG-13-rated movies have been on the rise since the 1980's. Hollywood gives us violent movies, specifically shoot 'em' up violent ...

[PDF]Media Violence Statistics - Jackson Katz

www.jacksonkatz.com/.../04-Children,Violence.pdf

Jackson Katz Cached
Loading... Similar
Despite falling crime rates across North America, disturbing images of violent crime . . found that 82 percent of the American public consider movies too violent. 7 ...

People also ask

What is violence in the media?

Most researchers, however, have clear conceptions of what they mean by **media violence** and aggressive behavior. Most researchers define **media violence** as visual portrayals of acts of physical aggression by one human or human-like character against another.

The Impact of Electronic Media Violence: Scientific Theory and

www.csi.tde.edu.au/.../articles/PVC2/0409/

Search for: What is violence in the media?

What is the percentage of violence on TV?

In his article, Huesmann points out that U.S. children spend an average of three to four hours a day watching television. "More than 60 percent of television programs contain some violence," he said, "and about 40 percent of those contain heavy violence.

Violent TV, games pack a powerful public health threat ...

os.umich.edu/news/releases/01/

Search for: What is the percentage of violence on TV?

How many murders do children see on television?

The average child will watch 8,000 murders on TV before finishing elementary school. By age eighteen, the average American has seen 200,000 acts of violence on TV, including 40,000 murders.

Television

www.csun.edu/science/health/docs/tv&health.html

Search for: How many murders do children see on television?

Searches related to VIOLENT MOVIES ON THE RISE

violence in movies statistics	violence in movies study
violence in movies and its effect on society	violence in movies articles
violence in movies effects	violence in movies affecting children
violence in movies essay	violence in films

'Risen,' New Movie About Jesus' Resurrection, Linked to Mel Gibson's ...

www.christianpost.com › entertainment

The Christian Post Cached
Loading... Similar
May 19, 2015 - Joseph Fiennes ("Shakespeare in Love") stars as Clavius in the 2016 film, "Risen."Will "Risen," an upcoming movie about the events following the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus Christ, prove as successful as Mel Gibson's gritty and controversial "Passion of the Christ ...

Hollywood's Come-to-Jesus Moment: Inside the Latest Rise of Faith ...

www.thewrap.com/hollywoods-come-jesus-moment-inside-rise-religious-fil...

TheWrap Cached
Loading... Similar
With little movies like "God's Not Dead" and "Heaven is for Real" making bank at the box office, years of under-the-radar planning is coming to fruition.
Missing: ~~sacrilegious~~

Summer Movie Release Schedule 2016 - The New York Times

www.nytimes.com/ /movies/moviesspecial/summer-movie-release
The New York Times
Loading...
Apr 29, 2016 - A look at upcoming movie releases. ... HIGH-RISE You know how the apartments on the higher floors are always quieter, have better views and ...

The Avengers: Age of Ultron (2015) ...review and/or viewer comments ...

www.christianshowers.net/spotlight/movies/2015/avengers2015.html

May 5, 2015 - Someone in the movie comments that every time people try to end a war ... as any in action films today, but if a film is to rise above 'exciting and ...

Box-Office Prophets: The Rise of the Faith-Based Film Industry ...

www.moviemaker.com › Archives › Moviemaking › Directing

Feb 9, 2016 - Faith-based films are often panned by critics and ~~attacked~~ to many audiences—so why is Hollywood experiencing a Bible boom?
Missing: ~~sacrilegious~~

KIRIN RISE: The Cast of Shadows - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1496829659
Ed Cruz - 2014 - Fiction
Sage asked my Dad, "Mr. Rise, is this ageappropriate for Cage?" My dad thought ... The film started rolling as a Shaolin Temple appeared on the screen and slowly faded away. The sounds of ... Lookingat Cage, Sage joked, "Sacrilege." Gwen ...

Valhalla Rising - The 50 Most Disturbing Movies of All Time | Complex

www.complex.com/pop-culture/2012/08/the-50 movies/valhalla-rising

Complex Cached
Loading... Similar
Director: Nicolas Winding Refn. What separates Nicolas Winding Refn's Valhalla Rising from a lot of violent movies out there is the raw, animalistic way the ...
Missing: ~~sacrilegious~~

Movie Censorship and American Culture

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1553495734
Francis G. Couvares - 2008 - Performing Arts
See also culture wars; passion plays; Roman Catholic Church; sacrilegious ... at Daybreak, 210-^7 1 Rice, Elmer, 116, 117, 118 Rise of the American Film, The ...

An Introduction to World Cinema, 2d ed.

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0786451246
Aristides Gazetas - 2008 - Performing Arts
All these films were heavily costumed action-dramas featuring all-star casts, ... revoked the license of the theatre and banned the film, calling it "sacrilegious. ... The rise of independent producers followed in the wake of the major studios ...

American Pop: Popular Culture Decade by Decade [4 volumes]: Popular ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0313364117
Bob Batchelor - 2008 - Social Science
Although television had gobbled up increasing numbers of America's leisure hours, a combination of blockbuster movies and technological advances such as Panavision and Dolby ... a spate of controversy over so-called sacrilegious material.

The Most Controversial Films About Religion - The Atlantic

www.theatlantic.com/entertainment/archive/2012/08/the...260929/

The Atlantic Cached
Loading... Similar
Aug 9, 2012 - ... was delivering a speech at the Booth School of Business this June about the rise in leisure among young men who didn't go to college.

Crackpot: The Obsessions of - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1416591249
John Waters - 2007 - Performing Arts
... is this the only way to get a rise out of the audience looking for a new kind of exploitation picture? Will there be "spinoff" sacrilegious movies? Will Russ Meyer ...

Court Refuses to Block 'Temptation' : Film: The Supreme Court lets ...

articles.latimes.com › Collections

Oct 1, 1990 - ... a New York law that permitted the banning of "sacrilegious" movies. ... and temptation, then rising above them to accept his role as God's son.

Summer Movie Release Schedule 2016 - The New York Times

www.nytimes.com/.../summer-movie-releases-2016-schedule.html
The New York Times
Loading...
Apr 29, 2016 - HIGH-RISE You know how the apartments on the higher floors are always quieter, have better views and cost more? In the London apartment ...

Court Refuses To Block Showings Of Movie 'Temptation' Protected By ...

news.google.com/newspapers?nid=2002&dat=19901002&id...
Google News
Loading...
... down a New York law that permitted the banning of "sacrilegious" movies. ... with doubts and temptation, then rising above them to accept his role as God son.

7 almost sacrilegious Hollywood remakes | Den of Geek

www.denofgeek.com › Movies

Jul 27, 2008 - Notes: Chief Hollywood rabble-rouser Stone is taking on the project generally thought unthinkable – a re-imagining of the rise to power of a ...

[PDF]Toward a Theory of First Amendment Process - Scholarship@Cornell ...

scholarship.law.cornell.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article

Legal Information Institute Similar
Loading...
by WT Mayton - 1982 - Cited by 155 - Related articles
that give rise to a presumption against such restraints. Why, then, are ... ning of "sacrilegious" movies was overturned on vagueness grounds. Concurring with ...

The Media Wants US To Focus On A Hunted Lion, But Ignore The ...

shoebat.com › Featured › General

Walid Shoebat Cached
Loading... Similar
Jul 31, 2015 - ... along with its pornography and blasphemous, sacrilegious movies and ... It further proves that evil will increase when what is vile is honored ...

[PDF]B. REMOVAL OF PROTECTIONIST BARRIERS

www.firstamendmentcenter.org/madison/wp-...vol5ch2.pdf

First Amendment Center Cached
Loading...
Grove Camp Meeting Association by the Legislature to match its increasing ..... A law against "sacrilegious" movies, on the ground that it was not the.

Religion in Education by Melissa Van Doren Van Doren on Prezi

https://prezi.com/blvh8ghma8ivu/religion-in-education/

Prezi Cached
Loading...
Religion in Education Court Cases Curriculum: Evolution Biblical Influence in School Private versus public. Different Religions in American Education

"Occult/Satanic/Religious" Horror Films

by ben created 04 Apr 2014 | last updated - 4 months ago
This list is in chronological order of release date. Each decades' sub-section is not ordered, however.

Each of these films has a premise that relates to the super-natural evil forces of religion (usually Abrahamic), with a range of themes including: possession, witchcraft, the occult, voodoo, history, exploitation and extreme iconoclasm.

Some random recommendations:
01. The Exorcist (1973)
02. The Omen (1976)
03. Alucarda (1977)
04. Mark of the Devil (1970)
05. Carrie (1976)
06. Blood on Satan's Claw (1971)
07. Witchfinder General (1968)
08. Häxan (1922)
09. The Devil's Rain (1975)
10. Blood Orgy of the She-Devils (1972)

More recommendations:
01. Brotherhood of Satan (1971)
02. Satan's School for Girls (1973)
03. Altered States (1980)
04. The Devil Rides Out (1968)
05. The House of Exorcism (1975)
06. Satanic Pandemonium (1975)
07. Flavia The Heretic (1974)
08. Rosemary's Baby (1968)
09. Satan's Blood (1978)
10. House of the Devil (2009)

Beginner recommendations:
01. Exorcist
02. The Omen
03. Mark of the Devil
04. Alucarda
05. Altered States
06. Brotherhood of Satan
07. Carrie
08. The Devil Rides Out
09. The House of Exorcism
10. Witchfinder General

The Exorcist should be the first stop for anyone who has a desire to watch satanic cinema. The Omen could just as well come first. Mark of the Devil gives a "historical" account of witchcraft and satanic hysteria. Alucarda is a Mexican film with an incredibly creepy atmosphere. Altered States is an intelligent and trippy film with satanic elements. Brotherhood of Satan is a hallucinatory, dreamy, fun, and well-done satanic movie. Carrie is a classic that ranks among movies like the Exorcist and the Omen in terms of being popular and well done. The Devil Rides Out is a hammer-esc horror film that has some creepy parts, and is very satanic. The House of Exorcism was very good, pretty scary, and definitely under rated. Witchfinder General is a movie featuring Vincent Price as a convincing witchfinder.

Have fun and feel free to make recommendations!
Page 1 of 2 (123 Titles)

Dissociative Identity Disorder (Multiple Personality Disorder): Signs ...

www.webmd.com/.../dissociative-identity-disorder-multiple personality-disor WebMD

Dissociative identity disorder (previously known as **multiple personality** disorder) is thought to be a complex psychological condition that is likely caused by many factors, including severe trauma during early childhood (usually extreme, repetitive physical, sexual, or emotional ...
Dissociative Identity Disorder Borderline Personality Disorder

Dissociative identity disorder - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissociative_identity_disorder Wikipedia

Dissociative identity disorder (DID), previously known as **multiple personality** disorder (MPD), is a mental disorder characterized by at least two distinct and ... Similar
Malingering Split personality Alter ego

People also ask

What is a multiple personality disorder?

What is a dissociative disorder?

What is the difference between schizophrenia and bipolar disorder?

Is schizophrenia considered a personality disorder?

Dissociative Identity Disorder (Multiple Personality Disorder ...

https://www.psychologytoday.com/.../dissociative-identity-disorder Psychology Today

Dissociative Identity Disorder, formerly referred to as **Multiple Personality Disorder**, is a condition wherein a person's identity is fragmented into two or more distinct **personalities** ... Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) is a severe condition in which two or more distinct ...

Multiple Personality Disorder: Fact or Fiction?

www.**personality**research.org/papers/cherry2.html

by AK Cherry Related articles Cached
Multiple Personality Disorder, or MPD, is one of the most talked about and publicized disorders known and is the center of much debate and criticism. What is ...

Definition of Multiple Personality Disorder

www.dissociation.com/index/definition/

There I found the listing of "**Dual Personality**" in the 1970s, when I started meeting with other therapists of "multiples" (the term we all came to use for patients) ...

The Differences Between Bipolar Disorder, Schizophrenia and ...

psychcentral.com - Disorders Bipolar Disorder

... disorder (also known as manic-depression), schizophrenia, and **multiple personality** disorder (also known by its clinical name, dissociative identity disorder) ... Similar

Multiple Personality Disorder - Psychologist Anywhere Anytime

www.psychologistanywhereanytime.com/.../psychologist-**multiple**_personality_disor...

Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD), or Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID), is the existence of an individual of two or more distinct identities or personalities. ... Similar

Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) Signs and Symptoms - HealthyPlace

www.healthyplace.com/.../dissociative-identity-disorder-did-signs-a... HealthyPlace.com

What drives them, however, is severe episodes of dissociation that manifest as **multiple personalities** brought about by severe, persistent periods of childhood ... Similar

Dual personality | definition of dual personality by Medical dictionary

medical-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/**dual+personality**

the characteristic way that a person thinks, feels, and behaves, the relatively stable and predictable part of a person's thought and behavior; it includes conscious ... Similar

NAMI: National Alliance on Mental Illness | Dissociative Disorders

https://www.nami.org/.../Dissociative-Di... National Alliance for the Mentally Ill - NAMI

Formerly known as **multiple personality** disorder, this disorder is characterized by alternating between multiple identities. A person may feel like one or more ...

Searches related to dual personality

dual personality **symptoms**	**schizophrenia**
dual personality **test**	personality **disorder**
borderline personality **disorder**	**bipolar disorder**
dual personality **quotes**	dual personality **meaning**

The 10 Best Split Personality Performances In Movies – IFC

www.ifc.com/2015/07/best-**split-personality**-performances-in-movies IFC

Jul 16, 2015 - The culprit turns out to be her best friend, who has a split personality that's insanely ... take on split personalities in this 1957 drama based on a real case. ... Test Pattern ... whose songs are written, just like the Blue Jean ...

Understanding Multiple Personality Disorders

https://www.nursesleaming.com/courses/hrp/prp-1618/Section%205/index.htm

The average number of personalities for a person with MPD ranged from ... might be the name of a personality who expresses herself through music. ... In some cases, what presents as an animal is really a child after acting as an animal.

James McAvoy has multiple personalities in the trailer for M. Night ...

www.avclub.com/.../james-mcavoy-has-**multiple-personalities**-in-night-... The A.V. Club

Jul 27, 2016 - The movie stars McAvoy as Kevin, a dude with multiple personality ... twist is James McAvoy the actor is just one of this guy's 23 personalities.

Multiple Personalities: The Challenges of Playing Several Roles in ...

www.backstage.com/.../**multiple-personalities**-the-challenges-of-playing-sev... Backstage

Jun 17, 2004 - Actor-singer Douglas Sills, now playing multiple roles in the Broadway revival ... musical production "Open Heart" at the Cherry Lane Theatre. Similar

Sarah Bernhardt: The Art Within the Legend

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1403871350
Gerda Taranow - 2015 - Literary Criticism
Coquelin continued his theorizing seven years later in "Acting and Actors," where ... by a process of representation dependent upon the actor's dual personality. ... Coquelin submits two comparisons, one from music, the other from sculpture.

Leonardo DiCaprio To Play Multiple Personalities In New Film ...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../leonardo-dicaprio-**multiple-personal** The Huffington Post

Feb 28, 2015 - He was the first person to successfully use multiple personality disorder ... "Birdman" director Alejandro González Iñárritu and actor Tom Hardy. Similar

10 Famous Cases Of Dissociative Identity Disorder - Listverse

listverse.com/2015/03/16/10-famous-cases-of-dissociative-identity-disorder/

Mar 16, 2015 - Dissociative identity disorder (DID), often called multiple personality ... and those who have it, including the following people, are simply acting. Similar

The many faces of Britney: Singer has 'multiple personality disorder ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../The-faces-Britney-Singer-**multiple-personality**-dis... Daily Mail

Jan 18, 2008 - Britney Spears is said to have a multiple personality disorder - and has ... off her lacy lingerie in provocative new music video The 23-year-old model isn't .... You're not acting like a parent: Jamie Oliver accuses Theresa May of ...

Split Personalities: Star Wars Characters by Multiple Actors

www.starwars.com/.../**split-personalities**-star-wars-movie-characters-played- Star Wars

Apr 2, 2015 - Split Personalities: Star Wars Movie Characters Played By Multiple Actors ... Most Star Wars characters are played by just one actor, but a few of ... Similar

"Inside" Dissociative Identity Disorder (Multiple Personality Disorder ...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0tlTzDjPk4g

▸ 5:08

Nov 13, 2010 - Uploaded by Kutal Meta Tekin Similar
DIRECTED BY Trevor Sands *trigger warning* for description of the disorder: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki ...

Searches related to DUAL PERSONALITIES IN ACTING AND MUSIC

songs about dual personalities	**how do people get multiple personality disorder**
dual personalities **symptoms**	**multiple personality movies**
actors with multiple personality disorder	**movie about multiple** personalities **killing each other**
split personality korean drama	**multiple personality movie 2016**

Techniques

- Classical acting is a type of acting that is based on the theories and systems of Constantin Stanislavski and Michel Saint-Denis.
- In Stanislavski's system, also known as Stanislavski's method, actors draw upon their own feelings and experiences to connect with the character they are portraying. The actor puts himself or herself in the mindset of the character finding things in common in order to give a more genuine portrayal of the character.
- The Chekhov Technique is a psycho-physical approach in which transformation, working with impulse, imagination and inner and outer gesture are central. Michael Chekhov was a student of Stanislavski.
- Method acting is usually attributed to Lee Strasberg or members of his Theatre Group, for example Sanford Meisner, Robert Lewis and Stella Adler. It deals with any of the family of techniques used by actors to create in themselves the thoughts and emotions of their characters, so as to develop lifelike performances.
- Meisner technique is closely related to the Method. It requires the actor to focus totally on the other actor as though he or she is real and they only exist in that moment. This is a method that makes the actors in the scene seem more authentic to the audience. It is based on the principle that acting finds its expression in people's response to other people and circumstances.
- Practical Aesthetics is a technique devised by playwright David Mamet as a counterpoint to the dominance of the Method in the American theatre, film and TV industry.
- Neurostethic acting is a technique developed by British actor and director Alexander Matthews. Unlike most methods, Neurostethic bases technique not on emotion but on the science of acting and the control of different parts of the brain, allowing the actor to deliver a subconscious and instinctive performance.

A **script doctor**, also called a **script** consultant, is a screenwriter or playwright hired by a film, television or theatre production to rewrite an existing **script** or polish specific aspects of it, including structure, characterization, dialogue, pacing, theme, and other elements.

Script doctor - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Script_doctor

Wikipedia
Loading...
Feedback
About this result •

Script doctor - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Script_doctor

Wikipedia
Loading...
Cached
Similar
A **script doctor**, also called a **script** consultant, is a screenwriter or playwright hired by a film, television or theatre production to rewrite an existing **script** or polish specific aspects of it, including structure, characterization, dialogue, pacing, theme, and other elements.

Script Doctor & Rewrite Services | by Industrial Scripts®

*screenplay**scripts**.com/**script-doctor***

Rating: 4.8 - 176 votes
Cached
Similar
Struggling with a script? Our **Script Doctor** can rewrite it to your exact brief. Hiring a **script doctor** delivers more control over the screenwriting process.

Carrie Fishers remarkable legacy as a script doctor - HitFix

*www.hitfix.com/harpy/carrie-fishers-remarkable-legacy-as-a-**script-doctor***

HitFix
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Nov 10, 2015 - Carrie Fisher, best known for her role as Princess Leia in the Star Wars saga, also has a lucrative career in Hollywood as a **script doctor**.

10 Famous Script Doctors Who Helped Write The Films We Love ...

*whatculture.com/film/10-famous-**script-doctors**-who-helped-write-the-films-we-love*

Jul 28, 2013 - When a script is failing to live up to its potential, studios will enlist the aid of **script doctors**: professional writers who rewrite existing scripts until ...

Script Doctor Services by Hollywood Script Consultants

*www.**script**readerpro.com/meet-our-**script-doctors**/*

All of our **script doctors** are also working screenwriters. Choose which **script doctor** you'd like to work on your **script** according to its genre.
Cached
Similar

Script Reader Pro: Script Coverage | Hollywood Script Doctors

*www.**script**readerpro.com/*

Script coverage services by working Hollywood screenwriters. Get hands-on guidance on how to write a **script** no agent or production company can ignore.
Cached

Script Doctor Eric | Screenwriting Help from a Produced Screenwriter

*www.**script**doctoreric.com/*

Sep 3, 2015 - **Script Doctor** Eric gets his screenplay notes from **Script Doctor** Joey. Get your screenwriting notes from **Script Doctor** Joey while she is still ...
Cached

ScriptDoctor.com | Rated #1 Script Analyst in a National Survey

***scriptdoctor**.com/*

ScriptDoctor.com - Rated #1 Script Analyst by a nation-wide survey. ... Charlie on Our Clients Succeed - 2013 168 Film Competition Finalists The Script Doctor Staff ...
Cached

Script doctors are brought in to fix specific script issues. | Screenwriting ...

*screenwriting.tv/what-is-a-**script-doctor***

A **script doctor** is an accomplished screenwriter hired to help a **script** overcome a few specific problems, usually just before the movie goes into production.
Cached
Similar

ScriptDoctor911.com - Home

*www.**scriptdoctor**911.com/*

Rated Best * * * * * Aubrey M. Horton, MFA, UCLA film school) is a top Hollywood **script doctor** (**script** consultant). He's consulted on projects for Warner Bros. ...
Cached

SCRIPT DOCTOR/SCRIPT CONSULTANT -

PEOPLE WHO WRITE SCRIPTS THEN SELL THEM TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER (WIKI).

SCREENWRITER OR PLAYWRIGHT HIRED BY A FILM, T.V. OR THEATRE, BUT NOT GIVEN CREDIT FOR THEIR WORK. MEANWHILE, SOME "LIAR" WILL TAKE CREDIT FOR COMMERCIAL OR ARTISTIC REASONS. THIS IS WELL KNOWN IN THE INDUSTRY, BUT FOLKS SOLD-OUT/SELL-OUT/AND/OR DIE WITH THE TRUTH! CARRIE FISHER IS ONE OF THE FEW THAT MENTIONED HOW SHE WAS USED (WITH A GASP OF SARCASM) AND SHE'S CRAZY AS A LOON. THEY STAY BUGGIN' HER PHONES AND DRIVING HER CRAZY.

SCRIPTS SHE ALLEGEDLY WROTE:

HOOK - 1991

SISTER ACT - 1992

LETHAL WEAPON 3 - 1992

LAST ACTION HERO - 1993

THE WEDDING SINGER - 1998

AARON SORKIN - ENEMY OF THE STATE - 1998

TARANTINO - IT'S PAT - 1994 (WTFrick?)

I WANT TO POINT OUT, THAT THIS IS THE SAME THING THEY DO WITH "HISTORY". THEY INVESTIGATE PEOPLE'S PAST, STEAL THEIR ACCOUNTS OF WHAT HAPPENED, AND USE IT AS "THEIR" OWN.

IT'S CALLED "**GHOSTWRITING**"!!

TYPES: FICTION (OF COURSE)**/NON-FICTION/POLITICAL/RELIGIOUS/ACADEMIC/MUSIC/ MEDICAL/VISUAL ART/WEBSITES AND BLOGS.**

MY 2 CENT ON A FEW OF THE TYPES:

RELIGIOUS - NOTHING BUT THE DEVIL! GOD SPEAKS THROUGH YOU, NOONE CAN SPEAK FOR YOU!

MUSIC - THEY LIST CLASSICAL AND POP, FIRST! EVEN THOUGH R&B IS THE #1 SELLING GENRE. MANY R&B SINGERS, GHOSTWRITE FOR DIFFERENT GENRES,

OUTSIDE OF R&B. HIP-HOP IS INCLUDED, STRESSING THAT GHOSTWRITING IS LOOKED DOWN UPON AMONG THE HIP HOP COMMUNITY, BUT MANY STILL "INDULGE". ALSO, IT BRAGS THAT ARTIST LIKE, "FRANK OCEAN", HAVE GHOSTED FOR PEOPLE LIKE "JUSTIN BEIBER" (GO FIGURE).

VISUAL ART (i.e. PAINTINGS) - GHOST WRITING VISUAL ARTS? (LAZY BASTARDS)

MORE SYNCS/COMMONALITIES

BLACKLISTED AUTHORS (ESPECIALLY IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES) ARE SYNCED UP WITH "COMMUNIST" SYMPATHIZERS (NOTHING NEW).

THE PHRASE "**LITERARY NEGRO**" IS USED TO DESCRIBE A GHOSTWRITER. IN FRENCH IT'S "**NEGRE LITERATRE**". IN RUSSIAN ITS "**?NTEPATYPHBIN HERP**" AND IN POLISH IT'S "**PISARZ WIDMO**". THERE ARE OTHER LANGUAGES BUT THE MAIN POINT I'M MAKING IS THAT THERE ARE SYNCS WITH "BLACKS/BROWNS" AND GHOSTWRITERS. I WENT

WITH MY GUT INSTINCTS AND IT SEEMS, "BLACK AND BROWN HISTORY" WAS USED TO BUILD "PAGAN HISTORY". ESPECIALLY, GOD'S "BIBLICAL" TIMELINE. THE END!

including a well-known television casting director (pp. 32–33), the boss of Associated Television at Elstree Studios (pp. 34–35) and the director of *Great Catherine* (pp. 41–42).

- In 2002, actress Lesley-Anne Down (b. 1954) spoke of finding fame in the late 1960s: "The casting couch was in full swing, people expected it... My teen-age years were pretty intense, a lot of pressure and a lot of horrible old men out there".[19] In a 1977 interview, she had also said: "I was promised lots of lovely big film parts by American producers if I went to bed with them... Believe me, the casting couch is no myth".[20]
- In 2005, French film director Jean-Claude Brisseau was found guilty of sexually harassing two actresses between 1999 and 2001 during auditions for *Choses Secrètes* (2002).[21]
- In 2007, actress Helen Mirren claimed director Michael Winner had treated her "like a piece of meat" at a casting call in 1964.[22][23] Asked about the incident, Winner told The Guardian: "I don't remember asking her to turn around but if I did I wasn't being serious. I was only doing what the [casting] agent asked me - and for this I get reviled! Helen's a lovely person, she's a great actress and I'm a huge fan, but her memory of that moment is a little flawed."[24]
- In 2008, actress Ingrid Pitt described the unwelcome advances of two producers in hotels.[25]
- In August 2012, actress Julie Delpy spoke out about casting-couch paedophiles in France in the 1980s.[26]
- In October 2012, filmmaker Ben Fellows published claims that the casting couch was rife in the worlds of British television, theatre and advertising when he worked as a child actor and model in the 1980s. He claimed "the problem is both institutional and systemic in the entertainment industry."[27]
- In 2013, Myleene Klass stated that, "I don't think there's a single person in the entertainment industry that hasn't, at some point, experienced the casting couch thing".[28] Earlier, in 2010, she revealed a major Hollywood star wanted to sign a sex contract with her.[29]
- In 2013, Thandie Newton told CNN of how, aged 18, she was auditioned by a male director and a female casting director. "The director asked me to sit with my legs apart – the camera was positioned where it could see up my skirt – to put my leg over the arm of the chair and before I started my dialogue, [I was told] to think about the character I was supposed to be having the dialogue with and how it felt to be made love to by this person. It turned out the director used to show that video late at night to interested parties at his house – a video of me touching myself with a camera up my skirt." She declined to name the director.[30]

Asia

- A typical "casting couch" case occurred in India in 2004, when actress Preeti Jain filed a police complaint alleging that film director Madhur Bhandarkar had sexually exploited her for many years and made false promises to cast her in a lead role in his next film. She stated that she was never given any role in any of his films. According to Jain, Bhandarkar repeatedly had sex with her between 1999 and 2004 at Natraj Apartment at Yari Road, Hotel Seaside at Juhu and at Bhandarkar's friend's (Akbar) flat at Mount Mary Road, Bandra.[31]
- In 2005, India TV's *India's Most Wanted*, an investigative TV show, caught *Indian Idol* host Aman Verma and longtime Bollywood actor Shakti Kapoor in a "sting" operation and accused them of abusing their positions to force women to have sex with them. They even produced video evidence of Kapoor making advances to a planted girl, in which Kapoor tells the girl that superstars Aishwarya Rai, Rani Mukerji and Preity Zinta slept with people such as Subhash Ghai, Yash Chopra and Yash Johar to get where they were. Verma, Kapoor and most of the Bollywood industry have defended themselves, calling India TV's claims unfounded and sensational and claim that the video footage of Kapoor is misleading.[32][33]
- In 2006, Chinese actress Zhang Yu (张钰) released 20 graphic sex videos that she made herself to document her allegations that she won many of her roles through the casting couch.[34] The videos were released on YouTube but have been subsequently removed.
- In 2009, Indian actress Suchitra Krishnamoorthi reported an incident in her blog where she narrowly escaped sexual advances from a producer while casting for a film role.[35]
- In 2009, Korean actress Jang Ja-yeon, star of *Boys Over Flowers*, committed suicide and left a suicide note claiming to have been beaten by her agent and to have been forced to have sex with media executives, directors, program directors and CEOs.

Reputable Journalist Makes a Simple Statement That Speaks Volumes

On the surface the spat between a reputable CNN journalist and an actor in November 2012 seems nothing more than frivolous. But Don Lemon's comment about Jonah Hill being "a tool," now that's good! You see, what he did was say something that many brainwashed people have no concept of, that actors and actresses (including openly gay journalists too) are tools.

American celebrities play movie roles in blockbuster pictures and sit before audiences spewing off what someone else tells them to say for more reasons than what appears. These "tools" are strategically placed in roles before audiences to communicate a message that wealthy men and women of various fraternal orders and groups stand behind. Whatever the flavor of the month or otherwise agenda, the actor or "tool" is used to influence the masses. Unfortunately, Don Lemon is going to have to do the "politically correct" thing and apologize, rephrase, deter the public from what he really meant to say, and end on a positive note. Too late, the awakened ones already got the message.

Can we all just organize a group and get the common folks' screenplays out to the masses and get the real people back in journalism without a puppet master!? So tired of scripted events and the same old faces showing up everywhere--teacher's pets (sigh).



The Illuminati: Facts & Fiction
Amazon Price: $13.66
List Price: $17.95

Can You Tell the Difference Between the Manufactured Celebrities and the Real Ones?

I took the time to watch a few videos of musicians I once listened to back in the 90s. They were performing poetry on Def Poetry Jam, a television poetry reading show that has long appeared on the HBO network. Anyway, I was listening between the lines of poetry these entertainers spouted out of their mouths. Some spoke about their experiences with fans, family, friends etc. but one in particular stood out more than any of them, Lauryn Hill. She confirmed what I think most of my readers already knew, the entertainment industry is scandalous, evil. If you notice the expression on her face in the video that follows, she looks concerned, a bit angry, and maybe even nervous. Why nervous? Because if you ever listened to the lyrics that Tupac Shakur preached, she has reason to be a tad-bit worried. Tupac was deemed a trouble-maker for being critical of the system that created him. Tupac sold out early on in his career to become a manufactured celebrity then later awoke to reality. Like many others, he was offered everything: movie roles, book, support for albums, fine dining, cars, wardrobe--you name it! When Tupac took that awakening pill, so to speak, (scene from the Matrix red pill, blue pill) it made him see reality! He knew he had to make some changes just as Michael Jackson and others did. *However, in the entertainment industry, you don't bite the hand that feeds you!*

Depending on an entertainer's star power, there are consequences when you start complaining, telling secrets, and doing other things that might be of concern to one's handlers. A celebrity may have to take a backseat or worse bad things might happen to him or her as a result. Some are living too fat and happy in their mess to realize the truth from entertainers like Beyonce to Christian preachers like TD Jakes, that's why you won't hear any of them form any opinions no matter how bad, because they don't want their reputation tarnished (as if it isn't already -- God is trying to tell these people something and they just aren't listening!)

Many of these black entertainers seem to be operating with fear in their eyes including the rappers. They all appear to "mind their own businesses" you don't really hear too much from their camps for the most part. They do a movie, sitcom, make a few guest appearances, and then vanish for a time. Taking care to be on their best behavior during their wait time until the next opportunity to be on television comes along. It's almost as if a group is controlling them by purposely not having that many roles available for them, an ingenious way to keep them under their thumb! Like dogs, some of these entertainers are one day thrown a bone then they fight over that single bone (role). Another bone is thrown after so many days, weeks, months and even years (look at how many black films are released each year) like dogs, once again, they scramble for that bone (role) and the cycle repeats itself. Sometimes they will go so far as to kill to get that bone! What better way to keep people enslaved and appreciative. "Look I can't mess this gig up you know they don't give us blacks many roles, so if I have to hurt a brother or sister for it, I will--I got a family to feed, got to get that paper!" says the ignorant entertainer.

I think all the celebrities we repeatedly see on our television screens are manufactured. They are created for one purpose to make money. Agendas cost money. Getting people to go along with a program cost money!

Writers on some of these websites are like the entertainers, there are those who genuinely love the craft and have been formerly trained to write, but then there are those who have no training or love for it, rather their sole motivation is greed, a strong desire to make money. Its up to us to learn how to read between the lines and show support, not to the manufactured creative people, but the real talents.

Motives and Thoughts - Lauryn Hill

Lauryn Hill - Def Poetry Jam- Motives and Thoughts

0:00 / 2:48

She spoke truth, too much truth, and then made an example of, "Keep quiet."



The Miseducation Of Lauryn Hill
Amazon Price: $3.00
List Price: $7.99

Subliminal Messages Used for Good Can Change Your Life

We have been impacted by subliminal messages in our society when we watch television commercials, movies, listen to the radio, scroll an Internet site, see artwork, even pass a billboard sign. But are these messages positive? When it comes to many facets of the fast food, music, and entertainment industries, I would have to say, "No!" Why must one need to subliminally get us to do something if their intentions are good? I don't want to say everyone in these industries are up to no good, because some are being used and abused, they are not giving thought to what they are being used for. Some are just told, "Hold this over one eye. Put your fingers like this. Make your arms go like that." If they don't have time to research the Internet about the organization they belong to, and they don't bother to ask questions, how would they know? However, we know--truth seekers and tellers. Those of us who take the time to ask questions and research, know what we are looking for. We ask, "Why does this song writer say that? What does this message really mean? What are they trying to get me to do?"

When subliminal messages are used for good, it is when you are having a hard time being motivated to get a job done, buy something, save money, or get your partner to do something. Those little post-it notes, calendars, treasures, and whatever else you think of to send a message to your partner, can work sometimes so well that you don't know how you can get him or her to stop.

I recall a time when I was feeling unmotivated about working from home and making money online, so I purchased a program that would flash while I surfed the net. Messages about money, self-esteem, etc. flashed in the background. I let that program play for months everytime I logged on my computer and as I did, I found that I was spending more and more time on the Internet and trying more and more ways to gain money. However, what started out as positive eventually caused me so much anxiety that I literally fell over succumbed by stress. I underestimated the power of subliminal messaging and didn't turn that program off for months. I even had a huge white board that almost covered the wall. It had all my ideas written down and sometimes I would look at that board and do nothing. It was getting to be a bit much!

In closing, be careful of subliminal messaging when used the wrong way, it can get you to do things you may not want to do, cause you to forsake family and friends, overload your mind therefore cause health problems, and almost, if not, destroy you!

Beware Some Groups Will Not Like Your Asking Questions

Recently, I received an email to my Twitter account from a person who claimed they were from the Illuminati and they were monitoring my activity. I responded with, "Good, I welcome it!" I write for many sites other than this one so I always thought at some point someone would have something to say. I don't believe this person is from the Illuminati, since I saw that he had over a 1000 people he said the same thing to. But what is interesting is that people really think they can bully, censor, threaten, or cause fear in you to get you to stop

talking about a certain group or individual. I grew up in an atmosphere like that for years so naturally when I got older I said, "Enough is enough!" I have brought children in this world, been in relationships where men thought they could control me, and worked on jobs where people went so far as to dictate when you could go to the bathroom, so when someone says what I should and shouldn't say because they like a certain entertainer or group, I don't take too kindly to that sort of thing.

I think just like we have soldiers who fight for our country, we need to have soldiers who fight for our families. Some people are so concerned about defending a celebrity who could care less about them that they don't look around their own homes at what is wrong in their family structure or what is wrong in their communities and what might they do to try to fix problems.

I should hope that you and I will continue to expose those who are deliberately hurting others for the dollar. I hope that you and I will no longer give to individuals or groups that are fraternal, affiliated with occult groups, and other organizations. We have to wake up and stop feeding the machine that is being created to one day destroy us and our families.

Stay blessed.

The Music Industry Exposed (Full Length)

0:00 / 1:48:29

Indoctrinated young, mentally disturbed by the industry.



XSCAPE (Deluxe Edition CD/DVD)

Amazon Price: $12.66
List Price: $17.98

Michael Jackson: Was He a Christian?

Kenny Ortega, producer of *This is It* , a movie about Michael Jackson's last performance prior to his passing, described Michael Jackson similar to that of a firefly, a creature that has the ability to illuminate itself. You may have heard of a similar description of your favorite entertainer, if so there is more to it then meets the eye.

Conspiracy theorists report of an elite group called the Illuminati. A small group made up of some of the most wealthiest people in our nation. They are lawyers, entertainers, priests, entrepreneurs, bankers, and more. It seems that this organization makes itself known amongst the top earners in our society. Michael Jackson had been familiar with secret societies and fraternities and in some of his videos proudly displayed the group's symbols and hand signs. Unfortunately, the Illuminati is not a Christian organization. They are heavily involved in occultism.

When Oprah commented about Jackson being 51 years old and "being able to dance and dance and dance and not become breathless because he could become one with the music," Ortega agreed and responded with "He was channeling, becoming one with the music. He (Jackson) embodied the music. During the interview he tells of a funny story about one of Jackson's channeling experiences. "Michael was unable to sleep because he had been channeling…he was working on his songs and his Higher Power was working through him." When Ortega offered to provide music studios in different places for Jackson to work on his music while he toured, Ortega said, He said Jackson told him, "He couldn't do that because (the Higher Power) would give his ideas to Prince." Ortega and Oprah laugh. Oprah then refers to Michael's Higher Power as God (or god.)

Before Michael Jackson died he had been talking about his experiences with the music industry. As far back as 2002, Jackson, referred to American music executive Tommy Mottola as a "devil." Jackson talked about a past private conversation between Mariah Carey and him about Carey's divorce to Mottola many years back. In the same speech, Jackson mentions Carey describing the Sony music executive as "being a very evil man." Jackson adds, "We have to continue our drive until he (Mottola) is terminated." Regardless of what someone says or does to another human being, one has to be careful making threats there are always some degree of repercussions.

Jackson had clearly sold out years ago with his devil horned hand signs, demonic related symbols on album covers such as *Blood on the Dance Floor* with Jackson dancing on a black and white checkered pattern Masonic floor. Another album cover, Michael Jackson, shows his eyes only but if you look closely at many of the symbols you will see all sorts of connections related to the Masons, Satanism and the Illuminati. Moreover, if one goes back to Jackson's earlier dance songs, especially those on his *Thriller* album, you will find that songs like *Thriller, Beat It, Human Nature* , and others are not what they seem. Some of the lyrics seem odd and uncover a very dark Jackson even if he never wanted to admit to participating in an occult or homosexual lifestyle. I would like to think that he really wasn't the mastermind behind some of those songs. As I write, I recall how uncomfortable I felt as a child watching a grown man place his hand on his private parts while pumping and grinding. No one bothered to question what he was doing or turn the television off in my house while he danced. People were caught under his spell back then.

Jackson alluded to race as playing a part in the media tearing him down, in a past public speech that aired on YouTube, "I broke Elvis' records. I broke the Beatles records. The minute it (Thriller) became the all time record in the history of the Guinness Book of World Records, overnight they called me a freak, they called me a homosexual, a child molester, they said I tried to bleach my skin. They made everything to turn the public against me." Whose they? Jackson sums it up by saying, "This is all complete, complete conspiracy. You have to know that."

When Jackson left the Jackson 5, he had been created to appear god-like by those who managed his career and worked with him. It is because of this why I personally lost interest in him. Hundreds of security would surround one man back in the late 80s, peculiar looking idols of him stood eerily in various parts of Europe promoting his HiStory album some years back, people crying and fainting over a ghostly looking man, it was all a bit much. It all seemed strange, too strange. Something wasn't right and I learned young to stay clear of Michael Jackson's music.

I personally believed that as Jackson became older he grew weary of being a puppet for those at the top in the music industry based on his outspoken remarks against the music industry. I also think he was tired of his own family being in his pocket. When people get older they eventually stop holding their tongue and say how they feel no matter the consequences. Jackson grew weary of the music industry, fans, family, racists and more and they grew weary of him.

Chappelle Woke Up Many People When He Walked Away From a 50 Million Dollar Contract, Went to Africa and More

Dave Chapelle breaks his Illuminati "Spell" Part 1



0:00 / 14:54

Funny comedian, yet he was being played like a puppet too.



Chappelle's Show: The Complete Series
Amazon Price: $20.27
List Price: $29.98

THE LAST ARTICLE YOU JUST READ CIRCLES BACK TO THE HODGE-PODGE OF MESS THAT'S ACCEPTED IN THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY. THERE'S SO MUCH MORE INFORMATION IN MY ACTUAL BOOK. I INCLUDED BITS AND PIECES FROM DIFFERENT SUBJECTS AND CLOSED IT OUT, BECAUSE THIS IS "SUPPOSED" TO BE A QUICK REFERENCE!! (LOL) BUT PLEASE CONTINUE TO READ ABOUT THE OTHER GENRES BEING USED IN THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY TO BRAINWASH US IN HOPES THAT WE WILL TURN AGAINST GOD AND OUR FAMILY...TO WORSHIP SATAN AND THE PAGAN OCCULT PUT OUT HERE OVER CENTURIES. AS SAID, I KNOW IT IS A LOT TO DIGEST BUT IT WAS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO SHOW THE BIG PICTURE (NUV NUVS, HUGS AND KISSES)

LITERATURE/POEMS/PLAYS/THEATRE etc..

LITERATURE, JUST LIKE ALL OF THEIR INVENTED CLAIMS, HAS A GREAT MAJORITY OF "PAGAN INFLUENCES". THE BELOVED NOVELS/SHORT STORIES/POEMS/SONNETS/PLAYS AND SUCH ARE ABOUT THEIR SATANIC CULTURE, IMMERSED IN PAGAN OCCULT/THE DARK. IF THEY ACCEPT ANYONE ELSE'S CULTURE, THEY TOO, BETTER BE PLAYING IN PAGAN OCCULT/THE DARK. IF SOMEONE WINS A LITERARY AWARD, A PULITZER, IT'S A GIVEN, THEY WERE PLAYING IN OCCULT OR THE DARK! JUST LIKE THEIR T.V. SHOWS, MOVIES, MUSIC...NAME IT!! IT HAS NEVER CHANGED, AND IT PROBABLY NEVER WILL. GOD KNOWS...THEY ARE OBVIOUSLY PUT HERE, TO SPREAD THE DARK!

10 Problematic Authors I Have Trouble Separating From Their Work
www.mybestgoal.../10-problematic-authors-i-have-trouble-separa...
Page
Loading...
Jul 18, 2013 - But in the TMZ/mainstream/celebrity biography world we live in, it requires a huge amount ... Most Problematic Issue: His early, super racist work.

14 Authors You Might Not Know Had Bigoted Views - BuzzFeed
...authors-you-might-not-know-had-bigoted-views
Jul 1, 2013 - After writing highly acclaimed novels, the most famous of which is Journey ... Why are you willing to tolerate sexual perversion but not racism?

15 Wildly Offensive Quotes from Your Favorite Authors - The Airship
theairshipblog.com/blog/2014/.../15-offensive-quotes-authors
Feb 3, 2014 - Can you continue loving an author's work after discovering that he or she was a bigot? ... But did you know he was also ... racist against Africans? ... Many also cite what is arguably Lovecraft's most famous (and best) shor...

5 Famous Authors Who Became Infamous | LitReactor
litreactor.com/columns/5-famous-authors-who-became-infamous
Dec 17, 2012 - 5 Famous Authors Who Became Infamous ... of his Anglo-Saxon ancestry, and possessed xenophobic and racist views that made others within ...

10 Black Authors Everyone Should Read | PBS
www.pbs.org/black-culture/explore/10-black-authors-to-read/
PBS
Loading...
They have fearlessly explored racism, abuse and violence as well as love, beauty ... Her most famous work Know Why the Caged Bird Sings was published in ...

Top 10 Racist African-Americans | Frontpage Mag
...frontpagemag.com/.../top-10-racist-african-am...
FrontPage Magazine
Loading...
Aug 26, 2014 - These people have become rich and famous by vilifying white people ... As Colin Flaherty, author of White Girl Bleed A Lot, has documented, ...

Top 10 Famous Racists (Who Had No Idea When To Shut Up ...
www.topsalz.net/top-10-famous-racists-who-had-no-idea-when-to-shut-...
Jan 9, 2013 - For the most part however, people tend to keep their racist thoughts to themselves (or anonymously ... Top 10 Famous Racists (Who Had No Idea When To Shut Up) ..... 10 Surprisingly Scandalous Children's Book Authors ...

Five Historic Icons Who Had A Reputation For Being Racist
www.huffingtonpost.com/.../elvis-racist-five-historic...
The Huffington Post
Loading...
Mar 27, 2014 - There are certain historic figures who we've idolized, placing them on the highest of pedestals in our minds and in our hearts. Their memories ...

Orson Scott Card Is Officially the Most Racist Sci-Fi Author | VICE ...
...orson-scott-card-is-officially-the-most-racist-sci-fi-...
Vice
Loading...
Aug 19, 2013 - The author of Ender's Game continues his bid to be the most hateful man ... RACIST. ... It's not just famous authors who are turning the fire hoses ...

Famous Author Arthur C. Clarke advocates Pedophilia
www.anusca.com/a-clarke.htm
Famous Author Arthur C. Clarke advocates Pedophilia. I am not really interested in this story. Personally, I like girls. If somebody else likes boys, I am not much ...

Popular Pedophilia Books - Goodreads
https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/pedophilia
Goodreads
Loading...
Faith (Hardcover) by Jennifer Haigh (Goodreads Author) (shelved 7 times as pedophilia) ... by Alissa Nutting (Goodreads Author) (shelved 6 times as pedophilia)

'Alice in Wonderland' Author Lewis Carroll Wasn't the Pedophile Pop ...
www.hollywoodreporter.com/.../alice-wonderla...
The Hollywood Reporter
Loading...
May 27, 2016 - With 'Alice Through the Looking Glass' opening this weekend, an expert on the famed children's writer argues that he was a "regular saint" ...

France's Most Famous (Alleged) Pedophile - International Business ...
www.ibtimes.com/strange-case-frederic-mitt...
International Business Times
Loading...
Oct 12, 2012 - However, he is also a pedophile, as he openly admitted in an ... In a book called "Homosexuality and Colonialism," author Robert Aldrich cites ...

List of atheist authors - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_atheist_authors
Wikipedia
Loading...
This is a list of atheist authors. Mentioned in this list are people whose atheism is relevant to ..... George Eliot (1819–1890): Mary Ann Evans, the famous novelist, was also a humanist and propounded her views on theism in an essay, ...

The 25 Most Influential Living Atheists | Super Scholar
superscholar.org/famous/influential-atheists/
John Brockman is the literary agent and publicist for all the leading atheist authors. Through his Edge Foundation (www.edge.org), he channels the energies ...

Famous Atheists: Authors | AtheistExile
https://atheistexile.wordpress.com/.../famous-atheists-famous-atheists-auth...
Douglas Adams (1952–2001): British radio and television writer and novelist, author of The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy. ... Isaac Asimov (1920–1992): Russian-born American author of science fiction and popular science books. ... Iain Banks (1954–): Scottish author writing ...

5 atheist authors who changed history - Ink Tank
inktank.it/.../5-atheist-authors-who-changed-history/
Jul 26, 2013 - But many of the world's most famous authors have been deep and critical thinkers, unafraid to question their society's staple beliefs, and one of ...

5 Famous Atheists in Literature - TheHumanist.com
thehumanist.com/arts_entertainment/.../5-famous-atheists-in-literature
Apr 29, 2014 - Here are some other famous writers who dared to question the authority ... Feminist writer and noted atheist Simone de Beauvoir (1908-1986) ...

Arguments for Atheism - Famous Atheists
www.argumentsforatheism.com/famous.html
240+ items - FAMOUS ATHEISTS. Over the centuries, there have been many ...

Dates
Description
1952 - 2001
Radio and television writer and novelist, best known for "The ...
1943
Writer, humanist, novelist, journalist, filmmaker, political ...

Popular Atheism Books - Goodreads
https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/atheism
Goodreads
Loading...
Books shelved as atheism: The God Delusion by Richard Dawkins, God Is Not Great: ... by Richard Dawkins (Goodreads Author) (shelved 625 times as atheism)

Atheist Authors: List of 180+ Atheist Writers - Ranker
www.ranker.com/list/180-atheist-authors-and.../famous-atheists
When it comes to notable atheists, atheist authors (and atheists writers in general) may be some of the most famous atheists out there. This is a list of atheist ...

BookTalk.org - Top 10 Atheism Books
www.booktalk.org › Forum Index
Atheist web sites are welcome to link directly to this Top 10 Atheism Books list. ... for which his other work as philosopher, writer, and teacher has been famous

Google jefferson atheist quotes Sign in

All Images News Shopping Videos More Settings Tools

About 451,000 results (0.59 seconds)

Thomas Jefferson quotes - NoBeliefs.com
https://www.nobeliefs.com/jefferson.htm ▾
In spite of right-wing Christian attempts to rewrite history to make Jefferson into a .... a belief that it is pleasing to Him, whence arises the morality of the Atheist?

Jefferson's Religious Beliefs | Thomas Jefferson's Monticello
https://www.monticello.org/site/research-and-collections/jeffersons-religious-beliefs ▾
It was in this context that Jefferson said that "I am a Christian," a quote which is ... Technically, he was not a deist if the term is understood to mean belief in a god ...

Religious views of Thomas Jefferson - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religious_views_of_Thomas_Jefferson ▾
The religious views of Thomas Jefferson diverged widely from the orthodox Christianity of his .... In summary, then, Jefferson was a deist because he believed in one God, in divine providence, in the divine moral ..... Note: Conyers Middleton's name is often omitted when this quote is cited; thereby leading to the inference that ...
Jefferson and Deism · Accusations of being an ... · Jefferson, Jesus, and the ...

Jefferson Christianity Quotes - world future fund
www.worldfuturefund.org/wffmaster/Reading/Religion/Jefferson.htm ▾
THOMAS JEFFERSON QUOTES ON CHRISTIANITY AND RELIGIOUS TOLERANCE. At times, the Christian right has sought to rewrite history by posthumously ...

Thomas Jefferson Quotes About Atheism | A-Z Quotes
https://www.azquotes.com › Authors › T › Thomas Jefferson ▾
Jul 4, 2018 - Discover Thomas Jefferson quotes about atheism. Share with friends. Create amazing picture quotes from Thomas Jefferson quotations.

Images for jefferson atheist quotes



→ More images for jefferson atheist quotes Report images

Founding Fathers: We Are Not a Christian Nation | HuffPost
https://www.huffpost.com/entry/founding-fathers-we-are-n_b_6761840 ▾
Feb 26, 2015 - Jefferson promoted tolerance above all and said earlier that his statute for religious freedom in Virginia was "meant to comprehend, within the ...

Great Minds: Atheist Quotes - Atheist Empire
atheistempire.com › Quotes & Writings › Great Minds Quotes ▾
atheism quotes from famous celebrity atheists and freethinkers, Einstein, Jefferson, Marx, Freud, Neitzsche. ... Great Minds Quotes ... Deist, avid separationist.

thomas jefferson religion quotes | Jefferson Quote - Atheist Universe ...
https://www.pinterest.com/pin/468374429966979788/
thomas jefferson religion quotes | Jefferson Quote - Atheist Universe. ... Athiest, Morals, Daniel Radcliffe, Losing My Religion, Anti Religion, Atheist Quotes.

Thomas Jefferson - Celebrity Atheist List
www.celebatheists.com/wiki/Thomas_Jefferson ▾
Although Jefferson had a complex view of religion, too vast for this presentation, the following quotes provide a glimpse of how Thomas Jefferson viewed the ...

LIVING WATERS

Our Atheist Presidents?



Ray Comfort
Founder & CEO, Living Waters

APRIL 1, 2019

Atheists are doing their best to remove God from our nation's future, and have even rewritten history to try to erase Him from our past. They maintain that to date the United States has actually had four presidents who were atheists. They cite Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln, George Washington, and James Madison.

All four are listed on websites such as Positive Atheism and Celebrity Atheist with a collection of quotations designed to make them appear atheistic. However, both of these atheist sites are

having trouble with the truth. Let's look at each of these men and consider their own words about God.

Thomas Jefferson

In an article exploring whether an atheist could ever be president, *The Washington Post* gets to the truth of the matter about Jefferson, "the only candidate in American history charged with being an atheist":

> Federalists repeatedly attacked him as an infidel who would destroy the nation's Christian foundations and staunchly promote secularism. Several factors kept Jefferson from being defeated. Most important, the accusations were false—he believed in God, repeatedly affirmed God's providence, and frequently worshiped in Episcopal churches, so many discounted these attacks as mere political partisanship.[1]

Jefferson, selected to write the original draft of the Declaration of Independence, is credited with being its author. In it, he cites four references to God. After acknowledging God as the Lawgiver ("the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God"), Jefferson then identifies Him as our Creator, Judge, and Protector:

> "Atheists are doing their best to remove God from our nation's future, and have even rewritten history to try to erase Him from our past."

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by *their Creator* with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness...

We, therefore..., appealing to *the Supreme Judge of the world* for the rectitude of our intentions,...declare, that these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be Free and Independent States...

And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the *protection of divine Providence*, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.[2]

Jefferson later reiterated similar ideas, that God gave us life and will one day be our Judge:

God who gave us life gave us liberty. And can the liberties of a nation be thought secure when we have removed their only firm basis, a conviction in the minds of the people that these liberties are of the gift of God? That they are not to be violated but with his wrath? Indeed I tremble for my country when I reflect that God is just: that his justice cannot sleep forever.[3]

In a letter to Benjamin Rush, Jefferson clearly stated that he was no atheist:

To the corruptions of Christianity I am indeed, opposed; but not to the genuine precepts of Jesus himself. I am a Christian, in the only sense in which he wished any one to be; sincerely attached to his doctrines, in preference to all others.[4]

THOMAS JEFFERSON - Jefferson National Expansion Memorial (U.S. ...

https://www.nps.gov/.../historyculture/thomas-jeffer...
National Park Service
Loading...
Cached
Donate · Partner · Volunteer · Work With Us · Communities .... Jefferson's religious views were very important to us politically in the United States, ... Characteristically, Jefferson taught himself to write with his left hand, and remained ... Fawn Brodie, author of the book Thomas Jefferson: An Intimate History, on the other hand, ...

Historical Timeline of Public Education in the US | Race Forward

https://www.raceforward.org/.../historical-timeline-public-education-us
Learn more about the history of public schools in the U.S. with this timeline. ... Thomas Jefferson proposes a two-track educational system, with different ... By this time, most southern states have laws forbidding teaching people in slavery to read. .... of the SAT) who cited research "proving" that immigrants were feeble-minded.

Thomas Jefferson, Son of Virginia : The Colonial Williamsburg Official ...

www.history.org/Foundation/journal/jeffart.cfm
Colonial Williamsburg
Loading...
Cached
Colonial Williamsburg journal, a popular history magazine about historic ... Peter stood the boy to a classical education in Piedmont country schools and taught him ... For months his adolescent letters—embarrassing now to read—were full of ... On the 11th Jefferson refused the United States' appointment as ambassador to ...

Thomas Jefferson - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Jefferson
Wikipedia
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Thomas Jefferson was an American Founding Father and the principal author of the ... Jefferson owned several plantations which were worked by hundreds of slaves. ... He was taught from 1758 to 1760 by Reverend James Maury near ..... The transition proceeded smoothly, marking a watershed in American history.

Jefferson Davis' Inaugural Address - Civil War Trust

www.civilwar.org/education/history/.../jds-inaugural1.ht...
Civil War Trust
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Inaugural Address that Jefferson Davis gave to the first Confederate Congress. ... Free battle map downloads; Monthly e-newsletter; Streamlined donation ... in a manner unprecedented in the history of nations, illustrates the American idea that ... so far as they were concerned, the government created by that compact should ...

Who Should Decide How Students Learn About America's Past? - The ...

www.theatlantic.com/education/.../americas.../385928/
The Atlantic
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Feb 24, 2015 - Some politicians want to get rid of the AP U.S.-history curriculum ... To borrow the words of History in the Making author Kyle Ward, social movements that were once ... degree do the attitudes of Washington and Jefferson toward slavery ... teaching it to students makes sense for an AP U.S. history course.

Rebuilding Thomas Jefferson's library | PBS NewsHour

www.pbs.org/newshour/.../rebuilding-thomas-jeffersons-library/
PBS
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jul 3, 2014 - Jeffrey Brown explores how Jefferson's bookshelf can teach us ... Even the following long story on the history of the Library of ... for why Jefferson donated so many books of his library to the Library of Congress: ... American architects were at the forefront of library innovation throughout the 19th century.

Thomas Jefferson and Sally Hemings: A Brief Account - Monticello

https://www.monticello.org/.../thomas-jefferson-and-sally-hem...
Monticello
Loading...
Cached
Similar
... Research & Collections · Families & Teachers · Online Community · Shop · Donate ... They also stated that Jefferson's nephews Peter and Samuel Carr were the fathers of the ... its vitality among the American population at large was recorded by .... Sally Hemings & Thomas Jefferson: History, Memory, and Civic Culture.

How Thomas Jefferson Pioneered the Tomato, Championed Urban ...

https://www.bonappetit.com/.../thomas-jeffersons-creme-...
Maria Popova
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Nov 16, 2012 - It turns out we owe the feat to Thomas Jefferson (April 13, 1743–July ... "Thus began the most interesting and influential culinary partnership in American history," ... He also cultivated plants that were unknown to his neighbors' ... You can also become a one-time patron with a single donation in any amount: ...

Thomas Jefferson, The First Advocate for Education Reform

dailysignal.com/.../18th-century-advice-thomas-jefferson-on-education-r...
Apr 14, 2013 - Once taught reading and history, people can follow the news and judge the best way to vote. ... During his lifetime, Thomas Jefferson had little success with his efforts to reform the American education system. ... Donate now.

Jefferson's Library - Thomas Jefferson | Exhibitions - Library of Congress
https://www.loc.gov/exhibits/jefferson/jeffib.html
Library of Congress
Loading... Cached Similar
By 1814 when the British burned the nation's Capitol and the Library of Congress, Jefferson had acquired the largest personal collection of books in the United States. Jefferson offered to sell his library to Congress as a replacement for the collection destroyed by the British ...

Sale of Books to the Library of Congress (1815) | Thomas Jefferson's ...
https://www.monticello.org/.../sale-books-library-congress-18
Monticello
Loading... Cached Similar
Thomas Jefferson was instrumental in rebuilding the Library of Congress when he sold the bulk of his book collection to the United States government in 1815.

Jefferson and Reading - Thomas Jefferson's Libraries - Monticello
/jlibraries.monticello.org/bandreading/libraries.html
Jefferson's second library and his largest is the book collection that he began at Monticello following the fire at Shadwell, and which he later sold to Congress in ... Cached Similar
People also ask
How many books did Thomas Jefferson have?
In 1814, the original Library of Congress was attacked by British troops and all the books were burned. Jefferson offered his personal library as a replacement. In 1815, the Library of Congress was restocked — with Jefferson's 6,487 books.

10 things you didn't know about Thomas Jefferson - The .
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../jefferson/.../AGGLiWsH_story.html
Search for: How many books did Thomas Jefferson have?
How many books did Thomas Jefferson donate to the Library of Congress?
On August 24, 1814, British troops burned the Capitol building (where the Library was housed) and destroyed the Library's core collection of 3,000 volumes. On January 30, 1815, Congress approved the purchase of Thomas Jefferson's personal library of 6,487 books for $23,950.

Fascinating Facts | Library of Congress
www.loc.gov/about/fascinating-facts/
Search for: How many books did Thomas Jefferson donate to the Library of Congress?
How many books are in the Library of Congress?
Founded in 1800 to serve the reference needs of Congress, the library has grown from an original collection of 6,487 books to a current accumulation of more than 16 million books and more than 120 million other items and collections, from ancient Chinese wood-block prints to compact discs.

Library of Congress Facts, information, pictures | Encyclopedia
www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Library_of_Congress.aspx
Search for: How many books are in the Library of Congress?

On the Hunt for Jefferson's Lost Books | History | Smithsonian
www.smithsonianmag.com/history/on-the-hunt-for-jefferson
Smithsonian
Loading... Cached Similar
Aug 10, 2009 - A Library of Congress curator is on a worldwide mission to find exact ... Thomas Jefferson offered to sell his personal library, which at 6,487 ...

Rebuilding Thomas Jefferson's library | PBS NewsHour
www.pbs.org/newshour/.../rebuilding-thomas-jeffersons-library
PBS
Loading... Cached Similar
Jul 3, 2014 - Thomas Jefferson, in retirement at Monticello, offered his own library as a ... The second disaster prompted the building of today's Library of Congress ... So the $23,940 he got for selling, not donating, his books helped him ...

Jefferson, Thomas and Books - Encyclopedia Virginia
www.encyclopediavirginia.org/Jefferson_Thomas_and_Books
Apr 21, 2014 - In 1815, Jefferson sold his 6,500-volume library to Congress to replace the one that was destroyed when the British burned the U.S. Capitol on ... Cached

Mr.Jefferson's Libraries - Archiving Early America - Varsity Tutors
www.varsitytutors.com/earlyamerica/jefferson.../mr.jeffersons-libraries
Learning of this British barbarity from the newspapers, Jefferson offered to sell to Congress his own library which was probably twice the size of the destroyed ... Cached

Jefferson and the Library of Congress
www.americaslibrary.gov/.../Thomas Jefferson
America's Library
Loading... Cached Similar
They also burned the 3,000 volumes in the Library of Congress, which was then ... By the time the war happened, Jefferson was retired and living at his home in ...

Fire destroys Jefferson library - Dec 24, 1851 - HISTORY.com
www.history.com/this-day.../history/fire-destroys-jefferson-library
History
Loading... Cached Similar
Jefferson, who died in 1826, had offered to sell his personal library to Congress after the Congressional library, along with the rest of the Capitol and the White ...

Thomas Jefferson Papers : Timeline Relating to Thomas Jefferson's ...
https://www.masshist.org/thomasjefferso...
Massachusetts Historical Society
Loading... Cached
Within a manuscript volume, Jefferson creates a working list of his library and ... of the books in the library Jefferson sold to the Library of Congress earlier in the ...

History of the Library

Construction of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., April 19, 1893

The Library of Congress was established by an act of Congress in 1800 when President John Adams signed a bill providing for the transfer of the seat of government from Philadelphia to the new capital city of Washington. The legislation described a reference library for Congress only, containing "such books as may be necessary for the use of Congress - and for putting up a suitable apartment for containing them therein..."

Established with $5,000 appropriated by the legislation, the original library was housed in the new Capitol until August 1814, when invading British troops set fire to the Capitol Building, burning and pillaging the contents of the small library.

Within a month, retired President Thomas Jefferson offered his personal library as a replacement. Jefferson had spent 50 years accumulating books, "putting by everything which related to America, and indeed whatever was rare and valuable in every science"; his library was considered to be one of the finest in the United States. In offering his collection to Congress, Jefferson anticipated controversy over the nature of his collection, which included books in foreign languages and volumes of philosophy, science, literature, and other topics not normally viewed as part of a legislative library. He wrote, "I do not know that it contains any branch of science which Congress would wish to exclude from their collection; there is, in fact, no subject to which a Member of Congress may not have occasion to refer."

In January 1815, Congress accepted Jefferson's offer, appropriating $23,950 for his 6,487 books, and the foundation was laid for a great national library. The Jeffersonian concept of universality, the belief that all subjects are important to the library of the American legislature, is the philosophy and rationale behind the comprehensive collecting policies of today's Library of Congress.

Ainsworth Rand Spofford, Librarian of Congress from 1864 to 1897, applied Jefferson's philosophy on a grand scale and built the Library into a national institution. Spofford was responsible for the copyright law of 1870, which required all copyright applicants to send to the Library two copies of their work. This resulted in a flood of books, pamphlets, maps, music, prints, and photographs. Facing a shortage of shelf space at the Capitol, Spofford convinced Congress of the need for a new building, and in 1873 Congress authorized a competition to design plans for the new Library.

In 1886, after many proposals and much controversy, Congress authorized construction of a new Library building in the style of the Italian Renaissance in accordance with a design prepared by Washington architects John L. Smithmeyer and Paul J. Pelz.

The Congressional authorization was successful because of the hard work of two key Senators: Daniel W. Voorhees (Indiana), who served as chairman of the Joint Committee from 1879 to 1881, and Justin S. Morrill (Vermont), chairman of Senate Committee on Buildings and Grounds.

In 1888, General Thomas Lincoln Casey, chief of the Army Corps of Engineers, was placed in charge of construction. His chief assistant was Bernard R. Green, who was intimately involved with the building until his death in 1914. Beginning in 1892, a new architect, Edward Pearce Casey, the son of General Casey, began to supervise the interior work, including sculptural and painted decoration by more than 50 American artists.

When the Library of Congress building opened its doors to the public on November 1, 1897, it was hailed as a glorious national monument and "the largest, the costliest, and the safest" library building in the world.

Collections

Today's Library of Congress is an unparalleled world resource. The collection of more than 158 million items includes more than 36 million cataloged books and other print materials in 460 languages; more than 69 million manuscripts; the largest rare book collection in North America; and the world's largest collection of legal materials, films, maps, sheet music and sound recordings.

Joint Committee on the Library

The Joint Committee on the Library (the oldest continuing Joint Committee of the U.S. Congress) was created on April 24, 1800, when President John Adams signed the bill establishing the federal government in Washington and creating the Library of Congress. The act appropriated $5,000 for "the purchase of such books as may be necessary for the use of Congress" after it moved to the new capital city of Washington. The Library's appropriation for fiscal year 1811 officially made the Joint Committee on the Library a standing committee. From the 95th Congress forward, the Joint Committee on the Library has been composed of the chairman (or designee) and four members each from the Senate Committee on Rules and Administration and the Committee on House Administration. The chairmanship and vice chairmanship alternate between the House and Senate every Congress.

The Librarian of Congress

David S. Mao became Acting Librarian of Congress Oct. 1, 2015, upon the retirement of James H. Billington. For information on past Librarians of Congress, visit here.

In 1960, Brother William R. Denslow, Masonic scholar and editor of the Transactions of the Missouri Lodge of Research, concluded that Jefferson was not a Mason, saying all claims for his membership are based on association or insinuation, with no proof by records. Thomas Jefferson was often in Masonic company Nov 22, 2011

Thomas Jefferson - Freemason? - Red Ice

https://redice.tv/news/thomas-jefferson-freemason

Feedback

About this result •

Fraternal Organizations | Thomas Jefferson's Monticello

https://www.monticello.org/site/.../fraternal-organizations

Monticello

Loading...

Cached

Thomas Jefferson's connections to fraternal organizations have often been misunderstood. He is frequently, yet falsely, linked to the Freemasons. Comments that he made in his correspondence suggest that he had a generally negative opinion of fraternal organizations.

Thomas Jefferson - Freemason? - Red Ice

https://redice.tv/news/thomas-jefferson-freemason

Nov 22, 2011 - In 1960, Brother William R. Denslow, Masonic scholar and editor of the Transactions of the Missouri Lodge of Research, concluded that Jefferson was not a Mason, saying all claims for his membership are based on association or insinuation, with no proof by records. Thomas Jefferson was often in Masonic company.

United States Presidents and The Illuminati / Masonic Power Structure

www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/article/the-us-presidents-and-masons

Notice the death's of non Masonic presidents or those who lost favor, and the ... Both, Franklin and Thomas Jefferson were members of this purely Satanic group.

Cached

From Labor To Refreshment . . .. Thomas Jefferson: Freemason or Not?

fromlabortorefreshment.blogspot.com/.../thomas-jefferson-freemason-or-not.html

Oct 21, 2011 - The question of whether or not Thomas Jefferson was a Mason has been argued for two hundred years. Most Masonic scholars take the ...

Cached

Similar

American Creation: Jefferson on the Freemasons

presidentialmuseum.blogspot.com/2009/07/jefferson-on-freemasons.html

Jul 31, 2009 - Thomas Jefferson was not a Freemason (as some mistakenly believe). Though he had no problem with them and in the following letter to ...

Cached

Similar

Freemasons For Dummies: Thomas Jefferson's Bible at Smithsonian

freemasonsfordummies.blogspot.com/.../thomas-jeffersons-bible-at-smith

Dec 18, 2011 - Known as "The Jefferson Bible," the 84-page patchwork book is on display at the Smithsonian's National Museum of American History here ...

Cached

Similar

Was John Adams or Thomas Jefferson a Freemason? - Yahoo Answers

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20080421104117AAzLBed

Apr 21, 2008 - John Adams - Spoke favorably of Freemasonry -- never joined ... Thomas Jefferson - Deist with some evidence of Masonic connections

Cached

Thomas Jefferson on Freemasonry - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dWG6T_jKEAc

▸ 2:24

Jul 26, 2010 - Uploaded by Tarit M

Colonial Williamsburg's President Thomas Jefferson Bill Barker answers a question regarding Freemasonry ...

Was Thomas Jefferson a freemason? | Debate.org

www.debate.org › Opinions › Philosophy

Evidence Suggests Yes. There is a large amount of evidence that suggests Thomas Jefferson was indeed a freemason. First of all, Jefferson was in close ...

American Masonic History - What Are America's True Roots?

https://www.truthbeforedawn.com/Psychology/mashal.htm

but many quoted were Freemasons who highly regarded Jesus as a man who ... most notably Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson, the primary authors of ...

Cached

Searches related to Jefferson was a Freemason

jefferson mason	thomas paine freemason
john adams freemason	andrew jackson freemason
alexander hamilton freemason	john locke freemason
declaration of independence freemason	theodore roosevelt freemason

Hellfire Club - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hellfire_Club

Wikipedia

Translate this page

Cached

Hellfire Club was a name for several exclusive clubs for high society rakes established in Britain and Ireland in the 18th century. The name is most commonly ...

(Hellfire Club (comics) · Hellfire Club (disambiguation) · The Hellfire Club (film)

"Famous British Historian claims Benjamin Franklin Was A British Spy ...

https://msnweb.mundoir.com/~lungfic/deaconfranklin.html

England's infamous Hell-Fire club, a band of orgy-loving rakes, doubled as the ... in a comic dance with Franklin and Thomas Jefferson in "1776," either was not

Cached

Similar

People also ask

How many presidents have been Masons?

14 U.S. Presidents were Masons: George Washington, James Monroe, Andrew Jackson, James Polk, James Buchanan, Andrew Johnson, James Garfield, William McKinley, Teddy Roosevelt, William Taft, Warren Harding, F. D. Roosevelt, Harry Truman, and Gerald Ford.

Little Known Facts | 32nd Degree Masons

http://thirtysecondmasons.com/what-is-the-scottish-rite/the-secret-facts/

Search for: How many presidents have been Masons?

What is the Hellfire Club?

Hellfire Club was a name for several exclusive **clubs** for high society rakes established in Britain and Ireland in the 18th century. The name is most commonly used to refer to Sir Francis Dashwood's Order of the Friars of St. Francis of Wycombe.

Hellfire Club - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hellfire_Club

Search for: What is the Hellfire Club?

Who killed Benjamin Franklin?

The evidence pointed not to murder by Franklin, but anatomical study by his friend **William Hewson**. **Hewson** had been a student of the anatomist William Hunter until the two had a falling out and **Hewson** broke away to continue his studies on his own.

That Time They Found Those Bodies in Ben Franklin's Basemen

[illegible].com/.../time-they-found-those-bodies-ben-franklins-basement

Search for: Who killed Benjamin Franklin?

Are Masons part of the Illuminati?

That Freemasonry overlaps with, or is controlled by, the Illuminati, especially in the higher degrees; **Illuminati Freemasons secretly control many major aspects** of society and government and are working to **establish the New World Order.**

Masonic conspiracy theories - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masonic_conspiracy_theories

Search for: Are Masons part of the Illuminati?

Benjamin Franklin's Secret Societies Video - Benjamin Franklin ...

▸ 4:00 www.history.com/.../benjamin-franklins-secr

History

Loading...

Similar

While in England, Ben Franklin may have been a member of a secret underground society known as the ...

The Satanic HELLFIRE CLUB! - Jesus is Savior

www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Occult/Hellfire_club.htm

the members of the Hellfire Club were evil and are no doubt burning in the ... —Thomas Jefferson, U.S. President, author, scientist, architect, educator, and ...

Cached

THE Hell Fire club our founding fathers - Discuss Christianity ...

community.beliefnet.com/.../THE_Hell_Fire_club_our_founding_fathers

Jul 10, 2009 - The Hellfire Club was the popular name for a number of supposed ... Washington and his fellow planter-presidents Tom Jefferson and James ...

Cached

United States Presidents and The Illuminati / Masonic Power Structure

www.thefreedictionary.com/United+States+Presidents+and+Masons.htm

Was also a member of Sir Francis Dashwood's Hell Fire Club, along with the Collins family of Satanists. Both Franklin and Thomas Jefferson were members of ...

Cached

Similar

The HellFire Caves | Mystery of the Iniquity

https://mysteryoftheiniquity.com/2011/02/21/the-hellfire-caves/

Feb 21, 2011 - THE HELLFIRE CLUB With rumors of rituals to mass gatherings of politicians of "evil" and fame, this club was said to be a secret society which ...

Cached

Why were 10 dead bodies found in Benjamin Franklin's basement? - io9

io9.com/.../why-were-10-dead-bodies-found-in-benjamin-franklins-b

io9

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Apr 14, 2012 - No bodies here. Trololol. Don't mind the smell. Try Hellebula. Keep going to the Hellfire club and banging old ladies, Ben." Worst. Housemate

Hello From Uranus: The Hellfire Club: Sir Francis Dashwood ...

helofromuranus.blogspot.com/.../hellfire-club-sir-francis-dashwood.html

Aug 25, 2010 - The Hellfire Club was a name taken by several occult secret societies ... Franklin, having been informed by Thomas Jefferson of strange reports ...

Cached

How Debauched Was The Hellfire Club? - The Daily Beast

www.thedailybeast.com/.../how-debauched-was-the-hellfi

The Daily Beast

Loading...

Cached

Apr 17, 2013 - The Hellfire Club was known for hard-partying hedonism, but its members' discretion meant it also retained its mystery.

Conspiracy Theories and Secret Societies For Dummies

by Christopher Hodapp & Alice Von Kannon

Friday, May 1, 2009

Was Thomas Jefferson a Member of the Illuminati?

Evidence usually cited to peg Thomas Jefferson as a member of the Illuminati is based on one letter he wrote to Bishop James Madison in January 1800. The letter is frequently quoted out of context, leaving out the part in which he makes it clear that he knows nothing about the order, apart from what he had just read in Abbé Augustin Barruél's book, Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism (Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du Jacobinisme), published after the French Revolution (the spellings are Jefferson's):

"I have lately by accident got a sight of a single volume (the 3d) of the Abbé Barruel's Antisocial Conspiracy", which gives me the first idea I have ever had of what is meant by the Illuminatism... Barruel's own parts of the book are perfectly the ravings of a Bedlamite. But he quotes largely from Wishaupt whom he considers as the founder of what he calls the order... I will give you the idea I have formed from only an hour's reading of Barruel's quotations from him, which, you may be sure, are not the most favorable. Wishaupt seems to be an enthusiastic philanthropist. He is among those... who believe in the infinite perfectability of man. He thinks he may in time be rendered so perfect that he will be able to govern himself in every circumstance, so as to injure none, to do all the good he can, to leave government no occasion to exercise their powers over him, and, of course, to render political government useless... Wishaupt believes that to promote this perfection of the human character was the object of Jesus Christ... I believe you will think with me that if Wishaupt had written here, where no secrecy is necessary in our endeavours to render men wise and virtuous, he would not have thought of any secret machinery for that purpose."

It should be pointed out, as an aside, that the Bishop James Madison to whom the letter was written was not President James Madison (they were cousins). But for a dose of extra irony, there is actually a secret society called the Bishop James Madison Society at William and Mary College in Virginia. Started in 1812, it is the second oldest secret society on the W&M campus. The only older one is the Flat Hat Club, to which Thomas Jefferson belonged.

Famous British Historian Claims Benjamin Franklin Was A British Spy

By Richard Deacon, author of "A History of the British Secret Service," as told to Tom McMorrow.

(Originally published in *Argosy* magazine, July 1970, pp. 34 ff).

England's infamous Hell-Fire club, a band of orgy-loving rakes, doubled as the center of British espionage during the American Revolution. According to the author's evidence, Franklin was a member in good standing known to the British Secret Service as "Agent No. 72."

IF GEORGE WASHINGTON was the father of our country, Benjamin Franklin is at least entitled to be considered its uncle. Every family has its grand old Uncle Ben – not stern and austere like Father George, but a puckish old knee dandler who invents things, has traveled to exotic lands and is whimsically wise in counsel.

Such is the image of Benjamin Franklin, statesman, philosopher, scientist and framer of our Declaration of Independence. As portrayed on the Broadway stage in the inspired musical drama, "1776," he wins ovations at every performance and sends the audience home feeling warmed and re-Americanized.

And if, in his vintage years, this colorful old uncle entertained a grand-nephew or grand-niece with tall tales of the days when he was Agent 72 of the British Secret Service, how they must have goggled and gasped.

One can see the children's mother, smiling tolerantly and shaking her head, arms akimbo: "Oh, Uncle Ben, how you *do* go on! You'll have them believing those stories!"

And the old gentleman wheezing, "Harmless fantasies, dear niece, designed to entertain the childish mind," and re-lighting his meerschaum with a taper, the shadow of a smile playing about his lips.

Benjamin Franklin, an agent of the British Crown? That homespun Philadelphia philosopher? One might as well call Whistler's Mother a Madam.

If that be so, Madam Whistler it is, henceforward, because the Honorable Mr. Franklin was referred to in dispatches of the British Secret service during the Revolution as "Number 72."

In doing research for his book, "A History of the British Secret Service," the co-author of this article uncovered that almost unacceptable fact in the Service's eighteenth-century records.

Standing alone, such a statement would be unworthy of publication, but the discovery of this startling bit of intelligence has led to a re-examination of all possibly pertinent documents in search of corroborating or contradictory evidence, and every fact turned up points to one conclusion: Benjamin Franklin was a double agent, working hand in hand with the British arch-spy, Edward Bancroft, during the Revolutionary years when he was America's Ambassador to France.

"So great is his [Franklin's] reputation, that almost no modern writer has undertaken to question the uprightness of his actions, or failed to accept his testimony at face value," wrote T.P. Abernethy in his

account of the controversial relationship between Franklin and Arthur Lee of his Embassy. "Such historical practice is, of course, not justifiable."

Abernethy went on to counsel "a discarding of hero worship," and to suggest that "a careful weighing of all contemporary evidence would produce a conclusion quite different from that which has been reached."

The scholar did not, however, pursue such evidence further, and his wise admonition has, like most good advice, been respected and generally ignored ever since.

The only research done on the subject in recent years has been on the part of various American university professors, out to disprove the / 36 / allegation that Franklin belonged to the notorious Hell-Fire Club in London in the early 1770s. They failed to reach a firm conclusion, and the evidence on the British side of the Atlantic points conclusively to his membership in the strange secret society.

Let us open the presentation of our case by listing the documented associations and other items of evidence that go to support our contention that the author of such prim homilies as "Early to bed and early to rise makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise" was much more than the "rustic philosopher" a leading encyclopedia calls him – was, indeed, a master of international intrigue and espionage:

- Close friendship with Lord le Despencer, founder of Hell-Fire, a society of libertines which British Intelligence used as a cover.
- Use of the pseudonym, "Brother Benjamin of Cookham."
- Association with the Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont, a spectacularly successful French secret agent (who usually posed as a woman).
- Membership in a firm of land speculators chartered by the British Government, retained during the Revolution.
- Protests by both French and American diplomats that every move of the Americans in Paris during the Revolution was known by the English Ambassador.
- Existence inside Franklin's American Embassy of a cell of British Intelligence agents organized by his chief assistant, Bancroft.
- The fact that copies of most of Franklin's reports to America during the Revolution are in the British Archives.
- Certain memoranda from the British diplomat, Richard Oswald, from Paris to his government in London.
- Franklin's rejection of espionage charges against Bancroft – a man characterized by King George III himself as a double agent – refusal to investigate those charges and denunciation of the man who made them.
- Documents in the British Museum revealing that Franklin passed on to London information about American shipping.

✳ John Adams, whose theatrical shade capers nightly on the Broadway stage in a comic dance with Franklin and Thomas Jefferson in "1776," either was not that chummy with old Ben, or soured on him during the Revolution, as attested by his words at the time of the peace negotiations: "Franklin's cunning will be to divide us; to this end,, he will provoke, he will insinuate, he will intrigue, he will maneuver."

Before we proceed into documentation of these charges, it were well that those who may be distressed at them, or disturbed that they should be published at all, take a moment to consider – with all the awesome respect that was due him – the man against whom they are made.

This was no two-dimensional figure out of a fairy tale or a television series, but one of the greatest intellects known to history. And if he acted as a law unto himself, let it be considered that he was a poor tradesman's son, attended school only two years and was working in a shop at twelve: but in later life, when in the company of such men as George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and John Adams, all cultured aristocrats and future presidents, he was the most accomplished among them.

With virtually no schooling, he had taught himself several foreign languages, science and mathematics, and was publishing "Poor Richard's Almanack" by the time he was twenty-six. He authored the definitive work of the time on electricity, swayed the British Parliament with his oratory to levy taxes on the sons of William Penn and to repeal the Stamp Act, was honored by the Universities of Yale, Harvard, Oxford and Edinburgh, the Royal Society of Britain and the Royal Academy of Science in France.

In Paris, where he was an intimate of Voltaire and the darling of the doomed court of Louis XVI, he scored possibly his greatest triumph, persuading the French to enter the war on the side of the Colonies.

If a humble candle-0maker's son had the intellect to rise to such stature among men and nations, and did not in the process pick up a considerable amount of arrogance, no matter how diligently disguised, he would be a saint and not a man.

And Ben was indisputably a man. Consider this, from his pen, in 1748, when he was thirty-nine:

"Fair Venus calls; her voice obey;
In Beauty's arms spend night and day
The joys of love all joys excell
And loving's certainly doing well."

Yes, the Presbyterian moralist undeniably enjoyed the pleasures of the flesh as a man of his giant vitality must be expected to, and in that connection the question of his membership in the Hell-Fire Club arises.

The society was founded by Lord le Despencer, better known under his previous title of Sir Francis Dashwood, briefly Chancellor of the Exchequer and a notorious rakehell. It was muttered in the taverns that the members practised black magic, but this was a belief those jaded sophisticates fostered among the ignorant for their own amusement. The rites of Satan worship in which they indulged were in the nature of a hoax and were never taken seriously.

The fraternity, whose members were known as the Knights of St. Francis of Wycombe, had its deadly serious aspect, however. British Intelligence found the setup ideal as a cover for meetings, and its agents gathered at Wycombe periodically in the guise of idle revelers.

In 1773, when he was in England acting as agent for / 60 / the Colonies of Georgia, New Jersey and Massachusetts, Franklin wrote to his son in America:

"I am in this house as much at my ease as if it was my own; and the gardens are a paradise. But a pleasanter thing is the kind countenance, the facetious and very intellectual conversation of Mine Host, who, having been for many years engaged in public affairs, seen all parts of Europe, and kept the best company in the world, is himself the best existing."

That host was Lord le Despencer, the homelike domicile was West Wycombe House, and the gardens Franklin described as paradisiacal were decorated with phallic statuary and laid out in patterns of erotic symbolism so flagrant that a later generation had the entire layout razed to the ground.

West Wycombe Church stood on a hill nearby, and in some caves beneath it, the Hell-Fire Club met, the male members, known as "monks," dressed in vari-colored habits, the females, or "nuns," in white habits and masks. A society rule stipulated that the ladies "consider themselves as the lawful wives of the Brethren during their stay within monastic walls."

"The rites of the Knights of Wycombe," an historian has said, "were of a nature subversive of all decency."

Was Ben but obeying the voice of the "fair Venus" he had extolled in rhyme many years before, in his association with the naughty Knights? If so, we should be ashamed to intrude on the old gentleman's privacy, but then there is the impressive list of high-ranking British officials who were members of the society. It included the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Paymaster-General, a former Prime Minister, three members of Parliament, and former Chancellor of the Exchequer le Despencer. Even Frederick, the Prince of Wales, was reputed to be a member.

The closeness of Franklin's relationship with le Despencer is further demonstrated by the fact that they co-authored a "Revised Book of Common Prayer" for the Church of England.

Franklin's satirical wit comes through in their description of the prayer book's aims: "To prevent the old and faithful from freezing to death through long ceremonies in cold churches, to make the services so short as to attract the young and lively, and to relieve the well-disposed from the infliction of interminable prayers."

Predictably, the Church of England ignored the book.

Strong evidence of Franklin's Hell-Fire membership is in a letter he wrote to a Mr. Acourt, of Philadelphia, not quoted by most biographers. He mentions "the exquisite sense of classical design, whimsical and puzzling as it sometimes may be in its imagery, is as evident *below the earth as above it*."

This has to be a reference to the subterranean caves in which the club met, and none but a member had ever entered there.

The site of the Hell-Fire Club, before its move to Wycombe, was on the aforementioned island in the Thames. This island lay between Cookham and Marlow, a fact which lends significance to an account of a meeting with Franklin by the painter Giuseppe Borgnis.

According to Borgnis, a London innkeeper, recognizing the distinguished Colonial, asked, "Is that not Master Franklin?"

And Franklin replied with an enigmatic smile, "No, it is Brother Benjamin of Cookham."

Purely circumstantial? Then consider this. An entry in the society's wine books reads: "On the 7yth of July, 1773, Brother Benjamin of Cookham: 1 bottle of claret, 1 of port and 1 ¾ of calcavello."

And most damningly, this: Toward the middle of the nineteenth century Lord le Despencer's illegitimate daughter, Rachel Antonina Lee, told historian Thomas deQuincey that her father, in his

That host was Lord le Despencer, the homelike domicile was West Wycombe House, and the gardens Franklin described as paradisiacal were decorated with phallic statuary and laid out in patterns of erotic symbolism so flagrant that a later generation had the entire layout razed to the ground.

West Wycombe Church stood on a hill nearby, and in some caves beneath it, the Hell-Fire Club met, the male members, known as "monks," dressed in vari-colored habits, the females, or "nuns," in white habits and masks. A society rule stipulated that the ladies "consider themselves as the lawful wives of the Brethren during their stay within monastic walls."

"The rites of the Knights of Wycombe," an historian has said, "were of a nature subversive of all decency."

Was Ben but obeying the voice of the "fair Venus" he had extolled in rhyme many years before, in his association with the naughty Knights? If so, we should be ashamed to intrude on the old gentleman's privacy, but then there is the impressive list of high-ranking British officials who were members of the society. It included the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Paymaster-General, a former Prime Minister, three members of Parliament, and former Chancellor of the Exchequer le Despencer. Even Frederick, the Prince of Wales, was reputed to be a member.

The closeness of Franklin's relationship with le Despencer is further demonstrated by the fact that they co-authored a "Revised Book of Common Prayer" for the Church of England.

Franklin's satirical wit comes through in their description of the prayer book's aims: "To prevent the old and faithful from freezing to death through long ceremonies in cold churches, to make the services so short as to attract the young and lively, and to relieve the well-disposed from the infliction of interminable prayers."

Predictably, the Church of England ignored the book.

Strong evidence of Franklin's Hell-Fire membership is in a letter he wrote to a Mr. Acourt, of Philadelphia, not quoted by most biographers. He mentions "the exquisite sense of classical design, whimsical and puzzling as it sometimes may be in its imagery, is as evident *below the earth as above it*."

This has to be a reference to the subterranean caves in which the club met, and none but a member had ever entered there.

The site of the Hell-Fire Club, before its move to Wycombe, was on the aforementioned island in the Thames. This island lay between Cookham and Marlow, a fact which lends significance to an account of a meeting with Franklin by the painter Giuseppe Borgnis.

According to Borgnis, a London innkeeper, recognizing the distinguished Colonial, asked, "Is that not Master Franklin?"

And Franklin replied with an enigmatic smile, "No, it is Brother Benjamin of Cookham."

Purely circumstantial? Then consider this. An entry in the society's wine books reads: "On the 7yth of July, 1773, Brother Benjamin of Cookham: 1 bottle of claret, 1 of port and 1 ¾ of calcavello."

And most damningly, this: Toward the middle of the nineteenth century Lord le Despencer's illegitimate daughter, Rachel Antonina Lee, told historian Thomas deQuincey that her father, in his

last years, would often raise a toast to "Brother Benjamin of Cookham, who remained our friend and secret ally all the time he was in the enemy camp."

She stated flatly that "Brother Benjamin" was Franklin, and that he "sent intelligence to London by devious routes, through Ireland, by courier from France and through a number of noble personages in various country houses."

The Hell-Fire member with the most spectacular reputation among the initiate was the Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont, a French spy as skilled in the devious arts of his profession as any character of fiction.

One of his triumphs was scored when he was sent to the Russian court in the guise of a French noblewoman, the vivacious "mademoiselle Lia de Beaumont." Not content with deceiving the Russians with his transvestite performance to the point where he was picking up intelligence on court intrigues, d'Eon, with the boldness of a great spy, applied for the post of lady-in-waiting to the Czarina – and got it.

The Philadelphia philosopher and the Chevalier became friends in the early 1770s, when the French master spy was assigned to London, and promptly joined the Hell-Fire club. Recognizing their mutual interest, they maintained close contact through secret intermediaries. D'Eon, who had powerful enemies at court, gave Franklin information on political intrigues in exchange for briefings on French affairs and secret plans to be passed on to the English.

That Franklin tried to serve England (where, as many have forgotten, he spent seventeen years of his life before the Revolution) and the cause of the Colonies simultaneously is pain enough up to 1770. Thereafter, as relations worsened and blundering British generals in America clumsily escalated revolt into a revolution, he merely drew a veil of secrecy over his machinations.

He did not regard this as two-faced or treacherous, but as working out his own grand design for world politics, which he alone among the Colonists could perceive. Roughly, that grand design was that there was room in the future both for a free America and an all-powerful British Empire. To think only of independence would, to his mind, have been both provincial and insular.

As one who had known poverty as a child, Franklin was also intensely acquisitive where land was concerned. In 1760 he had co-operated in the development and organization of a group in England known as the Walpole Association, headed by Thomas Walpole. This became the Grand Ohio Company, and Franklin worked with them until 1777 trying to secure a grant to territory to be named Vandalia in what today is Virginia.

In 1776, just before leaving for France as Ambassador, he was chairman of a meeting of land speculators, all members of the Grand Ohio Company, in Philadelphia. The aim of the meeting was the consolidation of the Vandalia proposal.

And in 1778, two years deep into the Revolution, he was still paying his expenses to the British-chartered Grand Ohio Company, which would have the authority to set up another American colony *only if the Revolution were put down.*

During the war, he continued to correspond with Walpole and other associates in England, like d'Eon de Beaumont, Lord Shelburne, Lord Camden, Thomas Wharton and John Williams.

The Comte de Vergennes, whose desire for war with England made him one of France's most enthusiastic supporters of Franklin's plea for military aid, later found himself complaining that every move by the Americans in Paris was known to the English Ambassador, Lord Stormont. And small wonder, for inside the American Embassy was a cell of British Intelligence, organized by Edward Bancroft, the Ambassador's chief assistant.

It might be argued that Franklin was duped by his assistant and was merely incompetent in the field of security. / 61 /

So feeble an argument is barely worth refuting. Franklin, who had been in international diplomacy since 1757, when the Pennsylvania Legislature first sent him to Parliament as its representative, was infinitely sophisticated in politics and international intrigues, as has been seen, and moreover, he was constantly being warned that there were leaks from his Embassy.

Arthur Lee, one-time American representative in London and the man who incurred Franklin's wrath by denouncing Bancroft, caustically charged that no precautions were taken in the Embassy to guard secrets, that "servants, strangers and everyone was at liberty to enter … and that the papers relating to it lay open in rooms of common and continual resort."

It is inconceivable that Franklin did not know what was going on. A more charitable explanation would be that he was so cynical that he did not think the leakages mattered.

And indeed, in the long run, they did *not* change the situation. What these leakages insured, and what Franklin's undercover dealings with the British underlined, was that his standing with London remained high and that in the event of the Colonies failing to win the war, his influence with the English would still be considerable.

As to the question of Bancroft's guilt, one simple fact proclaims it more loudly than a host of accusations: When this supposed Revolutionary patriot reached retirement age, a grateful British government awarded him a pension of 1,000 pounds a year.

This was the man Franklin defended when Arthur Lee confronted him with proof of Bancroft's links with the English Secret Service, and evidence that he was in touch with the Privy Council in London. Franklin insisted that Bancroft's visits to London provided intelligence for America.

The truth was that all Bancroft brought back from these trips was false information provided by the English, as Franklin must have known. And Arthur Lee, who was described by Bancroft himself in a letter to Paul Wentworth as incorruptible and "impossible to bribe," was not the only prominent man to bring charges against Bancroft. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson made similar accusations against Franklin's chief assistant, and indeed George III himself said of Bancroft: "The man is a double agent. If he came over to sell Franklin's American secrets in London, why wouldn't such a fellow return to France with a British cargo for sale?"

Bancroft's information was usually passed on to Lord Weymouth or Lord Suffolk, but Franklin kept certain intelligence to himself to pass on personally, via devious routes, to the Franciscans at Wycombe. Evidence of one of these operations is contained in the papers of one John Norris, of Hughenden Manor.

Norris had built a hundred-foot tower on a hill at Camberley, in Surrey, from the too of which he used to signal with a heliograph's flashing mirror to Lord le Despencer at West Wycombe, to place bets. In those papers, this enigmatic note appears: "3 June,

1778. Did this day Heliograph Intelligence from Dr. Franklin in Paris to Wycombe."

On other occasions, Franklin's information was passed to London by direct diplomatic channels, as shown in a letter from Richard Oswald in Paris to Lord Shelburne in London on July 11, 1782. The reference is to peace negotiations. "they have shewn (CQ) a desire to treat and to end with us on a separate footing from the other Powers," Oswald wrote, "and I must say, in a liberal way, or at least with greater appearance of feeling for the future interests and connections with Great Britain than I had expected. I speak so from the text of the last conversation I had with Mr. Franklin."

In another memorandum, Oswald wrote that he had been tipped off "in the easy way of conversation with the Doctor," of an alliance with Spain. This information, he added, was passed on informally, "yet, I imagine, with a view to its being properly markt (CQ) and communicated, also, and most likely, *with the same good intentions as on former occasions."*

The most disturbing piece of evidence against Franklin leads to this sober question. Was his policy truly Machiavellian, partly personal and partly political?

The item is in the correspondence of John Vardill, a loyalist clergyman who was a British spy in London. Vardill bribed Joseph Hynson, a seafaring man from Maryland, described as "very close to Franklin," to betray American dispatches.

The clergyman-spy's correspondence, which is in the British Museum in London, reveals that Franklin passed on to London information about sailing dates, shipments, and supplies to America, and details of cargoes.

Arthur Lee, whom Franklin described in a letter to Joseph Reed, in 1780, as a man to beware of – "for in sowing suspicions and jealousies .. in malice, subtlety and indefatigable industry, he has, I think, no equal" – gave his Ambassador good cause to speak ill of him. Along with his charges that the Embassy was a nest of spies, he was convinced that Franklin and Silas Dean, former agent for Massachusetts, had used for their own purposes funds provided by the Continental Congress. The Lee Papers reveal this in his letter to Richard Henry Lee, dated September 12, 1778.

Was Franklin contrite in the face of these charges, or did he, indeed, offer any defense of his actions? Not at all. When he returned to America, a Congressional Committee was appointed to examine his accounts, which showed a deficit of 100,000 pounds.

Old Ben's retort was a classic. "I was taught as a boy to read the Scriptures and to attend to them," he told the Congressmen in what was doubtless the orotund tones of an eighteenth-century Everett Dirksen, "and it said there: 'Muzzle not the ox that treadeth out his master's grain.'"

There was in Franklin's makeup something of Talleyrand, something of a medieval Pope and even, at his worst, the twisted astuteness of a Pierre Laval. Perhaps the problem was that he was a true citizen of the world in an age of imperialist rivalries which gave him a greater objectivity than that possessed by his contemporaries.

A line from a Franklin essay, "Observations of My Reading History in Library" is more self-revelatory, in view of what we have learned, than he could have intended:

"The great affairs of the world, wars, revolutions, etc.," he wrote, were conducted by those who, while maintaining the public interest, "acted from selfish interests, whatever they may pretend."

---

http://chss.montclair.edu/english/furr/fc/deacononfranklin.html | furrg@alpha.montclair.edu | HTML'd 10 Feb

(YES, HE WAS A SATANIST AND A SPY PER, 'THEIR HISTORY!)

About 295,000 results (0.68 seconds)

Rambles: folklore, fables, mythology, legends, fairytales - Ra...

www.rambles.net/folklore.html

Asian & Eastern European ... Storytelling. Cached The Encyclopedia of Russian & Slavic Myth & Legend ... The Sun Maiden & the Crescent Moon: Siberian Folk Tales. Similar

[PDF] The Cultural Evolution of Storytelling and Fairy Tales - Pri...

press.princeton.edu/chapters/s9676.pdf Princeton University Press

Folklorists generally make a distinction between wonder folk tales, which originated in ... forms: Legend/ rumor/myth/riddle/proverb/memoir/case reports/fairy tale/ joke) ... Greeks. The stories, although not called fables at that time, were short and ..... are closely bound to European, Middle Eastern, and Asian oral storytelling. Similar

Fantasy Andventure Stories: Fairy Tales, Tall Tales, Aesop F...

www.drakensang.com/fantasy-stories

Fairy tales differ other forms of storytelling, such as tall tales and fables. ... as the American Old West, a European country, or at the beginning of a major historical event. The Art of Storytelling: American Folktales · Folk Tales, Fairy Tales, Tall Tales, Trickster Tales, Animal Tales, Myths, Legends · The Legend of John Henry. Similar

Folktexts: A library of folktales, folklore, fairy tales, and mythol...

www.pitt.edu/~dash/folktexts.html University of Pittsburgh

Joseph Jacobs' classic retelling of 82 fables and included in the Harvard ... An essay by D. L. Ashliman, with supporting texts from proverbs, folktales, and ... A collection of legends reflecting anti-Jewish sentiment among European Christians. ..... Folktales type 20C,in which storytellers from around the world make light of ... Similar

American Folklore: Famous American folktales, tall tales, myt...

www.americanfolklore.net/

Retellings of American folktales, tall tales, myths and legends. Native American myths, weather folklore, ghost stories, and more from each of the 50 United States of America. Great for school ... Fables & Fairy Tales ... European-American. Similar

Folklore Definitions: From Teacher Resources at Americanfol...

americanfolklore.net/folklore/2010/07/folklore_definitions.html

European-American ... The term folklore is generally used to refer to the traditional beliefs, myths, tales, and practices of a people ... A folktale is a story or legend forming part of an oral tradition. ... they are told; Sometimes take on the personality of the storyteller; Speak to universal and timeless themes. ... What is a Fable? Similar

Tim Sheppard's Storytelling Resources for Storytellers: Stories

www.timsheppard.co.uk/story/storylinks.html

Afro-Americ@: Myths and Fables Sixteen African ... Encyclopedia Mythica: Mythology, Folklore, and Legends ... It includes a collection of pages on the various customs of yearly festival celebrations and a quiz on European cultural facts. Similar

[PDF] Storytelling: An Encyclopedia of Mythology and Folklore

npu.edu.ua/.../lit_kgpm_Sherman_Storytelling_An_Encyclopedia_of_M...

Storytelling: An Encyclopedia of Mythology and Folklore, Volume One. Edited by Similar Josepha Sherman. (c) 2011 M.E. Sharpe, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Volume Two

Gifts of Story (Free Stories for Storytelling) - Aaron Shepard

www.aaronshep.com/storytelling/GOS.html

"Gifts of Story" is a series of storytelling adaptations and retellings by Aaron Shepard. You are welcome to tell ... GENRE: Fables (original), tall tales, humor. CULTURE: GENRE: Myths, folktales, legends .... CULTURE: German, European THEME: Similar

Native American Legends (Folklore, Myths, and Traditional In...

www.native-languages.org › Native American cultures › What's new

Index of Native American Indian **legends, folktales**, and mythology from Cached. However, like the folklore of any culture - including European fairy tales ,Similar Children's books of American Indian lore from Native **storyteller** Joseph Bruchac.

About 5,090,000 results (0.63 seconds)

Storytelling - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Storytelling Wikipedia

Storytelling is the conveying of events in words Cached and/or images, often by improvisation or ... it has extended itself to representing history, personal narrative political ... with the "rule of three": three brothers set out, three attempts are made, three .... 49 (2). doi: 10.1037/0708-5591.49.2.148. Jump up ^ Doty, Elizabeth.

Oral storytelling - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oral_storytelling Wikipedia

Oral storytelling is an ancient and intimate tradition between the storyteller and their audience. ... The importance of stories and storytellers throughout human history can be ... made several tours to the United States to lecture on the art of storytelling ... Jump up ^ Hodge, F.S., Pasqua, A., Marquez, C.A., & Geishirt-Cantrell, ...

Tales with Tails: Storytelling the Wonders of the Natural World

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1591582695
Kevin Strauss - 2006 - Education
Storytelling the Wonders of the Natural World Kevin Strauss. + Legends: Stories that ... about the people who made up European history. Historians sometimes ...

[PDF] The Cultural Evolution of Storytelling and Fairy Tales - Pri...

press.princeton.edu/chapters/s9676.pdf Princeton University Press

Though it is impossible to trace the historical origins and evolution of fairy tales to a ... printed, painted, recorded, performed, filmed, and manufactured today. Folklorists ... lution of speech as a medium of communication up to the Internet's inven- ..... are closely bound to European, Middle Eastern, and Asian oral storytelling.

Traditional Storytelling in Europe - Tim Sheppard

www.timsheppard.co.uk/story/dir/traditions/europe.html

Storytelling traditions of the world, past and present. ... struggle against the Turks and their semi-historical, semi-mythical events are bound up with ... Similar Väinämoinen, the mythical hero, subdues his foes by playing on his kantele, made from the ...

[PDF] 2. storytelling - School of Social Science - Institute for Adv...

https://www.sss.ias.edu/files/.../storytelling.p... Institute for Advanced Study

by JONW SCOTT - 2011 - Cited by 22 - Related articles Cached
Keywords: storytelling, narrative, history, benjamin, de certeau, Geertz ... The question sets up a familiar opposition: between facts and interpretation, ... tent—is to deny agency to historical subjects, to overlook the choices they made. 3. .... Shorter, "Female Emancipation, birth control, and Fertility in European History." ...

A Life in Storytelling: Anecdotes, Stories to Tell, Stories with ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1442231785
Sinnie Tate Wilkin - 2014 - Language Arts & Disciplines
Amazulu1 Storytellers all over the world were made guardians of history and ... Samples resembling modern European versions were found in Nigeria and Iran.

An Illustrated History of Canada's Native People: I Have Lived...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=077359079X
Arthur J. Ray - 2011 - History
Storytelling was a lively art and an important part of life in communities across ... As the Ojibwa legend suggests, and later European accounts confirm, Native ... All this indicates that after the very first contacts were made on the Atlantic and ...

Scientists and Storytellers: Feminist Anthropologists and the ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0826338682
Catherine Jane Lavender - 2006 - Social Science
"5 Boas made many trips to the Southwest and continued to see it as a region filled with ... who looked to Egypt and Africa for the fonts of historical knowledge. ... Throughout the nineteenth century and into the early twentieth, European and ... is always a group project in which scientific communities made up of scholars, ...

About 435,000 results (0.60 seconds)

Nordic Folklore: Recent Studies - Page 42 - Google Books Re...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0253205212
Reimund Kvideland, Henning K. Sehmsdorf, Elizabeth Simpson - 1989 - Social Science
The view of fairy tales as "lies" did not prevent storytellers from emphasizing ... may be confirmed by studies of the fairy-tale tradition in other parts of Europe.

Storytelling and Theatre: Contemporary Professional Storytell...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0230203094
Michael Wilson - 2005 - Performing Arts
that lies at the heart of the controversy around Peter Brook's production of The ... It seeks not to glorify the superiority of European civilization by displaying the ...

Medieval Dutch Literature in Its European Context

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0521032342
Erik Kooper - 2006 - Literary Criticism
Maerlant reproaches them for telling lies, as they spoil the true stories with ... Maerlant describes these storytellers as unreliable French poets, who rhyme at ...

Ten Best Lies of Black History - The Final Call

www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/...1/article_9564.shtml The Final Call

Jan 25, 2013 - Lie #1 - Whites were the first people on earth. ... Blacks were desired so badly by White Europeans that they were willing to build thousands of ... Similar

Fiction and Social Research: By Ice Or Fire

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0761990348
Anna Banks, Stephen P. Banks - 1998 - Social Science
... for European "lies" but it proposes a counter-truth and a counter-narrative (1994 ... There are talented storytellers out there, let's call them that, who spend their ...

Video Exposes The Lengths Europeans Went to Deny Africa'...

atlantablackstar.com/.../video-exposes-length-europeans-went-deny-afric...

Jun 24, 2014 - Tagged With: Africa, Civilizations, European denial, European lies, History ... This video exposes the great length Europeans went to erase ... Cached Similar

Racism, History and Lies - The Suppressed Histories Archives

www.suppressedhistories.net/articles/racism_history.html

RACISM, HISTORY AND LIES. Max Dashu. Some doctrines of racial supremacy as classically taught in Euro/American institutions, textbooks and media ... Similar

Lies the Debunkers Told Me: How Bad History Books Win Us...

www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/...-lies.../260251/ The Atlantic

Jul 24, 2012 - Adapting this gripping storytelling approach, Buzzard and Zinn offer audiences the illusion that they have been hoodwinked by understood ... Similar

Contact Us – Creative Storytellers – The Home of DIGITAL INK

https://www.creativestorytellers.eu/contact-us/

Jul 27, 2015 - New book exposes the litany of lies that has become Hillary Clinton's legacy ... Creative Workshops in Europe - Terms & Conditions of Use - Our ... Similar

The Storyteller | Anna Porter

www.annaporter.ca/books/the-storyteller/

On long walks through the once-grand European capital of Budapest, set on the banks of the Danube, ... The Storyteller: Memory, Secrets, Magic and Lies ... Similar

---

Searches related to storytellers and european lies

true history of black people	**hidden black history facts**
who were the first race on earth	**first people on earth were black**

OCCULT BOOKS for sincere seekers after Truth and Wisdom
www.occult-mysteries.org/books.html
Occult biographies containing many occult truths. ... Our invariable answer is that the 'best' books are those that teach us the most. For this Farr correctly deduced that the principles of Egyptian magic were based on an elaborate series of ...Similar

Top 75 Books on the Occult - How many have you read?
www.listchallenges.com/top-75-books-on-the-occult
Check off all the books you have completed. ... Three Books of Occult Philosophy ... A True and Faithful Relation of What Passed for Many Years Between Dr... Share This List. Follow Us on Facebook

OCCULT BOOKS, RITUAL MAGICK BOOKS, SPELL BOOKS
www.anathemabooks.com/
Occult books and magick supplies. ... Naga wisdom has the power to enlighten us about the ancient often .... The Full Color illustrated edition, a splendid representation of many Goetic Spirits based on their Solomonic attributions and prestige.
Used occult books, hard to find ... Satanism books, satanic bible ... Ritual Magick

Occult Government - Watson's Web
www.markswatson.com/occultgov.html
Many of the rituals of the Nazi's were founded on the Occult and pagan rituals. ... subject worthy of many books as a eugenic (racially based procreation)/population ... The SS, Freikorps and a very important American Secret Society all use this ...Similar

Occult - ManyBooks
manybooks.net/categories/OCC
Occult. Browse Library of Congress Categories. 0-20 of 92 Occult ebooks. ... Leary chats with us about how he created the character of Victoria Hunter and how a book ... The list of books below is based on the weekly downloads by our users ...Similar

Bookstores Specializing in Occult - Biblio.com
www.biblio.com › Bookstores › Browse booksellers by specialty
Find Occult from online booksellers and bookstores specializing in Occult at ... We are a Barcelona based specialist in English language rare and collectable books with a ... to Give People Headaches & Many Wore Sunglasses During the Shoot ! They rented the recently Closed Antique Store next door to us for the Food ...

Amazon.com: Occult & Paranormal; Books: Parapsychology, Occultism ...
https://www.amazon.com/Occult...Books/b?ie...
Amazon.com, Inc.
Loading...
Results 1 - 16 of 60320 · Best sellers. See all best sellers in Occult & Paranormal ... Many Lives, Many Masters, The True... ›Brian L. Weiss ... See all hot new releases in Occult & Paranormal ..... Make Money with Us ... Conditions of Use · Privacy Notice · Interest-Based Ads: © 1996-2016, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates.

American Society 'Submerged' in the Occult, Says Ex-Satanist
www.christianpost.com › US
The Christian Post
Loading...
Mar 8, 2013 - occult (Photo courtesy Liz Harshbarger). The book Dancing With The Devil ... According to Harshbarger, he was possessed by demons and yet God still ... Many were brought up in Christian homes and had loving parents.

Satanism: The World of the Occult
www.leaderu.com/orgs/probe/docs/satanism.html
The occult is on the rise; many young people are seeking their spiritual ... It is based on the belief that man is inherently a selfish, violent creature ... that the ... San Francisco gives us a glimpse of how Satan is seen in his book The Satanic Bible: ...Similar

American Society 'Submerged' in the Occult, Says Ex-Satanist

Tweet
Get Free CP Newsletter ››

- Share on Facebook
- Share on Twitter

- occult
  (Photo courtesy Liz Harshbarger)
  The book Dancing With The Devil, by Jeff Harshbarger. Published in 2012.

By Michael Gryboski, Christian Post Reporter
March 8, 2013|3:34 pm

An ex-Satanist who is now a Christian and oversees a ministry that reaches out to occultists believes that American society is "submerged in the occult."

Jeff Harshbarger, head of Refuge Ministries and author of the book Dancing With the Devil, told The Christian Post in an interview that characteristics of occult belief are commonplace in American culture.

"Our society is submerged in the occult; Harry Potter has filled the minds of our children for a decade and vampirism meets our teens with the illusions of grandeur. Witchcraft went mainstream decades ago, and Wicca is its offspring," said Harshbarger.

"'Christian' witchcraft is on the up-rise and new age spirituality fills the church pews. Time has come for the church to be equipped and be effective. This is why I wrote Dancing With the Devil."

Harshbarger does not consider this to be a recent problem, as he sees occultism as being "introduced in the Garden of Eden, when Satan tempted Adam and Eve to seek hidden knowledge, instead of walking in obedience to God." (I AGREE.)

Personal Experience With the Occult

Follow us Get CP eNewsletter ››

Harshbarger's own experiences with the occult led him to open a ministry meant to reach out to those involved in practices like Satanism and Wicca.

These experiences were written about by Harshbarger in detail in 2005 with the book From Darkness to Light and also mentioned in his more recent book Dancing With The Devil.

Harshbarger began his entry into the occult via the usage of a Ouija board. By the late 1970s, he was a practicing Satanist who lived with a group of likeminded people in Indiana.

According to Harshbarger, he was possessed by demons and yet God still reached out to him. After much struggle and an apparent divine experience in the backyard of the place he shared with fellow Satanists, Harshbarger began to leave the practice.

"I wrote in From Darkness to Light that I had to go to six churches before anyone offered to pray for me. I walked into the churches a demon possessed individual looking for freedom. The church was unprepared to meet me where I was," said Harshbarger to CP.

"Thank God I met Harry and Jo Richardson who offered prayer and that prayer was the prayer that released me from my demonic bondage. We established Refuge Ministries in 2001 to do just that; to meet individuals who are trapped in darkness right where they are ... and to pray for them."

Dancing With the Devil

Harshbarger continued his efforts to help churches understand the nature of those involved in the Occult with his book Dancing With the Devil.

Released in September 2012, the book is a collection of accounts from Christians once involved in some branch of occult practice. The preface and chapter one were written by Harshbarger.

Other chapters were written by those who went through differing yet similar experiences with the occult in America. Many were brought up in Christian homes and had loving parents.

"Many people think they have to go out of their way to encounter an occult follower," wrote Harshbarger. "The truth is, we probably encounter someone who is or has been involved in the occult each day among the dozens of people we interact with."

"Dancing With the Devil was written to educate the body of Christ with the knowledge of who the occultist is and what they practice. It will equip believers to reach out and minister effectively to those in the occult," said the author

"The church has to be prepared for anyone in all kinds of conditions to walk in their doors and be more effective in ministering to them. Not only that, but we must understand them in order to reach them where they are, if they don't walk in our door."

Harshbarger told CP that since its release in 2012 the response to the book has been "tremendous."

"Dancing With the Devil has been in the top 100 Christian books in the U.K. and has been received in the U.S. in a powerful way. We are receiving responses daily from former occultists how the book has helped them," he said.

"There was a young man who is simply on fire for God who took the challenge of the book very seriously. He read the book and the next day led a Wiccan to the saving grace of Jesus Christ! That is effectively reaching and ministering to those trapped in the darkness of the occult

(GREAT INFO.... HOWEVER, 'THE TRINITY' IS BEING PUSHED!)

AUTHORS AND PLAYWRIGHTS THAT HAVE HELPED TO PUSH THE SATANIC/PAGAN "AGENDA" THROUGH THEIR "WRITING(s)"

About 415,000 results (0.57 seconds)

Popular Satanism Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/**satanism**

Books shelved as satanism: The Satanic Bible by Anton Szandor LaVey, Demons of the Flesh: The Complete Guide to Left Hand Path Sex Magic by NikolasS... Similar

Popular Satan Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/**satan**

Books shelved as satan: The Master and Margarita by Mikhail Bulgakov, Rosemary's Baby by Ira Levin, The Satanic Screen by Nikolas Schreck, Demons of the ... Similar

Book List - Church of Satan

www.churchofsatan.com/sources-book-list.php

(Any of his books - delicious use of the English language and reinforces ethics of responsibility to the responsible) Ragged Dick. H. G. Wells: The Island of Dr ... Similar

Books in Category Devil And Satanic - Dark Books.org

darkbooks.org/collection/category-devil-and-**satanic**.html

Category: Devil And Satanic; Type: Downloadable PDFs; Books found: 307. Black Book of Forbidden Knowledge Lucid Dreaming, The Satanic Rituals, ... Similar

Amazon.com: Demonology & Satanism: Books

https://www.amazon.com/Cults-Demonism-**Occult-Books**/b?ie=UTF8&node...

Results 1 - 12 of 1703 - Online shopping for Demonology & Satanism from a great selection at Books Store. Similar

The Satanic Bible - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_**Satanic**_Bible

The Satanic Bible is a collection of essays, observations, and rituals published by Anton LaVey ... The Satanic Bible is composed of four books: The Book of Satan, The Book of Lucifer, The Book of Belial, and The Book of Leviathan. The Book ... Similar

Books About Satanism - Aleister Nacht

www.aleisternacht.com/**satanic**-books.html

There is a vast amount of satanic information in these books written by Aleister Nacht. Reviews of books about Satanism, Satanic Magic, and Satanic Rituals. Similar

The Most Devilish Books - AbeBooks

https://www.abebooks.com/books/satan-lucifer-dante-inferno.../devil-**books**.shtml

Satan, Lucifer, Beelzebub, Mephistopheles, the prince of darkness - call him what you will, but the devil is a such an intriguing force of evil that countless writers ... Similar

5 Deranged Authors Who Wrote the Same Book Over and Over

www.cracked.com/blog/5-deranged-**authors**-who-wrote-same-book-over-over/

Aug 29, 2014 - 5 Deranged Authors Who Wrote the Same Book Over and Over. Facebooked. He told Phil, "Satan is using toys to control the minds of children! Similar

Demonology & Satanism, Alternative Spirituality, Books | Barnes ...

www.barnesandnoble.com/b/books/alternative-**satanism**/_/N-29Z8q8Z1fj9

Results 1 - 20 of 98+ - Demonology & Satanism: Books ... Title: Satanic Bible, Author: Anton La Vey ... Title: The Satanic Witch, Author: Anton Szandor LaVey ... Similar

Searches related to AUTHORS WHO WRITE ABOUT SATANISM

satanic books pdf	**the satanic scriptures**
satanic books to avoid	**contemporary religious satanism**
book of satanic magic	**satanic horror books**
old satanic books	**the devil's notebook**

About 533,000 results (0.65 seconds)

Popular Occult Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/occult

Books shelved as occult: The Book of Lies by Aleister Crowley, The Book of Thoth by Aleister Crowley, The Satanic Bible by Anton Szandor LaVey, The Golde... Similar

Popular Occult Fiction Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/occult-fiction

Books shelved as occult-fiction: Sister Sable by T. Mountebank, The Sea Priestess by Dion Fortune, Demon Lover by Dion Fortune, Moonchild by Aleister Cro ... Similar

List of occult writers - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_occult_writers

This is a list of notable occult writers. Contents. [hide]. 1 A-B; 2 C-D; 3 E-F; 4 G-H; 5 I-J; 6 K-L; 7 M-N; 8 O-P; 9 R-S; 10 T-W; 11 Y-Z. A-B[edit]. Evangeline Adams ... Similar

Top 75 Books on the Occult - How many have you read? - ListChallenges

www.listchallenges.com/top-75-books-on-the-occult

A True and Faithful Relation of What Passed for Many Years Between Dr. 19. Mysterium Magnum / Boehme. 20. John Dee's Five Books of Mystery. 21 ... Similar

Amazon Best Sellers: Best Occult Fiction - Amazon.com

https://www.amazon.com/Best-Sellers-Books-Occult-Fiction/zgbs/books/9814

Discover the best Occult Fiction in Best Sellers. Find the top 100 most popular items in Amazon Books Best Sellers. Similar

Best & Most Important Books on Occult Philosophy and ... - Amazon.com

https://www.amazon.com/gp/richpub/listmania/fullview/R1RIE7QRF6ZM21

The list author says, "The following list is a list of the best and most important books on occult philosophy and esoteric theory. I've rated the books as one of ... Similar

OCCULT BOOKS for sincere seekers after Truth and Wisdom

www.occult-mysteries.org/books.html

We review and recommend more than 50 books on occult, philosophical, scientific and religious subjects, many of which are almost completely unknown to ... Similar

OCCULT BOOKS, RITUAL MAGICK BOOKS, SPELL BOOKS

www.anathemabooks.com/

With vivid storytelling and laser-sharp analysis, writer and critic Peter Bebergal illuminates this web of influences to produce the definitive work on how the occult ... Similar

Five novels and their occult inspirations / Boing Boing

boingboing.net/2012/06/04/five-novels-and-their-occult.html

Jun 4, 2012 - Guido Mina di Sospiro and Joscelyn Godwin, authors of The Forbidden Book, wrote about five novels and their occult inspirations for Boing ... Similar

What are the best occult books? - Quora

https://www.quora.com/What-are-the-best-occult-books

Here are my standard suggestions (you might call them Good, Evil, Neutral, Wild, Crazy, and ... What are some interesting occult books to check out? What are ... Similar

Searches related to AUTHORS WHO WRITE ABOUT THE OCCULT

three books of occult philosophy	rare occult books
occult books for beginners	must read occult books
occult books pdf free download	rare occult books download
the occult: a history	occult book list

About 533,000 results (0.65 seconds)

Popular Occult Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/occult

Books shelved as occult: The Book of Lies by Aleister Crowley, The Book of Thoth by Aleister Crowley, The Satanic Bible by Anton Szandor LaVey, The Golde...

Popular Occult Fiction Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/occult-fiction

Books shelved as occult-fiction: Sister Sable by T. Mountebank, The Sea Priestess by Dion Fortune, Demon Lover by Dion Fortune, Moonchild by Aleister Cro... Similar

List of occult writers - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_occult_writers

This is a list of notable occult writers. Contents. [hide]. 1 A-B; 2 C-D; 3 E-F; 4 G-H; 5 I-J; 6 K-L; 7 M-N; 8 O-P; 9 R-S; 10 T-W; 11 Y-Z. A-B[edit]. Evangeline Adams ...

Top 75 Books on the Occult - How many have you read? - ListChallenge

www.listchallenges.com/top-75-books-on-the-occult

A True and Faithful Relation of What Passed for Many Years Between Dr. 19. Mysterium Magnum / Boehme. 20. John Dee's Five Books of Mystery. 21 ... Similar

Amazon Best Sellers: Best Occult Fiction - Amazon.com

https://www.amazon.com/Best-Sellers-Books-Occult-Fiction/zgbs/books/9814

Discover the best Occult Fiction in Best Sellers. Find the top 100 most popular items in Amazon Books Best Sellers.

Best & Most Important Books on Occult Philosophy and ... - Amazon.com

https://www.amazon.com/gp/richpub/listmania/fullview/R1HE7ORF8ZM21

The list author says: "The following list is a list of the best and most important books on occult philosophy and esoteric theory. I've rated the books as one of ...

OCCULT BOOKS for sincere seekers after Truth and Wisdom

www.occult-mysteries.org/books.html

We review and recommend more than 50 books on occult, philosophical, scientific and religious subjects, many of which are almost completely unknown to ...

OCCULT BOOKS, RITUAL MAGICK BOOKS, SPELL BOOKS

www.anathemabooks.com/

With vivid storytelling and laser-sharp analysis, writer and critic Peter Behrgal illuminates this web of influences to produce the definitive work on how the occult ...

Five novels and their occult inspirations / Boing Boing

boingboing.net/2012/06/04/five-novels-and-their-occult-i.html

Jun 4, 2012 - Guido Mina di Sospiro and Joscelyn Godwin, authors of The Forbidden Book, wrote about five novels and their occult inspirations for Boing ... Similar

What are the best occult books? - Quora

https://www.quora.com/What-are-the-best-occult-books

Here are my standard suggestions (you might call them Good, Evil, Neutral, Wild, Crazy, and ... What are some interesting occult books to check out? What are ...

Searches related to AUTHORS WHO WRITE ABOUT THE OCCULT

three books of occult philosophy	rare occult books
occult books for beginners	must read occult books
occult books pdf free download	rare occult books download
the occult: a history	occult book list

About 3,420,000 results (1.01 seconds)

Occult Poems | Examples of Occult Poetry

www.poetrysoup.com/poems/occult

Occult Poems. Examples of occult poetry. Write, list, share, and read all types of OCCULT poems with subcategories. Famous poems for occult too.

Famous Occult Poems | Examples of Famous Occult Poetry

www.poetrysoup.com/famous/poems/occult

These are examples of famous Occult poems written by famous poets. PoetrySoup is a great resource of famous Occult poems about Occult. These examples ...

John Milton - John Milton, the famous English poet - Occultop...

www.occultopedia.com/m/milton.htm

Information about John Milton, the famous English poet. ... Carol Publishing Group) (2) Dictionary of the Occult. Caxton Publishing; (3) Guiley, Rosemary Ellen ...

List of occultists - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_occultists Wikipedia

Notable people, whether contemporary, historical or legendary, who are or were involved in ... Greek mathematician, numerologist, philosopher important in occultism ... visionary poet, adventurer; Pamela Colman Smith, Golden Dawn member ... considered one of Great Britain's most famous occultists. Fulcanelli, French ...

Aleister Crowley - Aleister Crowley Poems - Poem Hunter

www.poemhunter.com/.../poets/... Poem Hunter.com

Browse through Aleister Crowley's poems and quotes. 50 poems of Aleister Crowley. Phenomenal Woman, Still I Rise, The Road Not Taken, If You Forget Me, ...

Aleister Crowley - Poetry & Biography of the Famous poet - Al...

https://allpoetry.com/Aleister-Crowley Allpoetry

Poems by Aleister Crowley. Aleister Crowley was born October 12th, 1875 at 26 Clarendon Square, Leamington, Warwickshire, England as Edward Alexander ...

Occult by Madison Julius Cawein - Famous poems, famous p...

allpoetry.com/Occult Allpoetry

Occult. Unto the soul's companionship. Of things that only seem to be, Earth points with magic fingertip. And bids thee see. How Fancy keeps thee company ...

Poets and the Tarot [by Benebell Wen] - The Best American...

blog.besamericanpoetry.com/the_best_.../poets-and-the-tarot.ht...

Feb 3, 2014 - Madame Sosostris, famous clairvoyante ... And what is the occult? Cached So it would be of little surprise that poets and occult secret societies might ... Similar

Magic, myth and secrecy - WB Yeats and the occult - Indepen...

www.independent.ie/.../magic-myth-and-secrecy-wb-y... Irish Independent

May 9, 2015 - When the Yeats family moved back to London in 1887, the young poet paid a visit to Madame Helena Blavatsky, the famous occultist and ...

William Butler Yeats - Poetry Foundation

https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems-and-poets/poets... Poetry Foundation

William Butler Yeats is widely considered to be one of the greatest poets of the 20th ... It was also the year that he met John O'Leary, a famous patriot who had ... Within among the Reeds he featured several poems employing occult symbolism ...

About 7,620,000 results (0.76 seconds)

Showing results for famous poets who ***didn't*** believe in religion
Search instead for famous poets who didnt believe in religion

Famous Dead Nontheists - Mark's Home Page

www.markgilbert.com/atheists.htm

A list of famous dead people who have rejected gods and religion. ... Diagoras "the Atheist" of Melos , Greek poet, (5th cent. BCE) ... He wrote a .... This expressed his disgust with humanity and his inability to believe in God. Newton 's infinite .... quot; Does this mean he believed this mean-spirited bully didn't really exist? I'm not

List of atheist authors - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_atheist_authors Wikipedia

This is a list of atheist authors. Mentioned in this list are people whose atheism is relevant to .... George Eliot (1819–1890), Mary Ann Evans, the famous novelist was also a ... He also wrote a book of poetry, criticizing religion, "Rhymes for the Irreverent"; Sam Harris .... And obviously I don't believe in spirituality or some kind

List of Jewish atheists and agnostics - Wikipedia, the free enc...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_Jewish_atheists_and_agnost... Wikipedia

Based on Jewish law's emphasis on matrilineal descent, even religiously observed conservative ... 1.1 Cinema; 1.2 Comedy; 1.3 Comic book writers; 1.4 Music; 1.5 Radio .... I mean, I don't believe in God, I don't believe in heaven or hell, but I pray three or four ... Richard Hell, "My father was born a Jew but he didn't believe in that

Top 10 Atheism Quotes - Common Sense Atheism

commonsenseatheism.com/?p=248

Mar 23, 2010 - God is just one of the things that atheists don't believe in. It just ... I don't know if God exists, but it would be better for His reputation if He didn't. ... Famous one, but: "To you, I'm an atheist; to God, I'm the loyal opposition. ... There is not a poet, not an author, not a thinker, not a philosopher, that you accept

10 celebs you didn't know were atheists - Salon.com

www.salon.com/.../10_celebs_you_didnt_know_were_atheists_part... Salon

Feb 20, 2013 - Sure, there are a few famous ones who are essentially defined by their lack ... Oscar-winning actor Jodie Foster may not believe in God, but that ... Similar

9 Great Freethinkers and Religious Dissenters in History | Big...

bigthink.com/.../9-great-freethinkers-and-religious-dissenters-1 Big Think

To hear religious apologists tell it, the triumph of atheism would mean a swifter. He made his views known in letters, writing, for example, "I do not believe in Christ" But after twenty years of marriage, his wife said that he was an atheist, and he didn't deny it. ... His famous poem "Design" calls the suffering and predation in nature a ...

Famous Atheists - Michael Nugent

www.michaelnugent.com/best-famous-atheists

I don't believe in God, Gods, Godlets or any sort of higher power beyond the ... to say one was an atheist, because it assumed knowledge that one didn't have. ... Taslima Nasrin is a Bengali-Bangladeshi doctor, poet, writer and feminist who ...

46 Celebrities You Won't Believe Are Atheists - Celebrity Tune

www.celebritytune.com/.../46-celebrities-you-wont-believe-are-atheists-v...

Aug 26, 2015 - By Celebrity Tune Staff Writers | August 26, 2015 ... Also, in the literature of the Vikings there was no such concept as atheism, despite what some people believed or didn't. ... If you don't believe in GOD and accept Jesus Christ as your savior ... FAMOUS ATHEISTS PROVE WE ATHEISTS NOT ONLY PERFORM ...

T.S. Eliot | Christian History

www.christianitytoday.com/history/.../poets/ts-eliot.html Christianity Today
Eliot believed his finest achievement was writing the broadly religious poem "Four ... He didn't believe society should be ruled by the church, only by Christian ...

Best Christian Poetry, Best Religious Poetry, Best Spiritual P...

www.thehypertexts.com/Best%20Christian%20Poetry%20Best%20Religi...

Who are the best religious and spiritual poets, regardless of faith? ... I believe we can safely make the statement that, just as none of the best-known ..... Although he was an atheist, at least he didn't accuse Jesus Christ of conspiring to .... John Donne wrote some of the most famous sermons and devotional poems of all time.

Cached Similar

About 545,000 results (0.67 seconds)

Here we take a look at 10 of the greatest gay or bisexual figures in classic literature.

- Oscar Wilde. anacissastipsntricks. ...
- A. E. Housman. ...
- Wilfred Owen. rincondepoetasmajo. ...
- Lord Byron. arollingcrone. ...
- Charlotte Mew. bibliophilicblogger. ...
- W. H. Auden. ...
- Paul Goodman. startribune. ...
- Walt Whitman. counter-currents.

More items...

Poetry Knows No Sexual Preference – 10 Most Famous LGB...
www.bidnosseic.com/.../poetry-knows-sexual-preference-10-famous-lgbt-p

Poetry Knows No Sexual Preference -- 10 Of The Most Famo...
www.huffingtonpost.com/.../10-lght-poets_n_41430 The Huffington Post

Oct 22, 2013 - Though many were afraid of persecution and did they sex. ... Poetry Knows No Sexual Preference — 10 Of The Most Famous LGBT Poets in History. Here we take a look at 10 of the greatest gay or bisexual figures in classic.

Eight gay poets that can break our heart - Gay Star News
www.gaystarnews.com/.../eight-gay-poets-can-break-our-... Gay Star News

Oct 4, 2012 - Possibly one of the most famous female poets in Northamerica, Dickinson ... and more than 1700 were found and published posthumously.

Part 2: Born 1800–1900 - Gay History and Literature
fictomorton.co.uk/greatgay/greatgay2.htm

Lists of Famous Homosexuals in gay history and literature ... novel, and "The Overcoat", a short story masterpiece, were key influences on symbolism, modernism, & social realism. ... The poet of democracy and a lover of working-class man.

Poetry Knows No Sexual Preference – 10 Most Famous LGB...
www.bidnosseic.com/.../poetry-knows-sexual-preference-10-famous-lgbt...

Oct 21, 2013 - Here we take a look at 10 of the greatest gay or bisexual figures in classic literature. Oscar Wilde. anacissastipsntricks. A. E. Housman. Wilfred Owen. rincondepoetasmajo. Lord Byron. arollingcrone. Charlotte Mew. bibliophilicblogger. W. H. Auden. Paul Goodman. startribune. Walt Whitman. counter-currents.

List of LGBT writers - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_LGBT_writers Wikipedia

This list of LGBT writers includes writers who are lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender or .... 1883–1933, Egyptian, poet, Kate Cayley, Canadian, poet, dramatist, short stories, How You Were Born, The Hangman in the Mirror, After Akhmatova.

Famous Gay Authors & Lesbian, Bisexual, Transgender Write...
www.ranker.com/list/gay-authors-list-of-famous-lgbt-writers/lron34

A list of the best and most famous gay authors, with photos. ... Secretly Gay and Gay Activists 15 Anti-Gay Activists Who Were Caught Being Gay ... ancient times to modern day, famous gay poets, novelists, screenplay writers and LGBT authors ...

Famous, Gay and Fabulous Poets! — Hello Poetry
hellopoetry.com/collection/328/famous-gay-and-fabulous-poets/

Similar

Jul 7, 2010 - Famous, Gay and Fabulous Poets! by 0 members. You know ... Most, as was expected, were obedient, Though there were murmurs, of course.

Five Gay Poets and Playwrights for LGBT History Month | Art...

southfloridagaynews.com/.../five-gay-poets-and-playwrights-for-lgbt-his

Jun 20, 2012 - Many of his pieces were influenced by Abstract Expressionism and The Ballad of Reading Gaol, which is one of his most famous works. Similar

7 Queer Poets You Should Know | Advocate.com

www.advocate.com/arts.../7-queer-poets-you-should-know The Advocate

Nov 18, 2013 - While preparing to write the 2013 inaugural poem "One Today," gay writer ... For LGBT poets, love and love of country are complicated matters, ... Similar

Read a F*cking Book: Ten Lesbian & Bisexual Poets To Fall i...

www.autostraddle.com/read-a-fcking-book-ten-lesbian-bise Autostraddle

Aug 25, 2010 - You probably don't read enough poetry and you would probably be smarter if you did. ... Adrienne Rich is more or less super- famous. Similar with them afterwards, not because we were gay, but because we were poets, whoops,

10 Literary Figures With Crippling Drug Addictions - Listverse

listverse.com/2013/08/.../10-literary-figures-with-crippling-drug-addictions

Feedback
About this result •

25 Great Writers Who Battled Drug Addiction and Alcoholism

drugabuse.com/25-great-writers-who-battled-drug-addiction-and-alcohol...

A Welsh boy who grew up into a poet, Thomas is known for his prose and for his ... Cached
His family staged an intervention and showed him how his habits were ... Most Similar
famous for his book titled Junkie, Burroughs was a heroin and opioid addict.

20 Genius Minds and the Drugs they Were Addicted To

drugabuse.com/20-genius-minds-and-the-drugs-they-were-addicted-to/

Just because you are a genius doesn't mean you're sensible. Aleister CrowleyCached
Aleister Crowley was one of the preeminent magicians of the early twentieth century Similar
along with being a cultist, poet, and mountaineer. Charles Dickens. Ernest
Hemingway. Edgar Allan Poe. Howard Hughes. Lilly. Kurt Cobain. Marilyn Monroe.

10 Literary Figures With Crippling Drug Addictions - Listverse

listverse.com/2013/.../10-literary-figures-with-crippling-drug-addictions/

Aug 25, 2013 - 10 Stephen King. Stephen King is one of the powerhouses of horror Cached
fiction. 9 George Carlin. 8 Allen Ginsberg. 7 Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 6 Elizabeth Similar
Barrett Browning. 5 Aleister Crowley. 4 John Keats. 3 William S. Burroughs.

25 Famous Authors and Their Addictions - RantLifestyle

www.rantlifestyle.com/2014/01/08/25-famous-authors-addictions/

Jan 8, 2014 - Famous Welsh poet Dylan Thomas is known as one of the Cached
important ... It is speculated that alcohol and drugs were a factor in Poe's death. Similar

Writers of Substance (Abuse) - Famous Writers and their Add...

writerswrite.co.za/writers-of-substance-abuse

Sep 2, 2013 - Famous Writers and their Addictions Substance abuse has always been a Cached
serious subject for writers. ... 50 Iconic Writers Who Were Repeatedly Rejected ... This Similar
poem by Malcolm Lowry, says it all. The only hope is the next drink.

Best Addiction Poems

www.poetrysoup.com/poems/best/addiction

Sep 1, 2014 - Famous Poets - Metaphy. ... Below are the all-time best Addiction Cached
poems written by Poets on PoetrySoup. ... And then her family found out. So then Similar
they saw the art too, to them they were just scars. To her they were the truth.

Literature's Best and Booziest: 15 Authors Who Were Also Ad...

www.theatlantic.com/health/.../were...addicts/244829/

The Atlantic Cached
Loading. Similar
Oct 7, 2011 - From F. Scott Fitzgerald to Charles Bukowski, many of our most
accomplished and celebrated authors have also struggled with addiction.

Top 10 Substance-Addled Writers - Toptenz.net

www.toptenz.net/top-10-substance-addled-writers.php

Oct 7, 2010 - Some great literary works were created while the authors were under Cached
the influence of drugs. ... The death of a 20-year-old post-friend Raymond Radiguet Similar
triggered ... he was very much a coke addict between the years 1979 and 1987. ... 10
Strange Things You Never Knew About Famous Sci-Fi Authors — ...

Addiction Poems - Poems about Addiction - Family Friend Po...

www.familyfriendpoems.com › Poems › Sad Poems

Addiction Poems, Sad Poems about addiction to drugs and alcohol, abusive Cached
substances, and an addictive personality. Addiction can ... Addiction? Visit our Similar

Support & Poetry Forum for Addiction ... You were born today ... Famous Poems (147)

Famous Cases of Addiction and Alcohol in Literary and Art Hi...

www.futuresofpalmbeach.com › ... › Addiction and Substance Abuse

Learn how to understand famous cases of alcohol in literary & history. ... In addition, the study found that writers were 121 percent more likely to suffer from bipolar disorder. ... A novelist, poet, and more, Stevenson was a polydrug user, too.

Popular Top 50 Black Authors Books - Goodreads

https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/tb/wtop-50-black-authors

Goodreads Cached
Loading ... Similar
Books shelved as top-50-black-authors: Go Tell It on the Mountain by James Baldwin, Nobody Knows My Name by James Baldwin, If Beale Street Could Talk by ...

15 New Books by Black Authors to Dive Into This Summer - The Root

www.theroot.com/articles/.../15-new-books-by-black-authors-to-dive-into-this-summer

Jun 9, 2016 - Speak From Here to There: A Cycle of Poems, by Kwame Dawes and John Kinsella; Shed We Love You, Charlie Freeman, by Kaitlin Greenidge; I Almost Forgot About You, by Terry McMillan; Fuck Ilia, by Mahtem Shiferraw; Grace, by Natashia Deon; The Big Book of Exit Strategies, by Jamaal May; The Loss of All Lost Things, by Amina ...

22 Books by Black Authors to Add to Your Beach Bag This Summer ...

blavity.com/22-books-by-black-authors-to-add-to-your-beach-bag-this-summer/

Ranging from memoirs to novels, history and poetry, this list is by no means comprehensive, but offers works by Black authors for a wide range of readers. Similar

25 Books By Black Authors From 2015 You Need To Read | Huffington ...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../25-books-by-black-authors-from-20/

The Huffington Post Cached
Loading
Dec 22, 2015 - Take a look at some of our favorites. God Help the Child, by Toni Morrison; Year of Yes, by Shonda Rhimes; Bewtween the World and Me, by Ta-Nehisi Coates; The Misadventures of Awkward Black Girl, by Issa Rae; Boy, Snow, Bird, by Helen Oyeyemi.

10 Black Authors Everyone Should Read | PBS

www.pbs.org/black-culture/explore/10-black-authors-to-read/

PBS Cached
Loading Similar
What follows is a list of prominent Black authors who have left a mark on the ... commitment to Black themes and heritage. The Weary Blues had popular appeal.

Bestselling, Award Winning, New and Classic Books for Readers of ...

aalbc.com/books/

Readers of African-American literature and literature from across the African ... of all of our content by utilizing our search engine which may be found on the top, right ... AALBC.com's favorite 50 African American Authors and 100 Books of the ...

100 Must-Read African-American Books - How many have you read?

www.blackandlinges.com/100-must-read-african-american-books

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MALCOLM X by Alex Haley and Malcolm X, 53%, 37, #2. Roots, 42%, 43, #3. Jubilee, 12%, 9, #4. Kindred, 23%, 10, #5. Their Eyes ... Similar

13 Top Selling Black Authors | MadameNoire

madamenoire.com/2500-l/13-top-selling-black-authors/

Aug 4, 2010 - Black literature is best seen as an umbrella term that defines the authors and their message. These are 13 of the top-selling black authors. Similar

Top Black Authors and Publishers | African American Authors

www.blacknews.com/directory/black_african_american_authors.html

National directory of Black authors, publishers and organizations responsible for books and literature supported by African Americans. Similar

10 African-American Authors Everyone Should Read - Forbes

www.forbes.com/sites/.../10-african-american-authors-everyone-should-read/

Forbes Cached
Loading... Similar
Feb 18, 2012 - In that spirit, below find ten African-American authors whose works should rest prominently on every educated American's bookshelf (or Kindle).

Searches related to top black authors

black urban authors **black authors list**

black fiction authors	black authors 2015
black authors romance novels	books by black authors 2016
black authors 2016	black male authors

I'VE INCLUDED A FEW OF OUR TOP AUTHORS. OF COURSE, THERE'S MANY MORE. THE GROUP I'VE LISTED HERE, PRETTY MUCH PROVE MY POINT OF "US" HAVING TO SELL OUT AND DOWNPLAY OUR MORALS, TO "FIT IN". THEY ALL ARE PUSHING THE PAGAN AGENDA BY HIGHLIGHTING PAGANISM/gODS, HOMOSEXUALITY, MURDER, ANY SUBJECT IN DIRECT OPPOSITION OF WHAT GOD HAS ASKED HIS CHILDREN TO FOLLOW.

AGAIN, IT IS "NO" COINCIDENCE!!

JAMES BALDWIN

LANGSTON HUGHES

TONI MORRISON

ALICE WALKER

RALPH ELLISON

W.E.B. DUBOIS

ALEX HALEY

ERIC JEROME DICKEY

NIKKI GIOVANNI

MAYA ANGELOU

OUR ONLY ACKNOWLEDGED BLACK PRESIDENT, MR. BARACK OBAMA -- RECEIVED A PULITZER

ALL OF THESE THEATRE AND FILM STUDIOS GIVES "THEM" FREE RANGE TO PRODUCE AND STAR IN "THEIR" OWN HISTORY. WE DON'T KNOW WHAT'S REAL AND WHAT "THEY" MADE UP, WHEN IT COMES TO "THEIR" TRUTH. THE THEATRES OF WAR SEEM AS LIKELY TO HAVE HAPPENED AS THE THEATRE OF THE WEST!! WHEN I WATCH A WAR ON FILM, WHAT'S STOPPING "THEM" FROM USING THAT SAME FOOTAGE WHEN "THEIR" SHOWING ME THE VIETNAM WAR?? ONLY GOD CAN TRULY TELL. SO THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I RELY ON..GOD'S WORD. AS I'VE SAID THROUGOUT THIS BOOK...I AIN'T STUDYIN' PAGANS!!

About 1,310,000 results (0.94 seconds)

Satanism - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Satanism

Satanism is a group of ideological and philosophical beliefs based on the character of Satan. ... were "a series of inventions by insecure people and hack writers, each one based on a previous ... Jules-Bois, and Josephin Péladan, who either wrote about Satanism in France, or were accused of being Satanists themselves

Roberto Aguirre-Sacasa - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roberto_Aguirre-Sacasa

Roberto Aguirre-Sacasa (born 1973) is an American playwright, screenwriter, and comic book writer best known for his ... Early plays during his first year at Yale Suite Say You Love Satan, "a romantic comedy spoof of the Omen movies", and ...

From Satan to Saturn - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=144810835X
Author John O'Loughlin - 2013 - Religion
In the 'purgatorial realm' the writer is king, whereas in the 'mundane realm' only the playwright/actor can reign. 9. The spirit of the thinker (philosopher) is no less ...

Farming with Satanism by Isabella Laird | - Brave New Play Rites

https://bravenewrites.ca/farming-with-satanism-by-isabella-laird/

FARMING WITH SATANISM is a comedy about Roy, Cheryl, and Jaime who went ... Time | BA Playwright: Isabella Laird is a playwright, screen writer and comic ...

Women Writers Dramatized: A Calendar of Performances from Narrative ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=184714151X
H. Philip Bolton - 1999 - Literary Criticism
THE SORROWS OF SATAN DRAMA PLAYWRIGHTS: HERBERT WOODGATE&PAULM. ...
Various pages are stamped "Miss Dickens's Type-Writing Office, 21. ...

Early Black American Playwrights and Dramatic Writers: A ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0313266212
Bernard L. Peterson - 1990 - Drama
A member of the Saturday Evening Quill Club, a Boston writers' group. ... 1923/32, before trying his hand at writing films and folk dramas, in which he was less ... this crudely constructed drama sought to present the black concept of Satan and ...

Bulgakov: The Novelist-Playwright - Page 229 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1118305226
Lesley Milne - 2005 - Literary Criticism
SATANIC: MIKHAIL, BULGAKOV,, SALMAN, RUSHDIE, AND, UMBERTO, ECO, Neil, Cornwell, But the moment you pick up the clay, electronic or otherwise, you ...

Dinner with the Devil - Church of Satan

www.churchofsatan.com/interview-high-society.php

But for all of The Satanic Bible's forbidden popularity, and the fact that Anton LaVey ... how he had the nerve to write such a diabolical tome and even more astounding, ... Although membership is held in strict confidence, many writers, artists ...

NECRONOMICON: Some Facts About A Fiction - Church of Satan

www.churchofsatan.com/necronomicon-facts-about-fiction.php

The Necronomicon is a fictional "prop," invented by the American writer, as was that of many writers in the genre is his construction, as he wrote, of a background ... Similar

Laughing Best—Humorists Take On Satanism | churchofsatan.com

churchofsatan.com/laughing-best.php

You might recall Mike Judge who wrote and directed Idiocracy, an incisive and prophetic ... Most Catholic writers used this as evidence to bolster their disdain for ...

Stage 1860s: The Black Crook - Musicals 101

www.musicals101.com/1860s79.htm

In the summer of 1866, lower Broadway was New York City's busiest ... One of the most popular venues was Niblo's Garden, a 3,200 seat auditorium at the ... The Count is defeated, Satan's demons drag the magician Hertzog down to hell, and the ...

'Hand to God' Review: Broadway Transfer of Satanic Handpuppet ...

variety.com/2015/.../hand-to-god-review-broadway-1201407612/

Variety

Loading...

Cached

Apr 7, 2015 - ... Satanic handpuppet, makes a furiously funny leap to Broadway ... Jessica (Sarah Stiles, a sly charmer who starts sweet and innocent and goes on to greater things) shows interest in the art, but this is stupid ... Most Popular.

New York City Theater: Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays, Concerts in ...

www.nytheatre.com/theatre.php

New York City Theater

Loading...

Cached

New York City Theater is your guide to shows in New York's theaters. Find Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays and Concerts and buy tickets with us now.

off-off-broadway shows and tickets - TheaterMania.com

www.theatermania.com/off-off-broadway/shows/

Theater Mania

Loading...

Cached

Find all Off-Off-Broadway shows at TheaterMania.com. ... Swing and red tape, plus the proverbial deal with a not-so proverbial Devil? ... hilarious story of a lovelorn playwright, as he fondly recalls the greatest and funniest moments from his ...

A Timeline of Major Broadway Musicals by Marriott

www.new-york-broadway.marriott.com/

A Timeline of Major Broadway Musicals by Marriott .... dreams of international fame, but after experiencing it under the patronage of a famous Italian prima donna ...

Boston Theater: Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays, Concerts in 2016/17

https://www.boston-theater.com/

Find Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays and Concerts and buy tickets with us now. ... of blue-collar boys from New Jersey became one of the biggest American.

Minneapolis Theater: Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays, Concerts in ...

https://www.minneapolis-theater.com/

Minneapolis Theater is your guide to shows in Minneapolis's theaters. Find Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays and Concerts and buy tickets with us now.

Philadelphia Theater: Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays, Concerts in ...

https://www.philadelphia-theater.com/

Philadelphia Theater is your guide to shows in Philadelphia's theaters. Find Broadway Shows, Musicals, Plays and Concerts and buy tickets with us now.

The Oxford Companion to American Theatre

https://books.google.com.do/books?isbn=0195169867

Gerald Bordman, Thomas S. Hischak - 2004 - Business & Economics

was the sister of the famous English performers John Philip Kemble and Mrs. ... in The Fourposter (1951), the shy Mary Doyle courted by the Devil in Maurin, Will ... in stock and in Broadway plays before turning to two-a-day in the early 1900s.

CinemaScope One: Stupendous in 'Scope

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1476607609

John Reid - 2004 - Performing Arts

Based on the stage play by George Axelrod as produced on Broadway by Jule Styne. ... In the play, the writer (Orson Bean) sells his soul to a satanic Hollywood agent ... The famous songwriter Jule Styne produced, while playwright Axelrod ...

1920s Broadway Shows - New York - 1920s Fashion & Music

www.1920s-fashion-and-music.com/new-york-Broadway-Shows.php

In its early years Broadway became well-known as Satan's Circus because of the prostitutes and low-lives that hustled their goods throughout the district. Cached

The 10 Most Controversial Shows On and Off-Broadway - December ...

www.newyork.com › BROADWAY › Everything Broadway

Dec 10, 2013 - While the list of eyebrow-raising productions is a long one, here are our picks for ... The show opened on Broadway after a successful run Off-Broadway. ... lawyer Johnny Cochran alongside an electric guitar-plucking Satan. Cached Similar

Side Show - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Side_Show

Wikipedia

Loading...

Side Show is a musical by Bill Russell (book and lyrics) and Henry Krieger (music) based on the lives of Daisy and Violet Hilton, conjoined twins who became famous stage performers in the 1930s. The musical opened on Broadway on October 16, 1997. ... Daisy, Violet, Attractions and Jake; The Devil You Know – Jake and ... Cached Similar

A Broadway play is getting sued for using a satanic puppet to perform ...

www.businessinsider.com/a-broadway-play-is-getting-s

Business Insider

Loading...

Jun 8, 2015 - A Broadway play is getting sued for using a satanic puppet to perform Abbott and Costello's famous 'Who's on First' routine, Associated Press. Cached Similar

The 50 Best Plays of The Past 100 Years, According to Entertainment ...

https://ewyorkmaster.me/.../the-50-best-plays-of-the-past-100-years-acc

Jun 27, 2013 - But beneath it is EW's list of the 10 greatest musicals. ... Pingback: 1968s Revival on Broadway: Janis Joplin, Woody Allen, LBJ. ... Fringe Review: Let the Devil Take The Hindmost August 11, 2016; Fringe Review: Black ... Cached Similar

Broadway Buzz | Hand to God - Broadway | Broadway.com

www.broadway.com › Broadway Buzz

Broadway.com

Loading...

Bob Saget Joins the Satanic Madness in Broadway's Hand to God ... With MacLaine's famous interest in spirituality, metaphysics and reincarnation, we'd love to take ... ... Directed by Moritz von Stuelpnagel, the new play by Robert Askins began ... Cached Similar

Browse 1930 Broadway Shows - BroadwayWorld.com

www.broadwayworld.com/browseshows.cfm?...BR

Broadway World

Loading...

1930 Broadway Shows including all the plays and musicals that opened with full information, casts, creative teams & more Cached Similar

Broadway Plays and Musicals: Descriptions and Essential Facts of ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0786453095

Thomas S. Hischak - 2009 - Performing Arts

Descriptions and Essential Facts of More Than 14,000 Shows through 2007 Thomas ... called a "psych-nomupter" which can turn the most saintly man to Satan's side. ... Although none of the famous routines were recreated, there was a wacky ...

15 Top-Grossing Broadway Shows of All Time - TheWrap

www.thewrap.com/15-top-grossing-broadway-shows-history

TheWrap

Loading...

15 Top-Grossing Broadway Musicals of All Time From 'Hairspray' to 'The Lion King' A ranked list of the biggest hits on the Great White Way, as of December 2015 .... Yet another devil let off by a system CREATED by other devils to let them ... Cached Similar

The Rock & Roll Film Encyclopedia - Page 262 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1557832331

John Kenneth Muir - 2007 - Performing Arts

While Tony questions himself, he wins a role in Laura's new Broadway play, "Satan's Alley," and makes a bid to become the male lead. But first he must decide ...

About 1,450,000 results (0.39 seconds)

August Strindberg - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/August_Strindberg

Johan August Strindberg was a Swedish playwright, novelist, poet, essayist and painter. A prolific writer who often drew directly on his personal experience, later time abroad engaged in scientific experiments and studies of the occult. A series ...

Playwright August Strindberg and The Occult - Yale Books Blog

yalebooksblog.co.uk/.../this-diary-must-never-be-printed-playwright-august-strindberg

Aug 15, 2013 - The Swedish playwright August Strindberg was, amongst other ... He studied Swedenborg intensely while writing the Occult Diary and Inferno. Cached Similar

August Strindberg - Playwright - Biography.com

www.biography.com/people/august-strindberg-21429601

Jan 5, 2017 - Swedish writer August Strindberg is considered a master of early modern ... in alchemy and the occult and experienced a religious conversion, ... Similar

The Playwright's Voice: American Dramatists on Memory, Writing and ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1559367115
David Savran - 1999 - Performing Arts
American Dramatists on Memory, Writing and the Politics of Culture David Savran ... For the occult has become extremely popular during the nervous nineties

Playwright enters the mind of German psychic in 1930s Berlin - Skokie ...

www.chicagotribune.com/suburbs/.../ct-skr-go-neil-tobin-0112-20151112-story.ht...

Nov 12, 2015 - Writer and magician Neil Tobin presents, "Palace of the Occult," about Erik Jan Hanussen. Cached Similar

Bulgakov: The Novelist-Playwright - Page 232 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1135305226
Lesley Milne - 2005 - Literary Criticism
Malise Ruthven supplies the clue when he writes of The Satanic Verses: "The novel ... 11 Foucault's Pendulum is intellectual thriller, occult extravaganza and ...

John Fuller, 76, Playwright, Dies - Wrote Books on the Unexplained ...

www.nytimes.com/.../john-fuller-76-playwright-dies-wrote-books-on-the-unexplaine...

Nov 9, 1990 - John Fuller, a playwright, documentary film producer and author of many ... about unidentified flying objects, the occult and near-disasters. Similar

TtiE Playwright's Voice: American Dramatists on Memory, Writing And ...

https://www.jstor.org/stable/41401800
by M Weber - 2000
TtiE Playwright's Voice: American Dramatists on Memory, Writing, And the Politics of Culture ... in the occult and spirituality, Savran explains. Moreover, the ...

Playwrights, Francis Bacon, Shakespeare, History - Crystalinks

www.crystalinks.com/Playwrights.html

Jan 22, 2015 - with interests in the occult trends of Hermeticism and Alchemy. ... A playwright, also known as a dramatist, is a person who writes dramatic ... Cached

10 Famous People Who Dabbled In The Occult - Listverse

listverse.com/2015/06/15/10-famous-people-who-dabbled-in-the-occult/

Jun 15, 2015 - Whether or not the occult is real, many famous people have been involved w... Whether it was writing Naked Lunch, traveling the world, ... Similar

15 LGBT-Themed Plays and Musicals That Changed Society ...
www.advocate.com/.../15-lgbt-themed-plays-and-musicals-
The Advocate
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jun 5, 2015 - 15 LGBT-Themed Plays and Musicals That Changed Society. With the Tony Awards ... to take action. The play would be revived for Broadway in 2011, and win big at the Tonys. ... Most Popular on Advocate. Ben-Hur · Media

Top 10 LGBT Broadway Shows | Maryland Theatre Guide
mdtheatreguide.com/2014/06/top-10-lgbt-broadway-shows/
Jun 2, 2014 - The criteria chosen for these shows include: 1) a successful run on Broadway (or off-Broadway); 2) significant LGBT characters; 3) an LGBT
Cached

Category:LGBT-related musicals - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:LGBT-related_musicals
Wikipedia
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jump to: navigation, search. LGBT portal - Musical Theatre portal. Musical theatre productions with LGBT (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender) themes ...

Purple Circuit - Most Influential Gay & Lesbian Plays
buddybuddy.com/pc-most.html
... U.S. military's "don't ask, don't tell" response to the gays and lesbians in its ranks. ... A document of what was arguably Ludlam's greatest performance, indeed an acting ... Broadway gypsies (dancers) audition for and rehearse a new showSimilar

10 LGBT Pride-Centric Plays and Musicals to See ... - BroadwayBox.com
www.broadwaybox.com/.../10-lgbt-centric-plays-and-musicals-to-see-in-...
Jun 1, 2015 - June is LGBT Pride Month and here are 10 plays and musicals you should see about LGBT people and issues.
Cached
Similar
Fri, Aug 19
A New Brain
New York City Center ...
Fri, Aug 19
Fun Home
Circle in the Square Theatre ...
Fri, Aug 19
Hedwig and the Angry Inch
Belasco Theatre, New York, NY

2013 NYC Gay Pride Guide: We Rank the Gayest Shows On and Off ...
www.broadway.com › Broadway Buzz › Features
Broadway.com
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jun 26, 2013 - One of the biggest citywide parties of the year, gay pride celebrations can be found all over Manhattan, even on Broadway. Below, we highlight eight LGBT-themed shows to see in NYC this weekend. The higher the rainbow ...

From Angels in America to Hedwig, Our Top Ten Gay Plays - Playbill
www.playbill.com/.../playbill-pride-from-angels-in-america-to-he...
Playbill
Loading...
Cached
Jun 27, 2013 - In honor of LGBT Pride Week in New York City, Playbill contributor Ben ... I have to preface this list of my Top Ten Gay Plays, in honor of Gay ... I'm very excited for the recently announced Broadway premiere, starring Neil Patrick Harris. ... revivals all around the world, as well as the successful 1997 film, 4

Nine Need-to-Know LGBT Characters from Broadway - Playbill
www.playbill.com/.../we-are-what-we-are-nine-need-to-know-lgb
Playbill
Loading...
Cached
Jun 21, 2014 - I think we take LGBT theatre for granted. Over the last few decades, a handful of LGBT plays have been so influential on both the theatre and ...

Gay Musicals - Queer Music Heritage
queermusicheritage.com/gaymus.html
The show is notable in that no where in it is mentioned homosexuality: the ... The most famous and most successful gay musical on Broadway recreated the story ...

8 Broadway and Off-Broadway Shows Featuring Prominent LGBT ...
www.nbcnewyork.com/.../8-Broadway-and-Off-Broadway-Shows...
WNBC
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Jun 30, 2015 - 8 Broadway and Off-Broadway Shows Featuring Prominent LGBT Characters. By Dave ... Eat Like America's Greatest Athletes. processing.

Top 10 Most Controversial Broadway Shows - Toptenz.net
www.toptenz.net/top 10 most controversial-broadway-shows.php
Oct 12, 2009 - Some Broadway shows push the limits of what is acceptable in the thea... Best described as a fusion between Sesame Street and Rent, Avenue Q covers racism, sex... Top 10 Famous & Deadly Swords & Their History. Cached Similar

10 Musicals That Changed Broadway - Musicals & Theater - About.com
theater.about.com ... Musicals & Theater - Recommendations
A list of 10 musicals that changed Broadway will include Oklahoma and ... Oscar Hammerstein's book confronted racism in the reaction of characters to a ... Cached

Unintentionally Racist Showtunes (BroadwayWorld.com Board)
www.broadwayworld.com/board/ne/ftmessage.php?
Broadway World
Loading...
Oct 14, 2009 - 22 posts - 22 authors Cached Similar
I'm writing an essay on racism in musical theatre through the ages... A lot of the most racist songs you will find are from movie musicals from ...

Category:Plays about race and ethnicity - Wikipedia, the free ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Category:Plays_about_race_and_et
Wikipedia
Loading...
African-American plays (13 C, 70 P) - Plays about ... Hispanic and Latino American plays (5 C, 13 P) Pages in category "Plays about race and ethnicity". Cached Similar

Off Broadway Plays Drama and Comedy - Off New York Plays - now ...
www.newyorktheatreguide.com/...sort/odrama.htm
Off Broadway Plays Drama and Comedy - Off New York Plays now Open or ... Stephen Sachs, seemingly everyday acts of racism are scrutinized as part of a very successful weight loss company with past and present gay relationships. Cached Similar

When Broadway Musicals Were Dark And Subversive - The Daily Beast
www.thedailybeast.com/...Author-broadway-musicals-ver...
The Daily Beast
Loading...
Dec 18, 2014 - The Golden Age of the Broadway musical stretches from 1927—with the ... those based on successful Broadway shows were deracinated, rewritten, ... where Broadway craftsmen could be most adventurous were race and ... Cached Similar

Race Is an Issue in a Wilson Play and in Its Production - NYTimes.com
www.nytimes.com/2009/04/23/theater/23wils.html
The New York Times
Loading...
Apr 23, 2009 - Bartlett Sher, a Tony Award-winner, is the first white director to revive an August Wilson play on Broadway. ... "Straight up institutional racism" was how one black director of Wilson's plays on Broadway ... MOST POPULAR Similar

When Avenue Q Goes Local: Racism and the Production of Plays that ...
hotwound.com/when-avenue-q-goes-local-racism-and-the-production-o
Sep 25, 2014 - Avenue Q stands as one of the most popular brands in musical theater history, it ran six years on Broadway, received three Tony Awards ... Cached

Ethnic stereotypes abound in popular shows of a certain vintage - The ...
https://www.bostonglobe.com/...shows...story.html
The Boston Globe
Loading...
Mar 19, 2014 - The very plays and musicals that outwardly seem like a good fit for high ... who say the musical's racist stereotypes are hurtful and unacceptable, ... one of the biggest stars on Broadway, Sutton Foster, who played the title role ... Similar

'Shameful and vile': Broadway is rocked by racism claims | World news ...
www.theguardian.com › World › Race Issues
The Guardian
Loading...
Mar 14, 2010 - Als, who is black, took umbrage at the play's use of racist insults by Walker's character, who is openly and proudly prejudiced. ... Some Broadway experts, however, agreed that, while the work does ... Most popular in US ... Cached

SPORTS/ENTERTAINMENT

The Sports Industry has a LOT of the same Syncs/Commonalities as the majority of Entertainment. And just like the other forms of Entertainment, I've covered, it's only **DARK** because of the friggin' "**Occult Pagan Aspects**", we've allowed in. Pulling away from "RIGHT", will always lead to "WRONG", it's really that simple. Sexual Debauchery, i.e., Pedophilia, Homosexuality, Orgies, Gambling, Greed, and Murder, have all kicked-up, because we're abusing one of the GREATEST GIFTS that God/Allah has BLESSED us with. This BEAUTIFUL

TALENT, is being so CALLOUSLY WASTED cause' ~~Niggas~~ want to FOLLOW, instead of LEAD. It's truly SAD!!

(a tear...and a frowny face)

About 750,000 results (0.44 seconds)

34.SPORTS ARE ILLUMINATE » EXTREMELIFECHANGER.COM

extremelifechanger.com/index.php?p=1_38_34-SPORTS-ARE-ILLUMINATE

SPORTS ARE ILLUMINATE THEY ARE PLANNED OUT AND MOST GAMES ARE... Celebration James does an occult ritual every time he goes on the basketball ... Similar

Win Sports With The Occult - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u98Hm2Jg8TY
Dec 27, 2014 - Uploaded by David Murray
This is a SECRET practice. Those Hindu guys drinking out of skulls, called the Aghori(s), is where this comes from ...

▸ 1:19

Occult Meaning In Sports - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLU7a6wL_SEQNQRbJA0j0JFhvR2jDqy0Gt

Oct 23, 2015 - Occult Meaning In Sports ... shirt reaches into LeBron James' ILLUMINATI SPORTS EXPOSED' .... Inside Story - Football, a corrupt sport? Similar

The Masonic Ritual of Baseball - Remnant Radio

www.remnantradio.org/Archives/articles/Baseball/baseball.htm

Appropriately called "America's Pastime", baseball is less a sport than a ritual ... Once you've learned the masonic and occult symbols appear prominently all over ... Similar

The World Cup Occult Symbolism and Numerology.

adventofdeception.com/soccer-world-cup-footbal-occult-symbolism-numerology/

The 2010 World Cup dates, numbers are based on occult numerology. ... The World Cup football (Soccer) sport attracts people worldwide including the poor and ... Similar

Olympics' Blatant Occult Symbolism & Message - henrymakow.com

www.henrymakow.com/olympics-blatant-occult-symbolism.html

Aug 13, 2012 - Instead of a celebration of sports, it seemed the organizers wanted to ... us with several dark symbols from occult Britain, the Closing Ceremony ... Similar

Richard Cassaro » Blog Archive » The Sports Conspiracy: Americans ...

www.richardcassaro.com/the-sports-conspiracy-americans-mass-controlled-enslaved

Jun 16, 2013 - The Sports Conspiracy: Americans Mass Controlled & Enslaved ... share the same parallel occult symbolism and esoteric iconography. Similar

Occult anterior subluxations of the shoulder in noncontact sports. - NCBI

www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/.../3425785 National Center for Biotechnology Information

by WP Garth Jr - 1987 - Cited by 115 - Related articles
Am J Sports Med. 1987 Nov-Dec;15(6):579-85. Occult anterior subluxations of the shoulder in noncontact sports. Garth WP Jr(1), Allman FL Jr, Armstrong WS.

Occult Sports wear | Spreadshirt

https://www.spreadshirt.com/occult+sports+wear

Occult Sports wear will do the talking for you. Find fresh Occult designs created by independent artists. Spreadshirt has a massive selection of Occult Sports ...

Tony, Telling It Like It Is - Blog - How the Masonic System of Occult ...

www.tonytellingitlikeitis.com/.../How-the-Masonic-System-of-Occult-Numerology-Ru...

Rigged Professional Sports Predetermined by the Masonic System of Occult Numerology By Conrad DeLorenzi. Numerous conspiracy theories have emerged ...

Searches related to SPORTS AND THE OCCULT

illuminati baseball players

baseball masonic sport

freemason footballers

About 193,000 results (0.79 seconds)

Sports and Pagan Religion: A Preliminary Investigation | Edg...

https://edgeinducedcohesion.wordpress.com/.../sports-and-pagan-religion...

Dec 5, 2010 - I would like to note before beginning that I have long been a fan of sports, but nonetheless would like to note that there are some unmistakable ... Cached Similar
Missing: timeline occult

Wicca Casts Spell Over College Students | Fox News

www.foxnews.com/.../wicca-casts-spell-over-college-s Fox News Channel

Dec 12, 2002 - Wicca, known as The Craft or witchcraft, is definitely a neo-Pagan nature ... "There is an occult explosion going on around us." ... Fox News Sports Ivanka Trump says she 'clearly' disagrees with ... Shared on Your Timeline. Cached

Neo-Paganism Timeline | Neo-Paganism.com

https://neo-paganism.com/history-of.../paganism/neo-paganism-timeline/

Entire Timeline Before the 20th century | early 20th century | 1940s | 1950s 1960s 1971: The first American Aquarian Festival of Astrology and the Occult ... Cached
Missing: sports

Paganism and the Olympics | Worship of Many Gods | Violen...

amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception_pagan_Catholic_Olympics_spirits

Nov 4, 2009 - Sport from ancient times was associated with sun worship and the occult symbolism ... These occult spirits are "Stewards of Heaven" governing "196 ... Cached Similar

Western esotericism - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_esotericism Wikipedia

Western esotericism, also called esotericism and esoteric tradition, is a scholarly term for a wide range of loosely related unconventional ideas and movements which ... Cached Similar

How the Occult Brought Cremation to America - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../how-the-occult-brough The Huffington Post

Sep 9, 2013 - Mitch Horowitz Editor-in-chief, Tarcher/Penguin and author of Occult America ... Americans associated funeral pyres and crematoriums with pagan ... Cached Similar

Can There Be Paganism Without the Occult? - Patheos

www.patheos.com/.../can-there-be-paganism-without-the-occult/ Patheos

Mar 24, 2015 - "Why aren't people flocking to paganism? Because of all the occult nonsense. As long as paganism has any association with the occult, with ... Cached Similar
Missing: sports timeline

A History of Witchcraft: Sorcerers, Heretics, & Pagans - Amaz...

https://www.amazon.com/.../Pagans/.../0500286345 Amazon.com, Inc.

... Software, Sports & Outdoors, Tools & Home Improvement, Toys & Games ..... The religion of witchcraft offers to restore a lost option, paganism, to our .... that a revived interest in magic and the occult gave rise to a romanticized interst in witchcraft. ... Instead it gives an excellent, engaging, account following a timeline which ...

A History of Witchcraft: Sorcerers, Heretics, & Pagans: Jeffre...

https://www.amazon.com/.../Pagans/dp/0500285345 Amazon.com, Inc.

A History of Witchcraft: Sorcerers, Heretics, & Pagans [Jeffrey B. Russell, Brooks ... Software, Sports & Outdoors, Tools & Home Improvement, Toys & Games, Video Games, Wine ... , Instead it gives an excellent, engaging, account following a timeline which ... Loved this book - I'm a nerd for historical accounts of the occult.

About 30,800,000 results (0.91 seconds)

The Masonic Ritual of Baseball - Remnant Radio

www.remnantradio.org/Archives/articles/Baseball/baseball.htm

Appropriately called "America's Pastime", baseball is less a sport than it is a ... There is no doubt that he had extensive knowledge of occult symbols, sacred ... Similar

34.SPORTS ARE ILLUMINATE » EXTREMELIFECHANGER....

extremelifechanger.com/index.php?p=1_38_34-SPORTS-ARE

SPORTS ARE ILLUMINATE THEY ARE PLANNED OUT AND MOST GAMES ARE RIGGED! ... Illuminati symbols. Sport ... Lebron James does an occult ... Similar every time he goes on the basketball court can you see the demon in the smoke?

The World Cup Occult Symbolism and Numerology.

adventofdeception.com/soccer-world-cup-football-occult-symbolism-n...

The World Cup opening ceremony was fill with occult symbolism and the African ... Cached The World Cup football (Soccer) sport attracts people worldwide including the ... Similar

Olympics' Blatant Occult Symbolism & Message - henrymako...

www.henrymakow.com/olympics-blatant-occult-symbolism.html

Aug 13, 2012 - Olympics' Blatant Occult Symbolism & Message ... Instead of a celebration of sports, it seemed the organizers wanted to present Britain as ... Similar

Occult Symbols in Corporate Logos (pt. 1) - The Vigilant Citizen

vigilantcitizen.com / Vigilant Reports

May 19, 2009 - An analysis of Occult Symbols in Corporate Logos. ... Skateboarding is an industry that was founded by people with a passion for the sport ... Similar

Illuminati Sun Symbolism -- NFL Logos - 12160

12160.info/profiles/blogs/illuminati-sun-symbolism-nfl-logos

Jan 30, 2014 - Like all the NFL Team Logos, the Miami Dolphins logo displays esoteric sun symbolism as directed by the Illuminati. The top fin and right fin ... Similar

Illuminati Symbolism in Music and Sports /* The Mediterranea...

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/553802086401630860/ Pinterest

Illuminati Symbolism in Music and Sports /* The Mediterranean sign for asshole Pick ... The 'All Seeing Eye', occult Symbols in music by the illuminati and Cabal.

8 Corporate Logos Tied To The Occult - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../8-corporate-logos-tied The Huffington Post

JUL 7, 2011 - But some conspiracy theorists argue that these symbols are not so secretly ... all and that if you look closely, you can spot occult ... Similar in corporate logos ... Is Like A Lawyer's Dumbest Client Ever, Trevor Noah Says. SPORTS ...

The Sports Conspiracy: Americans Mass Controlled & Enslav...

www.themodernghostic.com/?p=77875

Apr 8, 2016 - ... football (NFL), and hockey (NHL) ... Similar mysteriously share the same parallel occult symbolism and esoteric iconography. We all know sports ...

The Atlantean Conspiracy - 39

www.bibliotecaplayades.net/sociopolitical/atlantean_conspiracy39.htm

Robert Howard, "Destruction of the Trade Centers: Occult Symbolism Indicates ... Cached EB, EA Sports/Games, A&E, FedEx, Enconcept Academy and many more ... Similar

About 2,090,000 results (0.63 seconds)

VIP Pedophile Suspects: 13 Celebs, Politicians, Sports Stars i...

beforeitsnews.com/.../historic-pedophilia-scandal-suspects-13-celebrities

Jun 7, 2015 - One city is thus far taking the evil lead in a widespread child sexual abuse scandal being exposed involving VIP pedophilia rings, some of the ... Cached Similar

Pedophilia - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/news/pedophilia/ The Huffington Post

Pope Condemns Pedophilia Following Reports Of Child's Death ... name and rocked the national sports landscape. It also shined the spotlight on a chilling topic ... Cached Similar

Pedophilia Scandal of 13 Celebrities, Politicians, And Sports...

investmentwatchblog.com/pedophilia-scandal-of-13-celebrities-politician...

Jun 8, 2015 - One city is thus far taking the evil lead in a widespread child sexual abuse scandal being exposed involving VIP pedophilia rings, some of the ... Cached Similar

Counselors say pedophilia affects entire families - NY Daily N...

www.nydailynews.com/sports/.../child-abuse-affec... New York Daily News

Dec 23, 2011 - Lauren Book says that when she was sexually abused as a child by her family's nanny — from the time she was 11 until 17 — she was too ... Cached Similar

TIM CONSTANTINE: Pedophiles: The next normal - Washing...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../tim-constantine-pe... The Washington Times

May 19, 2015 - Pedophiles are now "coming out" and declaring their sexual proclivity for children is just how they were created. After all, they tell us, who would ... Cached Similar

Every Parent's Nightmare The child molester has found a ho...

www.si.com/.../every-parents-nightmare-the-child-molester-has-found-a-... Cached Similar

Sep 13, 1988 - Today the reporting of child molestation in youth sports is ... for pedophiles, and we better all get our heads out of the sand before we ruin the ...

Youth sports and pedophiles: 'An underlying concern' - Sports...

www.recordonline.com/article/.../sports/30120998 Times Herald-Record

Dec 18, 2010 - Norman Watson molested five of his young players over several years before being brought to justice in 1998. He pleaded guilty to 39 ... Cached Similar

Pedophilia And Youth Sports | Blogs | Community | OakPark....

www.oakpark.com › Community › Blogs

Nov 29, 2011 - The Penn State child molestation scandal coverup is one of the biggest sports stories in years. Even people who can't tell a Bull from a Bear are ... Cached Similar

Culture of Sports Works Against Children, Especially Boys, R...

www.nytimes.com/.../sports/culture-of-sports-work... The New York Times

Dec 11, 2011 - Experts say that the sports environment, where coaches have close ... at Santa Clara University who has studied and treated pedophiles. ... Cached Similar

On pedophilia, the church keeps dragging its feet: Washingto...

www.oregonlive.com/.../on_pedophilia_the_church_fe... OregonLive.com

Mar 8, 2015 - By The Washington Post editorial board On the same day Hollywood conferred its most prestigious prize on "Spotlight," the newsroom drama ... Cached Similar

About 554,000 results (0.51 seconds)

Youth sports and pedophiles: 'An underlying concern' - Sports...

www.recordonline.com/article/.../sports/30120995 Times Herald-Record

Dec 15, 2010 - Norman Watson molested five of his young players over several years before being brought to justice in 1998. He pleaded guilty to 39 ...

Our image of pedophiles is completely wrong: Washington Po...

www.oregonlive.com/.../our_image_of_pedophiles_is_... OregonLive.com

Jul 8, 2015 - We imagine pedophiles as creepy men with shifty eyes, stubble and a trench coat. We think they lurk around schools and playgrounds, waiting ...

TIM CONSTANTINE: Pedophiles: The next normal - Washing...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../tim-constantine-pe... The Washington Times

May 19, 2016 - Pedophiles are now "coming out" and declaring their sexual proclivity for children is just how they were created. After all, they tell us, who would ...

Pedophilia And Youth Sports | Blogs | Community | OakPark....

www.oakpark.com › Community › Blogs

Nov 28, 2011 - The Penn State child molestation scandal coverup is one of the biggest sports stories in years. Even people who can't tell a Bull from a Bear are ...

According to FBI 80% of pedophiles are non hispanic white m...

www.thecoli.com › Sports, Hip Hop & Pill › The Locker Room

Jan 30, 2016 - This is why the Roman Catholic Church and Christianity in general cope with pedophilia and homosexuality, as they come hand in hand. This is a white ...

Pedophilia - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/news/pedophilia/ The Huffington Post

Pope Condemns Pedophilia Following Reports Of Child's Death .... name and rocked the national sports landscape, it also shined the spotlight on a chilling topic ...

sports and pedophiles Archives - Mad In America

www.madinamerica.com/tag/sports-and-pedophiles/ Mad in America

Tag Archives: sports and pedophiles. The First Ever USA Olympic Gold Medal in Judo – and a Recovery Story · Corinna West August 2, 2012. This morning ...

Culture of Sports Works Against Children, Especially Boys, R...

www.nytimes.com/.../sports/culture-of-sports-work... The New York Times

Dec 11, 2011 - Experts say that the sports environment, where coaches have close ... at Santa Clara University who has studied and treated pedophiles, ...

Every Parent's Nightmare The child molester has found a ho...

www.si.com/.../every-parents-nightmare-the-child-molester-has-found-a-...

Sep 13, 1999 - Today the reporting of child molestation in youth sports is ... for. Cached pedophiles, and we better all get our heads out of the sand before we ruin the ... Similar

current laws on sex offenders leave glaring gaps allowing ped...

https://www.schumer.senate.gov/.../schumer-reveals-curr... Chuck Schumer

SCHUMER REVEALS: CURRENT LAWS ON SEX OFFENDERS LEAVE GLARING GAPS ALLOWING PEDOPHILES TO COACH SPORTS, OPERATE ...

About 43,600 results (0.82 seconds)

Pedophilia And Youth Sports | Blogs | Community | OakPark....

www.oakpark.com › Community › Blogs

Nov 28, 2011 - The Penn State child molestation scandal and cover-up is one of the biggest sports stories in years. Even people who can't tell a Bull from a Bear are ...

Youth sports and pedophiles: 'An underlying concern' - Sports...

www.recordonline.com/article/.../sports/30120998... Times Herald-Record

Dec 15, 2010 - Norman Watson molested five of his young players over several years before being brought to justice in 1998. He pleaded guilty to 39 ...

Culture of Sports Works Against Children, Especially Boys, R...

www.nytimes.com/.../sports/culture-of-sports-work... The New York Times

Dec 11, 2011 - Many youth sports groups have turned to requiring background checks on ... all leagues to use them — but that only flags pedophiles who have ...

Every Parent's Nightmare The child molester has found a ho...

www.si.com/.../every-parents-nightmare-the-child-molester-has-found-a-... Cached

Sep 13, 1999 - Today the reporting of child molestation in youth sports is ... for pedophiles, and we better all get our heads out of the sand before we ruin the ... Similar

Is a Sexual Predator Lurking on Your Kid's Team? - Huffingto...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../is-a-sexual-predator-lu... The Huffington Post

Apr 7, 2015 - Sadly, youth sports can be a haven for sexual predators. Just think about it. ... That leaves a lot of time for pedophiles to make their move ...

Developing a Scale of Perception of Sexual Abuse in Youth S...

www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/1091367X.2013.851700
by TA Baker III - 2014 - Cited by 2 - Related articles
perceived prevalence of sexual abuse committed by pedophilic youth sport coaches ... youth sport organizations should manage the risk of pedophilia, and (d) ...

Our image of pedophiles is completely wrong: Washington Po...

www.oregonlive.com/.../our_image_of_pedophiles_is_... OregonLive.com

Jul 6, 2015 - The friendly cleric or youth group leader, the engaging teacher and the dedicated coach all don't fit the stereotype of a pedophile, but they're ...

[PDF] An Examination of Immunity Statutes Regarding the Liabil...

files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ903504.pdf

by TA Baker III - 2010 - Related articles Cached
potential liability for recreational youth sport organizations for the pedophilic actions of their ... threat posed by pedophiles to recreational youth sport participants.

Youth Sports & the Web: Identity Theft and Pedophiles

www.isc2-san-diego-chapter.org/.../youth-sports-web-identity-theft-and... Cached

Mar 25, 2015 - More and more, cyber security and child safety are common concerns. John R. Horst, presents basic steps youth sports leagues can take to ...

How to protect your kids from pedophiles | The Tribune

www.sanluisobispo.com/living/.../article39237496.html The Tribune

Jul 6, 2012 - Pedophiles are most likely to prey on children they know. ... They volunteer in groups, such as scouts or youth sports, that interface with their ...

Pedophilia And Youth Sports

Monday, November 28th, 2011 12:00 AM

Share on Facebook
Share on Twitter
Email
Print

By John Hubbuch

The Penn State child molestation and coverup is one of the biggest sports stories in years. Even people who can't tell a Bull from a Bear are following this horrific story. There are a number of reasons. First, there is the role of big time sports and its impact on the higher education. Then there is the question of whether 84 year old Joe Paterno should have ever been in charge. When should a man step away from his job? There is the reality TV appeal: just what would I have done if I witnessed the sexual assault of a ten year old by a coach? Do moral resposibilities impose duties greater than those imposed by the law? These are difficult issues with no easy or obvious solutions.

And then there is the issue of pedophiles using coaching sports as a hunting ground for their youthful prey. My three sons were involved with youth sports in Oak Park for most of their formative years. Over that period of time I am aware that two coaches in youth baseball were convicted of child molestation. There was another instance involving AAU basketball that involved really odd , creepy behaviors. I would be surprised if there weren't lots of parents who have had questions about a coach or two.

It is a situation fraught with ambivalence and ambiguity. New parents don't know the norms. Some parents are by nature less suspicious than others. A false charge can result in defamation or ruin a good man or woman's reputation.(See the play/movie "Doubt"). Many of us simply lack the courage to say or do something.

One possible rule of thumb --- if it seems odd, it probably is. A coach should not have his players over for sleepopvers. He should not shower with his players. He should not spend long periods alone with players. He should not touch his players other than handshakes and high fives.

In fact the authorities responsible for selecting volunteers and reviewing their performance should have clear rules regarding the relationship between player and coach that specifically address these issues.For example, no coach shall have a player over to his house without his parent being present. Period. Similiarly, parents need to be given a clear protocol for reporting suspicions to league authorities.

I suspect that pedophiles will always be attracted to youth sports. As a result the parents and adults in charge of the coaches must be constantly vigiliant to discourage pedophiles and to insure as best they

About 410,000 results (0.80 seconds)

Homosexuality in sports - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality_in_sports Wikipedia

Same sex attracted sportspeople have, in modern times, faced intolerance common in many ... In a 2009 study on the well being of same-sex-attracted youth in the United States, Wilkinson and Pearson found that lower self-esteem and higher ... Cached Similar

Youth sport 'not safe' for homosexual men and women in Aus...

www.theguardian.com › Sports › Australia sport The Guardian

May 12, 2015 - The world's first study on homophobia in sport has revealed an alarming statistic: 70% of respondents feel that youth sport in Australia is not ... Similar

What's Next In The Fight For LGBT Equality In Sports? — Thi...

https://thinkprogress.org/lgbt/news/whats-next-in-the-fight-for-lgbt-e... ThinkProgress

May 1, 2014 - It was the moment LGBT advocates and their allies in sports had been ... Hibbert said "no homo" during a press conference in 2013, the NBA fined him ... And the more professional sports lead, the more youth sports will follow. Cached Similar

Fact Sheet: Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Youth I...

www.thebody.com/content/art2449.html

A study of 394 self-identified bisexual and homosexual adolescents in the ... Two out of three (68 percent) believe gays should be able to coach youth sports. Cached Similar

Acceptance of Homosexuality: A Youth Movement - Gallup

www.gallup.com/.../acceptance-homosexuality-youth-movement.a... Gallup

The American public's recognition of homosexuality as a lifestyle, although still relatively limited, has never been more widespread than it is now, largely ... Similar

When Will Youth Sports End Its Don't-Ask, Don't-Tell Policy?...

www.forbes.com/.../when-will-youth-sports-end-its-dont-ask-dont... Forbes

Sep 20, 2011 - As you might have heard, the law that allowed gays to serve in the U.S. military -- but only if they didn't show any signs of gayness like telling ... Cached Similar

If NFL Players Say They're Gay, Youth Coaches Will Have To...

www.forbes.com/.../if-nfl-players-say-theyre-gay-youth-coaches-... Forbes

Apr 5, 2013 - I write about youth sports ... Leagues have gotten more comfortable with the concept of homosexuality, as have their players, who have been ... Similar

Protecting Youth Against Homosexuality: A Plan for Churches

www.missionamerica.com/article.text.bnp?artnum=75

A Seven-Point Plan for Churches to Implement Now * For the wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of men ... Cached Similar

Coming out to play - sport and the homosexual male | LGBT |...

https://www.the-newsmob.com/.../coming-out-to-play-sport-and-the-hom...

Jun 26, 2015 - 27% of gay men didn't play youth team sports; 44% of those gay men who reached not playing youth sports said it was due to negative experiences in school ... Similar

'Homophobia in the stands has got worse' | Sports | DW.COM ...

www.dw.com/en/homophobia-in-the-stands-has-got.../a-17634755

May 18, 2014 - A homosexual youth player talked to DW about his experiences ... it seemed that the taboo nature of homosexuality in football was changing. Cached Similar

About 4,430,000 results (0.96 seconds)

The evolution of pro sports' acceptance of gays: A timeline - T...

/newsweek.com/.../evolution-pro-sports-acceptance-gays-timeline The Week

Apr 29, 2013 - The evolution of pro sports' acceptance of gays: A timeline ... they didn't want to publicly declare their homosexuality while still actively playing. ... Here, a brief look at just how much attitudes toward gay marriage have shifted ...

The brief history of gay athletes - ESPN.com

https://espn.go.com/otl/world/timeline.html

Bill Tilden, who does not hide his homosexuality, wins the men's singles title at ... between 1964-72, becomes the first professional team-sport athlete to come ...

Homosexuality and Sports: A Look at History and the Long R...

wetpig.com/homosexuality-and-sports-a-look-at-history-and-the-long-road

Dec 19, 2007 - However in the sports arena it's a different ballgame. When it comes to homosexual acceptance in professional or college sports, athletics are ...

Homosexuality in sports - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality_in_sports Wikipedia

Same sex attracted sportspeople have, in modern times, faced intolerance common in many ... Arnd Krüger has shown that the history of homosexuality in sports is closely linked to the history of sports and goes back until antiquity. The priority ...

Who Changed Conversation About Being Gay In Sports? The...

www.thepostgame.com/.../who-changed-conversation-about-being-gay-s...

Apr 29, 2013 - ... Jason Collins made his historical announcement that he is gay. ... Sports ... Different people who have played major parts in homosexuality ...

LGBT Athletes: 27 Players Who Have Come Out Of The Closet

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../27-openly-lgbt-athletes... The Huffington Post

Apr 29, 2013 - In the slideshow below, check out 27 other athletes who have helped bring more attention to LGBT issues in sports by being open and honest ...

The Super Gay History of the Olympics - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../the-super-gay-history-o... The Huffington Post

Feb 6, 2014 - The Super Gay History of the Olympics ... You've set the stage for a new event at the 2014 Sochi Winter Olympics — a fight over LGBT rights. ... You'll note first off that the Great Olympic tradition would look to your ... Take a look at the vases. ... at the Georgetown Center on Poverty and Inequality. SPORTS ...

How Homosexual Athletes Are Ruining Sports - Return Of Kings

www.returnofkings.com/.../how-homosexual-athletes-are-ruining-sports

Feb 28, 2014 - How Homosexual Athletes Are Ruining Sports ... it gives an inside look to how the globalist establishment is ... He wanted to ensure that he got people and now of any time in history is the time for a homosexual to get ...

LGBT issues in sports 101 - Washington Blade

www.washingtonblade.com/2015/05/20/lgbt-issues-in-sports-101/

Aug 20, 2015 - A lot has changed in the realm of sports in terms of LGBT athletes and the ... sports and LGBT issues, with courses designed to talk about the history ... what most bodies look like or are capable of, and yet sport is also a space ...

The International Politics of Sport in the Twentieth Century

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=113681727X

John Riordan - 2002 - History

"We should, however, not assume that homosexuality was invented as a fixed ... In the context of sports history we should look at gay history just as much as at ...

About 503,000 results (0.63 seconds)

GLAAD Media Reference Guide - In Focus: LGBT People In...

www.glaad.org/reference/sports GLAAD

In recent years, the complex intersection of sports culture, homophobia, transphobia, ... themselves and create a more welcoming environment for LGBT athletes.

LGBT Inclusion in Sports | Center for American Progress

https://www.americanprogress.org/.../lgbt/ Center for American Progress

Dec 19, 2015 - Beliefs About the Role of Professional Sports in Public Life ... Print: Tom Calazza (foreign policy, energy and environment) LGBT issues

Openly Gay Athletes - Gender & Society

gas.sagepub.com/content/16/6/860.abstract SAGE Publications
by E ANDERSON - 2002 - Cited by 296 - Related articles
Contesting Hegemonic Masculinity in a Homophobic Environment ... of a gay identity within sport that would see homosexuality and athleticism as compatible.

[PDF] Come Out To Play: The Sports experiences of Lesbian, G...

www.glhv.org.au/files/ComeOutToPlay.pdf

by C Symons - 2010 - Related articles
The Sports experiences of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender (LGBT) people in ... inclusive sports environment for LGBT members. These facilitators ...

[PDF] Getting Open: A Study Of Homosexuality In Menâ•Žs Prof...

scholarship.shu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1508&context...

by PM LaCarubba - 2014 - Related articles
May 1, 2014 - A study of homosexuality in men's professional team sports in North ..... environment of the locker room forces homosexual athletes out.24 A ...

Homosexuality in sports - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality_in_sports Wikipedia

Same sex attracted sportspeople have, in modern times, faced discrimination common in many vocations and arguably worse than some due to the ...

[PDF] Including Young LGBT People in Sport

www.lgbtyouthnorthwest.org.uk/.../including-LGBT-young-people-in-s...

Of course the visibility of elite LGBT athletes in sport may be be influenced by aspects specific about sport's environment, which makes it more difficult for people at ...

Fans, homophobia and masculinities in association football: e...

www.academia.edu/.../Fans_homophobia_and_masculiniti... Academia.edu

One particular contact team sport, association football (or soccer), was used ... is a perception that football is an environment that is hostile to homosexuality.

What's Next In The Fight For LGBT Equality In Sports? — Thi...

https://thinkprogress.org/whats-next-in-the-fight-for-lgbt-e... ThinkProgress

May 1, 2014 - It was the moment LGBT advocates and their allies in sports had to confront to produce a safe and welcoming environment that does not yet ...

Debate:Why are there so few homosexual athletes - Conserv...

www.conservapedia.com/Debate:Why_are_there_so_few_... Conservapedia

Jul 12, 2016 - ... the sport. This is why there are so few homosexual athletes. ... Maybe the sports world environment is more hostile to gay people than would ...

About 1,950,000 results (0.39 seconds)

Michael Jordan sold his soul to the devil - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cF8wG4tXvrs

▸ 5:13

Sep 7, 2013 - Uploaded by Haleigh Colon Similar
Me and my cousins recorded this dude called loco talking about how he thinks Jordan sold his soul to the ...

Michael Jackson admitted he sold his soul to the devil and oth...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOg7VWzd8QA

▸ 1:58

Aug 27, 2013 - Uploaded by Jason A. Kuhn
Michael Jackson admitted he sold his soul to the devil and other ... Michael Jordan and these 40 million ...

LeBron James sold his soul to satan(devil) - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpeeD0ZMEg8

▸ 0:28

Aug 28, 2015 - Uploaded by bloodblade13 blood blade 13
LeBron James sold his soul to satan(devil) .... Michael Jordan, Kentucky coaches John Calipari, Joe B Hall ...

Michael Jordan might have been the anti-christ of the NBA | I...

www.ign.com › Boards › Sports › Basketball IGN

May 9, 2013 - 25 posts - 12 authors Cached
He sold his soul and took his talents south (hell) and will burn in eternal fire (heat) He will never rise above Jordan because he wasn't up to the ...

MJ sold his soul to the devil to play basketball > OffTopic ...

https://www.bungie.net/en/Forums/Post/46451?3 Bungie

Jun 22, 2007 - Michael Jordan sold his soul to the devil to play basketball. HOw do I know this? OKay, MJ number was 23 right. 2 divided by 3 is ...

The 8 Biggest Sports Conspiracy Theories — SportsPickle —...

https://medium.com/.../the-8-biggest-sports-conspiracy-theories-d6033d4...

May 21, 2015 - The Theory: In light of Michael Jordan's six-figure gambling, which Cached may ... If there's any Jordan-related conspiracy, it's that he sold his soul to ... Similar

LC thread: Who's sold their soul to the devil for success - Pag...

forumserver.twoplustwo.com › ... › The Lounge: Discussion+Review

Dec 1, 2012 - 15 posts - 10 authors Cached
So like Michael Jordan, Jennifer Anniston, Julia Roberts, Robert Deniro, Eminem, and ... who is really really good at their craft, is much more likely to have sold their soul to the devil. ... His money, in truth, came from daddy.

Michael Jordan "I Make Shoes for Suburban Whites Not Poor...

www.celebtricity.com › Top Stories

Several black activists have accused Michael Jordan of not doing enough for the black community ..... saw players like Magic, Bird, Wilkins etc as better, because they seemed to have a soul. ... He's obviously selling his shoes to make money.

Did Micheal Jackson sell his soul to the devil? | Yahoo Answers

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid...

@tnvols4life11 Michael Jordan's dad was no coincidental murder. His dad's death was his Masonic ...

Trayvon Martin Was Blood Sacrificed By His Dad,, His Dad Is...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZzHPYcdDa0

▸ 19:03

Jul 18, 2013 - Uploaded by TireoSpeakTruth Similar
... Martin Was Blood Sacrificed By His Dad,, His Dad Is A Freemason,, Devil ... Curse Of Michael Jordan ...

Freemason Code Broken - Oil Trading Academy

www.oiltradingacademy.com/masoncodebroken.htm

The Freemason's Code they are using to brainwash and manipulate the world, ... The Pope 36 (666, only God is "holy" only God is our "Father", the Pope makes ... Michael Jordan (wears number 23 on his shirt, which signifies how it's a 33rd ...

Jaywalking: Ivy star - The Recorder

www.recorder.com/Archives/ ... /spt-Jaywalking-GR-122215

The Recorder Cached
Loading ..
Mar 2, 2016 - Yale guard Makai Mason, left, and Harvard guard Corbin Miller (15) scramble ... His father, Dan, played at Greenfield High School and continued playing ... "We went to Michael Jordan's Basketball Camp, Kobe Bryant's camp, ...

Michael Jordan displays the 'Sign of a Mark Master Mason' |...

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/493003490429364270/

Pinterest
Loading
Michael Jordan displays the 'Sign of a Mark Master Mason' | See more about Michael ... Mj23, Chicago Bulls, Father'S Day, Michael O'Keefe, Michael Jordan.

Shaq Shows Off Masonic Ring on TV (video) - The Vigilant Ci...

vigilantcitizen.com › Latest News

Jan 10, 2012 - Here's a short video of Shaq showing off his Masonic allegiance ... Next Article Brittany Murphy's Dad: "Her Death Deserves More Than a Superficial Glance" ..... michael, 4 years 5 months ago. EVERYONE SHOULD SEE THIS ...

PHOTOS Is Michael Girgenti the father of Kourtney Kardashi...

starcasm.net/archives/209252

Mar 27, 2013 - Model Michael Girgenti claims he hooked up with Kourtney Kardashian about nine months before her son Mason was born and he wants a ...

Michael Jordan's Father James' Murder Trial Could Reopen D...

bleacherreport.com/.../2631667-michael-jordans-father j

Bleacher Report Cached
Loading
Apr 9, 2016 - A judge in North Carolina is determining whether to grant a new trial in the murder of Michael Jordan's father, James, per Michael Gordon and ...

About 243,000 results (0.75 seconds)

Lebron James throwing Devil horns,Illuminati Triangle & 666's...



▸ 1:38

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x8rSexNF4Ts

Oct 14, 2009 - Uploaded by YanniPanos Similar
Lebron James **throwing** Devil horns,Illuminati Triangle & **666's** at end of ... MUST WATCH Lebron James IS ...

Images for athletes throwing up 666 sold soul Report images



More images for athletes throwing up 666 sold soul

Chalk Talk: A hidden meaning to LeBron's No. 6? | THE FIVE...

https://thefivecents.wordpress.com/.../a-hidden-meaning-to-lebrons-no-6/

Sep 6, 2012 - Has LeBron James really **sold** his **soul** to the Devil himself? ... he Cached
mentioned that LeBron **throws up** devil horns, the Illuminati triangle and **666** signs all Similar
the ... T.O.-touchdown celebration thing that's just something **athletes** do?

Why do alot of celebrities and players do "satanic" hand signs ...

www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread861941/pg1

Jul 18, 2012 - 20 posts - 12 authors Cached
Cam Newton and other NFL players **throw up** the illuminati triangle one. ... when I see Similar
them do it something in my mind goes like "his doing the "**666**"." .... they **sold** their **souls** for fame. like so many world leaders did for power.

"OK" (A-ok) Hand Sign is 666??? - PrisonPlanet Forum

forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=166013.0

Apr 8, 2010 - 11 posts - 10 authors Cached
I've been wondering what was **up** with the sudden rise in popularity of the "OK" hand Similar
sign. ... that the sign could possibly represent **666**, and considering who is using the sign...it makes .... Yep, they all **sold** their **souls** to Satan.

2010 NBA All Star Weekend- Noticed SOME Symbolism ther...

theindustry.yuku.com › The Industry Series › Movies/TV/Video Games

Feb 15, 2010 - 21 posts - 8 authors Cached
Kevin Durant constantly **throwing up** the illuminati sign. ... a game, and these Similar
athletes are only pawns that are forced to **sell** their **souls**. ..... the games that after a player shoots a 3, they **throw up** the mudra or the **666**/ok sign.

Alleged Satanic Preacher of the Illuminati, Bishop T. D. Jakes...

www.atoast2wealth.com/.../satanic-preacher-of-the-illuminati-bishop-t-d-...

Dec 10, 2010 - ... Serita are living off of millions of dollars, because they **sold** their Cached
souls to Satan. ... we see that Bishop T. D. Jakes has been bold enough to do a **666** Similar
A OK sign .... or the 1st day then he cleaned it **up** and said "I worship on monday. ... The illuminati are powerful but I believe that's just a name they **throw** out ...

Illuminati | NBADraft.net

www.nbadraft.net › Forums › Basketball › NBA Draft

Apr 11, 2010 - learn more about the music industry, **athletes** and other people in Cached
the ... Lebron **throws up** a **666** sign and that has me researching like crazy...he Similar
also ..... mind"- wants to speak out against Illuminati but his **soul** has been **sold**

OT: is the 3 goggles hand sign satanic? - RealGM

forums.realgm.com/boards/viewtopic.php?t=1101606 RealGM

Mar 22, 2011 - A OK hand sign or 3 goggles or 666 ... Almost all NBA players had to sell their souls to the devil to get where they are. ... Kids at some gyms across the Northwest and Midwest are throwing up three goggles without a thought.
Missing: athletes

Cached Similar

Why do basketball players make Illuminati symbols? - Sports...

www.gamefaqs.com/boards/2000208-sports-and.../62134558 GameFAQs

10 posts

... highlights I saw numerous basketball players throwing up the same symbols, .. I never see athletes in any other sports do it. ... Horns, 666 and the triangle.
Missing: soul

Cached Similar

Why do basketball players make Illuminati symbols?

- Topic Archived

1. Boards
2. Sports and Racing - NBA
3. Why do basketball players make Illuminati symbols?

all_that_juice
4 years ago#1
Was just watching the controversial video that says Bryant, James, and more are Illuminati. Here:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ixhSOjrHcec

At first, I wasn't sure I believed they were, but I at least thought it was something to look in to. At the very least, I started looking at these guys in a different light. Then as I watched Sportcenter highlights I saw numerous basketball players throwing up the same symbols, even college players! I never looked for the symbols before, but now that I've watched that video I'm seeing them all the time. These guys can't all be Illuminati, can they? Maybe it's just some kind of hip-hop thing. I'm not sure these guys really know what they're doing. It must be some stupid, harmless coincidence. Anyway, just wondering if anyone else knows any other reason these symbols might be so popular in basketball? I never see athletes in any other sports do it. Is it just the hip-hop culture or is it something else?
isn't hearing technically a dimension? so this should be called the 4DS. - I_Always_Die

MrRedfield
4 years ago#2
Most bball players DO do the 3 hand sign after hitting a big 3.

Here I posted this earlier. LeBron does all THREE SIGNS

Horns, 666 and the triangle.

look at his hands:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=x8rSexNF4Ts#t=84s

first sign:
http://us.123rf.com/400wm/400/400/stocksnapper/stocksnapper0910/stocksnapper091000023/5777406-a-hand-making-a-sign-of-the-horns-aka-devil-sign-aka-maloik.jpg - symbolizing horns, almost like a baphomet: http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/a/a4/Baphomet.png/220px-Baphomet.png

Second : http://farm4.staticflickr.com/3327/3596096989_47923195ac_z.jpg - illuminati triangle with his hands HISTORICALLY KNOWN TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH FREEMASONRY

Third: 666 - Mark of beast - Number of satan - http://vigilantcitizen.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/12/a-ok6661.jpg

And Lebron does all 3 of these BACK TO BACK before a game THAT WAS NOT TELEVISED..

If you dont believe me about the origins, do some research. Can you even deny this?

MrRedfield

4 years ago#3

I meant that not everyone who does a 3 after hitting a 3 is occult..but look at the proof with LeBron. he does all 3 signs..

2010 NBA All Star Weekend- Noticed SOME Symbolism there!

Lead [-]

avatar

Tags : symbolism, athletes

Posts: 96

Feb 15 10 2:11 PM

- Reply
- Quote
- More
  - My Recent Posts

As if we already didn't know occult symbolism was HEAVILY present at the 2010 NBA All Star Weekend. I have been reading this forum f time but felt compelled to post something today, after what I witnessed over the weekend. I'm not sure if this forum is solely dedicated to the industry, but I see eddie murphy is one of the images so i'm assuming it relates to the entertainment industry in general.

First I would like to say that I believe any major televised event lately, whether it be an awards show (Grammy's, Oscars) or an athletic event (Olympics, NBA, and Super Bowl) has had occult symbolism everywhere.

Lets start with the Super Bowl- and I'm just going to list the things I noticed. Please feel free to add on to this list, because I'm sure I missed s things.

1. Jay-Z's Run This Town before it even started (+ this song was used during introductions at the Pro Bowl).

NBA All Star Weekend

1. Kevin Durant constantly throwing up the illuminati sign. (Now, I'm thinking many will say that since he went to college in Texas that is th he is using. But look at this young mans face sometime, almost like he has no soul. His shooting is almost effortless, my boyfriend says he is be the next star. I think they already got ahold of him, he's only 21.

2. Lady Gaga's Bad Romance- How many times did we hear that song in the background, no matter what event was on? I can't even count.

3. The arrival of JayZ- They always highlight him at these events.

4. Usher's Perfomance- All Black everything..... + at the end he throws up the diamond just as the camera comes back to him, then he puts hi down.

5. Player Introductions at the game- Lebron James, throwing up the diamond after he is introduced while greeting the fans. What happened tc Has anyone else noticed a complete change in his personality? He is very cocky, and at times does not know how to act.

6. Shakira's performance- What was up with that outift? Similar to Gaga's at the Grammy's but with black feathers. She is obviously a puppet She-Wolf is her alter ego. + all of that military symbolism and those military style jackets (I forgot the correct term for them, but they are shc everywhere, with the lines straight across?)

7. Alicia Keys- Not sure about her yet. it's obvious she's involved since she's so close to Jay-Z, but I'm not sure about her performance. I didn much.

I have not read through every single post on this forum, but think there needs to be more talk about occult symbolism in professional sports. I like the billionaire owners are playing a game, and these athletes are only pawns that are forced to sell their souls. I don't think that every athl involved, just like every music artist is not involved in that industry. I definitely think that Lebron James is the leader of the NBA as far as th HE is extremely close to Jay.

Okay, what are everyone's thoughts on this particular weekend? And also on occult symbolism in the pro sports industry in general? And bef think I'm crazy read this article too!

DALLAS -- One event that's becoming an annual NBA All-Star weekend tradition is the "Two Kings Dinner & Afterparty," hosted by Jay-Z Cleveland Cavalier LeBron James and sponsored this year by Bing and Sprite. As much as it is a celebration, the event is also a way for exec stars from all worlds to meet and share ideas. At Saturday night's fourth incarnation of the event, Cortez Bryant (who manages Lil Wayne an was seen sitting down with people like New Orleans Hornet Chris Paul and even Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones.

"You do have a time in your life when you can hang out or recognize someone who has risen above the norm -- significantly above it," Jone "Jay-Z has done that in entertainment. LeBron is about that in sports and basketball. You transcend your game, so to speak. They represent th privilege to be on the team with them tonight and be a part of the celebration."

Along with Jones, the event was attended by Chris Tucker, Magic Johnson, New Jersey Nets President Rod Thorn, NBA All-Stars such as Pa Jason Kidd, and various executives from Fortune-500 companies.

"You're talking about two of the best in what they do: The best rapper/entrepreneur in Jay-Z, and the best player in the game with LeBron Jar Kidd, of the hometown Dallas Mavericks, on the event's red carpet. "You put those two together, you're gonna have a great party. To be able those guys and is a great honor."

Diddy, a friend of both "Kings," echoed the sentiment that Jay and LeBron represent the best of both worlds.

"It's the perfect combination of sports and entertainment," Diddy declared. "Showing ways we can work together. Use our power in a positive They're both kings in what they do and they're combining forces. As entrepreneurs and young kings and queens, we've got to do more for the other people. I'm here as a king to support it."

Before the event, Jay and LeBron spent the early part of the day in the community.

"We went to the Boys & Girls Club, gave them some scholarships," Jay-Z explained. "I think it's important for us, where we come from, to ir people from the same neighborhood, same struggle as us, just so they know it's possible. We're living our dreams. So dreams are possible, bu work. We can be president of the United States, but everyone can't do it. It's a very difficult thing. [But we're aiming] just to show these thing attainable."

"It's all about commitment if you want to become something," James concurred on the event's red carpet. "It's not easy -- in no way, shape or You've got to commit to it."

Jay-Z said that it's very necessary for young people to get an opportunity not to just see him on TV, but actually hear some of the story in per

"I never had these sort of role models growing up," Jay said. "I never had anyone come around and talk to me. I had to figure it out on my ow my promises to myself is that I'll never forget my journey. I'll always give back and speak to people that are going through the same thing I w through."

MTV Networks
© 2010 MTV Networks, © and ™ MTV Networks. All Rights Reserved.

Advertisement

Remove this ad

Remove this ad

status offlineYoungBlkEducatedLady

avatar

Posts: 96

Feb 15 10 2:15 PM

- Reply
- Quote
- More
  - My Recent Posts

#1 [-]

One additional thing I just noticed. I saw there was a post about Erykah Badu's new album and the cover looks like an American Airlines tick "Amerykah ??" Interesting that HER of all people performed on All Star Saturday Night at AMERICAN AIRLINES ARENA!. I kept wonde she would perform at a sporting event. I don't know what it means or if it even means anything, but it is interesting.

status offlineTooMuchRap

avatar

Posts: 2495

Feb 15 10 5:59 PM

- Reply
- Quote
- More
  - My Recent Posts

#2 [-]

Wow, what well-thought out first posts!lol The site def includes the whole entertainment industry and while there have been a few threads on about the subjects of corruption in sports, fixed games, and "illuminated athletes" I agree that there should be more but the board is always gc reflect what people "want" to talk about. I think the sports subject is fascinating, but I stopped watching all professional sports except MMA(many threads on the subject.lol) so while I can pick up the signs IF Im watching, Im usually not watching.

I agree about the Gaga thing and that is why I told people that I REFUSE to believe that anyone accessing this site can honestly say that they "never" heard her music, even though they have said as much.lol

Jay must be like the "chairmen" of the "entertainer arm" of this ish or something.lol

Usher looked more than suspect. I think he got Chris Brown's stylist or smth. Why does HE keep throwing up the "Roc" if it really means "Tl

Lebron is definitely gone, as is Shakira, and Alicia.

status offlineYoungBlkEducatedLady

avatar

Posts: 96

Feb 15 10 8:13 PM

- Reply
- Quote
- More
  - My Recent Posts

#3 [-]

TooMuchRap- Most of my friends think I'm crazy, lol. I've had my "eyes opened" since around 2005, when I was 18 and started researching and genetically modified food. It sounds stupid, but I actually feel "at home" on this forum, as a young African American woman and just a y woman period, i thought I was alone about my beliefs about the occult, illuminati and entertainment industry.
I have a 5 year old son who is very talented in basketball and his dream is to go the NBA. He lives, eats, sleeps and breathes basketball. As e it would be for me to see him succeed and play in the NBA one day, I know it would change him, just like it did to Lebron. Do you think it's to be successful without selling your soul? Like, who are some NBA players that have not been touched yet?

I make sure to watch every major event that has to do with the entertainment industry now, and the same things I've picked out as symbols ar discussed in this forum. Great minds truly do think alike! I will continue to be a regular poster on here, hope to participate in some interesting discussions.

status offlineYoungBlkEducatedLady

avatar

Posts: 96

Feb 15 10 8:20 PM

- Reply
- Quote
- More
  - My Recent Posts

#4 [-]

@ Too Much Rap- I have a question, maybe you can help me out with this. I understand that Jay-Z was always like a well known rapper. But used to be, like not that popular? I'm trying to remember, but having a hard time. I just didn't think that he was that well respected. Right now even bigger than Diddy. He even had the best seat in the house at the Grammy's. When do you think he crossed over, and why him?

Have you noticed a difference in his voice when he raps? I noticed it for the first time when he performed at the VMA's. It sounds a lot deepe darker, I don't know, maybe I'm trippin.

About 698,000 results (0.61 seconds)

15 Athletes Who Were Murdered - TheSportster

www.thesportster.com/entertainment/15-athletes-who-were-murdered/

May 5, 2015 - This list consists of 15 athletes who were murdered in the modern era. ... In 1957 he created the Japan Pro Wrestling Alliance and was one of ... Cached

Famous athletes involved in murder-related cases - Photos ...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../murder-trials-invol... The Washington Times

Jun 26, 2013. Here is a look at other famous athletes involved in murder-related cases. Beauty and brawn, see the sexiest women in professional sports. Shares ... Cached Similar

slideshow: 13 athletes who have killed, raped, robbed and mo...

www.nbcuniverso.com/.../slideshow-13-athletes-who-have-killed-raped-r...

They may have money, they may have fame, but some professional athletes just can't keep from running afoul of the law. Here are 13 who went beyond the ... Cached Similar

11 Pro Athletes Shockingly Convicted - Created by Tyler - In...

allrookie.com/11-pro-athletes-shockingly-convicted-of-murder/

Being at the top of your game doesn't mean you can't go down – as these players all found out. Some were desperate for money. Others in a fit of rage over drugs. ... Cached Similar

Pro Athletes Convicted of Murder | List of NFL Players Who H...

www.ranker.com/list/top-8-pro-athletes...of-murder/awesomebalia

Being a sports star can be murder. It can apparently also drive you to commit murder. Which athletes have been convicted of murder? Here are the eight most ... Cached Similar

List of professional sportspeople convicted of crimes - Wikipe...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_professional_sportspeople_... Wikipedia

This list includes sports-people who have been convicted of serious crimes. ... It comprises both .... murder in 2007. Murder he was convicted of took place in May 2004, before the start of his professional career. ..... Jack Molinas · Fort Wayne Pistons, bribing players to fix games, ten to fifteen years, served five years. José Ortiz ... Cached Similar

A History of Murdered Athletes | Complex

www.complex.com/sports/2013/.../history-of-murdered-athletes... Complex

Jul 3, 2013 - He was shot and killed by a bartender after a card game turned sour. ... Winter Olympics, and was a two-time champion of the pro ski tour in the ... Cached Similar

5 professional athletes who went to prison on murder-related...

www.businessinsider.com/5-professional-athletes-who-w... Business Insider

Apr 18, 2015 - Hernandez, however, isn't the first professional athlete to face prison time for killing someone. These five players either served their sentences ... Cached Similar

Top 10 pro athletes charged with murder - San Jose Mercury...

www.mercurynews.com/.../top-10-pro-athletes-c... San Jose Mercury News

Feb 20, 2013 - As 'Blade Runner' Oscar Pistorius stands accused of killing his girlfriend, a list of other athletes to face murder charges. Facebook. Cached Similar

Top 10 pro athletes charged with murder | GlobalPost

www.globalpost.com/dispatch/global/.../top-5-murderous-athletes-souza

Jul 13, 2010 - As 'Blade Runner' Oscar Pistorius stands accused of killing his girlfriend, a list of other athletes to face murder charges. Cached Similar

---

Searches related to pro athletes and murder

professional athletes who murdered
professional athletes that were murdered
athletes who have died while playing
athletes killed by fans
football player murdered by girlfriend
athletes who have murdered
murdered football player
athlete iphone cases

Killing for Sport: Inside the Minds of Serial Killers
Book by Pat Brown



Preview book

3.2/5 · Goodreads
A renegade criminal profiler and a forensic psychologist--the only female profiling team in the nation--have teamed up to write the most useful guide to serial killers ever created. ... Google Books
Originally published: 2003
Author: Pat Brown
Feedback
More about Killing for Sport: Inside the Minds of Serial Killers
Show less

Hunting | Cruel Sports | Animals Used for Entertainment | The Issues ...

www.peta.org/.../sports/hunt...

People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals Cached
Loading... Similar
Hunting might have been necessary for human survival in prehistoric times, but today most hunters stalk and kill animals merely for the thrill of it, not out of ...

Why Sport Hunting Is Cruel and Unnecessary | Wildlife Factsheets ...

www.peta.org/.../sport-hunt...

People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals Cached
Loading... Similar
Many animals endure prolonged, painful deaths when they are injured but not killed by hunters. A study of 80 radio-collared white-tailed deer found that of the ...

Jurassic World trailer: 'She's killing for sport' - Hello!

us.hellomagazine.com/film/.../chris-pratt-jurassic-world-trailer/

Apr 20, 2015 - Watch: Twenty years after Jurassic Park, Jurassic World, the latest film in the long-lived franchise has finally arrived. Cached Similar

Jurassic World International TV Spot - Killing For Sport (2015) Chris ...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7n5yH6K4i3E
▸ 1:01
May 21, 2015 - Uploaded by JoBlo Movie Trailers Similar
"Jurassic World" International TV Spot - Killing For Sport (2015) Chris Pratt Dinosaur Movie HD Twenty-two ...

Killing for sport - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zzbBvbL2iA
▸ 5:12
Aug 27, 2015 - Uploaded by Chipper McManus
(Shia Leboulf) My first game ever of BO3's beta. SHAREfactory™ https://store.playstation.com/#!/en-us/tid ...

Wolves slaughter 19 elk - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/03/25/us/wyoming-wolf-pack-elk-slaughter/

CNN Cached
Loading...
Mar 27, 2016 - A pack of wolves killed a herd of elk earlier this month; Wyoming officials say there's nothing they can do in such cases because wolves are ...

Killing for Sport: Inside the Minds of Serial Killers by Pat Brown ...

www.goodreads.com/book/show/397943.Killing_for_Sport

Goodreads Cached
Loading... Similar
Rating: 3.2 - 202 votes
Killing for Sport has 202 ratings and 26 reviews. Sneakeno said: I was born with the devil in me. I could not help the fact that I was a murderer, no mo...

Ritual after you kill first deer? - HuntingNet.com Forums

www.huntingnet.com › ... › Whitetail Deer Hunting

Aug 8, 2007 - Hey Guys, I am new to hunting and have some buddies that say after you kill your first deer you have to eat the heart raw right in the field. I am. Similar

Hunting Traditions: The Good, the Bad and the Ugly - Petersen's Hunting

www.petersenshunting.com/... /hunting-traditions-the-good-the-bad-and-...

Jun 6, 2016 - If not all hunters have celebrated their first kill in that manner, they have likely at least heard of it ... heart in water, along with celery, onion and beer, then slice and eat it ... Could be an unpleasant tradition to start on your camp. Cached

Did Native American hunters eat the fresh heart of their kills ...

boards.straightdope.com › ... › Main › General Questions

Jan 7, 2014 - 3 posts - 8 authors Cached
A young hunter has to drink the blood of his first kill and that supposedly comes from Native American influence. I can personally attest that it ... Similar

Do you eat the fresh heart of a deer??? - ArcheryTalk

www.archerytalk.com › ... Bowhunting and Bowhunter Showcases

Sep 12, 2011 - So who on here actually eats a bite from the freshly killed deer they harvest ... If this is your first visit, be sure to check out the FAQ by clicking the ... Similar

Kids BITE Deer Heart - First Hunting Trip - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T3lqfiFgEvTE

▸ 1:25

Nov 25, 2011 - Uploaded by ManCalledHighhorse Similar
Watch this grandson follow through with a family tradition promised to his grandpa for his first kill on his first ...

Deer heart, first kill, yumm - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hng8VlqbrDQ

▸ 0:35

Nov 26, 2009 - Uploaded by thebsudieheart
Bobo covinces me to eat the heart of my first kill. I shoulda ate the whole thing because it was delicious!

First Kill Initiations when deer hunting? | Yahoo Answers

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=...

Sep 1, 2008 - Best Answer: Eat the heart while it is warm. Here told it is an Indian belief, ... When you kill your first deer you are supposed to take a bite of its ... Similar
is it safe to drink deer blood?
Aug 15, 2008
is it really necessary to drink the blood of your first hunting ...
Dec 9, 2007
More results from answers.yahoo.com

Is this a real tradition? - THR

www.thehighroad.org › THR › Shooting Activities and Venues › Hunting

Mar 12, 2007 - 60 posts - 50 authors Cached
... that after you kill your first deer your suppose to take a bite out of heart. ... Eating raw heart muscle is as unlikely to give you CWD as anything ...

Hunter Dad shows Daughter Eating the Heart of her First Kill | Bob ...

wooc.heart.com/... /hunter-dad-shows-daughter-eating-the-1504?2267

6 days ago - Hey I am no Hunter but this may be taking things a bit far when teaching your kid to Hunt. This Dad took his 8 year old daughter out to hunt and ...

People Are Pissed With This Dad Who Let His Daughter Bite The ...

https://www.buzzfeed.com/bracesposito/heart-bite-hunt

... a hunting community of his 8-year-old daughter eating the heart of her first kill. ... come to Johny's defence, saying that biting the heart of your first kill is an old ...

Human hunting

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search
"Hunting humans" redirects here. For the 2002 film, see Hunting Humans.

Human hunting refers to people hunting and killing humans for the purpose of pleasure, entertainment, or sustenance. Some science fiction writers depicted fictional future or alternate history tyrannical regimes where the hunting of humans for sport is institutionalised (see *The Sound of His Horn*).

Though it is mostly known as a prevalent theme in fiction, there have been historical incidents of the practice being carried out during times of social upheaval.[1] A 2016 report by Daniel Wright, senior lecturer in tourism at the University of Central Lancashire, predicts the hunting of the poor will become a hobby of the superrich in a future plagued by economic and ecological disasters and overpopulation.[2]

Contents

- 1 Literature and written fiction
- 2 Film
- 3 Television
- 4 Video games
- 5 History
- 6 See also
- 7 References
    - 7.1 Notes

Literature and written fiction[edit]

- *The Amazing Spider-Man #15*
- "Arena"
- *The Pursuit of Love*[note 1]
- *Battle Royale*
- *Blooded*
- *Button Man*
- *Deathwatch*
- *Eagle Strike*
- *The Fifth Elephant*
- *Friday the 13th: The Jason Strain*
- *The Hunger Games*
- *Hunting Party*
- *The Invisibles*
- *The Manhattan Hunt Club*
- "The Most Dangerous Game"
- *Planet of the Apes*

- *The Prize of Peril*
- "Seventh Victim" by Robert Sheckley (1953)
- *The Sound of His Horn*
- "The Survivor" by Walter F. Moudy (1965)
- *The Running Man*
- *Dune: House Atreides*

Film[edit]

Numerous films have used the theme of human hunting as the basis or as a feature of their plot. The first film to ever feature it was the 1932 film *The Most Dangerous Game*, which is based on the Richard Edward Connell short story of the same name. Other films that deal with human hunting are:

- *A Game of Death*
- *A Lonely Place to Die*
- *Apocalypto*
- *Battle Royale*
- *Battle Royale II: Requiem*
- *Betrayed*
- *Beyond the Reach*
- *Bloodlust!*
- *Bet your life*
- *The Condemned*
- "Countess Perverse" ("La comtesse perverse", "The Perverse Countess")[3]
- "The Dangerous Game" (1953) (7 minute short film)[4]
- "Deadly Game" (1991)[5]
- *Deadly Prey*
- *Death Ring*
- "Dominion" (1995)[6]
- *The Eliminator*
- *Enemy Territory*
- *Fires on the Plain* (Japanese: 野火 Nobi)
- Hunting Humans (2002 film)[7]
- *Hard Target*
- *Hostel*
- *Hostel: Part II*
- *Hostel: Part III*
- *House of 1000 Corpses*
- *The Hunger Games*
- *The Hunted*
- *Judgment Night*
- *Jumanji*
- *The King of the Mountain* (*El rey de la montaña*)
- *Madman*
- *The Most Dangerous Game*
- "The Most Dangerous Woman Alive" ("Lethal Woman")[8]
- *The Man with the Golden Gun*
- *Naked Fear*
- *The Naked Prey*
- *Octopussy*
- *Open Season*
- *Paintball*
- *The Pest*
- *Planet of the Apes* (1968)
- *Predator* franchise
- *Preservation*
- *Le Prix du danger*
- *Punishment Park*
- *The Purge: Anarchy*
- *Roydyr*
- *Run for the Sun*
- *The Running Man*
- *Series 7: The Contenders*
- *Slave Girls from Beyond Infinity*
- *Surviving the Game*
- *The 10th Victim*
- *The Texas Chainsaw Massacre*
- *The Tournament*
- *Trigger Man*
- *Turkey Shoot*
- *Urban Wolf*
- *Wolf Creek*
- *The Woman Hunt*
- *Wrong Turn*
- *Zodiac*

Television[edit]

- *American Dad!* (2007) - In Season 3, Episode 1, "The Vacation Goo", The Smith family become castaways after getting separated from their cruise ship. They eventually wash up on an island and find themselves being hunted for sport by the rich people living there. After several harrowing days, the hunters find and shoot the entire family, at which point they realize the island is a theme park based on "The Most Dangerous Game" and the hunters were actually armed with paintball guns.[9]
- *Archer* (2012) - In the episode "El Contador," a drug lord hunts Archer.
- *Bonanza* (1965) - In the episode "The Far, Far Better Thing", "Little Joe" Cartwright is hunted by his former friend, Sharp Tongue.[10]
- *Bonanza* (1973) - The final episode of the long-running western, titled "The Hunter" featured "Little" Joe Cartwright, played by Michael Landon, being hunted by a war-deranged ex-Army officer. The villain—who fancies himself as a hunter—steals Joe's supplies, water and wagon, then allows him to flee as his "prey," before later going after him to kill him. Joe is forced to rely on his wits and luck to defeat the villain.[11]
- *Challenge of the Superfriends* (1978) - The episode "Revenge on Gorilla City" has several Superfriends members being hunted by members of the Legion of Doom with mind-controlled Gorillas.[12]
- *Charlie's Angels* (1979) - In the episode "Angel Hunt", Kelly, Kris, and Tiffany are hunted.[13]
- *Cold Case* (2004 and 2005) - The character of George Marks, played by John Billingsley in the episodes "Mind Hunters" (2004) [14] and "The Woods" (2005),[15] is shown hunting his victims in forests, much like the real-life serial killer Robert Hansen.
- *Combat!* (1964) - The episode "The Hunter" features a German officer, a hunter in civilian life, who hunts the unarmed Sgt. Saunders.[16]
- *Community* (2010) - In Season 2, Episode 2 "Accounting for Lawyers", Pierce tells the group that there is an island in Indonesia where you can hunt humans.[17]
- *Criminal Minds* (2007) - The episode *Open Season* revolves around two brothers who kidnap people and release them in the Idaho wilderness and hunt them down with compound bows.[18]
- *The Critic* (1994) - In the episode "Dial 'M' for Mother", in one of the running gags during the main credits, Jay's boss Duke calls him, inviting Jay to his ranch upon the news that Duke has received legal permission to hunt man. Jay is advised to bring "jogging shoes".[19]
- *CSI: Miami* (2011) - In Season 9, Episode 16 "Hunting Ground", the CSI team discovers a club that hunts human prey.[20]
- *Dark Angel* (2001) - In the episode "Pollo Loco", one of the characters hunts humans.[21]
- *Das Millionenspiel* (1970) - a television movie version of Robert Sheckley's story *The Prize of Peril* in which the main character is hunted as part of a television reality show.[22]
- *Doctor Who* (1976) - In the serial *The Deadly Assassin* the Doctor enters a virtual reality and is hunted by an assassin in a jungle environment.[23]
- "Dogboys" (1998) - a television movie, is a prison drama in which a secret group of hunters hunts inmates.[24]
- *Dollhouse* (2009) - The second episode of the first season, "The Target," sees main character Echo taken on a date by the client in the countryside, and then hunted by him.[25]
- *Futurama* (2003) - During the episode "Spanish Fry,"[26] aliens abduct Fry and cut off this nose. The "human horn" is sold as an aphrodisiac because aliens confuse the nose with the male penis. Morbo the news monster states that human hunting is legal with a hunting license.
- *Get Smart* (1966) - In the episode "Island of the Darned", Max and 99 are lured to a Caribbean island where they are hunted.[27]

- *Gilligan's Island* (1967) - In the episode "The Hunter", a deranged hunter comes to the island and tries to hunt down Gilligan.[28]
- *The Green Hornet* (1966) - The episode "The Hunters and The Hunted" deals with a group of hunters who hunt criminals.[29]
- *Human Giant* (2007) - In episode 106, "Kneel Before Zerg", one sketch featured astronaut Cliff Tarpey (Rob Huebel) who created his own reality TV show called "Lunartics" in which he and two other astronauts capture people, hunt them down and kill them on the moon, for entertainment purposes.[30]
- *The Incredible Hulk* (1979) - In the episode "The Snare", David Banner is befriended by a rich man under false pretenses. Later, he is hunted until he hulks out and attacks his antagonist.[31]
- *I Spy* (1968) - In the episode "The Name of the Game", Kelly and Scott are hunted.[32]
- *It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia* (2008) - In the episode "Mac and Dennis: Manhunters", Mac and Dennis hunt Rickety Cricket.[33]
- *Johnny Bravo* (2000) - In the episode "Virtual Johnny/Hold That Schmoe/Hunted", the "Hunted" segment parodies Richard Connell's "The Most Dangerous Game".[34]
- *Kraft Suspense Theatre* (1963) - The episode "The Hunt" deals with a sheriff who hunts escaped prisoners.[35]
- *Logan's Run* (1977) - In the episode "Capture", Logan and Francis are hunted.[36]
- *Lone Star Hate* (2008) - a documentary that examines a hate crime homicide where the victim had been hunted in the wilderness for some considerable time by his homophobic killers before being shot dead.[37]
- *Lost in Space* (1967) - In the episode "Hunter's Moon", Professor John Robinson kills an alien hunter's prey, and the alien chooses to hunt Robinson instead.[38]
- *The Monkees* (1967) - In the episode "Monkees Marooned", the Monkees are searching for treasure on an island and are hunted.[39]
- *Monsters vs. Aliens* - In the episode "The Sorry Syndrome/Speak Not the Q Word", Sta'abi is offended by Susan's apologies to her, and hunts Susan as part of an alien ritual.[40]
- *The Outer Limits* (1964) - In the episode "Fun and Games", a man and a woman are hunted by a male alien and female alien as part of a reality TV show for aliens.[41]
- *Parks and Recreation* (2009) - In the episode "Citizen Knope," the perfurme magnate Dennis Feinstein advises Ben Wyatt to treat his servant "like you would some person in another country that you paid $25,000 to hunt." Ben indignantly asks what he's talking about, and he replies, "I'm talking about the best vacation of my life!"
- *Pumpkin Scissors* (2006) - In the episode "War Relief Unit", the protagonists stop a viscount who used a prototype tank to hunt his subjects (and later the protagonists) for sport
- *Renegade* (1994) - The episode "Thrill Kill" features convicts being hunted for fun/as target practice by novice/wannabe assassins.[42]
- *Savages* (1974) - A television film based on the book *Deathwatch* by Robb White[43]
- *The Simpsons* (2005) - The episode "Treehouse of Horror XVI" featured a section which also parodies Richard Connell's "The Most Dangerous Game".[44]
- *Sliders* (1996) - In the episode "Rules of the Game", the heroes are caught in a televised game in which killer androids hunt humans, and players are allowed to kill each other at a certain point in the game.[45]
- *Sliders* (1998) - In the episode "The Dying Fields", half human, half Kromagg soldiers hunt humans.[46]
- *Star Trek* (1966) - in the episode "The Squire of Gothos", Captain Kirk volunteers as human prey in a hunt to the powerful alien Trelane in exchange for sparing his ship.
- *Star Trek* (1967) - in the episode "Arena", Captain Kirk is forced to fight an alien who hunts him.[47]

- *Star Trek: Deep Space Nine* (1993) - In the episode "Captive Pursuit", an alien is being pursued by alien hunters.[48]
- *Star Trek: Voyager* - The Hirogen, aliens who hunt humans and other sentient beings, appear in several episodes that deal with human/sentient hunting to various degrees, including "Hunters" (1998),[49] "Prey" (1998),[50] "The Killing Game" (1998),[51] "Tsunkatse" (2000), [52] and "Flesh and Blood" (2000).[53]
- *Star Wars: Clone Wars* (2011) - In the episode "Padawan Lost", a Trandoshan captures Ahsoka and hunts her,[54] and in the episode "Wookiee Hunt", Chewbacca is also hunted.[55]
- *Supernatural* (2006) - The season one episode "The Benders" portrays a family of inbreeders whose generational pastime is the hunting and killing of the random people they kidnap. It is notably one of only two episodes where brother detectives, Sam and Dean Winchester, actually confront human "monsters", rather than the "supernatural" boogeymen, the derived namesake of the show.[56]
- *Torchwood* (2006) - The episode entitled "Countrycide" of the BBC science fiction series deals with a group of cannibals who hunt/trap travellers through their village on a traditional ten-year cycle.[57]
- *Xena: Warrior Princess* (2001) - In the sixth season episode "Dangerous Prey", Xena and Varia are hunted by a madman who has been kidnapping and hunting Amazons for sport, in search of a challenge worthy of his skills as a hunter.[58]

Video games[edit]

- *Suikoden IV* contains a back scenario where aristocrats from the Scarlet Moon empire engaged in a cruel hobby dubbed "human-hunting".
- *Digital Devil Saga 2* has an antagonistic group known as the Karma Society that hunts other humans for food.
- *Deer Avenger* and its sequels revolve around a bipedal, talking deer which hunts humans, especially hunters, in order to avenge his fellow deer which have been hunted.
- *The Elder Scrolls IV: Oblivion* includes a quest (titled "Caught in the Hunt") which revolves around the player becoming the target of a human hunt.
- *Hitman: Contracts* contains a level where the protagonist must rescue the potential victim of a human hunt from an English manor.
- *Manhunt* revolves around a fictitious convicted murderer, James Earl Cash, who is forced to hunt other convicts as part of a snuff film.
- *Smash TV* is based on a fictional TV game show in which the main character is put in an arena to fight waves of clones for money and prizes.
- *Castlevania: Portrait of Ruin* and Castlevania: Harmony of Despair there is an enemy called Lerajie which is described as an evil hunter who uses ricocheting bullets to attack and kill humans from afar.

History[edit]

During the Spanish Civil War, a real-world version of this practice became popular among the sons of wealthy landowners. The hunts took place on horseback and targeted landless peasants as an extension of the White Terror. They were jokingly referred to as "Reforma agraria" referencing both the grave their quarry would eventually be dumped into, and the land reforms the lower classes had been attempting to attain.[1]

See also[edit]

- Gladiator
- Headhunting
- Blood sport
- Death games in fiction (category)
- Lynching
- Thrill killing
- Psychopathy
- Sexual sadism disorder
- Premeditated murder

Russian Hackers Attempt to Frame Venus, Serena & Simone Biles For Doping

By Curtis Morton -
September 13, 2016
0
0
Share on Facebook
Tweet on Twitter

-
- tweet

venus_serena_simonebiles119 Russian athletes were banned for doping prior to the Rio Olympics by the World Anti Doping Agency, so this action appears to be an act of revenge. Russian hackers were able to break into the WADA database and steal medical records for dozens of Olympic athletes including Serena Williams, Venus Williams and Simone Biles.

The published details revealed the Venus, Serena, and Simone Biles were granted exceptions by WADA, that allowed them to take prescription medication that is on the banned substance list. The exemptions mean that these ladies were not cheating by taking medications to treat ADHD, inflammation, allergies and other common ailments.

According to the New York Times, the United States Doping Agency made the following statement:

The United States Anti-Doping Agency said Tuesday the American athletes in question had sought the requisite approvals to take typically prohibited substances, and that none of the drug positives constituted a violation.

The drugs mentioned in the athletes' documents are commonly prescribed medications designed to treat ailments including pain and allergies.

Even though the allegations by the Russian hacking group that stole the information are not true, Simon Biles released a statement in order to defend her integrity.

pic.twitter.com/tPxCJ1K2RZ

— Simone Biles (@Simone_Biles) September 13, 2016

The International Tennis Federation made the following statement which confirmed that Venus and Serena also had been granted exemptions:

"In each of the situations, the athlete has done everything right in adhering to the global rules for obtaining permission to use a needed medication," said Travis T. Tygart, president of the United States Anti-Doping Agency. "It's unthinkable that in the Olympic movement, hackers would illegally obtain confidential medical information in an attempt to smear athletes to make it look as if they have done something wrong."

Venus Williams released a statement as well.

Venus Williams releases a statement in response to today's hack of WADA which leaked her (+Serena's) TUE records: pic.twitter.com/z2RAVNt6IM

— Ben Rothenberg (@BenRothenberg) September 13, 2016

This hack is very unfortunate to all of the athletes that had their medical information leaked. Though all of these ladies played by the rules, and were never accused of or charged with any wrong doing, these hackers may have casted doubt in the minds of people with preconceived notions about why these women are so dominant. The initial response from WADA,USADA and the ITF has been good, but more efforts will be needed to ensure that the legacies of these ladies are not unfairly tarnished by these criminals.

MOST ENTERTAINERS LEAD A STRESSFUL, SHADY EXISTENCE ONCE THEY SELL THEIR SOULS. ALMOST ALL "FAMOUS" PEOPLE AND/OR POLITICAL OFFICIALS HAVE A DUAL ROLE IN ESPIONAGE AKA SPYING! IT IS EXPECTED BY "PAGAN GOVERNMENTS". IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN...ALWAYS WILL BE, PER THE "FINE PRINT" IN OUR CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS. SPYING CAN LEAD TO OTHER ILLEGAL AND SUSPECT ACTIVITY. I.E...BRIBERY, PROSTITUTION, MURDER!! NOT ONLY DO THESE AGENTS HAVE TO HIDE THIS INFO FROM THOSE CLOSEST TO THEM, THEY ARE PUTTING EVERYONE AROUND THEM IN DANGER. EVIL, UNUSUAL AND/OR WEIRD EVENTS ARE CONSTANTLY HAPPENING IN THEIR LIVES (WHITNEY AND BOBBI) BUT WE CHALK IT UP TO "SIGN OF THE TIMES".

GOD/ALLAH GIVES US DISCERNMENT FOR A REASON. IF YOUR ANTENNAES GO UP...BEST

BELIEVE THERE'S A REASON AS TO "WHY".

ART/ARCHITECTURE/PHOTOGRAPHY/ SCULPTING/FASHION/ARTISANS etc..

About 1,580,000 results (0.53 seconds)

LANGUAGE OF THE BIRDS: Occult and Art

www.languageofthebirds.org/

Language of the Birds: Occult and Art considers over 60 modern and contemporary artists who have each expressed their own engagement with magical ... Similar

Art and the Occult: Paul Waldo Schwartz: 9780807607848: Amazon ...

www.amazon.com › Books › Arts & Photography Amazon.com, Inc.

Art and the Occult [Paul Waldo Schwartz] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Similar

Language of the Birds: Occult and Art - 80 Washington Square East ...

steinhardt.nyu.edu/.../Languag... Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human...

Language of the Birds: Occult and Art considers over 60 modern and contemporary artists who have each expressed their own engagement with magical ... Similar

Kandinsky's Thought Forms and the Occult Roots of Modern Art ...

https://www.theosophical.org/publications/1405

IN RECENT YEARS, the contribution that occult or mystical ideas have made to the evolution of art—or to culture in general—has been increasingly recognized. Similar

Delving Into The Shadowy World Of Occult Art - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../delving-into-the-shadowy-world-of-... The Huffington Post

Jan 27, 2016 - "While I don't consider him an occult artist, he was this gateway for me in realizing art was something you could have a relationship with, ...

Symposium: Psychoanalysis, Art & The Occult - Das Unbehagen

dasunbehagen.org/event/symposium-psychoanalysis-art-and-the-occult/

May 6, 2016 - Psychoanalysis, Art and the Occult 5-8 May, 2016. Candid Arts. Cocktail Thursday, 5 May 7-9pm – Opening for art exhibition, free and open to ... Similar

5 Legendary Artists and Writers Into Mysticism and the Occult

ultraculture.org/blog/2015/11/06/5-artists-writers-magick-occult/

Nov 6, 2015 - Here's five legendary artists and writers that tapped deeply into the occult and the unconscious mind for their inspiration. Art, in all its myriad ... Similar

Art and the occult / Boing Boing

boingboing.net/2013/02/15/art-and-the-occult.html Boing Boing

Feb 15, 2013 - In the latest episode of The Midnight Archive, Pam Grossman of Phantasmaphile and the fantastic Abraxas International Journal of Esoteric ... Similar

Exhibitions - "Language of the Birds: Occult and Art - Art in America

www.artinamericamagazine.com/.../language-of-the-birds-occult-and-a... Art in America

It can be tricky to account for the dark arts in the white cube. Though many key modern artists were hardly shy about voicing their enthusiasm for the occult, art ...

The Midnight Archive - Art and the Occult - YouTube



▸ 4:15

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=79fKWgg0gs

Feb 14, 2013 - Uploaded by Ronni Thomas Similar

Art And The Occult -- The very venerable Pam Grossman (phantasmaphile.com) shares her views on the ...

Searches related to art and the occult

occult **artists**	occult **clip** art
occult **posters**	**dark** art
occult **symbols**	occult art **prints**
esoteric art	occult art **history**

About 9,870,000 results (0.61 seconds)

Body Art: Creations Made of Human Flesh, Blood & Bones | Urbanist

weburbanist.com/2010/08/23/body-art-creations-made-of-human-flesh-blood-bones/

Aug 23, 2010 - Forget boring art media like paint and clay - these artists use their own blood, Cached Similar
fingernail parings and even stolen human body parts in their ...
Missing: occult

Library of Congress Subject Headings

https://books.google.com/books?id=gILMb1_9LRsC
1990 - Subject headings Library of Congress
B63. UF Man, Bodies of (Occultism) Seven bodies of man (Occultism) BT Occultism ... Human, in art USE Human figure in art Body, Human, in literature BT Body and soul ... parts of the body, e.g. HeartSecretions NT Amniotic liquid Bile Blood ...

Sculpture in the Age of Doubt - Page 426 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1581150237
Thomas McEvilley - 1999 - Art
See also Performance Art, body parts in Abramovic's work, 185-186 in ... volante (Flying Man), 233 occult themes, 229-231 performance sculpture 233 Sans titre ...

The Art of Chirurgery, Explained in Six Parts ... Being the Whol ...

https://books.google.com/books?id=HbdjAAAAcAAJ
1661
crude juyce the aliment of the whol body, and filling the head: and then withal the ... and the blood unto the internal parts the Evaporations became so much the greater. ... But of the occult and hidden Diseases, some of themare finply such 3 ...

Library of Congress Subject Headings

https://books.google.com/books?id=asuH5UQG4okC
Library of Congress. Office for Subject Cataloging Policy - 1990 - Subject headings. Library of Congress
B63] UF Man, Bodies of (Occultism) Seven bodies of man (Occultism) BT ... Body, Human, in art USE Human figure in art Body, Human, in literature BT Body and soul in ... parts of the body, e.g. Heart— Secretions NT Amniotic liquid Bile Blood ...

The Encyclopedia Americana: A General Dictionary of the Arts and ...

https://books.google.com/books?id=St1AAQAAMAAJ
Frederick Converse Beach, Forrest Morgan, George Edwin Rines - 1903 - Encyclopedias and dictionaries
A General Dictionary of the Arts and Sciences, Literature, History, Biography, ... and the non-utilizable portions of the blood, together with the refuse of body parts, ... for should this occult difficult breathing, choking, and coughing would result.

Perlmutter - The Forensics of Sacrifice - Anthropoetics - UCLA.edu

www.anthropoetics.ucla.edu/ap0902/sacrifice.htm

by D Perlmutter - 2003 - Cited by 7 - Related articles Cached
Finally, occult ideologies and ritualistic crime will be examined in the context of ... board on Vodou Vodou Arts (http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Vodou_Arts/). 6 .... Blood play involves cutting the body then having another person lick or suck the ... raid on the basement temple of a religious sect uncovered human body parts ...

Deeper Insights 8: THE SCIENCE OF BODY MANIPULATION ...

www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol2/part08.htm

CRANIAL BLOOD PRESSURE has been kept a SECRET ... for the first time in this report, were used in ancient Egypt and other parts of the ancient world. ... Wushu (Chinese Martial Arts) went underground into the Chinese occult secret ... Cached Similar

The Great Book of Magical Art, Hindu Magic and East Indian ...

https://books.google.com/books?id=0w0MAAAAIAAJ
Lauron William De Laurence - 1915 - Occultism
The Affirmation should be: — My blood circulates freely, I am full of spring and vitality. Treatment can be given to these parts while taking The First, Fourth, and ... The hands should be clasped, palms facing body and muscles of arms rigid.

7 Horrifying Uses of the Human Body to Create Art - Cracked.com

www.cracked.com/article_20116_7-horrifying-uses-human-body-to-create-ar Cracked

Oct 20, 2012 - Draining All the Artist's Blood to Sculpt a Head ... Pulling Out Hair, Nails, and Teeth to Create a Sculpture of the Artist's Own Body .... together again in deranged poses, sometimes combining parts from humans and animals. Cached Similar
Missing: occult

Searches related to ART AND THE OCCULT AND BLOOD BODY PARTS

occult blood **in urine**	occult blood **causes**
urine occult blood 1+	occult blood **positive**
occult blood **in stool**	occult blood **in urine** 3+
urine occult blood 2+	**urine** occult blood **test**

Brazil's Mediums Channel Dead Artists. Is It Worship Or Just ... - NPR
www.npr.org/.../brazils-mediums-channel-dead-artists-is-it-worship ...
NPR
Loading...
Aug 12, 2015 - Mediums say they can tap into the spirits of famous artists and authors to create new ... that it's been channeled through a medium, it's not fraud.
Cached
Similar

Van Gogh, Kahlo speak from beyond the grave at Frieze art fair - CNN ...
www.cnn.com/2010/WORLD/europe/10/19/frieze.art.highlights/
CNN
Loading...
Oct 19, 2010 - Mediums channeled the ghosts of five dead artists for an unusual panel ... he drew an enraged gasp from Vincent van Gogh via medium Grant ...
Cached
Similar

Meet the Artists/Occultists Channeling the Death of Monsanto | The ...
thecreatorsproject.vice.com/.../meet-the-artists-occultists-channeling-t
Vice
Loading...
Oct 26, 2015 - Meet the Artists/Occultists Channeling the Death of Monsanto ... the ability to shapeshift oneself through digital image and digital text. These are ...
Cached
Similar

Brazil's Mediums Channel Dead Artists. Is It Worship Or Just ... - WABE
news.wabe.org/.../brazils-mediums-channel-dead-artists-is-it-worship-or-just-d
Aug 12, 2015 - Salum follows Spiritism, which is basically a religious offshoot of the 19th century practice of communicating with the dead via table-rapping ...

The " Channeling " Phenomena in Art: Mediumship or Creative ...
https://www.researchgate.net/.../281175820_The_Channeling_
ResearchGate
Loading...
Through some case studies, "mediumistic art" has been analyzed by a scientific ... individuals would be able to reproduce the art genome of famous deceased ...

The Art of Channeling Fact Vs. Fiction • The Awakened State
theawakenedstate.net/art-of-channeling-fact-vs-fiction/
Aug 1, 2016 - Let's debunk this myth dead on. Channeling is really about authenticity and divine communication through Higher Self. However you ...
Cached

Best and Worst of the Art World - artnet News
https://news.artnet.com/art.../brazilian-woman-claims-dead-artists-create-
Aug 17, 2015 - Valdelice Da Silva Dias Salum claims to channel the spirits of famous dead artists in her work. Photo: Lourdes Garcia-Navarro via NPR.
Cached
Similar

What does God say about channeling and mediums? | Bibleinfo.com
www.bibleinfo.com/.../what-does-god-say-about-channeling-and-media...
Most modern channelers learn the art through the practice of Eastern meditation. ... Saul then asked the medium to conjure up the spirit of the deceased prophet ...
Cached
Similar

Exposing the works of Satan - Whale
whale.to/b/exposing_the_works_of_satan.html
Many artists have also admitted themselves to channeling or being a conduit for evil ... have said they are possessed or feel like the music is channeled through them ... She said herself that she has the spirit of her dead aunt living inside her ...
Cached
Similar

Georgiana Houghton, the Victorian Artist who Channeled the Spirits of ...
https://thecabinetofcuriosity.net/2016/04/28/georgiana-houghton/
Apr 28, 2016 - Georgiana Houghton, the Victorian Artist who Channeled the Spirits of the ... Houghton became the vessel through which they could exercise ...
Cached

About 855,000 results (0.61 seconds)

10 Celebrities Who Spied on the Side | Mental Floss

mentalfloss.com/article/12567/10-celebrities-who-spied-side Mental Floss

Dec 20, 2013 - For some of these big-name personalities, spying taught them the skills that made them famous; for others, being famous made them the perfect ... Similar

No One Knew These Famous People Were Spies - ALLDAY

allday.com/post/983-no-one-knew-these-famous-people-were-spies/

Espionage is all about secrets and playing a part, so its no surprise some of the greatest actors and celebrities of the classic age of Hollywood were in on the spy ... Similar

12 Famous People Who Were Actually Spies - Answers.com

www.answers.com/article/1187547/12-famous-people-who-were-actually-spies

Before Roald Dahl became a famous children's book author, he was a fighter pilot for the British Royal Air Force in World War II. However, his plane crashed and ... Similar

Top 10 Most Famous Celebrity Spies - Toptenz.net

www.toptenz.net/top-10-celebrity-spies.php

Mar 17, 2013 - When you think about spies, you think about people who can blend into ... What you probably don't think of is a celebrity, considering a famous ... Similar

Famous People Who May Have Been Spies - TWC Central

www.twcc.com/entertainment/galleries/evergreen/celebrity-spies-sinatra-cary-grant

While there are many spies who are simply trained military personnal, governments are also often interested in bringing aboard public figures that no one would ... Similar

6 Celebrities Who Were Also Spies | Thought Catalog

thoughtcatalog.com/mane-mobery/2014/08/6-celebrities-who-were-also-spies/

Aug 22, 2014 - That is what makes the people on this list so surprising. So, lets blow the cover of 6 celebrities that you didn't know were spies. Similar

13 famous people who were actually spies, and they were good at it

https://www.thevintagenews.com/2015/12/21/41772/

Dec 21, 2015 - When everybody thinks about spies, they think about people who are able to blend into any situation and go unseen while collecting invaluable Similar

6 People You Didn't Know Were WWII Spies - History Lists

www.history.com/news/history.../6-people-you-didnt-know-were-wwii-spies History

Jun 19, 2015 - From baseball player Moe Berg to "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory" author Roald Dahl, learn about six famous people who once were ... Similar

10 Famous People You Didn't Know Were Spies - Tested

www.tested.com/old.../513969-10-famous-people-you-didnt-know-were-spies/

7. 10 Famous People You Didn't Know Were Spies. Josephine Baker. by Thor Jensen. Entertainer and actress famous for her scandalous banana-skirted dance ... Similar

10 People You Didn't Know Were Spies - Mandatory

www.mandatory.com/2013/03/25/10-people-you-didnt-know-were-spies/

Mar 25, 2013 - The espionage game is a thankless racket – the sign of being good at your job is that nobody can ever know. That's what makes the people in ... Similar

---

Searches related to SPIES AND ENTERTAINERS OR FAMOUS PEOPLE

famous people who were spies	sia celebrity
famous soviet spies	frank sinatra spy
cary grant spy	abbreviation of war production board
actors who played spies	famous ww2 spies

These 25 Disturbing Art Pieces Will Challenge Your Sanity

By Kid Krunk | Arts,Culture,Strange

There are soothing art pieces that calm the mind. There are also those unsettling art pieces that seem to jump right out of a nightmare. These pieces may be undeniable works of art, but instead of giving their audience a calming effect, their genius creators chose to provoke the viewers' sense of sanity and of reality.

Here are 25 of the most disturbing, most unsettling paintings that are sure to make you think, if not cringe.

1. Anatomical Pieces

disturbung art pieces - anatomical pieces
www.art-prints-on-demand.com

French painter Theodore Gericault used human remains as subjects for this shocking masterpiece.

2. Dante and Virgil in Hell

disturbung art pieces - Dante and Virgil in Hell
en.wikipedia.org

Painted by W. A. Bouguerea, Dante and Virgil in Hell was inspired by a short scene from Dante's Inferno. The scene was where Dante, accompanied by Virgil, watches a fight between two damned souls.

3. Deterioration of Mind over Matter

disturbung art pieces - deterioration of mind over matter
fineartamerica.com

This 1973 painting depicts a nightmarish image of a decomposing human skull on a devilish birdcage. It was painted by Austrian author Otto Rapp, who added the raw gore of man's physical being lying lifeless at the base.

4. Diomedes Being Eaten by His Horses

disturbung art pieces - diomedes being eaten by his horses
www.wikiart.org

This watercolor painting by French symbolist painter Gustave Moreau, depicts the dramatic climax from the 8th labor of Hercules, who ordered the capture of King Diomedes' four flesh-eating horses. Hercules killed Diomedes in battle and fed his body to the horses.

5. Guernica

disturbung art pieces - guernica
www.art-prints-on-demand.com

Guernica is one of Pablo Picasso's most famous work. It shows the tragedies of war and the suffering it inflicts upon millions of individuals, particularly innocent civilians. This painting has reached a monumental status and has become a perpetual reminder of the atrociousness of war.

6. A Negro Hung Alive

disturbung art pieces - a negro hung alive
www.wikiart.org

This gruesome piece is a William Blake painting showing a slave suspended to a gallows by means of a hook through his ribs. This was based on the account of J.G. Stedman, a Dutch soldier who personally witnessed the cruelty.

7. Big Electric Chair

disturbung art pieces - big electric chair
www.wikiart.org

Painted by famous American pop art painter Andy Warhole in 1976, Big Electric Chair was part of a series (depicting electric chairs) during a period when Warhole focused on bleak themes including death and disasters.

8. Hell

disturbung art pieces - hell
www.wikiart.org

Hell is a 1485 painting by German author Hans Memling. It was one of the scariest art works during its time and was used to force people to live virtuous lives. A banner saying "In hell there is no redemption" amplified its terrifying effect.

9. The Water Ghost

disturbung art pieces - the water ghost
www.storiedifantasmi.it

Water Ghost is the work of artist Alfred Kubin showing torment and impending doom at sea. Kubin is an important representative of symbolism and expressionism.

10. Untitled Painting

disturbung art pieces - untitled painting
en.wikipedia.org

Painted by Polish author Zdislaw Beksinski, this dreary, untitled work was completed in 1984, the period when Beksinski's main subject was surreal architecture, utopian realism, and doomsday scenarios.

11. Necronom IV

disturbung art pieces - necronom iv
www.museumsyndicate.com

Necronom IV was the frightening work of renowned artist Hans Rudolf Giger. It later became to be the inspiration of the creatures in the Alien movie. Giger suffered from night terrors and his paintings are to some extent inspired by his experiences with sleep disorder.

12. The Temptation of Saint Anthony

disturbung art pieces - temptation of saint anthony
www.sci-fi-o-rama.com

Matthias Grunewald's oil on wood version of The Temptation of Saint Anthony is one of the most impressive and most intense among the works of many famous painters (including Hieronymus Bosch, Paul Cézane and even Salvador Dalí) who also took inspiration from it.

13. The Flaying of Marsyas

disturbung art pieces - the flaying of marsyas
slavkasverakova.wordpress.com

The Flaying of Marsyas was painted by Italian Renaissance artist Titian. The artwork depicts a crude scene from Greek mythology where Marsyas is being flayed for defying the god Apollo. It is currently housed in the the National Museum in Kromeriz, Czech Republic.

14. The Scream

disturbung art pieces - the scream
www.famousartistsgallery.com

The Scream by Norwegian artist Edward Munch, shows an agonized figure against a blood colored sky. It may look bizarre but it actually was originally inspired by an evening walk in which the artist witnessed a "blood red" setting sun while perceiving a sense in which nature was screaming.

15. Study after Velazquez´s Portrait of Pope Innocent X

disturbung art pieces -study after velazquez's portrait of pope innocent x
www.artchive.com

This famous 1953 painting by Francis Bacon was one of over 45 variants of the Velázquez painting which Bacon executed throughout the 1950s and early 1960s. In his version, Bacon depicted the pope screaming with sinister drapes on a dark, blurry background.

16. The Flaying of the Corrupt Judge Sisamnes

disturbung art pieces - the flaying of the corrupt judge sisamnes
www.wikiart.org

Gerard David's The Flaying of the Corrupt Judge Sisamnes is currently deposited in the Groeninge Museum, Bruges, Belgium. It was based on Herodotus story about a judge who accepted a bribe and delivered an unjust verdict. The king had him flayed alive as punishment.

17. Death and the Miser

disturbung art pieces - death and the miser
ayay.co.uk

Death and the Miser by Hieronymus Bosch is a disturbing example of a "memento mori" ('remember that you will die'). It is currently housed in the National Gallery of Art in Washington, D.C where viewers are reminded of the certainty of death and the vanity of earthly life.

18. Gallowgate Lard

disturbung art pieces - gallowgate lard
www.bbc.co.uk

This thick oil painting is the work of Scottish author Ken Currie. Currie specialized in depicting the bleak urban life of the Scottish working class as well as grim and socio-realistic subjects. Gallowgate Lard was supposed to be Currie's self-portrait.

19. Judith Beheading Holofernes

disturbung art pieces - judith beheadin holofernes
universalstranger.com

The beheading of Holofernes was depicted by several artists such as Sandro Botticelli, Giorgione, Gentileschi, and Donatello. In 1599, however, Caravaggio's depiction stood out from the rest when he chose to highlight the moment of greatest dramatic impact – the moment of the decapitation itself.

20. Saturn Devouring His Son

disturbung art pieces - saturn devouring his son
fer1972.tumblr.com

This painting was one of Spanish artist Francisco Goya's most famous and disturbing works. Saturn Devouring His Son was actually painted on his house wall between 1820 and 1823. It was based on the Greek myth of the titan Chronus (Romanized to Saturn) who feared he would one day be overthrown by one of his children. His solution was to eat each one of them upon their birth.

21. Figure with Meat

disturbung art pieces - figure with meat
www.studyblue.com

Figure with Meat is another disturbing painting of Francis Bacon which was also based on Velazquez's portrait of Pope Innocent X. Aside from making the Pope look like a gruesome figure, he also added two bisected halves of a cow, amplifying its terrifying effect.

22. Heads Severed

disturbung art pieces - heads severed
www.abcgallery.com

French painter Theodore Gericault is known for his naturalistic renderings of distressed anatomy. Heads Severed is one of his popular disturbing works which he finished in 1818.

23. Massacre of the Innocents

disturbung art pieces - massacre of the innocents
www.backtoclassics.com

Massacre of the Innocents is an intense, unsettling piece of art by Peter Paul Rubens. Thought to have been influenced by the famous Italian painter Caravaggio, this artwork actually consists of two paintings and was completed in 1612.

24. The Disasters of War

disturbung art pieces - the disasters of war
pictify.com

Spanish painter Francisco Goya was deeply affected by the conflicts between Spain and Napoleon's French Empire. He decided to express the war atrocities through a series of 82 prints including this one.

25. The Nightmare

disturbung art pieces - the nightmare

The Nightmare is an oil painting by Swiss painter Henry Fuseli. It was first displayed at the annual Royal Academy Exhibition in London in 1782 where it shocked its viewers.

About 681,000 results (0.67 seconds)

You've likely heard of **Vincent Van Gogh**, the famous crazy artist who cut off his own ear and later committed suicide. He is believed to have had epileptic seizures caused by a brain lesion brought on by the prolonged use of absinthe, a highly alcoholic drink. Nov 3, 2012

Top 10 Awesome Men with Mental Illnesses - Listverse

listverse.com/2012/11/03/top-10-crazy-men/

About this result · Feedback

10 Great Painters Who Were Mentally Disturbed - Brainz

brainz.org/10-great-painters-who-were-mentally-disturbed/

Probably the most famous artist known for specializing in the feline was Louis Wain ... However, his autumn years were fragmented as he suffered from ... However as he grew older, Munch felt an ever encroaching insanity creep up beside

Cached

7 "Eccentric" Geniuses Who Were Clearly Just Insane | Crack...

www.cracked.com › History

Cracked

Aug 16, 2005 - 7 "Eccentric" Geniuses Who Were Clearly Just Insane ... The vegetarianism rules were bent when upon discovering his famous ... In all of art history, only four artists have ever warranted a Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle.

Similar

24 Famous Historical Figures You Didn't Know Were Insane

www.cracked.com/photoarticle_1573_24-famous-historical-figu...

Cracked

Jul 4, 2013 - And we think there's got to be some truth to that because, as we're about to see, it turns out a lot of history's most famous individuals had some ...

Similar

8 artists who suffered from mental illness | MNN - Mother Nat...

www.mnn.com › Lifestyle › Arts & Culture

Aug 4, 2015 - Painter of the famous and emotionally charged work, "The Scream." ... He wrote in one of his journals, "Illness, insanity and death were the ...

Similar

True Artists or Just Crazy People? - Madison Art Shop

www.madisonartshop.com › Art Instruction DVDs & Art Education

Which brings up a valid question, do you have to be crazy ... an extremely prolific painter that is responsible for some of the most famous paintings of all. Needless to say, the remainder of his many paintings were created inside the walls of a ...

Similar

Famous artists who suffered from mental illness (Psychology...

https://psychunderground.wordpress.com/.../famous-artists-who-suffered-fr...

Apr 16, 2012 - This post includes a list of famous artists who are to said to have suffered ... which were followed by manic episodes where he showed extreme ....

Cached Similar

Which famous artists, especially painters were insane? | Yah...

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid...

Most people know/believe that vincent van gogh was insane and he went to a psychiatric hospital, but which other painters are there who are thought to have ...

Similar

Top 10 Awesome Men with Mental Illnesses - Listverse

listverse.com/2012/11/03/top-10-crazy-men/

Nov 3, 2012 - You've likely heard of Vincent Van Gogh, the famous crazy artist who cut off his own ear and later committed suicide. He is believed to have had epileptic seizures caused by a brain lesion brought on by the prolonged use of absinthe, a highly alcoholic drink.

Crazy People Make Better Artists -- And Now There's Proof

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../eccentricity-effect-art_... The Huffington Post

Jan 30, 2014 - Crazy People Make Better Artists — And Novachadre's Proof ... In the first phase, participants judged Vincent Van Gogh's famous Sunflowers one of the final phases, participants read differing notes on a personality they were already .

About 10,800,000 results (0.78 seconds)

Body fluids in art - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Body_fluids_in_art Wikipedia

An occasional trend in contemporary art is to use body fluids as a medium in art. Examples include: Artist, Title, Year, Description, Feces, Urine, Blood, Vomit, Semen, Other ... his hairs in his painting and signing his drawing using his own blood to authenticate the artworks and later explore and experiment it as a medium ...

8 Artists Who Poured Their Heart and Soul Into Their Work (A...

mentalfloss.com/article/.../8-artists-who-poured-their-heart-a... Mental Floss

Nov 20, 2011 - But these artists put their soul – and a whole lot more – into their art. 1 ... 8 Artists Who Poured Their Heart and Soul Into Their Work (Also: Their Blood and Urine) ... Van Gogh painted some famous self-portraits. .... work to date has been a series of 30 self-portraits that he has painted with his own semen.

Blood, semen and tears: why artists are obsessed with using t...

www.theguardian.com › Arts › Art & design › Art The Guardian

May 14, 2014 - Blood, semen and tears: why artists are obsessed with using their bodily fluids. Rose-Lynn Fisher's ... Art made with bodily fluids appears the essence of the weirdly and wonderfully new ..... Nope. Serrano felt urine was the only suitable medium. ... In fairness watercolour paint costs a fortune... I prefer

The ten best uses of body fluids in art | Dazed

www.dazeddigital.com/artsandculture/article/.../the-top-ten-body-fluids-a...

May 28, 2014 - We celebrate the men and women putting blood, sweat and tears into their art – literally. ... that depicts a crucified figure in a jar of the artist's own urine. Art student Marc Bradley Johnson's piece "Take This Sperm and Be Free of Me" ... Watch filmmaker Werner Herzog analyse Kanye West's 'Famous'

Five Artworks Made From Urine, Crap, or Semen | Miami Ne...

www.miaminewtimes.com/arts/five-artworks-made-fro... Miami New Times

Jan 16, 2011 - Five Artworks Made From Urine, Crap, or Semen. Who dabble in urine, crap, semen and menstrual blood to leave their mark on ... Here recently, Germany's Martin von Ostrowski has gained attention for painting a portrait of ...

Semen & Blood by Andres Serrano | KREATIVE BLOODBAT...

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/568720259176776479/ Pinterest

Explore Andres Serrano, Semen Blood, and more! ... "Pink Parachute" menstrual blood art by Jen Lewis. "Pink Parachute" ... female form dripping red paint.

10 Crazy Pieces Of Art Made From Bodily Fluids - Listverse

listverse.com/.../10-exceptional-pieces-of-art-made-from-bodily-fluids/

Jul 27, 2013 - And that includes blood, urine, excrement, and the rest ... He has progressed from painting Hitler using faeces to painting in his own semen. Sick enough to sell and invest in such art because it has a "famous label" on it!

Judging the Image: Art, Value, Law - Page 29 - Google Books...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=041530184X
Alison Young - 2005 - Social Science

Art, Value, Law Alison Young ... wide range of bodily fluids: he had photographed urine, blood, semen and milk for ... Some of these works (such as Milk, Blood and Blood Cross) evoked and commented on the famous abstracts of Mondrian. ... as urine and blood as if they were paint.21 Other works, such as Piss and Blood, ...

The World's Most Disgusting Art « Man Cave Daily

mancave.chsiccal.com/2013/09/18/the-words-most-disgusting-art/

Sep 18, 2013 - And then you have Christopher Ofili, who painted a portrait of the Virgin ... Urine would seem to be too difficult of a substance to work with to be of much use ... Playing around with blood isn't just great for passing the time at boring ... if Paris Hilton wasn't very famous and addicted to smack, reportedly tried to ...

Blood, Guts, and Glory: A Short History of Experimental Medi...

bumwisy.org/.../blood-guts-and-glory-a-short-history-of-experimental-...

May 24, 2012 - This photo captures Robert Smithson's famous Spiral Jetty from Cabo Rozel Point. ... pencil, stone, and paint, along with subjects drawn from the classic genres of historical painting. ... Ed Ruscha, the Southern California darling and pop art pioneer. ... Serrano regularly uses urine, blood, and semen to create ...

Five hundred years of Satanic art

Written by

Michael Silverberg
August 26, 2014
The Skeletons, a 1518 engraving depicting the devil The Skeletons, a 1518 engraving depicting the devil
Agostino Musi, "The Skeletons" (1518), engraving (detail). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)

Share

Written by

Michael Silverberg
August 26, 2014

Poor devil: He used to terrify people. Now he's reduced to hawking razor blades and ham.

A new exhibition at Stanford University's Cantor Arts Center, "Sympathy for the Devil: Satan, Sin, and the Underworld," traces Lucifer's visual history, from his emergence in the Middle Ages as a horned, cloven-hoofed, foul-smelling, diabolical creature of the night to his denuded and largely ironic image today.

"By around 1500, his visage and characteristics were pretty well set," Bernard Barryte, Cantor's curator of European art, tells Quartz. "He was initially a conflation of sundry things. Everything from Pan to Near Eastern gods got mushed together in the Middle Ages and became what we know of as the devil."

In the 16th and 17th century, grisly paintings of the Evil One were intended literally, Barryte says."They were meant to have a moral effect, which is why artists made him awful looking. Even if you were educated, you would wonder, 'What if?' No matter how skeptical one might be today, there was real faith underlying this imagery."

The Enlightenment began to change that. As our conception of evil shifted, so did our personification of the devil. "He becomes more human, even romanticized, after the popular revolutions of the late 18th century, especially the French Revolution," Barryte says. In the 19th century, the devil was often depicted as a "shrewd and wily dandy," a Mephistophelean figure who would trick you out of your soul, not brutally tear it from you. "Fear is no longer his most effective tactic," Barryte says. "And in the 20th century, he all but disappears except in advertisements."

In his place—well, look in the mirror. "Hell is other people, is how Jean-Paul Sartre put it," Barryte says. "All the sources of evil seemed to shift from some horrific other to mankind itself."

For a nostalgic look at the devil's many guises (along with depictions of his realm and minions), here's a selection of works in the exhibition, which is on view through November 30:

Last Judgment, a painting attributed to the school of Hieronymous BoschSchool of Hieronymous Bosch, "Last Judgment" (late 15th century). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Albrecht DürerAlbrecht Dürer, "Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse" (1498) (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)The Carcass by Agostino MusiAgostino Musi, "The Carcass (The Witches Procession)" (1520–1527). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)The Descent to Hell of the Damned, by GoltziusHendrick Goltzius, "The Descent to Hell of the Damned" (1577). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)Hell, by Johannes SadelerJohannes Sadeler, "Hell" (1590). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University) Lucifer, an engraving by Cornelis Galle ICornelis Galle I, "Lucifer" (c. 1595). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)Satan Summoning His Legions by StothardThomas Stothard, "Satan Summoning His Legions," (c. 1790). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)La Ronde du Sabbat, by BoulangerLouis Boulanger, "The Round of the Sabbath" (1828). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)Eugene Delacroix, "Mephistopheles Flying over the City" (1828). (Courtesy Cantor Arts Center, Stanford University)
Read full story

OTHER MENTAL SICKOS
(I'M NOT JUDGING, I'M TELLING THE TRUTH)

George Condo/Artwork/Night nude
Mental States (The Women of Tisbury Court)

The Lunatic
Funny landscape
Impressionist Pastel



George Condo
Visual artist

George Condo is an American contemporary visual artist working in the mediums of painting, drawing, sculpture and printmaking. He currently lives and works in New York City. Wikipedia

Born: 1957, Concord, NH
Spouse: Anna Condo (m. 1989–2015)
Education: University of Massachusetts Lowell
Known for: Painting
Artwork: Mental States (The Women of Tisbury Court), More

Feedback

More about George Condo

George Condo - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Condo Wikipedia
George Condo is an American contemporary visual artist working in the mediums of painting, drawing, sculpture and printmaking. He currently lives and works in ...
Early life · Work · Commissions · Exhibitions

George Condo - Skarstedt Gallery
www.skarstedt.com/artists/george-condo/
Artist page for **George Condo**. Includes biography, selected works, press, associated exhibitions, and associated publications.

George Condo | artnet
www.artnet.com/artists/george-condo/ Artnet
Find artworks for sale and information related to **George Condo** (American, 1957-) on artnet. Browse gallery artworks, auctions, art events, biography details, ...

George Condo - 84 Artworks, Bio & Shows on Artsy
https://www.artsy.net/artist/george-condo
Find the latest shows, biography, and artworks for sale by **George Condo**. ... **George Condo**, 'Untitled,' 1985, Phillips 20th Century and Contemporary Art Day.

George Condo | Xavier Hufkens
www.xavierhufkens.com › Artists
George Condo is recognised as being one of America's most influential living artists. ... body of work has consistently drawn upon art historical traditions and genres, the portrait particularly, in order to hold a mir... ... **George Condo**, The Lunatic ...

George Condo: 'I was delirious. Nearly died' | Art and design | The ...
www.theguardian.com › Arts › Art & design › Art The Guardian
Feb 10, 2014 - Last May, **George Condo** had a near-death experience. The American artist was visiting Berlin after finishing a suite of ink drawings. 'I guess ...

George Condo goes from Kanye West's dark fantasy to painting his ...
www.theguardian.com › Arts › Art & design › Art The Guardian
Apr 20, 2016 - It seems as though there have always been monsters lurking in **George Condo's artwork**, whether it be the psychological cubist portraits ...

In the news



Date Ideas for Ashley Olsen and George Condo
artnet News - 2 days ago
NEW YORK, NY - NOVEMBER 19: Artist George Condo attends the 2014 Whitney Gala ...



620 × 621 -
usmagazine.com
{"cl":6,"cr":9,"ct":12,"id":"7Ojho2hmnx77MM:","isu":"usmagazine.com","itg":false,"ity":"jpg","oh":621,"ou":"http://img.wennermedia.com/620-width/04a9856ab53d6717a3c7cc4c02eede55537ad287.jpg","ow":620,"pt":"Kim Kardashian Shows Off George Condo-Painted Bag From Kanye West ...","rid":"THhXSzdi-fbUpM","ru":"http://www.usmagazine.com/celebrity-news/news/kim-kardashian-birkin-bag-nude-paintings-kanye-west-pictures-20132712","s":"Kim Kardashian shows off her Christmas gift from Kanye West Courtesy of Kim Kardashian","th":225,"tu":"https://encrypted-tbn1.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcROGbToret6chc7F-ZXNGO8VmUu6J_6JZce7yVCzkgciZjGQHynEg","tw":224}

Showing results for ***kanye's*** white artist ***vanessa*** beecroft breastfeeds black babies

Search instead for kanyes white artist vanesssa beecroft breastfeeds black babies

Kanye West Collaborator Vanessa Beecroft Says Horribly Racist ...

www.bet.com/lifestyle/2016/08/.../racist-**kanye**-collaborator.html - BET - Cached

Aug 10, 2016 - Vanessa Beecroft, the visual artist who lent her aesthetics to West's Yeezy ... in a Martin Margiela gown pretending to breastfeed two Black babies. ... There is Vanessa Beecroft as a European white female, and then there is ...

Artist Vanessa Beecroft talks designing Kanye West's ... - Daily Mail

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../article-.../Meet-woman-**Kanye**-West-s-ar... - Daily Mail - Cached

Aug 9, 2016 - The artist also claimed during her interview with The Cut that she can choose ... in a piece from one of her collections while breastfeeding two Sudanese ... 'There is Vanessa Beecroft as a European white female, and then there is ..... black crop top The 30-year-old dancer showed her growing baby bump ...

Artist Vanessa Beecroft talks designing Kanye West's ... - WY Daily News

www.wydailynews.com/.../28000-**artist-vanessa beecroft**-talks-designing - Cached

Aug 9, 2016 - Artist Vanessa Beecroft talks designing Kanye West's fashion shows and wedding. ... her own race and says she 'did a DNA test thinking maybe I am black' ... 'We tried to put white paint and cover the name. [but it didn't work].' ... of her collections while breastfeeding two Sudanese orphans) claims she can ...

Vanessa Beecroft Publicly Airs a Racist Perspective - Hyperallergic

hyperallergic.com/.../**vanessa-beecroft**-publicly-airs-her-racist-perspectiv... - Cached

Aug 10, 2016 - Vanessa Beecroft and her favorite props, black bodies (photo via Wikipedia) ... Vanessa Beecroft and listen to the utter absurdity spewing from the artist's mouth. ... There is Vanessa Beecroft as a European white female, and then ... and Jay-Z. I can see Beecroft and **Kanye** making a Picasso Baby version ...

Kanye's Collaborator Said Some Truly Absurd S**t About Black Identity

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../**vanessa-beecroft-kanye** - The Huffington Post - Cached

Aug 9, 2016 - White artist Vanessa Beecroft tried to adopt blackness as her own. ... In "White Madonna" Beecroft appears to be breastfeeding two black ...

Missing: babies

Vanessa Beecroft Insults Beyoncé, Basic Concept of Race | W Magazine

www.wmagazine.com/.../**vanessa-beecroft**-insults-beyonce-basic-conce... - W - Cached

Aug 9, 2016 - Vanessa Beecroft, the Italian performance artist raises eyebrows in a new ... female, and then there is Vanessa Beecroft as Kanye, an African-American male ... met a bluesman from Chicago in Italy and he was white and he was really, ... Once in Sudan, Beecroft **breastfeeds** and then later tries to adopt two ...

Missing: babies

Vanessa Beecroft- Racist who tried to Adopt Sudan babies 4 Art. Ye ...

www.lipstickalley.com/.../Celebrity-News-and-Gossip/

Nov 19, 2013 - Thread: Vanessa Beecroft- Racist who tried to Adopt Sudan babies 4 Art. Ye' works w/her ... and child and turned into something disgusting (breastfeeding) ... So when she was using WHITE PEOPLE in Kanye's video it was all good? ... their fingers after a meal as a wink to white society of black savages, ...

The Top 10 Best Blogs on Vanessa Beecroft - Notey

www.notey.com/blogs/**vanessa-beecroft**

The Best Blogs for Vanessa Beecroft, Kanye West, Art, Fashion, Guy's Stuff, Clothing, ... Vanessa Beecroft and her favorite props, black bodies (photo via Wikipedia) One ... "There is Vanessa Beecroft as a European white female, and then there is ... the notorious documentary in which she breastfeeds two orphans and, oh, ...

Vanessa Beecroft Insults Beyoncé, Basic Concept of Race | fadLuv

fadluv.com/**vanessa-beecroft**-insults-beyonce-basic-concept-of-race

Aug 10, 2016 - "I am stable by Kanye's talent we turn black," she pronounced after collaborating ... There is Vanessa Beecroft as a European white female, and ... On her impulse to start regulating black participants in her opening art in a initial place: "My ... Once in Sudan, Beecroft breastfeeds and afterwards after tries to

"If I don't call myself white, maybe I am not" | Mumsnet Discussion

www.mumsnet.com/.../topics/.../Feminism-chat - Mumsnet - Cached

Aug 10, 2016 - For meet-ups, things to do in your area, local offers, baby & toddler groups, ... This is an article about Vanessa Beecroft who collaborates with Kanye West http://nymag.com/thecut/2016/08/vanessa-beecroft-bodies-artist.html ... about African culture and ended up breastfeeding some orphaned black twins. ...


© Mark Barry

Kanye's Collaborator Said Some Truly Absurd S**t About Black Identity

White artist Vanessa Beecroft tried to adopt blackness as her own. That's not OK.

08/09/2016 05:02 pm ET | Updated Aug 09, 2016
770

Katherine Brooks Senior Arts & Culture Editor, The Huffington Post.
JP Yim via Getty Images

Vanessa Beecroft is an artist. Vanessa Beecroft is a well-known Kanye West collaborator. Vanessa Beecroft is also an incredibly privileged Italian woman who unleashed a dumpster fire of ignorant commentary in a recent interview with New York Magazine.

Let's back up, though: Some of us know Beecroft as the woman who helped design the set of Yeezy Season 3 and other Kanye projects. Others might know her as the progenitor of controversial artworks like "White Madonna with Twins" or the delightfully unhinged presence in "The Art Star and the Sudanese Children."

In "White Madonna," Beecroft appears to be breastfeeding two black children from Sudan in a custom-made Maison Margiela dress. In the aforementioned documentary, Beecroft can be seen — and this is real, friends — attempting to adopt those two same Sudanese children, unbeknownst to her husband or two children back home, and despite protestations from local Sudanese women.

All of us, after reading Amy Larocca's interview in NY Mag, think Beecroft is woefully detached from planet Earth. (Sorry, that powder protein is not working.) She might be a friend of Kanye, but she has a heavily covered history of sounding and acting like a plain ol' racist white lady.

Here are just a few excerpts from the NY Mag profile that effectively underscore Beecroft's status as "absolutely not woke."

There was this moment:

"I have divided my personality," she says. "There is Vanessa Beecroft as a European white female, and then there is Vanessa Beecroft as Kanye, an African-American male." Later she tells me, "I even did a DNA test thinking maybe I am black? I actually wasn't. I was kind of disappointed, and I don't want to believe it. I want to do it again, because when I work with Africans or African-Americans, I feel that I am autobiographical. If I don't call myself white, maybe I am not."

And this gem, in reference to the Yeezy Season 3 aesthetic:

"The image came out of one of my books, and I thought, Perhaps this is Woodstock, because it looked really fashionable and glamorous, but no. That was a refugee camp … I wanted the people to look poor. Poverty and elegance were the key words. Poverty and elegance. No trends, no fashion. Real poverty, what you encounter when you travel to Africa, Mexico, those countries where people wear their clothes with dignity and they look elegant and they look like they have intelligence. When we were casting, I said, 'Please don't have anyone who looks stupid. Or fancy. Please. Classical, poor, and elegant.'"

And this:

As an adult, she began to cast black women when she first came to America. "My first black project was originated by the fact that I met a bluesman from Chicago in Italy and he was white and he was really, really upset by being white, he kept saying, 'If only I was black.' He felt discriminated against. And that really triggered something for me. I said, 'I'm going to be black, too,' " she tells me. "I had wanted to move to the States because of the presence of African-Americans. When I landed at JFK, my first impression is being welcomed by all of these African, or maybe Jamaican, air people that help you at the airport with your luggage. They were so kind. Welcome! I was so happy to see mixed races. In Italy, they are in the street selling gadgets."

And this, which is just an affront to Beyoncé:

As for popular culture, she's working on "a Barbie doll project" for Mattel. Perhaps some of them will have "caramel Beyoncé skin," she says, acknowledging murmurings (including from her husband) that Beyoncé's "Formation" video owes her some creative debt. But she doesn't get into any of it too deeply, she says, because she has only the vaguest idea that someone named "Beyoncé" actually exists.

Pier Marco Tacca via Getty Images
This is Vanessa Beecroft. She is very white.

Is there more? Oh, yes, there is more. Beecroft calls her home a "favela," despite the fact that she enthusiastically explains her need for wealth, because she has "nannies and tutors and trainers" to pay. She describes Kanye as her "Orestes," which is a comically misplaced reference to Greek mythology. And she insists that everyone in South Sudan is an Alek Wek lookalike.

And we could go on.

But the bottom line is this: When a white woman named Rachel Dolezal confessed to deceiving the Spokane NAACP chapter by presenting herself as a black women, the world reacted accordingly. But when a wealthy performance artist like Beecroft tries her hand at similarly habitual cultural appropriation, she lands herself smack dab in the middle of New York Magazine — with as many art world endorsements as she could muster.

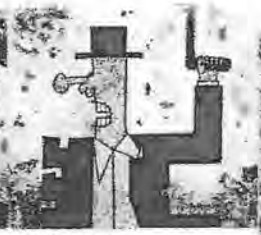
In the profile, interviewer Larocca was, at times, pretty forgiving of Beecroft's wild life assertions: "She appears unaware of — or at least unconcerned with — the debates and discussions that captivate most members of these [art and fashion] industries (and their critics). Nor is she preoccupied with political correctness, and in fact seems to enjoy blithely poking at its taboos."

Lilly Workneh, senior editor of HuffPost Black Voices, has a better take: "You can't adopt blackness at your own will just so you can try to make your work more palatable for people of color/black folks. She's a white woman who is deliberately questioning her race and trying to claim blackness or black culture because her work revolves around it and that's not only delusional, it's totally disrespectful — both to the same black people she works with and those she seeks praise from. It's appropriation to the max."

(THESE "DUNHAMS" ARE JUST AS DERANGED AS TERRY R.)



507 × 395 - ifacontemporary.org



469 × 405 - ifacontemporary.org



400 × 471 -



{"id":"eqixCX3P1dFivM:","isu":"[illegible]","ity":"jpg","oh":395,"ou":"http://www.ifacontemporary.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Carroll-Dunham-Artist-as-Medium-IFA-CONTEMPORARY.jpg","ow":507,"pt":"Carroll Dunham: Artist as Medium | IFA CONTEMPORARY","rid":"IWiEKONYEBM0TM:","ru":"http://www.ifacontemporary.org/carroll-dunham-artist-as-medium/","s":"Hers/Dirt/One (2009). 51 x 66 inches. Mixed media on canvas. Courtesy Carroll Dunham website.","sc":1,"th":198,"tu":"https://encrypted-tbn1.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcTjq80l6K1uDPQ3e8ujqZLXon3uGOGtyFc6fo8djbqY6fOXqu0"}
{"id":"KigfBcAFVJqjoM:","isu":"[illegible]","ity":"jpg","oh":405,"ou":"http://www.ifacontemporary.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Carroll-Dunham-Artist-as-Medium-IFA-CONTEMPORARY.jpg","ow":469,"pt":"Carroll Dunham: Artist as Medium | IFA CONTEMPORARY","rid":"IWiEKONYEBM0TM:","ru":"http://www.ifacontemporary.org/carroll-dunham-artist-as-medium/","s":"Field (1999-2000) 52 x 61 inches. Mixed media on linen. Courtesy Carroll Dunham","sc":1,"th":209,"tu":"https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcSBiqcZtozVa2Zi927sf-LXon3uGOGtyFc6fo8djbqY6fOXqu0"}
{"cb":3,"id":"KigfBcAFVJqjoM:","isu":"[illegible]","ity":"jpg","oh":471,"ou":"http://www.skarstedt.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Carroll-Dunham-Artist-as-Medium-IFA-CONTEMPORARY.jpg","ow":400,"pt":"Carroll Dunham at Blum \u0026amp; Poe | Culture Monster | Los ...","rid":"qLZjNTm0035jyM:","ru":"http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/culturemonster/2010/09/carroll-dunham-at-blum-and-poe-review.html","s":"Carroll Dunham\u0026lt;/b\u0026gt;","sc":1,"th":184,"tu":"https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcQ3Ad0Ph_ZzK3kcVkugnwMNq-F2F5Rtoz"}
{"id":"kg84L4vQxnDmgM:","isu":"[illegible]","ity":"jpg","oh":387,"ou":"http://www.skarstedt.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Carroll-Dunham-Artist-as-Medium-IFA-CONTEMPORARY.jpg","ow":640,"pt":"Carroll Dunham","rid":"I_5dApoxVrJGM:","ru":"http://www.skarstedt.com/artist/carroll-dunham/","s":"\u0026lt;b\u0026gt;Carroll Dunham\u0026lt;/b\u0026gt;","sc":1,"th":184,"tu":"https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcTbBpsGeWnqgW8zk3kcVkugnwMNq-F2F5Rtoz"}



602 × 640 - twocoatsofpaint.com



300 × 387 - brooklynrail.org



765 × 768 - artic.edu



{"id":"HRZ2eKdqsQ18CM:","isu":"twocoatsofpaint.com","ity":"jpg","oh":640,"ou":"http://twocoatsofpaint.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/Carroll-Dunham-in-conversation-with-phong-bui.jpg","ow":602,"pt":"what are Carroll Dunham\u0026#39;s paintings about? - Two Coats ...","rid":"59yV-kZ3W2BuMM","ru":"http://www.twocoatsofpaint.com/2012/12/what-are-carroll-dunham-in-conversation-with-phong-bui.html","s":"Acrylic on linen, 80 1/4 x 75 1/4 (167.6 × 129.5 cm). Copyright Gladstone","sc":1,"th":231,"tu":"https://encrypted-tbn2.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcR-fqfw44h5PIWFakTYcB-Cb-"}
{"id":"kvrszU5M2H7pBM:","isu":"[illegible]","ity":"jpg","oh":768,"ou":"http://www.artic.edu/aic/collections/images/AIC_Carroll_Dunham_Late_Trees_5_1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10_11_12_13_14_15_16_17_18_19_20_21_22_23_24_25_26_27_28_29_30_31_32_33_34_35_36_37_38_39_40_41_42_43_44_45_46_47_48_49_50_51_52_53_54_55_56_57_58_59_60_61_62_63_64_65_66_67_68_69_70_71_72_73_74_75_76_77_78_79_80_81_82_83_84_85_86_87_88_89_90_91_92_93_94_95_96_97_98_99_100_101_102_103_104_105_106_107_108_109_110_111_112_113_114_115_116_117_118_119_120_121_122_123_124_125_126_127_128_129_130_131_132_133_134_135_136_137_138_139_140_141_142_143_144_145_146_147_148_149_150_151_152_153_154_155_156_157_158_159_160_161_162_163_164_165_166_167_168_169_170_171_172_173_174_175_176_177_178_179_180_181_182_183_184_185_186_187_188_189_190_191_192_193_194_195_196_197_198_199_200_201_202_203_204_205_206_207_208_209_210_211_212_213_214_215_216_217_218_219_220_221_222_223_224_225_226_227_228_229_230_231_232_233_234_235_236_237_238_239_240_241_242_243_244_245_246_247_248_249_250_251_252_253_254_255_256_257_258_259_260_261_262_263_264_265_266_267_268_269_270_271_272_273_274_275_276_277_278_279_280_281_282_283_284_285_286_287_288_289_290_291_292_293_294_295_296_297_298_299_300_301_302_303_304_305_306_307_308_309_310_311_312_313_314_315_316_317_318_319_320_321_322_323_324_325_326_327_328_329_330_331_332_333_334_335_336_337_338_339_340_341_342_343_344_345_346_347_348_349_350_351_352_353_354_355_356_357_358_359_360_361_362_363_364_365_366_367_368_369_370_371_372_373_374_375_376_377_378_379_380_381_382_383_384_385_386_387_388_389_390_391_392_393_394_395_396_397_398_399_400_401_402_403_404_405_406_407_408_409_410_411_412_413_414_415_416_417_418_419_420_421_422_423_424_425_426_427_428_429_430_431_432_433_434_435_436_437_438_439_440_441_442_443_444_445_446_447_448_449_450_451_452_453_454_455_456_457_458_459_460_461_462_463_464_465_466_467_468_469_470_471_472_473_474_475_476_477_478_479_480_481_482_483_484_485_486_487_488_489_490_491_492_493_494_495_496_497_498_499_500_501_502_503_504_505_506_507_508_509_510_511_512_513_514_515_516_517_518_519_520_521_522_523_524_525_526_527_528_529_530_531_532_533_534_535_536_537_538_539_540_541_542_543_544_545_546_547_548_549_550_551_552_553_554_555_556_557_558_559_560_561_562_563_564_565_566_567_568_569_570_571_572_573_574_575_576_577_578_579_580_581_582_583_584_585_586_587_588_589_590_591_592_593_594_595_596_597_598_599_600_601_602_603_604_605_606_607_608_609_610_611_612_613_614_615_616_617_618_619_620_621_622_623_624_625_626_627_628_629_630_631_632_633_634_635_636_637_638_639_640_641_642_643_644_645_646_647_648_649_650_651_652_653_654_655_656_657_658_659_660_661_662_663_664_665_666_667_668_669_670_671_672_673_674_675_676_677_678_679_680_681_682_683_684_685_686_687_688_689_690_691_692_693_694_695_696_697_698_699_700_701_702_703_704_705_706_707_708_709_710_711_712_713_714_715_716_717_718_719_720_721_722_723_724_725_726_727_728_729_730_731_732_733_734_735_736_737_738_739_740_741_742_743_744_745_746_747_748_749_750_751_752_753_754_755_756_757_758_759_760_761_762_763_764_765_766_767_768_769_770_771_772_773_774_775_776_777_778_779_780_781_782_783_784_785_786_787_788_789_790_791_792_793_794_795_796_797_798_799_800_801_802_803_804_805_806_807_808_809_810_811_812_813_814_815_816_817_818_819_820_821_822_823_824_825_826_827_828_829_830_831_832_833_834_835_836_837_838_839_840_841_842_843_844_845_846_847_848_849_850_851_852_853_854_855_856_857_858_859_860_861_862_863_864_865_866_867_868_869_870_871_872_873_874_875_876_877_878_879_880_881_882_883_884_885_886_887_888_889_890_891_892_893_894_895_896_897_898_899_900_901_902_903_904_905_906_907_908_909_910_911_912_913_914_915_916_917_918_919_920_921_922_923_924_925_926_927_928_929_930_931_932_933_934_935_936_937_938_939_940_941_942_943_944_945_946_947_948_949_950_951_952_953_954_955_956_957_958_959_960_961_962_963_964_965_966_967_968_969_970_971_972_973_974_975_976_977_978_979_980_981_982_983_984_985_986_987_988_989_990_991_992_993_994_995_996_997_998_999_1000_1001_1002_1003_1004_1005_1006_1007_1008_1009_1010_1011_1012_1013_1014_1015_1016_1017_1018_1019_1020_1021_1022_1023_1024_1025_1026_1027_1028_1029_1030_1031_1032_1033_1034_1035_1036_1037_1038_1039_1040_1041_1042_1043_1044_1045_1046_1047_1048_1049_1050_1051_1052_1053_1054_1055_1056_1057_1058_1059_1060_1061_1062_1063_1064_1065_1066_1067_1068_1069_1070_1071_1072_1073_1074_1075_1076_1077_1078_1079_1080_1081_1082_1083_1084_1085_1086_1087_1088_1089_1090_1091_1092_1093_1094_1095_1096_1097_1098_1099_1100_1101_1102_1103_1104_1105_1106_1107_1108_1109_1110_1111_1112_1113_1114_1115_1116_1117_1118_1119_1120_1121_1122_1123_1124_1125_1126_1127_1128_1129_1130_1131_1132_1133_1134_1135_1136_1137_1138_1139_1140_1141_1142_1143_1144_1145_1146_1147_1148_1149_1150_1151_1152_1153_1154_1155_1156_1157_1158_1159_1160_1161_1162_1163_1164_1165_1166_1167_1168_1169_1170_1171_1172_1173_1174_1175_1176_1177_1178_1179_1180_1181_1182_1183_1184_1185_1186_1187_1188_1189_1190_1191_1192_1193_1194_1195_1196_1197_1198_1199_1200_1201_1202_1203_1204_1205_1206_1207_1208_1209_1210_1211_1212_1213_1214_1215_1216_1217_1218_1219_1220_1221_1222_1223_1224_1225_1226_1227_1228_1229_1230_1231_1232_1233_1234_1235_1236_1237_1238_1239_1240_1241_1242_1243_1244_1245_1246_1247_1248_1249_1250_1251_1252_1253_1254_1255_1256_1257_1258_1259_1260_1261_1262_1263_1264_1265_1266_1267_1268_1269_1270_1271_1272_1273_1274_1275_1276_1277_1278_1279_1280_1281_1282_1283_1284_1285_1286_1287_1288_1289_1290_1291_1292_1293_1294_1295_1296_1297_1298_1299_1300_1301_1302_1303_1304_1305_1306_1307_1308_1309_1310_1311_1312_1313_1314_1315_1316_1317_1318_1319_1320_1321_1322_1323_1324_1325_1326_1327_1328_1329_1330_1331_1332_1333_1334_1335_1336_1337_1338_1339_1340_1341_1342_1343_1344_1345_1346_1347_1348_1349_1350_1351_1352_1353_1354_1355_1356_1357_1358_1359_1360_1361_1362_1363_1364_1365_1366_1367_1368_1369_1370_1371_1372_1373_1374_1375_1376_1377_1378_1379_1380_1381_1382_1383_1384_1385_1386_1387_1388_1389_1390_1391_1392_1393_1394_1395_1396_1397_1398_1399_1400_1401_1402_1403_1404_1405_1406_1407_1408_1409_1410_1411_1412_1413_1414_1415_1416_1417_1418_1419_1420_1421_1422_1423_1424_1425_1426_1427_1428_1429_1430_1431_1432_1433_1434_1435_1436_1437_1438_1439_1440_1441_1442_1443_1444_1445_1446_1447_1448_1449_1450_1451_1452_1453_1454_1455_1456_1457_1458_1459_1460_1461_1462_1463_1464_1465_1466_1467_1468_1469_1470_1471_1472_1473_1474_1475_1476_1477_1478_1479_1480_1481_1482_1483_1484_1485_1486_1487_1488_1489_1490_1491_1492_1493_1494_1495_1496_1497_1498_1499_1500_1501_1502_1503_1504_1505_1506_1507_1508_1509_1510_1511_1512_1513_1514_1515_1516_1517_1518_1519_1520_1521_1522_1523_1524_1525_1526_1527_1528_1529_1530_1531_1532_1533_1534_1535_1536_1537_1538_1539_1540_1541_1542_1543_1544_1545_1546_1547_1548_1549_1550_1551_1552_1553_1554_1555_1556_1557_1558_1559_1560_1561_1562_1563_1564_1565_1566_1567_1568_1569_1570_1571_1572_1573_1574_1575_1576_1577_1578_1579_1580_1581_1582_1583_1584_1585_1586_1587_1588_1589_1590_1591_1592_1593_1594_1595_1596_1597_1598_1599_1600_1601_1602_1603_1604_1605_1606_1607_1608_1609_1610_1611_1612_1613_1614_1615_1616_1617_1618_1619_1620_1621_1622_1623_1624_1625_1626_1627_1628_1629_1630_1631_1632_1633_1634_1635_1636_1637_1638_1639_1640_1641_1642_1643_1644_1645_1646_1647_1648_1649_1650_1651_1652_1653_1654_1655_1656_1657_1658_1659_1660_1661_1662_1663_1664_1665_1666_1667_1668_1669_1670_1671_1672_1673_1674_1675_1676_1677_1678_1679_1680_1681_1682_1683_1684_1685_1686_1687_1688_1689_1690_1691_1692_1693_1694_1695_1696_1697_1698_1699_1700_1701_1702_1703_1704_1705_1706_1707_1708_1709_1710_1711_1712_1713_1714_1715_1716_1717_1718_1719_1720_1721_1722_1723_1724_1725_1726_1727_1728_1729_1730_1731_1732_1733_1734_1735_1736_1737_1738_1739_1740_1741_1742_1743_1744_1745_1746_1747_1748_1749_1750_1751_1752_1753_1754_1755_1756_1757_1758_1759_1760_1761_1762_1763_1764_1765_1766_1767_1768_1769_1770_1771_1772_1773_1774_1775_1776_1777_1778_1779_1780_1781_1782_1783_1784_1785_1786_1787_1788_1789_1790_1791_1792_1793_1794_1795_1796_1797_1798_1799_1800_1801_1802_1803_1804_1805_1806_1807_1808_1809_1810_1811_1812_1813_1814_1815_1816_1817_1818_1819_1820_1821_1822_1823_1824_1825_1826_1827_1828_1829_1830_1831_1832_1833_1834_1835_1836_1837_1838_1839_1840_1841_1842_1843_1844_1845_1846_1847_1848_1849_1850_1851_1852_1853_1854_1855_1856_1857_1858_1859_1860_1861_1862_1863_1864_1865_1866_1867_1868_1869_1870_1871_1872_1873_1874_1875_1876_1877_1878_1879_1880_1881_1882_1883_1884_1885_1886_1887_1888_1889_1890_1891_1892_1893_1894_1895_1896_1897_1898_1899_1900_1901_1902_1903_1904_1905_1906_1907_1908_1909_1910_1911_1912_1913_1914_1915_1916_1917_1918_1919_1920_1921_1922_1923_1924_1925_1926_1927_1928_1929_1930_1931_1932_1933_1934_1935_1936_1937_1938_1939_1940_1941_1942_1943_1944_1945_1946_1947_1948_1949_1950_1951_1952_1953_1954_1955_1956_1957_1958_1959_1960_1961_1962_1963_1964_1965_1966_1967_1968_1969_1970_1971_1972_1973_1974_1975_1976_1977_1978_1979_1980_1981_1982_1983_1984_1985_1986_1987_1988_1989_1990_1991_1992_1993_1994_1995_1996_1997_1998_1999_2000_2001_2002_2003_2004_2005_2006_2007_2008_2009_2010_2011_2012_2013_2014_2015_2016_2017_2018_2019_2020_2021_2022_2023_2024_2025_2026_2027_2028_2029_2030_2031_2032_2033_2034_2035_2036_2037_2038_2039_2040_2041_2042_2043_2044_2045_2046_2047_2048_2049_2050_2051_2052_2053_2054_2055_2056_2057_2058_2059_2060_2061_2062_2063_2064_2065_2066_2067_2068_2069_2070_2071_2072_2073_2074_2075_2076_2077_2078_2079_2080_2081_2082_2083_2084_2085_2086_2087_2088_2089_2090_2091_2092_2093_2094_2095_2096_2097_2098_2099_2100_2101_2102_2103_2104_2105_2106_2107_2108_2109_2110_2111_2112_2113_2114_2115_2116_2117_2118_2119_2120_2121_2122_2123_2124_2125_2126_2127_2128_2129_2130_2131_2132_2133_2134_2135_2136_2137_2138_2139_2140_2141_2142_2143_2144_2145_2146_2147_2148_2149_2150_2151_2152_2153_2154_2155_2156_2157_2158_2159_2160_2161_2162_2163_2164_2165_2166_2167_2168_2169_2170_2171_2172_2173_2174_2175_2176_2177_2178_2179_2180_2181_2182_2183_2184_2185_2186_2187_2188_2189_2190_2191_2192_2193_2194_2195_2196_2197_2198_2199_2200_2201_2202_2203_2204_2205_2206_2207_2208_2209_2210_2211_2212_2213_2214_2215_2216_2217_2218_2219_2220_2221_2222_2223_2224_2225_2226_2227_2228_2229_2230_2231_2232_2233_2234_2235_2236_2237_2238_2239_2240_2241_2242_2243_2244_2245_2246_2247_2248_2249_2250_2251_2252_2253_2254_2255_2256_2257_2258_2259_2260_2261_2262_2263_2264_2265_2266_2267_2268_2269_2270_2271_2272_2273_2274_2275_2276_2277_2278_2279_2280_2281_2282_2283_2284_2285_2286_2287_2288_2289_2290_2291_2292_2293_2294_2295_2296_2297_2298_2299_2300_2301_2302_2303_2304_2305_2306_2307_2308_2309_2310_2311_2312_2313_2314_2315_2316_2317_2318_2319_2320_2321_2322_2323_2324_2325_2326_2327_2328_2329_2330_2331_2332_2333_2334_2335_2336_2337_2338_2339_2340_2341_2342_2343_2344_2345_2346_2347_2348_2349_2350_2351_2352_2353_2354_2355_2356_2357_2358_2359_2360_2361_2362_2363_2364_2365_2366_2367_2368_2369_2370_2371_2372_2373_2374_2375_2376_2377_2378_2379_2380_2381_2382_2383_2384_2385_2386_2387_2388_2389_2390_2391_2392_2393_2394_2395_2396_2397_2398_2399_2400_2401_2402_2403_2404_2405_2406_2407_2408_2409_2410_2411_2412_2413_2414_2415_2416_2417_2418_2419_2420_2421_2422_2423_2424_2425_2426_2427_2428_2429_2430_2431_2432_2433_2434_2435_2436_2437_2438_2439_2440_2441_2442_2443_2444_2445_2446_2447_2448_2449_2450_2451_2452_2453_2454_2455_2456_2457_2458_2459_2460_2461_2462_2463_2464_2465_2466_2467_2468_2469_2470_2471_2472_2473_2474_2475_2476_2477_2478_2479_2480_2481_2482_2483_2484_2485_2486_2487_2488_2489_2490_2491_2492_2493_2494_2495_2496_2497_2498_2499_2500_2501_2502_2503_2504_2505_2506_2507_2508_2509_2510_2511_2512_2513_2514_2515_2516_2517_2518_2519_2520_2521_2522_2523_2524_2525_2526_2527_2528_2529_2530_2531_2532_2533_2534_2535_2536_2537_2538_2539_2540_2541_2542_2543_2544_2545_2546_2547_2548_2549_2550_2551_2552_2553_2554_2555_2556_2557_2558_2559_2560_2561_2562_2563_2564_2565_2566_2567_2568_2569_2570_2571_2572_2573_2574_2575_2576_2577_2578_2579_2580_2581_2582_2583_2584_2585_2586_2587_2588_2589_2590_2591_2592_2593_2594_2595_2596_2597_2598_2599_2600_2601_2602_2603_2604_2605_2606_2607_2608_2609_2610_2611_2612_2613_2614_2615_2616_2617_2618_2619_2620_2621_2622_2623_2624_2625_2626_2627_2628_2629_2630_2631_2632_2633_2634_2635_2636_2637_2638_2639_2640_2641_2642_2643_2644_2645_2646_2647_2648_2649_2650_2651_2652_2653_2654_2655_2656_2657_2658_2659_2660_2661_2662_2663_2664_2665_2666_2667_2668_2669_2670_2671_2672_2673_2674_2675_2676_2677_2678_2679_2680_2681_2682_2683_2684_2685_2686_2687_2688_2689_2690_2691_2692_2693_2694_2695_2696_2697_2698_2699_2700_2701_2702_2703_2704_2705_2706_2707_2708_2709_2710_2711_2712_2713_2714_2715_2716_2717_2718_2719_2720_2721_2722_2723_2724_2725_2726_2727_2728_2729_2730_2731_2732_2733_2734_2735_2736_2737_2738_2739_2740_2741_2742_2743_2744_2745_2746_2747_2748_2749_2750_2751_2752_2753_2754_2755_2756_2757_2758_2759_2760_2761_2762_2763_2764_2765_2766_2767_2768_2769_2770_2771_2772_2773_2774_2775_2776_2777_2778_2779_2780_2781_2782_2783_2784_2785_2786_2787_2788_2789_2790_2791_2792_2793_2794_2795_2796_2797_2798_2799_2800_2801_2802_2803_2804_2805_2806_2807_2808_2809_2810_2811_2812_2813_2814_2815_2816_2817_2818_2819_2820_2821_2822_2823_2824_2825_2826_2827_2828_2829_2830_2831_2832_2833_2834_2835_2836_2837_2838_2839_2840_2841_2842_2843_2844_2845_2846_2847_2848_2849_2850_2851_2852_2853_2854_2855_2856_2857_2858_2859_2860_2861_2862_2863_2864_2865_2866_2867_2868_2869_2870_2871_2872_2873_2874_2875_2876_2877_2878_2879_2880_2881_2882_2883_2884_2885_2886_2887_2888_2889_2890_2891_2892_2893_2894_2895_2896_2897_2898_2899_2900_2901_2902_2903_2904_2905_2906_2907_2908_2909_2910_2911_2912_2913_2914_2915_2916_2917_2918_2919_2920_2921_2922_2923_2924_2925_2926_2927_2928_2929_2930_2931_2932_2933_2934_2935_2936_2937_2938_2939_2940_2941_2942_2943_2944_2945_2946_2947_2948_2949_2950_2951_2952_2953_2954_2955_2956_2957_2958_2959_2960_2961_2962_2963_2964_2965_2966_2967_2968_2969_2970_2971_2972_2973_2974_2975_2976_2977_2978_2979_2980_2981_2982_2983_2984_2985_2986_2987_2988_2989_2990_2991_2992_2993_2994_2995_2996_2997_2998_2999_3000_3001_3002_3003_3004_3005_3006_3007_3008_3009_3010_3011_3012_3013_3014_3015_3016_3017_3018_3019_3020_3021_3022_3023_3024_3025_3026_3027_3028_3029_3030_3031_3032_3033_3034_3035_3036_3037_3038_3039_3040_3041_3042_3043_3044_3045_3046_3047_3048_3049_3050_3051_3052_3053_3054_3055_3056_3057_3058_3059_3060_3061_3062_3063_3064_3065_3066_3067_3068_3069_3070_3071_3072_3073_3074_3075_3076_3077_3078_3079_3080_3081_3082_3083_3084_3085_3086_3087_3088_3089_3090_3091_3092_3093_3094_3095_3096_3097_3098_3099_3100_3101_3102_3103_3104_3105_3106_3107_3108_3109_3110_3111_3112_3113_3114_3115_3116_3117_3118_3119_3120_3121_3122_3123_3124_3125_3126_3127_3128_3129_3130_3131_3132_3133_3134_3135_3136_3137_3138_3139_3140_3141_3142_3143_3144_3145_3146_3147_3148_3149_3150_3151_3152_3153_3154_3155_3156_3157_3158_3159_3160_3161_3162_3163_3164_3165_3166_3167_3168_3169_3170_3171_3172_3173_3174_3175_3176_3177_3178_3179_3180_3181_3182_3183_3184_3185_3186_3187_3188_3189_3190_3191_3192_3193_3194_3195_3196_3197_3198_3199_3200_3201_3202_3203_3204_3205_3206_3207_3208_3209_3210_3211_3212_3213_3214_3215_3216_3217_3218_3219_3220_3221_3222_3223_3224_3225_3226_3227_3228_3229_3230_3231_3232_3233_3234_3235_3236_3237_3238_3239_3240_3241_3242_3243_3244_3245_3246_3247_3248_3249_3250_3251_3252_3253_3254_3255_3256_3257_3258_3259_3260_3261_3262_3263_3264_3265_3266_3267_3268_3269_3270_3271_3272_3273_3274_3275_3276_3277_3278_3279_3280_3281_3282_3283_3284_3285_3286_3287_3288_3289_3290_3291_3292_3293_3294_3295_3296_3297_3298_3299_3300_3301_3302_3303_3304_3305_3306_3307_3308_3309_3310_3311_3312_3313_3314_3315_3316_3317_3318_3319_3320_3321_3322_3323_3324_3325_3326_3327_3328_3329_3330_3331_3332_3333_3334_3335_3336_3337_3338_3339_3340_3341_3342_3343_3344_3345_3346_3347_3348_3349_3350_3351_3352_3353_3354_3355_3356_3357_3358_3359_3360_3361_3362_3363_3364_3365_3366_3367_3368_3369_3370_3371_3372_3373_3374_3375_3376_3377_3378_3379_3380_3381_3382_3383_3384_3385_3386_3387_3388_3389_3390_3391_3392_3393_3394_3395_3396_3397_3398_3399_3400_3401_3402_3403_3404_3405_3406_3407_3408_3409_3410_3411_3412_3413_3414_3415_3416_3417_3418_3419_3420_3421_3422_3423_3424_3425_3426_3427_3428_3429_3430_3431_3432_3433_3434_3435_3436_3437_3438_3439_3440_3441_3442_3443_3444_3445_3446_3447_3448_3449_3450_3451_3452_3453_3454_3455_3456_3457_3458_3459_3460_3461_3462_3463_3464_3465_3466_3467_3468_3469_3470_3471_3472_3473_3474_3475_3476_3477_3478_3479_3480_3481_3482_3483_3484_3485_3486_3487_3488_3489_3490_3491_3492_3493_3494_3495_3496_3497_3498_3499_3500_3501_3502_3503_3504_3505_3506_3507_3508_3509_3510_3511_3512_3513_3514_3515_3516_3517_3518_3519_3520_3521_3522_3523_3524_3525_3526_3527_3528_3529_3530_3531_3532_3533_3534_3535_3536_3537_3538_3539_3540_3541_3542_3543_3544_3545_3546_3547_3548_3549_3550_3551_3552_3553_3554_3555_3556_3557_3558_3559_3560_3561_3562_3563_3564_3565_3566_3567_3568_3569_3570_3571_3572_3573_3574_3575_3576_3577_3578_3579_3580_3581_3582_3583_3584_3585_3586_3587_3588_3589_3590_3591_3592_3593_3594_3595_3596_3597_3598_3599_3600_3601_3602_3603_3604_3605_3606_3607_3608_3609_3610_3611_3612_3613_3614_3615_3616_3617_3618_3619_3620_3621_3622_3623_3624_3625_3626_3627_3628_3629_3630_3631_3632_3633_3634_3635_3636_3637_3638_3639_3640_3641_3642_3643_3644_3645_3646_3647_3648_3649_3650_3651_3652_3653_3654_3655_3656_3657_3658_3659_3660_3661_3662_3663_3664_3665_3666_3667_3668_3669_3670_3671_3672_3673_3674_3675_3676_3677_3678_3679_3680_3681_3682_3683_3684_3685_3686_3687_3688_3689_3690_3691_3692_3693_3694_3695_3696_3697_3698_3699_3700_3701_3702_3703_3704_3705_3706_3707_3708_3709_3710_3711_3712_3713_3714_3715_3716_3717_3718_3719_3720_3721_3722_3723_3724_3725_3726_3727_3728_3729_3730_3731_3732_3733_3734_3735_3736_3737_3738_3739_3740_3741_3742_3743_3744_3745_3746_3747_3748_3749_3750_3751_3752_3753_3754_3755_3756_3757_3758_3759_3760_3761_3762_3763_3764_3765_3766_3767_3768_3769_3770_3771_3772_3773_3774_3775_3776_3777_3778_3779_3780_3781_3782_3783_3784_3785_3786_3787_3788_3789_3790_3791_3792_3793_3794_3795_3796_3797_3798_3799_3800_3801_3802_3803_3804_3805_3806_3807_3808_3809_3810_3811_3812_3813_3814_3815_3816_3817_3818_3819_3820_3821_3822_3823_3824_3825_3826_3827_3828_3829_3830_3831_3832_3833_3834_3835_3836_3837_3838_3839_3840_3841_3842_3843_3844_3845_3846_3847_3848_3849_3850_3851_3852_3853_3854_3855_3856_3857_3858_3859_3860_3861_3862_3863_3864_3865_3866_3867_3868_3869_3870_3871_3872_3873_3874_3875_3876_3877_3878_3879_3880_3881_3882_3883_3884_3885_3886_3887_3888_3889_3890_3891_3892_3893_3894_3895_3896_3897_3898_3899_3900_3901_3902_3903_3904_3905_3906_3907_3908_3909_3910_3911_3912_3913_3914_3915_3916_3917_3918_3919_3920_3921_3922_3923_3924_3925_3926_3927_3928_3929_3930_3931_3932_3933_3934_3935_3936_3937_3938_3939_3940_3941_3942_3943_3944_3945_3946_3947_3948_3949_3950_3951_3952_3953_3954_3955_3956_3957_3958_3959_3960_3961_3962_3963_3964_3965_3966_3967_3968_3969_3970_3971_3972_3973_3974_3975_3976_3977_3978_3979_3980_3981_3982_3983_3984_3985_3986_3987_3988_3989_3990_3991_3992_3993_3994_3995_3996_3997_3998_3999_4000_4001_4002_4003_4004_4005_4006_4007_4008_4009_4010_4011_4012_4013_4014_4015_4016_4017_4018_4019_4020_4021_4022_4023_4024_4025_4026_4027_4028_4029_4030_4031_4032_4033_4034_4035_4036_4037_4038_4039_4040_4041_4042_4043_4044_4045_4046_4047_4048_4049_4050_4051_4052_4053_4054_4055_4056_4057_4058_4059_4060_4061_4062_4063_4064_4065_4066_4067_4068_4069_4070_4071_4072_4073_4074_4075_4076_4077_4078_4079_4080_4081_4082_4083_4084_4085_4086_4087_4088_4089_4090_4091_4092_4093_4094_4095_4096_4097_4098_4099_4100_4101_4102_4103_4104_4105_4106_4107_4108_4109_4110_4111_4112_4113_4114_4115_4116_4117_4118_4119_4120_4121_4122_4123_4124_4125_4126_4127_4128_4129_4130_4131_4132_4133_4134_4135_4136_4137_4138_4139_4140_4141_4142_4143_4144_4145_4146_4147_4148_4149_4150_4151_4152_4153_4154_4155_4156_4157_4158_4159_4160_4161_4162_4163_4164_4165_4166_4167_4168_4169_4170_4171_4172_4173_4174_4175_4176_4177_4178_4179_4180_4181_4182_4183_4184_4185_4186_4187_4188_4189_4190_4191_4192_4193_4194_4195_4196_4197_4198_4199_4200_4201_4202_4203_4204_4205_4206_4207_4208_4209_4210_4211_4212_4213_4214_4215_4216_4217_4218_4219_4220_4221_4222_4223_4224_4225_4226_4227_4228_4229_4230_4231_4232_4233_4234_4235_4236_4237_4238_4239_4240_4241_4242_4243_4244_4245_4246_4247_4248_4249_4250_4251_4252_4253_4254_4255_4256_4257_4258_4259_4260_4261_4262_4263_4264_4265_4266_4267_4268_4269_4270_4271_4272_4273_4274_4275_4276_4277_4278_4279_4280_4281_4282_4283_4284_4285_4286_4287_4288_4289_4290_4291_4292_4293_4294_4295_4296_4297_4298_4299_4300_4301_4302_4303_4304_4305_4306_4307_4308_4309_4310_4311_4312_4313_4314_4315_4316_4317_4318_4319_4320_4321_4322_4323_4324_4325_4326_4327_4328_4329_4330_4331_4332_4333_4334_4335_4336_4337_4338_4339_4340_4341_4342_4343_4344_4345_4346_4347_4348_4349_4350_4351_4352_4353_4354_4355_4356_4357_4358_4359_4360_4361_4362_4363_4364_4365_4366_4367_4368_4369_4370_4371_4372_4373_4374_4375_4376_4377_4378_4379_4380_4381_4382_4383_4384_4385_4386_4387_4388_4389_4390_4391_4392_4393_4394_4395_4396_4397_4398_4399_4400_4401_4402_4403_4404_4405_4406_4407_4408_4409_4410_4411_4412_4413_4414_4415_4416_4417_4418_4419_4420_4421_4422_4423_4424_4425_4426_4427_4428_4429_4430_4431_4432_4433_4434_4435_4436_4437_4438_4439_4440_4441_4442_4443_4444_4445_4446_4447_4448_4449_4450_4451_4452_4453_4454_4455_4456_4457_4458_4459_4460_4461_4462_4463_4464_4465_4466_4467_4468_4469_4470_4471_4472_4473_4474_4475_4476_4477_4478_4479_4480_4481_4482_4483_4484_4485_4486_4487_4488_4489_4490_4491_4492_4493_4494_4495_4496_4497_4498_4499_4500_4501_4502_4503_4504_4505_4506_4507_4508_4509_4510_4511_4512_4513_4514_4515_4516_4517_4518_4519_4520_4521_4522_4523_4524_4525_4526_4527_4528_4529_4530_4531_4532_4533_4534_4535_4536_4537_4538_4539_4540_4541_4542_4543_4544_4545_4546_4547_4548_4549_4550_4551_4552_4553_4554_4555_4556_4557_4558_4559_4560_4561_4562_4563_4564_4565_4566_4567_4568_4569_4570_4571_4572_4573_4574_4575_4576_4577_4578_4579_4580_4581_4582_4583_4584_4585_4586_4587_4588_4589_4590_4591_4592_4593_4594_4595_4596_4597_4598_4599_4600_4601_4602_4603_4604_4605_4606_4607_4608_4609_4610_4611_4612_4613_4614_4615_4616_4617_4618_4619_4620_4621_4622_4623_4624_4625_4626_4627_4628_4629_4630_4631_4632_4633_4634_4635_4636_4637_4638_4639_4640_4641_4642_4643_4644_4645_4646_4647_4648_4649_4650_4651_4652_4653_4654_4655_4656_4657_4658_4659_4660_4661_4662_4663_4664_4665_4666_4667_4668_4669_4670_4671_4672_4673_4674_4675_4676_4677_4678_4679_4680_4681_4682_4683_4684_4685_4686_4687_4688_4689_4690_4691_4692_4693_4694_4695_4696_4697_4698_4699_4700_4701_4702_4703_4704_4705_4706_4707_4708_4709_4710_4711_4712_4713_4714_4715_4716_4717_4718_4719_4720_4721_4722_4723_4724_4725_4726_4727_4728_4729_4730_4731_4732_4733_4734_4735_4736_4737_4738_4739_4740_4741_4742_4743_4744_4745_4746_4747_4748_4749_4750_4751_4752_4753_4754_4755_4756_4757_4758_4759_4760_4761_4762_4763_4764_4765_4766_4767_4768_4769_4770_4771_4772_4773_4774_4775_4776_4777_4778_4779_4780_4781_4782_4783_4784_4785_4786_4787_4788_4789_4790_4791_4792_4793_4794_4795_4796_4797_4798_4799_4800_4801_4802_4803_4804_4805_4806_4807_4808_4809_4810_4811_4812_4813_4814_4815_4816_4817_4818_4819_4820_4821_4822_4823_4824_4825_4826_4827_4828_4829_4830_4831_4832_4833_4834_4835_4836_4837_4838_4839_4840_4841_4842_4843_4844_4845_4846_4847_4848_4849_4850_4851_4852_4853_4854_4855_4856_4857_4858_4859_4860_4861_4862_4863_4864_4865_4866_4867_4868_4869_4870_4871_4872_4873_4874_4875_4876_4877_4878_4879_4880_4881_4882_4883_4884_4885_4886_4887_4888_4889_4890_4891_4892_4893_4894_4895_4896_4897_4898_4899_4900_4901_4902_4903_4904_4905_4906_4907_4908_4909_4910_4911_4912_4913_4914_4915_4916_4917_4918_4919_4920_4921_4922

What do you think it would be like growing up with artist parents who were both focusing on female genitalia?

"[Lena] Dunham's mother is the photographer Laurie Simmons, her father the painter Carroll Dunham. Simmons, who's known for photographing miniature scenes she stages with dollhouses and other objects, took a lot of nude self-portraits when she was in her early 20s. Carroll Dunham's oeuvre includes sexually explicit renderings of voluptuous, often cartoonish women with genitals that look like mouths. Dunham has often said that despite having many hang-ups, nudity isn't among them. And while it may be reductive to link that fact directly to her parents' explorations of the female form, her bond with them sometimes appears to have the qualities of an artistic collaboration as well as being a source of safety and security."

From the NYT Magazine article "Lena Dunham Is Not Done Confessing." I found the slide show at the link — of family photos, showing her sister and her parents — quite fascinating. I know lots of my readers will feel compelled to inform me that they dislike Lena Dunham, so since I already know that about you, try to humor me by saying something else. What did you think of those family photos?, for example. And what do you think it would be like growing up with artist parents who were both focusing on female genitalia? If you turned into an artist after all of that, what kind of artist do you think you would be?
Posted by Ann Althouse at 1:36 PM

Lena Dunham Describes Sexually Abusing Her Little Sister | Truth ...
www.truthrevolt.org/.../lena-dunham-describes-sexually-abusing-her-lod...
Oct 29, 2014 - Lena Dunham Describes Sexually Abusing Her Little Sister ... sexually with her younger sister Grace, whom she says she attempted to persuade .... Evil Lena Dunham is a child molester in my opinion, and in the opinion of my ...

Lena Dunham apologises after critics accuse her of sexually molesting ...
www.theguardian.com › Arts › Lena Dunham
The Guardian
Loading
Nov 5, 2014 - Girls creator says she is 'dismayed' by interpretation of childhood ... claim that Dunham had sexually abused' her younger sister Grace".

Did Lena Dunham sexually abuse her sister? | The Daily Dot
www.dailydot.com/.../investigating-lena-dunham-sexual-a...
The Daily Dot
Loading...
Nov 4, 2014 - The passages describe Lena Dunham playing with her sister's vagina ... anything Lena did as a child are the things that she says about it as an adult. ... The right wing news story that I molested my little sister isn't just LOL- it's ...

Lena Dunham: Sexual abuse or sexual exploration? - USA Today
www.usatoday.com/story/life/.../lena...sister.../16534915/
USA Today
Loading...
Nov 6, 2014 - The Lena Dunham controversy over passages in her memoir, Not That Kind of ... Lena Dunham's sister, Grace, defends sex stories ... And then Dunham apologized, saying she was "sorry" if the situations in ... But they could just as easily be totally innocent, non-sexual, non-molesting exploratory behaviors.

Lena Dunham Responds to Accusations That She Molested Her Sister
www.eonline.com/.../lena-dunham-responds-to-accusations-that-she-m
E!
Loading...
Nov 2, 2014 - Lena Dunham Responds to Accusations That She Molested Her Younger Sister Grace Dunham. Presented ... "I look at my sister, now a slim, tough one-year-old, and at her tiny belly, I imagined ... 'I guess so,' my mother said.

Did Lena Dunham Really Molest Her Younger Sister? | MadameNoire
madamenoire.com/.../did-lena-dunham-really-molest-her-younger-sister/
Nov 3, 2014 - In her book, Lena Dunham describes what reads like a mild obsession .... I personally say she did sexually assault her sister, it wasn't just the ...

Lena Dunham Accused of Molesting Younger Sister - People.com
www.people.com/.../lena-dunham-molestation-accusations-twitter
People
Loading...
Nov 2, 2014 - "The right wing news story that I molested my little sister isn't just LOL – it's ... Donald Trump Does The One Thing He Says He 'Never Likes' ... site Truth Revolt alleged she had abused her sister, Dunham, 28, took to Twitter.

Lena Dunham Slams 'Disgusting' Allegations She Molested Her Little ...
www.huffingtonpost.com/.../lena-dunham-molested
The Huffington Post
Loading...
Nov 3, 2014 - Lena Dunham Slams 'Disgusting' Allegations She Molested Her Little Sister (UPDATE) ... "I guess so," my mother said. ... UPDATE: On Monday, Lena Dunham's younger sister, Grace, took to Twitter to address the allegations) ...

The Right to a Sexual Narrative: On the Lena Dunham Abuse Claims
jezebel.com/the-right-to-a-sexual-narrative-on-the-lena-dunham-a...
Jezebel
Loading...
Nov 4, 2014 - The latest phase in the relentless Lena Dunham outrage cycle is an explosive one: ... where she, at age seven, investigates her one-year-old sister's vagina. ... should be warned that Jezebel "promote [s] child molestation as 'welcome. ... headline "Lena Dunham Describes Sexually Abusing Her Little Sister.

Maps
Books
Flights
Apps
Any time
Any time
Past hour
Past 24 hours
Past week
Past month
Past year

Custom range...
All results
All results
Verbatim

About 12,600,000 results (0.84 seconds)

How Lena Dunham's Gender Non-Conforming Sister Has Shaped Her ...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../lena-dunham-gender-sister_us_575a... The Huffington Post

Jun 10, 2016 - The "Girls" star revealed how she'd incorporate Grace Dunham into her wedding. ... Dunham said her gender non-conforming sister, Grace, has ...

Lena Dunham talks about coming out for her sister and being an ally ...

www.afterellen.com/.../226943-lena-dunham-talks-about-coming-out- AfterEllen.com

Sep 11, 2014 - In her book, Dunham acknowledges her family saying, "I'm so proud to keep ... In Not That Kind of Girl, Lena's essays delve further into stories of body ... She continued, "My sister Grace coming out as a gay woman at age 17 .... H&M celebrates queer, trans, gender non-conforming "ladies" and WOC in new ad.

Grace Dunham Opens Up About Gender Identity Struggle : People.com

www.people.com/article/grace-dunham-lena-dunham People

4 days ago - Grace Dunham opened up about a personal battle with gender identity and ... Brad & Angelina Split After 12 Years: Why She Left ... communicate [that] I'm not a woman, but I'm not a man," Grace said in the episode.

Lena Dunham's Documentary on Genderqueer Fashion Debuts at ...

www.advocate.com/.../lena-dunhams-documentary-genderqueer-fashio... The Advocate

Jan 25, 2016 - She's been trying to figure out her own pronouns and she said finally she ... Dunham described her sister Grace as "A gender non-conforming ...

Grace Dunham Lena Dunham's Sister Responds to Sexual Abuse ...

www.mediaite.com/.../lena-dunhams-sister-addresses-allegations-of-sexual-ab... Mediaite

Nov 3, 2014 - Grace Dunham, the younger sister of Girls creator and star Lena ... new book Not That Kind of Girl: A Young Woman Tells You What She's ...

Grace Dunham - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grace_Dunham Wikipedia

Grace Dunham is an American writer and activist. Dunham appeared in the independent film ... Passages in Lena's memoir Not That Kind of Girl which recount childhood interactions between then seven-year-old Lena and then ... Grace publicly rejected claims by media commentators that the behavior was harmful.

Lena Dunham's sister Grace reveals how they learned to embrace ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../I-m-not-woman-m-not-man-Lena-Dunham-s-younge... Daily Mail

5 days ago - Grace Dunham discusses being gender non-conforming .... Priyanka Chopra says the first time she ever had to audition was for Quantico...after ...

Grace Dunham (@simongdunham) | Twitter

https://twitter.com/simongdunham?lang=en

Grace Dunham @simongdunham Jul 1. get the vocabulary ... There can be no gentrification without arts organizations and nonprofits brokering the deals (for 10% commission fee). 7 retweets 13 ... really intense to watch a bitch get something she wants sooo badly. poba the only moving part of this? .... Say a lot with a little.

Who Is Grace Dunham? Lena's Sister Breaks Silence After Molestation ...

Johann Hari
Author of 'Chasing The Scream: The First and Last Days of the War on Drugs'

Over the past few years, there has been a drip-drip of artists defending old men who abuse their power over young boys and girls for sexual pleasure. It ranges from Alan Bennett's claim that a teacher who gropes his pupils can be the real child or true innocent, to the widespread assertion in Hollywood that when a 44-year-old man drugs and anally rapes a 13-year-old girl, it is not "rape-rape." Indeed, Gore Vidal says the victim is "a young hooker."

Yet there is, largely, silence in response – and I realize I too have held off from writing this column several times. Why? Talking about this requires me to criticize some artists whose work I love, and it forces me to remember a period of my life I've tried hard to forget. But when I saw Alan Bennett's new play *The Habit of Art* at the National Theatre here in London, I felt somebody had to say this.

I have no problem with artists sympathetically depicting the inner lives of pedophiles and pederasts; indeed, it can be a good thing. Every human being should be understood, and to understand is not to excuse. We should, for example, know that 70 per cent of child abusers have themselves been abused as children: it tempers the pedophile-bashing lynch mob, and forces us to look for humane solutions. It also helps avoid bad legislation like Megan's Law, which – by driving released offenders away from their families and friends and sending them into isolation – actually increases the number of children who are abused.



What I object to is not the compassionate depiction of these men, but the claim that the victims are unharmed, or even enjoy it. This suggestion has featured in the work of several writers I normally admire. In Bennett's previous play *The History Boys*, a 50-something teacher called Hector routinely gropes his 17-year-old pupils' genitals – and they react either with flattered amusement, or

by longing to be the next to be groped. The headmaster who objects is depicted as a prejudiced buffoon. The most sympathetic boy in the class – Posner – also grows up to be a pederast himself, who finds it hard to resist groping his pupils.

In interviews,
Bennett makes it clear he is on Hector's side, saying: "I've been criticized for not taking this seriously enough. I'm afraid I don't take that very seriously if they're 17 or 18. I think they are actually much wiser than Hector. Hector is the child, not them." He added that good teaching is inherently "erotic."

In his
new play, Bennett takes this analysis further. Benjamin Britten, the composer, is one of the main characters. He was sexually attracted to young boys – 13 was his perfect age – and throughout his life he picked out choirboys, gave them a special role in performing his music, and lavished adoration on them. According to the book *Britten's Children*, he appeared naked before them, snuggled with them in bed, although he didn't actually have sex with them. As with Michael Jackson, the parents seemed to know what was going on, and acquiesce.

Yet
Bennett, in his introduction to the play, expresses only one problem with this. "A boy whose voice suddenly broke could find himself no longer invited ... which would seem potentially far more damaging to a child's psychology than too much attention." He also spares a thought for the "fat boys and ugly boys" who were never admitted to this sanctum.

This analysis also underpins Stephen
Fry's play *Latin!*, which was published in 1992. It is set in a prep school where the central character, Dominic Clarke, is a teacher who "carnally violates" a 13-year-old orphan in ways one character says are "too vile, too diverse, for the sane mind to grasp."

Fry
distills the tragic psychology of pedophiles with his usual brilliance. Dominic says: "When I was a boy, I thought, slept and played like a boy. Then nature began to drop hints about a change in status: a cracking voice, hairs about the buttocks, acne ... I never asked to be a man. I never wanted to be man. I want to be a boy. If when nature starts thrusting pimples and hairs through the skin, a boy could be kept from school and the world of men and just carry on behaving as a boy, then perhaps nature would give up and the pimples and hairs would recede. The permanent boy could be found."

This
is precisely how the pedophiles I have interviewed in prison viewed themselves. And isn't it a description of what Michael Jackson tried to

When seclusion didn't work, he turned to the surgeons to create the permanent boy.

But the play has a nasty sting.
Dominic runs away with the 13-year-old to live in Morocco. They write back to explain that there, young boys and men can live together as sexual partners. The school's pupils, en masse, demand to be allowed to live in Morocco. The plain implication is that these 13-year-olds were also longing to be abused by older men.

I know
Bennett and Fry are wrong, because when I was a teenager, I was subjected to the persistent sexual advances of an older man in a position of authority over me. I managed to escape the situation without being abused, but I know other boys did not. There can indeed be an initial element of being flattered, or even excited – but it is also married to feelings of fear and revulsion that somebody who is supposed to have offered safety is offering danger. The adolescent is not in a position to make an informed choice. It is healthy for adolescents to explore their sexualities among themselves – but when an adult intrudes into this process, it can damage their sexual development with consequences for the rest of their lives.

I'm
not interested in launching a hysterical attack on Bennett and Fry. I would like to appeal to their empathy – a quality they have demonstrated in so much of their work – and urge them to direct it not just towards Hector and Dominic, but also to their victims.

This
can be a difficult topic to raise because the vilest slur against gay people has long been that we are closet pedophiles. The defense of Polanski showed there are plenty of straight people prepared to make excuses for abusing young girls, just as there are – alas – some gay people prepared to make excuses for abusing young boys.

But
let's look back towards Britten. Or indeed to Oscar Wilde, who would (rightly) still be imprisoned today for having paying to have sex with very poor underage teenagers. Did the violent suppression of homosexuality perhaps have a deforming effect on their sexualities? When they were 12 or 13, they had a fleeting moment when they could explore their sexualities with other boys without shame – but it quickly slammed shut as they realized this behavior was deemed immoral. Is this why they seemed to keep returning to 13-year-olds in their fantasies as representing an idealized time of sexual freedom?

The
taboos protecting young people from sexual abuse took a long time to build up. They have to be protected from erosion, because Alan Bennett

is terribly wrong – the "real children" are never old men who want to cop a feel of adolescents.

About 350,000 results (0.99 seconds)

Gore Vidal killed by Illuminati - International Skeptics Forum

www.internationalskeptics.com/forums/showthread.php?t=241907

Aug 14, 2012 - 40 posts - 27 authors Cached
While the recent death of **Gore Vidal** might seem like the natural compilation of his age, another **Illuminati** murder has not been ruled out. Vidal ...

Images for GORE VIDAL ILLUMINATI



More images for GORE VIDAL ILLUMINATI Report images

Buckley vs. Vidal: The Real Story - POLITICO Magazine

www.politico.com/magazine/story/2015/08/buckley-vs-vidal-the-real-story-121673

Aug 24, 2015 - ... about William F. Buckley and **Gore Vidal**, is the worst of documentaries about Jews and Freemasons and "**Illuminati**" being peddled by the ... Cached Similar

Illuminati News | Vidal: Bush Ended US as a Republic

www.illuminati-news.com/articles2/00229.html

Jun 29, 2008 - **GORE VIDAL**, US novelist, historian and social critic says the Bush regime has killed all of the constitutional links that made the US a republic. Cached

Don't Believe the Anti-Hype: Gore Vidal was one of the Good Guys ...

anarchyandculture-mangum.blogspot.com/.../dont-believe-anti-hype-gore-vidal-was....

Aug 16, 2012 - That august publication's David Greenberg has arrogated himself the task of pissing on **Gore Vidal's** grave." We should "stop eulogizing" Vidal, ... Cached Similar

Sex fixer to the stars lifts lid on scandal in Hollywood's golden age ...

https://www.theguardian.com › Arts › Books › Autobiography and memoir

Feb 1, 2012 - ... though such scandal might have been ignored by the establishment, Powers has been lent credibility by the New York Times and **Gore Vidal**. Cached

The Wisdom of the East | by Gore Vidal | The New York Review of Books

www.nybooks.com/articles/1980/02/21/the-wisdom-of-the-east/

Feb 21, 1980 - Lest the worthy **Gore Vidal** ("Paradise Regained," NYR, December 20) be ... known in Europe from the Middle Ages onwards as the **Illuminati**.". Cached Similar

Brothers of the Shadows - A Perspective on Conspiracies

www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss26.htm

In his book Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace **Gore Vidal** suggests that the ... The name of the mysterious '**Illuminati**' is most often associated with such a group, ... Cached Similar

Illuminati Playbook: The Phony Opposition - henrymakow.com

https://www.henrymakow.com/confessions_of_a_dupe_me.html

Nov 28, 2013 - **Illuminati** 3 book ... The **Illuminati** often achieve their goals. Fleming,John Toland,**Gore Vidal**,and of course David Irving vilified,or ignored. Cached

Read This Never Before Seen Letter From Gore Vidal Defending the ...

www.advocate.com/.../read-never-seen-letter-gore-vidal-defending-gay-subtext-ben-h...

Cached Similar

By the looks of some of this "ART", you can tell these Negroes were on something extra! Like, Jean Basquiat, for instance. I see "HEROIN" all up and through his paintings. Luckily for him Euros, were on something EXTRA, too. When he wasn't selling his body, he was selling them pure comedy. Neither, was worth his SOUL.

Madonna Says Jean-Michel Basquiat Took Back and ... - artnet News
https://news.artnet.com/.../basquiat-took-back-madonna-painting-77712
Mar 15, 2015 - Jean-Michel Basquiat with Oxidized Portrait by Warhol, 1987. ... As for his time with Madonna, the pair dated when both were on the cusp of wider fame, when Madonna was at work on her ... "He wouldn't stop doing heroin.
Cached Similar

Madonna Goes Topless, Talks Drugs, Dating Basquiat, Death: Wild ...
www.usmagazine.com/.../madonna-goes-topless-talks-drugs-d...
Us Weekly
Loading
Dec 1, 2014 - Madonna stripped down for interview magazine, where she spoke candidly ... Talks Past Drug Use, Mother's Death, Dating Jean-Michel Basquiat. See ... Nothing sadder than someone who is fame addicted trying to hold on to ...
Cached Similar

Madonna, Warhol Flop, Heroin Death Color Basquiat Documentary ...
www.bloomberg.com/.../madonna-warhol-flop-heroin-d...
Bloomberg L.P.
Loading.
Jul 28, 2010 - Even before Jean-Michel Basquiat died of a heroin overdose at 27, his friends began selling the paintings he'd given them, cashing in on his ...
Cached Similar

Jean-Michel Basquiat - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Michel_Basquiat
Wikipedia
Loading.
Jean-Michel Basquiat was an American artist. He first achieved notoriety as part of SAMO, an ... He died of a heroin overdose at his art studio at age 27. ... He brought along his girlfriend, then unknown aspiring singer Madonna. ... 1987, Basquiat became increasingly isolated, and his heroin addiction and depression grew ...
Cached Similar

The Time When Jean-Michel Basquiat And Madonna Dated | Art-Sheep
art-sheep.com/photos-from-the-time-when-jean-michel-basquiat-and-me...
Aug 2, 2016 - When Jean-Michel Basquiat was invigorating the oppressed art ... she hated that he wouldn't stop doing heroin, something that led to his death.
Missing: addict
Cached Similar

Jean-Michel Basquiat | Vanity Fair
www.vanityfair.com/news/1988/11/jean-michel-basquiat
Vanity Fair
Loading...
Bray, like so many, had supported Basquiat in his struggle with his addiction, and had been ... Here he would take a tribal cure for the heroin -- and other New York wounds. ... Jean-Michel Basquiat was lying in a pool of vomit. ... Basquiat spent Christmas 1983 in Los Angeles with a girlfriend, the then unknown Madonna.
Cached Similar

Hyped to Death - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/.../080899.09boswart.html
The New York Times
Loading...
Aug 9, 1999 - The short life of Jean-Michel Basquiat, graffiti artist turned gallery commodity, ... dealers, collectors, drug pushers and lovers (including Madonna), ... came about because Warhol could not deal with Basquiat's drug addiction.
Cached Similar

Basquiat - The Last Great American Artist - Xaviant Haze
xaviantaze.blogspot.com › Madonna (NYC) › Schnabel › Warhol
Nov 10, 2012 - Jean-Michel Basquiat was not only the last great American artist, but the only ... Basquiat's girlfriend Gina gave Madonna for sleeping with her man. ... He plunged into his heroin addiction head on and much like the saga of ...
Cached Similar

Madonna Discusses Dating Jean-Michel Basquiat | Complex
www.complex.com/.../madonna-howard-stern-show-discusses-d...
Complex
Loading...
Mar 16, 2015 - Madonna opens up about dating the artist Jean-Michel Basquiat and the ... but the relationship ended because "he wouldn't stop doing heroin.
Missing: addict
Cached Similar

Prints by tragic artist Jean-Michel Basquiat - who Madonna... - Daily Mail
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../prints-tragic-artist-jean-michel-basqui...
Daily Mail
Loading...
Oct 14, 2014 - Basquiat, a former boyfriend of Madonna, died of a heroin overdose aged 27 in ... Prints of Jean-Michel Basquiat's work are set to go on sale in ... It sent Basquiat into a tailspin, worsening his drug addiction in the process.
Similar

MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES

ARCHITECTURE

Facadism/Facade -- Faux, Fake, Buildings -- all are affiliated with PAGAN Temples/Towers/Light Houses and "Periods".

PHOTOGRAPHY -- ALLEGEDLY INVENTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF EROTICA THROUGH OCCULT.

SCULPTOR/ING -- DITTO.

FASHION -- DITTO.

ARTISAN -- AS WITH THE SUBJECTS ABOVE, OCCULT WAS USED TO CONJURE UP "POWERS" IN A "MEDIUM" FORMAT.

I WILL ADD ALL PERTINENT INFO AT A LATER DATE.

Occult Architecture - Mark Dice

www.markdice.com/index.php?option=com_k2&... occult

Occult Architecture ... of the Greek god Helios (the Sun god) which stood from 292 and 280 BC. The Statue of Liberty is a modern occult version of the statue.

Cached

Mysterious Monuments: Encyclopedia of Secret Illuminati Designs ...

www.lewebpedia.com/pdf072006/mysterious_monuments_encyclopedia.htm

Are the illuminist elite using satanic architecture and magic to seduce men's minds ... New Haven Connecticut, home of "The Tomb," the occult Order of Skull ...

Cached

Occult Secrets Behind Pine Cone Art and Architecture

www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_brain60.htm

The pine cone symbol is one of the most mysterious emblems found in ancient and modern art and architecture. Few scholars realize it, but the pine cone ...

Cached

The Occult Symbolism of the Los Angeles Central Library

dcdarchitect.com/.../Sinister Sites

Jan 28, 2011 - An analysis of the occult meaning of the artwork found at the Los ... Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue, architect of numerous buildings of power.

Cached Similar

Amazon.com: Ancient Mystical And Occult Architecture ...

https://www.amazon.com/.../Architecture/1425309749

Amazon.com, Inc.

Loading...

Cached

Amazon.com: Ancient Mystical And Occult Architecture (9781425309749): E. Valentia Straiton: Books.

Freemasonry: The Esoteric & Numinous Architecture of Washington ...



▸ 5:52

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TpDpCKFAfA0

Jun 17, 2013 - Uploaded by Robert W. Sullivan, Jr.

The Masonic, solar, astral, numinous, and esoteric architecture and ... 33rd DEGREE FREEMASONRY AND

Cached Similar

The Occult Architecture of Toronto - YouTube



▸ 5:11

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6qUAKwcSRqY

Jul 11, 2013 - Uploaded by midnightsun

Been noticing some weird things around town. Everything from Egyptian penises to ancient Hebrew temple ...

Cached Similar

A Modern Audience for the Ancient Mysteries of the Occult: The ...

www.academia.edu/.../A_Modern_Audience_for_the_Anc...

Academia.edu

Loading ...

By Fiona Gray in Architecture and Anthroposophy. In today's secular society, occult conceptions of architecture may seem somewhat anachronistic, but at the ...

Cached Similar

Esoteric Architecture of Washington, D.C. — Occult of Personality ...

occultofpersonality.net/.../esoteric-architecture_of_washington-d-c-2

Esoteric Architecture of Washington, D.C., October 2, 2013. This essay is freely available, but most here aren't. If you enjoy it, please consider subscribing to ...

Cached

Modern Illuminati Architecture – Pictures – Global Truth

www.globaltruth.net/modern-illuminati-architecture/

Mar 7, 2015 - Once again, the origins and the significance of this hat can be found in occult mysteries. Washington dollar illuminat iPyramide. Placed to ...

Cached

Searches related to THE OCCULT AND ARCHITECTURE

what do pine cones symbolize	does the pine cone have a history what is it
pinecone third eye	pine cone meaning christmas
meaning of pine cones in dreams	pine cone meaning in hindi
pine cone on pope's staff	catholic pinecone

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult: Clément Chéroux ...
https://www.amazon.com/.../Photography-Occult/.../03... Amazon.com, Inc.
Buy The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult on Amazon.com ✓ FREE SHIPPING on qualified orders. Cached

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult
Book



Preview book

4.4/5 · Goodreads

In the early days of photography, many believed and hoped that the camera would prove more efficient than the human eye in capturing the unseen. ... Google Books

Copyright date: 2005

Editor: Clément Chéroux

More about The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult | The Metropolitan ...
www.metmuseum.org/.../the-perfect-medi... Metropolitan Museum of Art
Ghosts, spirit séances, levitation, auras, ectoplasm ... extraordinary photographs of these and other paranormal phenomena will be on display at The ... Cached

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult - Clément Chéroux ...
books.google.com › Photography › History Google Books
This fascinating book assembles more than 250 photographic images from the Victorian era to the 1960s, each purporting to document an occult phenomenon; ...

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult - The Week
theweek.com/articles/.../perfect-medium-photography-occult The Week
Soon after the invention of photography, in the 1830s, artists and hucksters began to manipulate the new medium, said Ariella Budick in Newsday. This. Cached

Book Review: The Perfect Medium Photography and the Occult
www.photographymuseum.com/perfectmediumreview.html
Photography and the Occult. With essays by Clement Cheroux, Pierre Apraxine, Andreas Fischer, Denis Canguilhem, Sophie Schmit, Includes. Cached

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult - JStor
https://www.jstor.org/stable/40347140 JSTOR
by H Sussman - 2007 - Cited by 1 - Related articles
Photography and the Occult made clear, the nineteenth century believed that the invisible could be ... could clarify what had hitherto seemed occult, mysterious.

Ghosts in the Lens, Tricks in the Darkroom - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/.../ghosts-in-the-lens-tricks-in-th... The New York Times
Sep 30, 2005 "The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult" is at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street, (212)535-7710, through ... Cached

The Tricks and Treats of Occult Photography - The New Yorker
www.newyorker.com/.../the-tricks-and-treats-of-occult-... The New Yorker
Oct 31, 2015 - Contemporary takes on "spirit photography" showcase auras and apparitions

The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult by Clément Chéroux ...
www.goodreads.com › Art › Photography Goodreads
Rating: 4.4 - 111 votes
In the early days of photography, many believed and hoped that the camera would prove more efficient than the human eye in capturing the unseen. Spiritualists ... Cached

Carol Armstrong on "The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult ...
https://artforum.com/inprint/issue=200510&id=9562 Artforum
On first and second sight, "The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult," at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, is a very weird show. I wouldn't call it a ... Cached

I AM INCLUDING A VERY IMPORTANT "EPIDEMIC" IN THE "KARDASHIAN/JENNER/WEST", PROFESSIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHY SAGA. YOU WILL NOTICE ARTICLES AND PHOTOS OF TERRY RICHARDSON, WHO IS SUPPOSED TO BE ONE OF THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER PHOTOGRAPHERS IN HOLLYWOOD. MANY "HIP" ENTERTAINERS AND FAMOUS PEOPLE HAVE PARTOOK IN hIS SERVICES; PRESIDENT OBAMA BEING ONE. I NOTICED HIS SICKNESS, "SPREADING", ABOUT SIX YEARS AGO. RIGHT AROUND THE TIME I NOTICED HOW OFTEN PEDOPHILES WERE ALLOWED TO VICTIMIZE, THEN SWEEP THEIR FILTH UNDER THE CARPET. LIKE, THOUSANDS OF SICKOS HAVE BEEN CALLED OUT, BUT NOT ENOUGH WAS BEING DONE TO PROSECUTE AND RID THE WORLD OF THESE SEXUAL PREDATORS.

THE PROBLEM HAS BECOME GINORMOUS IN "HOLLYWOOD", THOUGH AS YOU HAVE READ, NOBODY IN THE WORLD IS SAFE. PEDOS NOT ONLY NEED TO BE CALLED OUT, THEY NEED TO BE STOPPED. IT IS A LEGIT, MENTAL ILLNESS (SATANIC/PAGANISTIC IN ROOTS) THAT CAUSES MUCH DEEPER ISSUES TO SURFACE, ESPECIALLY

WHEN IT'S IGNORED.

IF YOU LOOK AT THE PROGRESSION OF PHOTOS I'VE INCLUDED, YOU WILL SEE JUST HOW POISONOUS THIS "DEMON", TERRY, IS. HE HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO MOLEST AND SEXUALLY ATTACK SO MANY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE YEARS, IT'S UNBELIEVABLE!! JUST LIKE MOST OF THE ELITE, SICKOS IN THE INDUSTRY (WOODY ALLEN AND FRIENDS I'M LOOKING AT YA'LL). NOTICE HOW DARK AND GROSS hE AND hIS "BABIES MOMA" ARE HAPPY TO BE!

I TRIED TO CROSS OUT THE PENISES, TITS AND COOTIE CATS, BUT I WANTED TO MAKE SURE THIS WAS IN OUR FACE..."THE FACT", THAT THESE SICK PEOPLE ARE ALLOWED TO MINGLE IN WITH NORMAL SOCIETY, PROCREATE, MOLEST, PASS ON THEIR CURSES, THEN BRAG ABOUT IT. CHECK OUT THE PICS WHERE THEY ARE BEING OUTRIGHT VULGAR OR THE ONE WHERE SHE'S SHOOTING THE FINGER NAKED AND PREGNANT..WHAT'S THE POINT? OR WHERE hE'S GRABBING hIS SONS IN THEIR CROTCHES! (VOMIT)

IT'S SATANIC AND PERSONALLY, IT MAKES ME NAUSEOUS. BUT WHAT REALLY GRINDS MY GEARS, IS HOW ADULTS HAND THEIR CHILDREN OVER TO hIM (BRUCE AND KRIS JENNER) KNOWING THE DEAL!

Spirit Photography APS online exhibit
https://www.amphilsoc.org/.../spiritshow ...
American Philosophical Society
Loading...
Cached
Across the Atlantic, however, William Mumler's spirit photographs inspired a ... that one could communicate with the dead through channeling and mediumship.

Mediumship - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mediumship
Wikipedia
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Mediumship is the practice of certain people—known as mediums—to purportedly mediate ... Channeling can be seen as the modern form of the old mediumship, where ... The spirit or spirits using the medium's mind influences the mind with the ..... The physiologist Ivor Lloyd Tuckett examined a case of spirit photography ...

Channeling: The Dead Through The Living? - Spirithome.com
www.spirithome.com/channel.html
Can dead spirits operate in the living? What do channels and mediums do, if anything? Coming from where, and to what end? (Contents are not channeled ...)
Cached
Similar

Spirit Photography Comes Back from the Dead | The Creators Project
thecreatorsproject.vice.com/.../spirit-photography-comes-back-from ...
Vice
Loading...
Cached
Oct 28, 2015 - Photographer JR Pepper breathes new life into the haunted Victorian hoax-art. ... They look for evidence of the afterlife by using technology. They go into haunted houses. They document ... Subscribe to our Youtube Channel ...

Handbook of Spiritualism and Channeling
https://books.google.com/books?isbn=9004264096
2015 - Religion
dead, who were now presumably enjoying eternity in heaven surrounded by ... was quickly conscripted for commemoration of the dead, and photographers were called upon to enshrine the memory of the living by using the bodies of the dead.

PHOTOGRAPHY: THE PERFECT FAKE | Artopia - ArtsJournal
http://www.artsjournal.com/artopia/.../photography_the_perfect_fake.ht...
Oct 13, 2005 - Hence the charm of "The Perfect Medium: Photography and the Occult" at ... Museum of Art, N.Y.C (through Dec.31); and, as they say, it's packing them in. ... Now we have channeling, not of the dead but of higher entities with ...
Cached

Channeling & Spirit Guides: Voices From Within, Not Beyond
www.livescience.com › Human Nature
Jul 31, 2013 - The practice of channeling — a person's body being taken over by a ... supposedly by ancient spirits channeled through modern mediums.
Cached
Similar

New Jersey Medium Makes a Living Channeling the Dead - The New ...
www.nytimes.com/2008/04/19/...19Penrod.html
The New York Times
Loading...
Similar
Apr 16, 2008 - DEAD people don't scare her, but living people occasionally do. ... her paternal grandfather had also had the knack, she said — for channeling the dead. ... job and start using her ability "to help other people gain peace and comfort," she said he was. ... Just in time, a photographer barged in: séance over.

The Strange Case of William Mumler, Spirit Photographer
muse.jhu.edu › Browse › Art and Architecture › Photography
by L Kaplan - 2008 - Cited by 60 – Related articles
The Strange Case of William Mumler, Spirit Photographer ... to be known as spirit photography, and some believed Mumler was channeling the dead, ... and the occult, from the invention of the telegraph in the mid nineteenth century through ...

Discover the Tiny Town That Sees Ghosts All Year Round | TIME
time.com/4092696/halloween-spirit-photos/
Time
Loading...
Cached
Similar
Oct 30, 2015 - Woman said to be channeling her doppelgänger, Patricia Price's ... Spiritualism is a religion that is based on communicating with the dead through table tipping, séance rooms, ghostly rappings and spirit photography in dim-lit

KYLIEJENNER2017

THEKYLIESHOP

XOXO,
Kylie



$22.99
Printed in the USA


FlashbackFriday - Terry Richardson shoot
© Instagram Kim Kardashian



855 × 1200 - ixdaily.com
{"cb":21,"cl":6,"cr":3,"id":"15,"cl":83,"cr":12
IpCiDM:","isu":"ixdaily.com/image,"itg":false,"ity":"jpg",
Reasons Why Terry Richardson Is A Fucking Scumbag \u0026amp; You Should ...","rid":"Xxq
your-skirt/e6aa11a4667ca
Reasons Why Terry Richardson Is A Fucking Scumbag \u0026amp; You Should Boycott His Work | IX Daily","sc":1,"st":"IX Daily","th":266,"tu":"
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcQ



634 × 935 - dailymail.co.uk
{"cb":15,"cl":83,"cr":12
a-1_1448907168752.jpg"
Richardson shares photograph of NAKED girlfriend
3369772/Terry-
shares-nude-image-pregnant-girlfriend.html","s":"
to-be: The 50-year-old revealed in October
that","sc":1,"st":"Daily
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?



634 × 700 - dailystar.co.uk
{"cb":6,"cl":21,"cr":18,"id":"
EQQyjFfM:","isu":"dailystar.co.uk
opinion by sharing
naked ...","rid":"8IaLWCq
Richardson-naked-
twins","s":"Terry Richardson\u0026#39;s girlfriend
breastfeeding","sc":1,"st":"Daily
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?



791 × 1280 - theface.dailymail.co.uk
content/uploads/2014/12/Terry
Richardson-
Leaked (33 Photos) |
richardson-leaked-33-photos/","s":"Terry Richardson Naked
Daily","sc":1,"st":"The
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcQ



634 × 686 - dailymail.co.uk
{"cb":21,"cl":21,"cr":3,"id":"
Richardson-posts-NUDE-post-baby-photo-
Terry shared this photo of his heavily pregnant girlfriend giving the middle.
\u0026#39;","sc":1,"st":"Daily
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcQ



476 × 634 - theface.dailymail.co.uk
{"cb":18,"cl":3,"id":"4
content/uploads/2014/12/Terry
Richardson-Naked-
Richardson Leaked (33 Photos) |
#TheFappening","rid":"
richardson-leaked-
30","sc":1,"st":"TheFappening
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?



580 × 742 - perezhilton.com
{"isb":3,"cl":6,"cr":6,"id":"
Moss Unleashes Her Genitals For Terry Richardson! Check
magazine-cover-spread-naked-full-
richardson","s":"Kate Moss stars in a
for LUI magazine!","sc":1,"st":"
Hilton","th":254,"tu":"
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?





634 × 951 - capitalbay.news
{"cb":21,"cl":12,"c
3339729-image-a-11_14489077801
Richardson shares photograph of NAKED girlfriend
Alexandra ...","rid":"
GXoSmKm3M","
shares-photograph-of-naked-girlfriend-alexandra-
bolotow.html","s":"
are pictured walking around New York City\u0026#39;s West Village in
tbn3.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcR0cPLPLS6INU



634 × 797 - dailymail.co.uk
{"cb":3,"cr":6,"id":"
3339729-image-
NAKED girlfriend
Alexandra ...","rid":"
3369772/Terry-
Richardson-shares-
pregnant-girlfriend.html","s":"
portrait: Terry shared this intimate photo of Alexandra showing off her baby bump
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcR0cPLPLS6INU



634 × 634 - dailymail.co.uk
{"cb":18,"cl":3,"ct":6,"id":"O
Richardson-reveals-girlfriend-given-birth-twin-sons-sharing-candid-snap-time-mom-cuddling-babies.html","s":"Terry took to Instagram on Friday to share a photo of
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?



300 × 532 - completelove.n
{"cb":21,"cl":18
tan-lines-nude.jpg","ow":
gets caught naked - Online porn tube at mobile phone","rid":"
gets-caught-naked.html","s":"
tan lines nude 300X532 size","sc":1,"st":"
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcR0cPLPLS6INU
dwU6SKuq-Gw","tw":168}



1024 × 684 - ipisu.ru
{"cl":21,"cr":21,"id":"7gg0oF67cJD1g
nude.org/wp-
Nude-hot-topless-collar-Terry-
hd.jpg","ow":1024,"pt":"Dylan Sells Her Virginity Xxx Pawn Shop She
Suggested
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?
q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcR0cPLPLS6INU





80 × 492 - taxidrivermovie.com
{"cb":21,"cl":21,"cr":18,"id":"tR1dTt7IHE
moss-022814.jpg","ow":800,"pt":"A Naked Kate Moss Posing for Terry Richardson on TaxiDriverMovie.com","rid":"YqkCx1IiY
moss","s":"Florida Woman Calls 911 After Officer Refuses Sexy Advances \u0026middot; Licking Labia \u0026middot; Dreamy teen with fuck
Weekend Party
tbn1.gstatic.com/images?



580 × 801 - perezhilton.com
{"cl":3,"cr":15,"id":"P
content/uploads/2014/03/
shot-2014-03-01-at-555z__oPt.jpg","ow":
Moss Unleashes Her Genitals For Terry Richardson! Check Out ...","rid":"MW
03-06-kate-moss-lui-magazine-cover-spread-naked-full-frontal-terry-richardson","s":"Kate
Moss stars in a mostly naked spread for LUI magazine!","sc":1,"st":"
Hilton","th":264,"tu":"https://encrypted-
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcS



535 × 801 - newstatesman.com
{"id":"eKTpxRegYbgBfM,"cl":3,"cr":15,"id":"PogrKjqQAdAGSM","isu":"
Richardson-
20140328sean-
will speak out against Terry Richardson before the ...","rid":"HzBiNxPPgjM
fashion-industry-cares","s":"How many models will speak out against Terry Richardson before the fashion industry cares?","st":"New
Two Of Rita Ora\u0026#39;s Nude Shoot With Terry
-","rid":"MYwPr5EcgocsuM","ru":"
two-of-rita-oras-nude-shoot-with-terry-richardson.html","s":"Emily
Ratajkowski Puts On Pasties For
tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcTm



920 × 640 - dmarge.com
{"cl":12,"id":"iyABj_UjfUwDwM:","isu":"dmarge.com","itg":false,"ity":"jpg","oh":801,"ou":"http://i.perezhilton.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/rita-ora-2.jpg","ow":920,"pt":"Rou
Two Of Rita Ora\u0026#39;s Nude Shoot With Terry
-","rid":"MYwPr5EcgocsuM","ru":"
two-of-rita-oras-nude-shoot-with-terry-richardson.html","s":"Round
and Alexandra have known each other for 10 years, since
Richardson
Hilton","th":275,"tu":"https://encrypted-
tbn1.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcTZ





{"cl":9,"cr":12,"id":"iyABj_UjfUwDwM:","isu":"dmarge.com","itg":false,"ity":"jpg","oh":801,"ou":"http://i.perezhilton.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/rita-ora-2.jpg","ow":920,"pt":"Rou
Two Of Rita Ora\u0026#39;s Nude Shoot With Terry
-","rid":"MYwPr5EcgocsuM","ru":"
two-of-rita-oras-nude-shoot-with-terry-richardson.html","s":"Round
and Alexandra have known each other for 10 years, since
Richardson
Hilton","th":275,"tu":"https://encrypted-
tbn1.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcTZ



634 × dailyn
{"cr":
xYGM
45_14
Richa
typica
of
girlfrie
3808
Photo
Richa
typica
girlfrie
TOTA
Richa
typica
of girl
lying
he pr
book"
tbn1.g
neVG
tbJc2



580 × 756 - perezhilton.com
{"id":"YuXT2eF-QMIRgM:","isu":"p
content/uploads/2(
moss-lui-magazine
1z__oPt.jpg","ow":
Moss Unleashes Her Genitals For Terry Richardson! Check Out ...","rid":"MWk0V
03-06-kate-moss-lui-magazine-cover-spread-naked-full-frontal-terry-richardson","s":"Kate
Moss stars in a mostly naked spread for LUI magazine!","sc":1,"st":"
Hilton","th":256,"tu":"https://encrypted-
tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcTm





634 × 793 - capitalbay.news
{"id":"FOmCksR8I1L
0-image-a-
48_1950x1462.jpg","ow":
Richardson shares photograph of NAKED girlfriend Alexandra ...","rid":"
GXoSmKm3M","ru":"
terry-richardson-shares-photograph-of-naked-girlfriend-2016-
pregnant girlfriend Alexandra
\u0026#39;Skinny","s":"Click
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcS



914 × 1231 - cagepotato.com
{"cl":9,"id":"4C0dwpp
content/uploads/20
Controversial photographer Terry Richardson shared photos-and-then-some-of-glory-girl-
(GLORY Girl)","rid":"CRDx_
8XM","ru":"http://www.cagepotato.com/
their sons Rex and Roman into the world on March
tbg0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcT



306 × 335 - dailymail.co.uk
{"cb":21,"cl":21,"cr":6,"i
3747554-image-m-
1471548482175.j
Richardson shares a typically risque photo
Photographer-Terry-
floor-promotes-new-
pregnant girlfriend
Alexandra
Skinny","s":"Family:
Richardson
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcS



4722 × 3143 - wetpaint.com
{"cr":18,"id":"d8jEi_xcidLHzM:","isu":"
richardson-girlfriend-pregnant.jpg","ow":4722,"pt":"Terry Richardson\u0026#39;s Pregnant Girlfriend Poses Nude\u2026 and Flaunts ...","rid":"UtfA_HH5JmvEuM",
richardson-pregnant-girlfriend-nude-photos-1457411/","s":"Valentino :
Summer
2016","sc":1,"st":"Wetpaint","th":183,"
tbn1.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSE1Mn1ofe0xVd



615 × 923 - mirror.co.uk
{"cb":18,"cl":6,"
Richardson-and-Alexandra-Bolotow.jpg","ow
Richardson shares photo of his heavily pregnant lingerie ...","rid":
news/terry-richardson-shares-photo-heavily-7588026","s":"Terry Richardson and Alexandra Bolotow out together","sc":1,
tbn3.gstatic.com
q\u003dtbn:AN
ALQWpznETw



634 × 541 - dailymail.co.uk
{"cl":12,"cr":6,"id":"pqvJf9o
13_1448906809066.jpg","
Terry Richardson shares a nude photo of his pregnant ...","rid":"SjUf8hgl
Richardson-shares-nude-photo-pregnant-girlfriend-showing-big-baby-bump-one-month-confirming-expecting-twins.html","s":"Father-to-be: The soon-to-be dad also photographed
"sc":1,"st":"Mirror","th":183,
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?



615 × 410 - mirror.co.uk
{"cb":12,"cl":21,"cr":12,"id":"3UH2_
Richardson shares photo of his heavily pregnant lingerie ...","rid":"lHGn868wvYMgMM
news/terry-richardson-shares-photo-heavily-7588026","s":"Terry Richardson shares photo of his heavily pregnant lingerie-clad girlfriend flipping her middle fingers to camera - Mirror
"sc":1,"st":"Mirror","th":183,
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?



mirror.co.uk","itg" fals
3,"id":"I1E4hoezs7ua3
Richardson-MAIN.jpg","ow":1200,"pt":"Terry Richardson shares photo of his heavily
http://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celeb
lingerie ...","rid":"lHGn868wvYMgMM","ru"
news/terry-richardson-shares-photo-heavily-7588026","s":"Terry Richardson shares photo of his heavily pregnant lingerie-clad girlfriend flipping her middle fingers to camera - Mirror
"th":163,"tu":"http
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?

ng/article7588023.ece/ALTERNATI



400 × 400 - scoopnest.com
or tmi? terry richardson shares pic of naked girlfriend ...","rid":"sZylUAtcsECu0M
Richardson shares pic of naked girlfriend breastfeeding twins
"st":"Scoopnest.com"
tbn0.gstatic.com/images?

About 174,000 results (1.24 seconds)

Is Terry Richardson A Creep? Photographer Denies Pedophile ...

www.ibtimes.com/terry-richardson-creep-photographer-denies-pedophile-sexual-hara ..

Jun 16, 2014 - Photographer Terry Richardson stepped on the other side of the lens for New York magazine. Cached Similar

Terry Richardson Accused of Exploiting and Abusing Models ...

beforeitsnews.com/ ./terry-richardson-accused-of-exploiting-and-abusing-models-28...

Nov 13, 2013 - The prominent fashion photographer Terry Richardson is often ... he was basically walking around in a hipster pedophile costume," she wrote. Cached Similar

Is Terry Richardson A Creep? Photographer Denies Pedophile ...

https://article.wn.com/.../Is_Terry_Richardson_A_Creep_Photographer_Denies_Pedo

Jun 17, 2014 - Top photographer Terry Richardson has been accused. ... Photographer Denies Pedophile, Sexual Harassment Accusations. Posted. 2014-06- ... Cached

Creepy pervert photographer Terry Richardson and pizzagate symbols ...

lunaticoutpost.com/thread-710975.html

Nov 22, 2016 - 14 posts - 2 authors Cached
You know that creepy a** pedo looking photographer Terry Richardson who did lots of work with Miley Cyrus and other celebs? Just look at this ...

Creepy pervert photographer Terry Richardson and pizzagate symbols ...

lunaticoutpost.com/thread-710975-post-13353596.html

Nov 22, 2016 - 14 posts - 2 authors Cached
You know that creepy a** pedo looking photographer Terry Richardson who did lots of work with Miley Cyrus and other celebs? Just look at this ...

Terry Richardson Slams Sexual Harassment Accusations: I Don't Have ...

www.confine.com/.../terry-richardson-slams-sexual-harassment-accusations-i-don-t-ha ..

Jun 16, 2014 - Photographer has been accused by multiple women. Cached Similar

Kylie Jenner Poses for Terry Richardson, Wishes She Could Always ...

www.usmagazine.com/.../kylie-jenner-poses-for-terry-richardson-wishes-she-could-al...

Sep 8, 2015 - The recently turned 18-year-old posed seductively for controversial photographer Terry Richardson for a feature in Galore, and revealed in the ... Cached Similar

Terry Richardson's Latest Scandal Was an All-Too Believable Hoax

jezebel.com/terry-richardsons-latest-scandal-was-an-all-too-believa-1567111295

Apr 24, 2014 - The latest foray into the terrible world of Terry Richardson was a hoax. ... Cached
Richardson's reported penis-brandishing, pedophile peer pressure way via ... working with the bespectacled fashion photographer a few times in 2010: ...

Terry richardson, Gravy and Terry o'quinn on Pinterest

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/486670363461004[illegible]

"Gravy" with notorious MK handler/programmer/pedo Terry Richardson. ..... with Monarch slave handler/programmer/"photographer"/pedophile Terry Richardson ...

Happy Birthday, Terry Richardson! (PHOTOS) | The Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/08/14/happy-birthday-terry-rich_n_1774143.html

Aug 14, 2012 - ... of American fashion photographer Terrence "Terry" Richardson . ..Cached hipster pedophile costume," and numerous models and writers have ...

About 25,000 results (0.95 seconds)

Take it from someone he abused: Terry Richardson is a predator with ...

https://www.theguardian.com › Opinion › Terry Richardson

Jun 17, 2014 - Jamie Peck: Call me crazy, but allegations of sexual harassment are a little more important than a magazine's investigation of the famously ...

5 Reasons Why Terry Richardson Is A Fucking Scumbag & You ..

www.ikdaily.com/drop-your-skirt/e6aa11a4667ca6f49ffd114a33e7065ea2137ec4

Oct 15, 2013 - Any other serial rapist that has been exposed by several victims as publicly as Terry Richardson has been convicted and sent to jail, with few

Terry Richardson sexually molested another model.

https://scallywagandvagabond.com/.../terry-richardson-sexually-molested-another-mo

Mar 11, 2014 - Terry Richardson sexually molested another model. New allegations of sexual misconduct make the ranks. The power of famous ...

It Happened to Me: I Slept With Terry Richardson - xoJane

www.xojane.com/it-happened-to-me/it-happened-to-me-i-slept-terry-richardson

May 18, 2011 - Fashion photographer Terry Richardson has been accused of ... He was a child molester glasses, an unbuttoned flannel shirt, and nothing ...

Exposing Terry Richardson, fashion's favorite 'pervert' | New York Post

nypost.com/2013/11/03/exposing-terry-richardson-fashions-favorite-pervert/

Nov 3, 2013 - Terry Richardson joins compliant model Eniko Mihalik for a typical, ... suggestive shoot (left) while he also shot scantily clad model Marloes ...

Terry Richardson - Change.org

https://www.change.org/p/big-brands-stop-using-alleged-sex-offender-pornographic-...

Vogue, H&M, Mango, Harpers Bazaar, Mercedes Benz, Supreme, & all other brands: Stop using alleged sex offender Terry Richardson as your photographer

7th Heaven dad Stephen Collins 'admits to molesting underage girls ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Actor-played-pastor-dad-7th-Heaven-admits-molesting-unde...

Oct 7, 2014 - ... to Collins' then-wife Faye Grant, telling her he was a child molester. ... Terry Richardson shares a cute photo holding his twin boys who are ...

Child molester, 44, who spent a decade on the run sentenced to 240 ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Child-molester-44-spent-decade-run-sentenced-240-YEARS-

Apr 26, 2012 - Hard time: Steve Oyer, a convicted child molester, was sentenced to 240 .... Terry Richardson shares a cute photo of himself holding his twin ...

Hollywood's Sexual Predator Problem Explodes - CNS News

www.cnsnews.com/commentary/.../hollywoods-sexual-predator-problem-explodes

May 7, 2014 - —Perv fashion photographer Terry Richardson continues to enjoy the ... Barrow ...there has been perverts and child molesters galore.

Blake Lively Slams Rape Joke Made at Woody Allen's Expense at ...

www.justjared.com/.../blake-lively-slams-rape-joke-made-at-woody-allens-expense-at...

May 12, 2016 - He is a rapist and a child molester. ... Len Dunham, Roman Polanski, Terry Richardson get away with being molestors and pedophiles because ...

About 128,000 results (0.53 seconds)

Terry Richardson sexually molested another model

https://scallywagandvagabond.com/.../terry-richardson-sexually-molested-another-mo...

Mar 11, 2014 - Terry Richardson sexually molested another model. New allegations of sexual misconduct make the ranks. The power of famous ... Cached

Big brands: Stop using alleged sex offender & pornographic Terry ...

https://www.change.org/.../big-brands-stop-using-alleged-sex-offender-pornographic-...

Vogue, H&M, Mango, Harpers Bazaar, Mercedes Benz, Supreme, & all other brands: Stop using alleged sex offender Terry Richardson as your photographer. Cached Similar

Is Terry Richardson an Artist or a Predator? -- The Cut

nymag.com/thecut/2014/06/terry-richardson-interview.html

Jun 15, 2014 - Terry Richardson, displaced from his old photography studio on the ... Stop using alleged sex offender & pornographic Terry Richardson as ... Cached Similar

Terry Richardson Sings His Molester Song (Literally) - Jezebel

jezebel.com/5629755/terry-richardson-sings-his-molester-song-literally

Sep 3, 2010 - In this video, photographer and (alleged) inveterate sexual predator Terry Richardson discusses what "works" with girls, how to get magazines ... Cached Similar

Exposing Terry Richardson, fashion's favorite 'pervert' | New York Post

nypost.com/2013/11/03/exposing-terry-richardson-fashions-favorite-pervert/

Nov 3, 2013 - But in the fashion industry, Terry Richardson — he of the plaid shirt, ... Stop using alleged sex offender Terry Richardson as your photographer. Cached Similar

How Terry Richardson Paid His Way Out of Trouble - The Daily Beast

www.thedailybeast.com/.../how-terry-richardson-paid-his-way-out-of-trouble.html

Jun 16, 2014 - For four years, fashion photographer Terry Richardson has been accused of being a sex offender and predator—a scandalous narrative that ... Cached Similar

It Happened to Me: I Slept With Terry Richardson - xoJane

www.xojane.com/it-happened-to-me/it-happened-to-me-i-slept-terry-richardson

May 18, 2011 - Fashion photographer Terry Richardson has been accused of ... He wore nerdy child molester glasses, an unbuttoned flannel shirt, and nothing ... Cached Similar

Model's tweet brings nasty accusations about Terry Richardson back ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../models-tweet-brings-nasty-accusations-about-terr...

Apr 21, 2014 - Terry Richardson (Bryan Bedder/Getty Images for Nickelodeon) ... all other brands: Stop using alleged sex offender Terry Richardson as your ... Cached Similar

New Terry Richardson Photos Prove Marilyn Manson is Far Less ...

www.metalsucks.net/.../new-terry-richardson-photos-prove-marilyn-manson-far-less-f...

Mar 4, 2015 - The pics were taken by celebrity photographer/molester Terry Richardson, who I guess thought it would be cute to have Mr. Warner adorned in ... Cached Similar

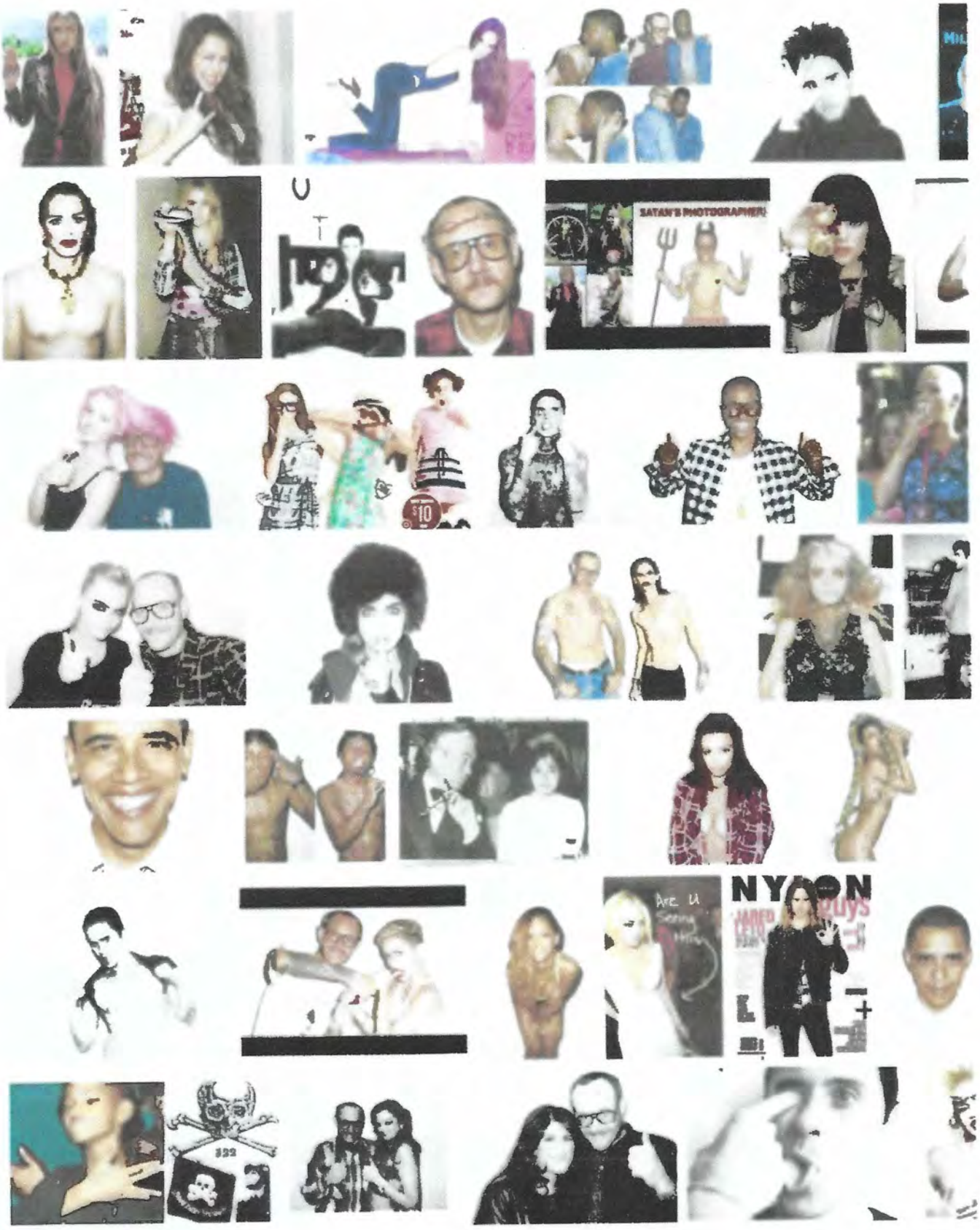
Meet Photographer Terry Richardson— The Sexual Predator That ...

affinitymagazine.us/.../meet-photographer-terry-richardson-the-sexual-predator-that-c...

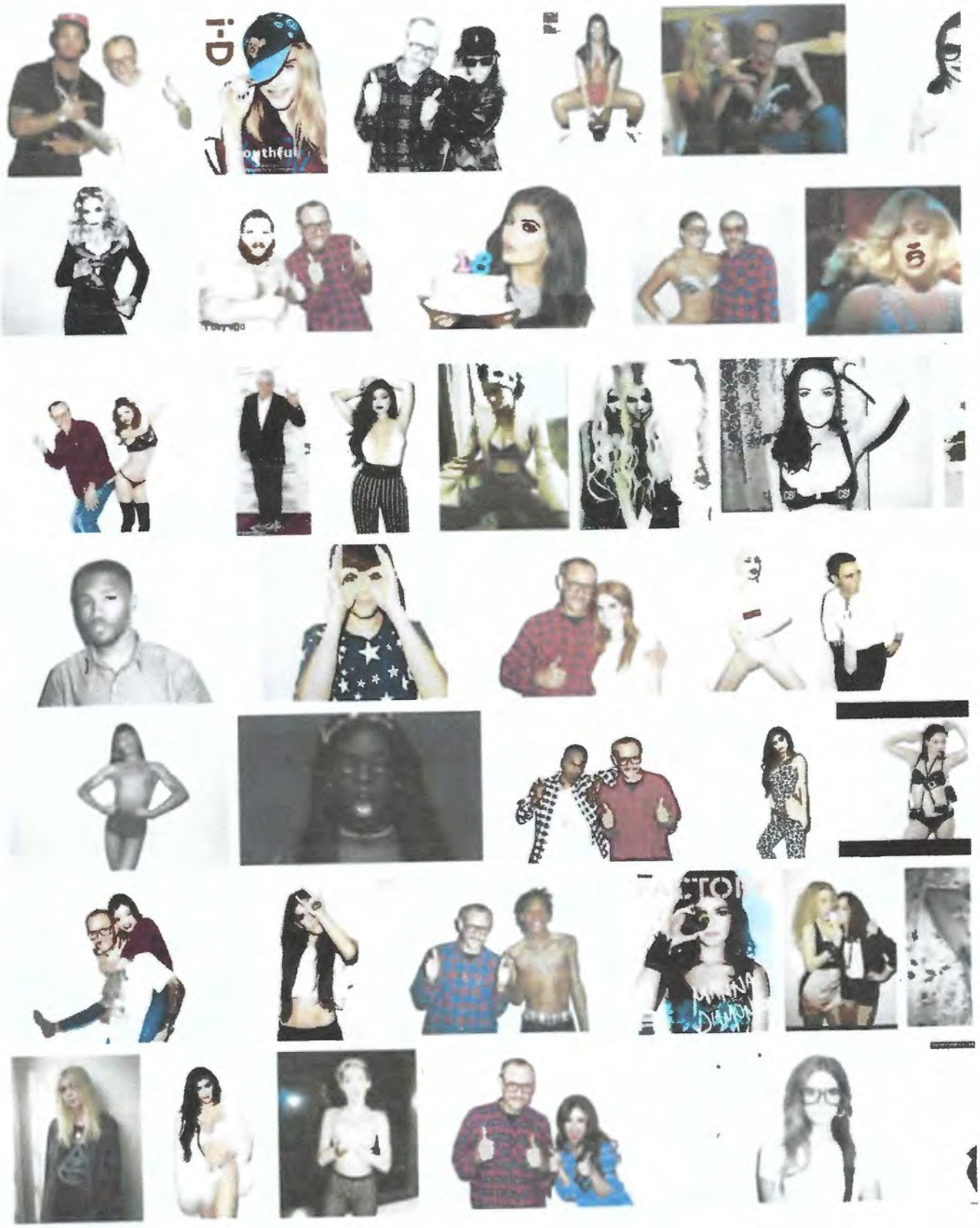
Dec 5, 2016 - Meet Photographer Terry Richardson— The Sexual Predator That ... drove and we weren't necessarily counting on was Sexual Molester Lane. Cached

SYMBOLISM!




SATAN'S PHOTOGRAPHER!
$10
NYOON


GLAMOUR
Galore








IT ALL








WRONG!



RUN BABIES!


Terry Richardson


VOGUE
COMMES JAPAN


CANDY
YUK!

About 2,000,000 results (0.91 seconds)

Images for OCCULT AND SCULPTURES



More images for OCCULT AND SCULPTURES Report images

Demonic Sculptures Made From Bones - disinformation

disinfo.com/2015/05/satanic-sculptures-made-from-bones/

May 18, 2015 - ... synthetic and organic materials to create stunning sculptures. In the Bones series, he created Occult themed sculptures made from real bone. Cached Similar

Sculptures from everyday life #1 Occult Aztec

www.artzero.org.uk/sculp1.htm

SCULPTURES FROM EVERYDAY LIFE #1 OCCULT AZTEC. Occult Aztec, heating rods on concrete. ... Sculpture #3 Books: Rain Or Shrine? Sculpture #4 The ... Cached

Idols, Statues, Astrology, Magic, Charms and the Occult

www.abt.ph/abt/idols.htm

Why Christians should destroy objects associated with idolatry, witchcraft, magic and the occult. Cached

Occult, Sculpture and Metal art on Pinterest

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/68726259175585435/

See more about Occult, Sculpture and Metal art. ... skull / reliquaire. moshita. Billy. See More. 1 - Occult Altar. Save Learn more at etsy.com · Occult AltarOccult ...

To be, Occult and Sculpture on Pinterest

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/128311964526517/

Ram Skull Altarpiece Altar Shrine Quartz Crystal Labradorite Moonstone Magick Occult Pagan Art Sculpture RENEWAL RITE by Spinning Castle ...

Occult, Posts and Sculpture on Pinterest

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/661466822547/31360/

See more about Occult, Posts and Sculpture. ... Fantasy | Whimsical | Strange | Mythical | Creative | Creatures | Dolls | Sculptures |. Learn more at ... Cached

The Occult History of the Third Reich: Arno Breker - Sculptor to the ...

thirdreichocculthistory.blogspot.com/2011/07/arno-breker-sculptor-to-fuhrer.html

The Reichskulturkammer was to control all aspects of culture, and this included the fine arts, applied arts, industrial design, sculpture, architecture and film. Cached

Occult Secrets Behind Pine Cone Art & Architecture - Richard Cassaro

www.richardcassaro.com/occult-symbolism-behind-pine-cone-art-architecture

Dec 19, 2010 - For example, at the ancient Roman pigna (Italian for pine cone) sculpture shown below, a massive bronze pine cone is flanked by twin Cached Similar

OCCULT SYMBOLISM of FREEMASON sculptor ANTON ANREITH . .

https://stoposouthafricangenocide.org/.../occult-symbolism-freemason-sculptor-anton-a...

Oct 30, 2016 - OCCULT SYMBOLISM of FREEMASON sculptor ANTON ANREITH Freemasonry is as old as Cape Town itself, and indeed, de Goede Hoop ... Cached

About 375,000 results (0.49 seconds)

Detroit's Satanic Statue Has A Political Point to Make | Time.com

*time.com/3972713/detroit-**satanic**-statue-baphomet/*

Jul 27, 2015 - In a sense, the satanic statue is a stress test of American plurality. at what point does religious freedom make the people uncomfortable?

Satanists unveil sculpture in Detroit after rejection at Oklahoma capitol ...

https://www.theguardian.com › US › US news › Detroit

Jul 26, 2015 - A Satanic organisation unveiled a controversial bronze Baphomet sculpture in Detroit just before midnight on Saturday, after trying in vain to ...

Lebanon: Sculptures spark suspicion of Satanism « Artsfreedom

artsfreedom.org › News stories

Jan 27, 2016 - Over 20 of Michel Eltezadeh sculptures have been seized by Lebanese authorities on the grounds that they could be interpreted as Satanist ...

Here's the First Look at the New Satanic Monument Being Built for - Vice

*https://www.vice.com/.../heres-the-first-look-at-the-new-**satanic**-monument-being-buil...*

May 1, 2014 - In January the Satanic Temple announced plans to erect a monument ... Now an artist trained in classical sculpture is toiling away in New York. ..

Images for SATANISM AND SCULPTURES



More images for SATANISM AND SCULPTURES Report images

1000+ images about Satanic art and sculptures on Pinterest | Ouija ...

*https://www.pinterest.com/**satanic**templewa/**satanic**-art-and-**sculptures**/*

Explore The Satanic Temple - Seattle Chapter's board "Satanic art and sculptures" on Pinterest, the world's catalog of ideas. | See more about Ouija, Donald ...

Satan Statue | eBay

*www.ebay.com/bhp/**satan**-statue*

Find great deals on eBay for Satan Statue in Religion and Spirituality Statues. Shop with confidence.

Cached Similar

Satanic Temple Unveils Baphomet Sculpture In Detroit | The ...

*www.huffingtonpost.com/.../**satanic**-temple-unveils-**sculpture**-in-detroit_us_55b6388...*

Jul 27, 2015 - A Satanic organization unveiled a controversial bronze Baphomet sculpture in Detroit just before midnight on Saturday, after trying in vain to ...

Satanic Art & Artists | churchofsatan.com

*www.churchof**satan**.com/**satanic**-artist-list.php*

Satanic Art & Artists is a Special Interest Group (SIG) dedicated to artists links and ... Academic sculptor and friend to Baudelaire, his brooding "Satan" is both romantic

Sculpting Satan: A Chat With America's Most Controversial Artist ...

*observer.com/2015/.../the-**satanic**-sculptor-a-chat-with-americas-most-controversial-ar...*

Aug 19, 2015 - The Satanic Temple of Detroit's commissioned statue of Baphomet. "I don't deliberately court controversy," said Brooklyn-based sculptor Mark ...

Cached Similar

Illuminati, Occult, and Death Symbolism in the Fashion Industry
illuminatiwatcher.com/illuminati-occult-and-death-symbolism-in-the-fas
Mar 9, 2015 - Hi everyone, this is Isaac Weishaupt with a short preamble to what you're about to read. The following is a guest post written by the star of the ... Cached Similar

Popular items for occult fashion on Etsy
https://www.etsy.com/market/occult_fashion
Etsy
Loading... Cached Similar
Shop outside the big box, with unique items for occult fashion from thousands of independent designers and vintage collectors on Etsy.

Gothic Clothing & Emo Occult Fashion with Our Doll Mercy | Dolls Kill
www.dollskill.com/dolls/gothic-clothing.html
Goth Fashion & Occult Clothing available with our Doll, Mercy. Goth clothing and pentagram shirts, plus tons of crucifix sweaters and skull jewelry. Cached Similar

The New World Order Evil Occult & Fashion Industry Exposed - YouTube



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cz12/9zwiWY
▸ 1:28:36
Dec 25, 2013 - Uploaded by unenslaved2012
This film is a Elizabeth Browne production, it discusses in depth the esoteric meanings behind symbols ... Similar

The Fashion Industry Exposed: Illuminati and Occult Symbolism ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l7chPWgWECQ
▸ 1:28:36
Apr 25, 2013 - Uploaded by Elizabeth Browne
fair use disclaimer below" This film discusses in depth the esoteric meanings behind symbols commonly found ... Similar

Fashion and occult symbolism - Whale
whale.to/c/fashion_symbolism.html
'The last model always on a fashion show is representing a highly occult symbolism.'—Stepford wives. This disturbing pic (is this still fashion) portrays the total ... Cached

The Widespread Use of Inverted Esoteric Symbols in Fashion - The ...
[illegible]/the-widespread-use-of-inverted-esoteric-symbo
May 7, 2014 - Inverted esoteric and occult symbols are astoundingly widespread in the clothing industry. They are popular with consumers, and promoted by ... Cached Similar

Creature Craft Co. | Occult Satanic Clothing
creaturecraft.ca/
Creature Craft Co. is an occult satanic clothing brand made in Los Angeles. We conjure threads weighed on occult scales and created by satanic black craft. Cached

The Story Of Occult Clothing: Wear The Magic - RebelsMarket
www.rebelsmarket.com/blog/.../the-story-of-occult-clothing-wear-the-ma
Sep 24, 2015 - Occult clothing is making waves. Find out the story behind Ouija boards, Alchemical symbols, Tarot cards, and Astrology, and how to wear ... Cached Similar

KTZ: Illuminati Satanic Clothing Line To The Stars | Beginning And End
beginningandend.com › ... › Occult Symbolism and Subliminals
Oct 11, 2015 - Rihanna and Kanye West have led the charge in wearing occult fashion. ... KTZ or Kokon To Zai, is the latest high end designer fashion line to ... Cached

Pseudo-Occult Media: Fashion's Illuminati It Girls: Cara Delevingne
www.pseudoccultmedia.net/2013/05/fashions-illuminati-girls-cara.html
May 15, 2013 - In the end it cuts to the catwalk where the models enter their hotel rooms with designer Marc Jacobs emerging in pyjamas (representing their ... Cached

Illuminati Clothing Brands | by Rap Artist SIRIUS The Dogg Star
thedoggstar.com/secret-societies/illuminati-clothing-brands/
There are three very popular clothing brands at the moment which are ... For the next design, they decided to use another one of their occult symbols, the ... Cached

The Widespread Use of Inverted Esoteric Symbols in Fashion - The ...
conscious.is/editor.com/.../the-widespread-use-of-inverted-esoteric-symbo
May 7, 2014 - Inverted esoteric and occult symbols are astoundingly widespread in the ... styles and designs of the pyramid and the all-seeing eye clothing. Cached

End-Time Prophecy Watch: Satanic/Occult/Illuminati Symbols Clothing ...
endtimeshofar.blogspot.com/2013/.../satanicoccultilluminati-symbols.ht
Jan 18, 2013 - Satanic/Occult/Illuminati Symbols Clothing Brands. Obey Clothing ... The jean's logo designer Bjorn Attdax says he hates the Christian faith. Cached

People also ask
What does the brand UNIF stand for?
UR NOT IN FASHION (**UNIF**) So because I wear these **clothes**, I'm not in fashion, or what is perceived to be the norm, Well that was the WHOLE POINT of the **clothing** line. PS. I love your choice in music for your video.

UNIF Satanic Clothing + Analysis - YouTube
www.youtube.com/watch?v=0HjeSmXlN8A
Search for: What does the brand UNIF stand for?
What is the meaning of Rocawear?
Rocawear is an American clothing manufacturer based in New York. It was created in 1999 by Roc-A-Fella Records co-founders Damon Dash and Jay-Z, and has had annual sales of $700 million.

Rocawear - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rocawear
Search for: What is the meaning of Rocawear?
What is KTZ?
KTZ is the brainchild of the designer Marjan Pejoski and the DJ Sasko Bezovski. **KTZ** clothing is heavily influenced by the pair's extensive travels around the world.

Ktz Clothing for Men - Farfetch
www.farfetch.com/shopping/men/ktz/clothing-2/items.aspx
Search for: What is KTZ?
What does the brand Obey stand for?
Fairey steeps his ideology and iconography in self-empowerment. With biting sarcasm verging on reverse psychology, he goads viewers, using the imperative "obey," to take heed of the **propagandists** out to bend the world to their agendas. OBEY Clothing was formed in 2001 as an extension of Shepard's range of work.

OBEY CLOTHING - About
www.obeyclothing.com/about
Search for: What does the brand Obey stand for?

Pagan Fashions | The Wild Hunt
wildhunt.org › Uncategorized
Mar 7, 2007 - Recently, two of my posts that touched on fashion within the modern Pagan ... recent Witch-themed fashion line by British designer Alexander McQueen. ... but ruminated visually on the occult, paganism and Egyptian deities. Cached

Lady Gaga Channels Alexander McQueen and Mind Control
vigilantcitizen.com › Latest News
Apr 18, 2011 - The "butterfly suit" is by Alexander McQueen, a fashion designer ... of an entire article as it was laced with occult and mind control themes. Cached

Clothing & Fashion with Idols & Occult Symbols
www.spreadingtruthministry.com/.../clothing-fashion-with-idols-occults
Mar 14, 2015 - Below is a list of clothing or fashion with occult, satanic, illuminati, and ...Last but not least, pray that Yahweh bless us with saved designers that ... Cached

Occult Fashion Trend: Religious and Spiritual Iconography -
www.rebelcircus.com › Home › Fashion & Inspiration
Symbols in Occult Fashion. The most important thing when wearing symbols is to get them right. You must know what they mean, or at least your designer must. Cached

Similar

Fashion and Homosexuality - Fashion History - LoveToKnow

fashion-history.lovetoknow.com › ... › Fashion History and Eras

by S Cole - Cited by 1 - Related articles

Throughout the twentieth century, clothing has been used by lesbians and gay men as a means of expressing self-identity and of signaling to one another. ... In the 1920s, the Harlem drag balls offered a safe space for gay men (and lesbians) to cross-dress. ... Cross-dressing performers ...

New York fashion exhibit examines the influence of gay designers ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../fashion/.../73d0...

The Washington Post

Loading...

Sep 17, 2013 - Museum at FIT's 'A Queer History' attempts to show the impact of homosexuality on clothing industry.

The 7 Most Influential Gay Men In The Fashion Industry | On Top ...

www.ontopmag.com/.../The_7_Most_Influential_Gay_Men_In_The_Fas...

Nov 19, 2014 - The 7 Most Influential Gay Men In The Fashion Industry ... is almost dominated by men who are open and proud about their homosexuality.

Are gay men more prone to careers in the fashion and design world? If ...

https://www.quora.com/Are-gay-men-more-prone-to-careers-in-th...

Quora

Loading...

First, the fashion industry has traditionally been more accepting of openly gay ... is a cultural association between feminine interests and male homosexuality.

In Fashion, Who Really Gets Ahead? - The New York Times

www.nytimes.com › ...fashion/...An-fashion-who-rea...

The New York Times

Loading...

Dec 6, 2005 - Many women in fashion industry feel they are discriminated against in favor of gay men. ... I am someone who is really pro-homosexual. I am an ...

Is Anyone Straight In The Fashion Industry? - AskMen

www.askmen.com/daily/austin31_fashion_style.html

AskMen

Loading...

Feb 1, 2006 - With all the flamboyantly gay designers in today's fashion industry, it's no wonder ... But why are the majority of fashion designers homosexual?

'It Is Just a Fashion!' Linking Homosexuality and 'Modernity' in South ...

https://www.jstor.org/stable/23753033

JSTOR

Loading...

by G Reid - 2003 - Related articles

Industry is explored in terms of client aspirations and various forms of gay ... ambiguous inflection in the term 'fashion' when it is applied to homosexuality and ...

Feminists should stop stitching up gay designers | Patrick Strudwick ...

www.theguardian.com › Opinion › LGBT rights

The Guardian

Loading...

Aug 13, 2011 - Patrick Strudwick: It's pernicious to say that homosexual fashion designers ... When journalists speak of an industry dominated by gay men they ...

LGBT Fashion - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/news/lgbt-fashion/

The Huffington Post

Loading...

The fashion industry is quick to embrace new trends, colors and styles. ... LOOK: Fashion And Entertainment LGBT Celebrities Step Out Against Bullying.

[PDF]Fashion - GLBTQ.com

www.glbtqarchive.com/arts/fashion_A.pdf

The illegality of homosexuality and the moral disapproval that it attracted forced gay ... The role of gay men in the fashion industry has also changed from an ...

People also ask

Are there any straight male fashion designers?

THE INTERNET

This invention, like any invention, could be used for GREAT PURPOSES, yet, it's majorally used for CREEPY, EVIL PURPOSES!! It is one of "their" most popular Mediums, to communicate with "otherwordly" intentions.

Meanwhile, I'm using it to order crap I don't wanna have to go to the store, for! I'll get my positivity one way or another.

I found so much FILTH and DARK siphoned through psychotic fingertips. "PORN", being number one and directly followed by gross topics like: NECROMANCY/BEASTIALITY/CHILD ABUSE/SERIAL DATING/SERIAL RAPIST/VIOLENCE OF ALL TYPES/

DERANGED RACISTS and on and on. By the way, all of these topics fall under PORN, as well. The first study I completed around 1998, showed Black Folks, catching on to the alleged "On-line Fad", but many of us still had MORALS. Well, that ship is sailing and Black Men are making sure of that, moreso, than Black Women. Though, too many of us are telling God how we feel about His Word, too!

Pagans are cunning when it comes to this type of "ENTERTAINMENT". They've conducted psychological experiments until the wee hours, to find out what human behaviors will embrace the Dark. SEX is always first in line...always has been, probably always will be. Only God/Allah can help you control those

urges. The same goes for GREED, SELFISHNESS and the others. There will always be a "New and Improved Invention" to get us to turn from Our Father. It's up to us to remember **that**, and avoid WHATEVER it is. **Pagans included**! I won't go to deep into the History of the Internet. I'm tired, and surely you are to. But here's a few articles and opinions that you can breeze right through. Be careful, as some of it is FILTHY! I've tried to put warnings through the titles at the top of the pages, so you can skip that content if it's t.m.i. I hope it helps.

ALSO, I'M NOT TRYING TO HELP ANYONE WITH PORN ADDICTION OR DARK, TWISTED FANTASIES. PLEASE

DON'T USE ANY INFO I SUPPLY AGAINST GOD/ALLAH aka "FOR EVIL".

PLEASE!

Classifications

Detailed country by country information on Internet censorship and surveillance is provided by the OpenNet Initiative, Reporters Without Borders, Freedom House, and in the U.S. State Department Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor's *Human Rights Reports*.[5] The ratings produced by several of these organizations are summarized below as well as in the Censorship by country article.

OpenNet Initiative

The OpenNet Initiative (ONI) classifies the magnitude of censorship or filtering occurring in a country in four areas of activity.[6]

The magnitude or level of censorship is classified as follows:

Pervasive: A large portion of content in several categories is blocked.
Substantial: A number of categories are subject to a medium level of filtering or many categories are subject to a low level of filtering.
Selective: A small number of specific sites are blocked or filtering targets a small number of categories or issues.
Suspected: It is suspected, but not confirmed, that Web sites are being blocked.
No evidence: No evidence of blocked Web sites, although other forms of controls may exist.

The classifications are done for the following areas of activity:

Political: Views and information in opposition to those of the current government or related to human rights, freedom of expression, minority rights, and religious movements.
Social: Views and information perceived as offensive or as socially sensitive, often related to sexuality, gambling, or illegal drugs and alcohol.
Conflict/security: Views and information related to armed conflicts, border disputes, separatist movements, and militant groups.
Internet tools: e-mail, Internet hosting, search, translation, and Voice-over Internet Protocol (VoIP) services, and censorship or filtering circumvention methods.

Due to legal concerns the OpenNet Initiative does not check for filtering of child pornography and because their classifications focus on technical filtering, they do not include other types of censorship.

Through 2010 the OpenNet Initiative had documented Internet filtering by governments in over forty countries worldwide.[7] The level of filtering was classified in 26 countries in 2007 and in 25 countries in 2009. Of the 41 separate countries classified in these two years, seven were found to show no evidence of filtering (Egypt, France, Germany, India, Ukraine, the United Kingdom, and the United States), while one was found to engage in pervasive filtering in all areas (China), 13 were found to engage in pervasive filtering in one or more areas, and 34 were found to engage in some level of filtering in one or more areas. Of the 10 countries classified in both 2007 and 2009, one reduced its level of filtering (Pakistan), five increased their level of filtering (Azerbaijan, Belarus, Kazakhstan, South Korea, and Uzbekistan), and four maintained the same level of filtering (China, Iran, Myanmar, and Tajikistan).[8]

Reporters Without Borders

RWB *Enemies of the Internet* and *Countries under Surveillance* lists

In 2006, Reporters without Borders (*Reporters sans frontières*, RSF), a Paris-based international non-governmental organization that advocates freedom of the press, started publishing a list of "Enemies of the Internet".[9] The organization classifies a country as an enemy of the internet because "all of these countries mark themselves out not just for their capacity to censor news and information online but also for their almost systematic repression of Internet users."[10] In 2007 a second list of countries "Under Surveillance" (originally "Under Watch") was added. Both lists are updated annually.[11]

Current Enemies of the Internet:[3][2]

- Bahrain: 2012 to present
- Belarus: 2006-2008, 2012 to present
- China: 2008 to present
- Cuba: 2006 to present
- Ethiopia: 2014 to present
- India: 2014 to present
- Iran: 2006 to present
- North Korea: 2006 to present
- Pakistan: 2014 to present
- Russia: 2014 to present
- Saudi Arabia: 2006 to present
- Sudan: 2014 to present
- Syria: 2006 to present
- Turkmenistan: 2006 to present
- United Arab Emirates: 2014 to present
- United Kingdom: 2014 to present
- United States: 2014 to present
- Uzbekistan: 2006 to present
- Vietnam: 2006 to present

Past Enemies of the Internet:

- Burma: 2006 to 2013
- Egypt: 2006-2010
- Tunisia: 2006-2010

Current Countries Under Surveillance:[3]

- Australia: 2009 to present
- Bahrain: 2008-2009 and 2011
- Egypt: 2011 to present
- Eritrea: 2008-2009, 2011 to present
- France: 2011 to present
- Jordan: 2008
- Kazakhstan: 2008 to present
- Malaysia: 2008-2009, 2011 to present
- South Korea: 2009 to present
- Sri Lanka: 2008-2009, 2011 to present
- Thailand: 2008 to present
- Tajikistan: 2008
- Tunisia: 2011 to present
- Turkey: 2010 to present
- Venezuela: 2011

Past Countries Under Surveillance:

- Belarus: 2009-2011
- India: 2008-2013
- Libya: 2008 and 2011
- Russia: 2010-2013
- United Arab Emirates: 2008 to 2013
- Yemen: 2008-2009

When the "Enemies of the Internet" list was introduced in 2006, it listed 13 countries. From 2006 to 2012 the number of countries listed fell to 10 and then rose to 12. The list was not updated in 2013. In 2014 the list grew to 19 with an increased emphasis on surveillance in addition to censorship. The list was not updated in 2015.

When the "Countries under surveillance" list was introduced in 2008, it listed 10 countries. Between 2008 and 2012 the number of countries listed grew to 16 and then fell to 14. The list was not updated in 2013, 2014, or 2015.

RWB *Special report on Internet Surveillance*

On 12 March 2013 Reporters Without Borders published a *Special report on Internet Surveillance*.[12] The report includes two new lists:

- a list of "State Enemies of the Internet", countries whose governments are involved in active, intrusive surveillance of news providers, resulting in grave violations of freedom of information and human rights; and
- a list of "Corporate Enemies of the Internet", companies that sell products that are liable to be used by governments to violate human rights and freedom of information.

The five "State Enemies of the Internet" named in March 2013 are: Bahrain, China, Iran, Syria, and Vietnam.[12]

The five "Corporate Enemies of the Internet" named in March 2013 are: Amesys (France), Blue Coat Systems (U.S.), Gamma (UK and Germany), Hacking Team (Italy), and Trovicor (Germany).[12]

Freedom on the Net reports

Freedom House has produced five editions of its report *Freedom on the Net*, the first in 2009 surveyed 15 countries,[13] the second in 2011 surveyed 37 countries,[14] the third in 2012 surveyed 47 countries,[15] the fourth in 2013 surveyed 60 countries,[16] and the fifth in 2014 surveyed 65 countries.[17]

Freedom on the Net Survey Results

	2009[13]	2011[14]	2012[15]	2013[16]	2014[17]
Countries	15	37	47	60	65
Free	4 (27%)	8 (22%)	14 (30%)	17 (29%)	19 (29%)
Partly free	7 (47%)	18 (49%)	20 (43%)	29 (48%)	31 (48%)
Not free	4 (27%)	11 (30%)	13 (28%)	14 (23%)	15 (23%)
Improved	n/a	5 (33%)	11 (31%)	12 (26%)	12 (18%)
Declined	n/a	9 (60%)	17 (47%)	28 (60%)	36 (55%)
No change	n/a	1 (7%)	8 (22%)	7 (15%)	17 (26%)

In addition the 2012 report identified seven countries that were at particular risk of suffering setbacks related to Internet freedom in late 2012 and in 2013: Azerbaijan, Libya, Malaysia, Pakistan, Rwanda, Russia, and Sri Lanka. In most of these countries the Internet is currently a relatively open and unconstrained space for free expression, but the countries also typically feature a repressive environment for traditional media and have recently considered or introduced legislation that would negatively affect Internet freedom.[15]

Alphabetical index to classifications

Country classifications

The level of Internet censorship and surveillance in a country is classified in one of the five categories: pervasive, substantial, selective, changing situation, and little or no censorship or surveillance. The classifications are based on the classifications and ratings from both the OpenNet Initiative (ONI) and Reporters Without Borders (RWB). When a country has not been classified by ONI or RWB, the reports from Freedom House and in the U.S. State Department Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor's Human Rights Reports are used.

Pervasive censorship or surveillance

A country is included in the "pervasive" category when it is included on the "Internet enemies" list maintained by *Reporters Without Borders*,[9] or when the OpenNet Initiative categorizes the level of Internet filtering as pervasive in any of the four areas (political, social, conflict/security, and Internet tools) for which they test. Such nations often censor political, social, and other content, are engaged in mass surveillance of the Internet, and may retaliate against citizens who circumvent censorship with imprisonment or other sanctions.

About 17,800,000 results (0.68 seconds)

Biblical Guidelines for Social Media | Operation Rescue/Oper...

www.operationrescueamerica.org/biblical-guidelines-for-social-media/

Moreover if your brother sins against you, go and tell him his fault between you and him alone. ... Facebook is the most popular platform for teens, with the median number of ... Social media is capturing the time, the attention, and even the souls of our children. ... It is there we discover God's standards for communication.

Cached Similar

Raising Children In a Godless Age

https://billygraham.org/.../raising-c... Billy Graham Evangelistic Association

Cut out some of your so-called "important social engagements" and make ... God will honor you, and your children will grow up to call you blessed (see ... The best way to influence your children is to set an example before them. ... So the children have rebelled against religion as a whole; they have turned ... Social Media ...

Cached Similar

The Evil of Social Networking - Exit and Support Network

www.exitsupportnetwork.com/mike_eu/pdgifh.htm

God says, know for a certainty that it is going to lead to your destruction." .... (Quoting from The Daily Mail in the UK). "Social websites harm children's brains. ... in hearing of false reports, accusations and innuendos against God's Church."] ... He tells how some of their youth have been turned down for Philadelphia Youth ...

Cached Similar

8 Dangers of Social Media We're Not Willing to Admit | RELE...

www.relevantmagazine.com/.../8-dangers-social-media-were-not... Relevant

Feb 5, 2015 - They told me I shouldn't leave or change my social media strategy for ... when the best foundation for a long lasting relationship is one that's ... Similar measures will help us honor God and live more like His Son in this world. ... We spend lots of time on media "friends" who don't talk back, and who can be turned off ...

Cached Similar

How Can I Best Oversee My Child's Social Media Use? | Jim...

lindaly.focusonthefamily.com/how-can-i-best-oversee-my-child-39-s-so...

May 8, 2013 - The impact of social media on our young people can be far greater ... however ... or "Is this something that helps you be who God wants you to be? ... Similar foolproof way to guarantee your child will make wise decisions at every turn ...

Cached Similar

9 Most Dangerous Apps for Kids, Parenting Kids, Christian P...

www.crosswalk.com/.../kids/9-most-dangerous-apps-for-k... Crosswalk.com

Jun 13, 2014 - Sexual predators can target your children even when your child is in the ... this the most dangerous app he'd ever seen because it "can send ... Chat sites like Chatroulette and Omegle have done their best to ... them responsibly is vitally important in our media-saturated world. ... Marriage - Who is Jesus?

Cached Similar

Kids Are Addicted to Social Media Because Parents Are Addi...

contenthefruit.com/.../kids-are-addicted-to-social-media-because-parents...

Feb 10, 2014 - As boyd puts it, "Teens aren't addicted to social media. ... What it does mean is that saying "Turn off your phone" doesn't address the very real social and culture ... The Best of the Web LatelyApril 15, 2010In "Quotes" ... "the only parentally-allowed way to image the Triune God is to use Snapchat, Facebook, ...

Cached Similar

Why Your Social Media Use Hurts Your Kids | Her.meneutics ...

www.christianitytoday.com/.../why-your-social-media... Christianity Today

We lack firm data exploring the effects of adult social media use on other ... well describes our tendency to turn to technology: because it makes us feel ... content for them, and no brand we can trust to teach our kids about God. ... Back to top.

Cached Similar

Parents: A Word about Instagram – Life as of Late

lifeasoflate.com/2013/04/parents-a-word-about-instagram.html

Cached Similar

About 29,100,000 results (0.84 seconds)

Effects of social media on a child's brain - GreatSchools

www.greatschools.org/.../child-brain-development-and-soc... Great Schools

Social media isn't going anywhere, so what are the effects of social media on a child's brain? ... minds and determine what role we want it to play in our children's lives. ... television, and texting, but alarmingly enthralled by social media sites? ... Every child is different, so it is difficult to draw hard-and-fast rules, but I think ...

Cached Similar

How Using Social Media Affects Teenagers | Child Mind Instit...

childmind.org/article/teens-and-social-media/

We know our preschoolers are picking up new social and cognitive skills at a stunning ... In fact, experts worry that the social media and text messages that have become ... "You hope to teach them that they can disagree without jeopardizing the ... for this article agreed that the best thing parents can do to minimize the risks ...

Cached Similar

The impact of social media on student life - Technician: Opinion

www.technicianonline.com/.../article_d1142b70-5e92-11e5-8...

Technician

Sep 13, 2015 - So how do these networks affect our education? How do they influence the lives of students? ... As of 2015 the world's largest social networking company, Facebook, has 1.49 ... Never before has it been so easy for young minds to create a digital image of their actions through such a spontaneous medium.

Cached Similar

What Social Media is Doing to Our Children's Morals | Intellec...

www.intellectualtakeout.org › Blogs › Blair's Morgan's blog

Researchers recently analyzed the impact social media has on young people's ... social media use and narcissism, and that the use of social networking websites ... With this in mind, one of our latest research projects at the Jubilee Centre for Character ... It' not all bad: social media can help children's moral development.

Cached Similar

Social websites harm children's brains: Chilling warning to par...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Social-websites-harm-childrens-brains...

Daily Mail

Feb 23, 2009 - But while the sites are popular - and extremely profitable - a growing number ... Experts are concerned children's online social interactions can 'rewire' the brain ... or rather minds, different from those of previous generations,' she said ... But before they start social networking, they need to learn to make real ...

Cached Similar

Wired for Distraction: Kids and Social Media - TIME

content.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,2048363,00.html

Time

Mar 19, 2011 - Like it or not, social media are reprogramming our children's brains ... Do they have access to age-inappropriate material? ... It turns out, for top-down focus — i.e., when we set our mind to concentrate on something — and ...

Cached Similar

16 Apps and Websites Kids Are Heading to After Facebook |...

https://www.commonsensemedia.org/.../16-apps-a...

Common Sense Media

Mar 1, 2016 - Social media apps that let teens do it all — let them meet people, ... It unites the most popular features of social media sites: sharing, ... Talk to your kids about what they post and how a post can spread far and fast. ... ooVoo is not safe for children. ..... I would love to share it with the parents at our school.

Cached Similar

Is the Internet hurting children? - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2012/05/21/opinion/clinton-steyer-internet-kids/

CNN

May 21, 2012 - Best of Travel · Sleeps + Eats · Business Travel · Available Beyond ... Research tells us that even the youngest of our children are aware of this media and technology use will mean for our kids as they grow up. ... We should also discuss how social media can help empower kids to ... 2016 Cable News Network.

Cached Similar

Media benefits for children and teenagers | Raising Children...

raisingchildren.net.au › Pre-teens /

Cached

Social Networking's Good and Bad Impacts on Kids

www.apa.org/news/.../social-kids.asp...

American Psychological Association Cached
Loading Similar
Aug 6, 2011 - Social media can exacerbate narcissism, antisocial behaviors ... In a plenary talk entitled "Poke Me: How Social Networks Can Both Help and Harm Our Kids," ... a negative effect on the health of all children, preteens and teenagers by ... is the largest scientific and professional organization representing ...

Searches related to top social media sites and what they do to our children's minds

impact of technology on brain development

social media and **brain development**

social media **brain damage**

how does technology affect the brain negatively

technology and brain

effects of social media on students

how technology affects children's social skills

how does social media affect the brain

About 119,000,000 results (0.56 seconds)

- 1 | Facebook. 3 - eBizMBA Rank. | 1,100,000,000 - Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors. ...
- 2 | YouTube. 3 - eBizMBA Rank. | ...
- 3 | Twitter. 12 - eBizMBA Rank. | ...
- 4 | LinkedIn. 18 - eBizMBA Rank. | ...
- 5 | Pinterest. 22 - eBizMBA Rank. | ...
- 6 | Google Plus+ 30 - eBizMBA Rank. | ...
- 7 | Tumblr. 34 - eBizMBA Rank. | ...
- 8 | Instagram. 77 - eBizMBA Rank. |

More items...

Top 15 Most Popular Social Networking Sites | August 2016 -...

www.ebizmba.com/articles/social-networking-websites

Top 15 Most Popular Social Networking Sites | August 2016 -...

www.ebizmba.com/articles/social-networking-websites

1 | Facebook. 3 - eBizMBA Rank. | 1,100,000,000 - Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors. 2 | YouTube. 3 - eBizMBA Rank. | 3 | Twitter. 12 - eBizMBA Rank. | 4 | LinkedIn. 18 - eBizMBA Rank. | 5 | Pinterest. 22 - eBizMBA Rank. | 6 | Google Plus+ 30 - eBizMBA Rank. | 7 | Tumblr. 34 - eBizMBA Rank. | 8 | Instagram. 77 - ...
Top 15 Most Popular Dating · The Top 15 People Search · Best Web Hosting

The Top 25 Social Networking Sites People Are Using

webtrends.about.com/.../socialnetworkingreviews/.../Social-Networking-

Feb 13, 2016 - There are a ton of social networking sites out there, but which ones are the most popular today? Here are the big ones that you need to know. Cached · Similar
How to Use Snapchat · Top 15 Social Networking ... · Snapchat Scores

20 Popular Social Media Sites Right Now - Small Business Tr...

smallbiztrends.com/2016/05/popular-social-media-sites.html

May 4, 2016 - Here are 20 popular social media sites to choose from. Each Submissions with the most positive votes appear in the top category or main page. Cached · Similar

The World's 21 Most Important Social Media Sites and Apps i...

www.socialmediatoday.com/social.../worlds-21-most-important-social-m...

Apr 13, 2016 - Below, you'll find what I consider to be the 21 most important channels and tools you need to be aware of. Twitter. Perhaps the simplest of all social media platforms, Twitter also just happens to be one of the most fun and interesting. Facebook. LinkedIn. Xing. Renren. Google+. Disqus. LinkedIn Pulse. Cached · Similar

---

In the news



Top social media sites for beauty industry in Germany

CosmeticsDesign-Europe.com - 10 hours ago

Instagram and Twitter are the top social media sites driving consumer engagement ...

More news for top social media sites

Top 15 Most Popular Social Networking Sites (and 10 Apps ...

www.dreamgrow.com/top-15-most-popular-social-networking-sites/

May 27, 2016 - Maybe you know the top 3 or even the top 5 Social Networking sites, but do you know what's happening behind them? Check out the most ... Cached · Similar

List of social networking websites - Wikipedia, the free encycl...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_social_networking_websites... Wikipedia

This is a list of major active social networking websites and excludes defunct websites For ..... Jump up ^ "Alexa Top 500 Sites". Alexa.com. 30 June 2008.

The Top Social Media Sites That Matter to Marketers - Hoots...

https://blog.hootsuite.com/top-social-media-sites-matter-to-mar... Hootsuite

Mar 23, 2015 - We have identified key demographics of the top social media sites and platforms that matter to social media marketers.

• Most popular social media sites in the U.S. 2016 | Statistic

www.statista.com › ... › Social Media & User-Generated Content Statista

The statistic shows the market share of the most popular social media sites in the United States in May 2016, based on market share of visits. Twitter was ranked ...

Internet Statistics

GuardChild has researched and compiled a list of Child Internet Crime and Abuse Statistics from: The Pew Institute, The National Crime Prevention Center, The University of New Hampshire, Youth Internet Safety Survey, The National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, Crimes Against Children Resource Center, Child Exploitation and Online Protection, Psychologies Magazine, Project Tomorrow, FBI, Cox Communications and other resources.

Internet Crime and Abuse Statistics:

- Holding a cell phone while driving makes a crash 4 times as likely.
- Teens say that texting is their number one driver distraction.
- 21% of k-2 kids have access to cell phones.
- 48% of tweens and teens from 12-17 say they've been in a car while the driver was texting.
- 71% of teen girls and 67% of boys who sent or posted sexually suggestive content say they sent it to a boyfriend or girlfriend.
- 44% of tweens admitted they've watched something online their parents wouldn't approve of (Only 28% of parents were aware of this).
- 17% of tweens surveyed said they received an email or online message with photos or words that made them feel uncomfortable. (Only 7 percent of parents were aware of this.)
- Female teens are far more likely than male teens to post personal photos or videos of themselves online.
- 22% of teenage girls say they posted nude or semi-nude photos or videos of themselves online.
- Only 15% of parents are "in the know" about their kids' social networking habits, and how these behaviors can lead to cyberbullying.
- Texting while driving is more dangerous than driving under the influence of alcohol or marijuana.
- 70% of children 7 to 18 years old have accidentally encountered online pornography, often through a web search while doing homework.
- Girls are more likely than boys to be the target of cyber bullying.
- The largest group of Internet porn consumers is children ages 12-17.
- 86% of girls claimed to be able to conduct online chats without their parents knowing, 57% could read their parents' e-mail, and 54% could conduct a cyber relationship.
- 20% of teenaged Internet users have been the target of an unwanted sexual solicitation (requests for sexual activities, chat, or information).
- 41% of unwanted sexual solicitations, 29% of unwanted exposure to sexual materials, and 31% of harassment occurred when children were online with their friends.
- In 2004, there were at least 3,433 child abuse domains online; in 2006 there were at least 10,656.
- 70% of kids ages 8-18 have accidentally encountered online pornography, very often by entering an innocent search term while doing their homework.
- 31% of kids ages 12-18 have lied about their age in order to access a website.
- 90% of children ages 8-16 have seen online pornography.
- Law enforcement officials estimate that more than 50,000 sexual predators are online at any given moment.
- 20% of all Internet pornography involves children, with more than 20,000 new images posted weekly.

- 65% of 8-14 year olds have been involved in a cyber-bullying incident.
- 96% of teens use social networking applications such as Facebook, MySpace, Chat rooms, and blogs.
- 69% of teens regularly receive online communications from strangers and don't tell a parent or caretaker.
- 86% of the girls polled said they could chat online without their parents knowledge – 57% could read their parents e-mail, and 54% could have a cyber relationship.
- Approximately 89% of sexual solicitations of youth were made in chat rooms or through Instant Messaging.
- 12% of tweens have already been bullied by someone online. (Only 6% of parents knew this.)
- 95% of parents don't know common chat room acronyms teenagers use such as when a parent is watching. The acronyms are POS (parent over shoulder), P911 (parent alert), and A/S/L (age/sex/location).
- An estimated 725,000 children have been "aggressively" asked for sex, defined as an offer to meet in person.
- The FBI reports a 2000 percent increase in the number of child pornography images on the internet since 1996.
- According to the FBI, Chat rooms offer the advantage of immediate communication around the world and provide the pedophile/predator with an anonymous means of recruiting children into sexually illicit relationships.
- Only 1/3 of households with Internet access are protecting their children with filtering or blocking software.
- Approximately 70% of all sex offenders released from prison will offend again.
- 1 in 33 youth received an aggressive sexual solicitation – Translation – A predator asked a young person to meet, called a young person on the phone, or sent the young person correspondence, money, or gifts.
- 77% of the victims for online predators were age 14 or older.
- Approximately 116,000 child pornography requests are made daily on the Internet.
- 1 in 5 youth ages 10 to 17 received a sexual solicitation or were approached online.
- Only a fraction of all inappropriate Internet episodes are reported to authorities

About 19,300,000 results (0.73 seconds)

Social Media and Suicide: A Public Health Perspective - NCBI

www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ National Center for Biotechnology Information

By DD Luxton - 2012 - Cited by 85 - Related articles
Social media fuses technology with social interaction via Internet-based applications ... Whether some of social media's influence on suicide behavior should be .... We also found 580 groups on Twitter and 385 blog profiles on Blogger.com ...

Social media and suicide - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_media_and_suicide Wikipedia

Social media and suicide is a relatively new phenomenon, which influences suicide-related ... There is increasing evidence that the Internet and social media can influence ... age group most affected by the association between social media use and ... on the topic of suicide is available on the Internet and via social media.

Social Media and Suicide Prevention - Social Work Today

www.socialworktoday.com/archive/012014p8.shtml

Ever since the Internet began offering users an unlimited scope of ... linked directly to the deaths of young adults throughout the United States and the ... The link between social media and suicide is not solely negative and could in ... Even within the at-risk groups not limited to young adults, age remains a factor in suicide.

The Groups of Death: Online suicide forums linked to deaths...

www.ibtimes.co.uk/groups-death-online-sui... International Business Times

May 17, 2016 - Russian social media 'suicide' groups have been linked to the deaths of 130 children and teenagers in six months. Russia's media watchdog ...

Using Social Media to Prevent Suicide - The Atlantic

www.theatlantic.com/health/...social-media...suicide/256069/ The Atlantic

Apr 18, 2012 - Suicide prevention often relies on the power of human connection ... had been spying on him through a hacked webcam connection and had ... to prevent suicide among college students, also uses social media as a core ... "Teenagers want to be part of a group and if you can't make it into one, that's tough ...

Suicide and social media: The New York Times claims Instagr...

www.slate.com/.../suicide_and_social_media_the_new_york_times_... Slate

Jul 31, 2015 - Notes on the culture of the Internet. ... What the New York Times got wrong about suicide. ... she's back at Penn and involved with a school group that works on ... DeWitt compared herself unfavorably to the social media selfies that ... But something tells me that if the Times paged through their feeds, ...

Teen depression and how social media can help or hurt - CN...

www.cnn.com/2015/08/05/health/teen-depression-social-media/ CNN

Aug 6, 2015 - Cyberbullying and depression are linked, but social media can also ... She is a fellow in the NU Public Voices Fellowship through The OpEd Project. ... group on Minecraft helping prevent a kid from committing suicide is just ...

Using social media to prevent adolescent suicide

https://www.statnews.com/2016/06/20/suicide-adolescents-social-media/

Jun 20, 2016 - Some youths broadcast their suicide attempts online. But websites, apps, and social media can also be used to keep ... The anonymity and 24-hour access provided by the internet and social media can circumvent some of the barriers ... used therapies for mental disorders, through a social media platform.

Online - National Suicide Prevention Lifeline

www.suicidepreventionlifeline.org/... National Suicide Prevention Lifeline

Contact Safety Teams at Social Media Sites. ... Speaking to a therapist or attending a support group can help you work through your grief and improve your ...

IASP - Resources: Suicide Prevention and Social Media

www.iasp.info/resources/Suicide_Prevention_and_Social_Media

Find resources relating to suicide prevention and social media. ... Emotional support and suicide prevention through the internet: A field project report. Paper by

Searches related to suicide groups through internet social media

teenage suicide and social media

social media **suicide statistics**

social media **suicide articles**

social media **suicide stories**

does social media **cause** suicide

social media death statistics

social media **and suicide: a public health perspective**

social media **death cases**

About 726,000 results (0.37 seconds)

The internet's role in the history of occult studies. : occult - Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/.../the_internets_role_in_the_history_of_occult/

Jan 17, 2015 - We don't fully appreciate just how strange it is that this medium allows people to come together and discuss ideas that are on the fringe of...

Internet Gods (a serious discussion) : occult - Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/.../internet_gods_a_serious_discussion/

Jun 22, 2016 - Now... I'm not talking about the DKMU's assortment of entities it created, I'm talking about something more organic. Once upon a time I posited...

Mindful Cyborgs #55 — Magick & the Occult within the Internet and ...

opentranscripts.org/.../mindful-cyborgs-magick-occult-internet-corporations-damien-...

We can see the hidden, occult operations of programmers, of people who are seeking to get very specific outcomes by operating on very particular components, ...

The Hidden Internet- The Occult, Voodoo, Conspiracy, Vampires ...



▸ 11:26

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5mPHtnKSZlg

Jul 9, 2015 - Uploaded by Takedownman Similar
Alright guys beta merch shop up and running Work in progress! Here's the link: http://takedownmanmerch ...

Mindful Cyborgs, Magick & the Occult within the Internet and ...

technoccult.net/.../mindful-cyborgs-magick-the-occult-within-the-internet-and-corpor...

May 7, 2015 - This week, Damien Williams back on the show. This week is more about the religious and occult aspects of the information society we currently ...

The Occult - Occultopedia: The Occult and Unexplained Encyclopedia

www.occultopedia.com/

Welcome to Occultopedia, the premier internet index of the paranormal, occult and inexplicable. In addition to being the foremost online destination for ... Similar

Europeans increasingly drawn to the occult - Patheos

www.patheos.com/blogs/.../2012/12/europeans-increasingly-drawn-to-the-occult/

Dec 20, 2012 - She further argues that the modern media revolution, the Internet, explains why the occult is currently growing in Europe. The Internet merely ... Similar

Wisdom on the Web - Occult Mysteries

www.occult-mysteries.org/wisdom.html

Sources of real Occult Knowledge and Truth on the Internet. Similar

Internet Sacred Text Archive Home

www.sacred-texts.com/

Esoteric/Occult - Evil ... Welcome to the largest freely available archive of online books about religion, mythology, folklore and the esoteric on the Internet. Similar

AnTyx. The Internet as an occult phenomenon

blog.antyx.net/2005/10/internet-as-occult-phenomenon.html

Oct 29, 2005 - The Internet as an occult phenomenon. Can't be bothered writing a new article today. Here's an interesting little essay I wrote for a class on ...

About 5,770,000 results (0.46 seconds)

When Satanism Met The Internet - Breitbart

www.breitbart.com/tech/2015/10/31/when-satanism-met-the-internet/

Oct 31, 2015 - And what's happened to those people who call themselves "Satanists" is a textbook case of how the internet splits political movements into ... Cached Similar

Internet is a TOOL OF SATAN that destroys belief, study claims - The ...

https://www.theregister.co.uk/.../internet_is_the_tool_of_satan_and_destroys_belief_st

Apr 7, 2014 - A US computer scientist has released a study claiming to have found out why so many God-fearing Americans are abandoning their religious faith and says ... Cached

Misinformation about Satanism from the Internet

www.religioustolerance.org › World religions › Satanism

Dec 21, 2003 - Misinformation of Satanism and Satanists on the Internet. Cached Similar

The Internet knows you love the devil | The Daily Dot

www.dailydot.com/via/internet-black mass-satan-sells/

Sep 19, 2014 - Did you know Mariska Hargitay's mother was a Devil worshipper? According to Anton LaVey, the founder of the Church of Satan, Hargitay's ... Cached

Satan was spotted in a rib steak and the Internet is freaking out - AOL ...

www.aol.com/article/2016/03/25/satan-was-spotted-in-a-internet-/21333526/

Mar 25, 2016 - Is this "evil" steak the work of Satan himself? That's the consensus the Internet has come to recently after a photo of what appears to be an ... Cached

Myth of the Satanic Community | churchofsatan.com

www.churchofsatan.com/myth-of-satanic-community.php

Myth of the Satanic Community and other Virtual Delusions is an essay by ... The Internet, that ultimate means for the spread of mediocrity, spans the entire globe. Cached Similar

The Satanic Internet - First Satanic Church

www.satanicchurch.com/content/links.asp

The Internet is a useful tool for people to interact with one another to share ideas and broadcast perspectives across the globe. It is also a perfect opportunity for ... Cached Similar

Joy of Satan

joyofsatan.org/

This site is about Satan, Lucifer, Devil, Spiritual Satanism, Satanism, ... FOR THOSE WITH DIAL-UP OR SLOW INTERNET CONNECTIONS CLICK HERE FOR ... Cached

Internet Satanism: The War Begins - disinfo.com

disinfo.com/2008/07/internet-satanism-the-war-begins/

Jul 20, 2008 - Commentary by Grand Magister Blackwood (www.templesofsatan.com): I have been involved in Satanism since I was seventeen, I started late of ... Cached

exorcisms needed as the Internet causes Satanism - Geek.com

www.geek.com/.../catholic-church-we-need-more-exorcisms-because-the-internet-has ...

Apr 4, 2011 - That's why it's disappointing to hear that the Catholic Church is now warning people that the Internet is breeding a new wave of Satanism. Cached

When teens venture to the Dark Side

A parent's guide to satanism, cults and violent music

Toronto Sun/May 16, 1999
By Cathy Stapells

Colin is 18 years old, a high school graduate and a satanist.

Articulate and well-mannered, he believes the philosophy of the Church of Satan suits how he thinks and sees himself.

"Satanism fits into today's materialistic culture. It's stupid to put faith into something we can't see. Satanism puts the individual first and teaches us not to be mindless followers," he says.

Colin started researching satanism three or four years ago on the Internet. He had an altar set up in his room until his parents insisted he remove it. He owns a ceremonial dagger which he uses to perform self-mutilation rituals. (This is a claim his mother denies because she's looked and can't find any scars.)

However, he says the self-mutilation "provides a strong sense of something spiritual. It's a way of testing yourself by going through the rituals."

Whether he's full of teen bravado, a search for spiritual meaning or on a power trip, Colin certainly got his parents' attention.

"I think he's doing it because it drives me crazy. It's the one way to really bug the crap out of me," says his mother, Diane, 43, who works in the health field. She and her husband also have a 16-year-old son. "He dresses in the Goth look and we have given him ultimatums to get a new wardrobe."

Sociologists say teen rebellion is a part of what draws some teenagers to satanic cults.

"Some are experimenters looking for something different. They're bored or they want to do something to get their parents' attention, and this certainly shakes up people," says Linda Maxwell, a Toronto social worker with experience investigating satanic ritual abuse of children.

This leaves many parents worried about what's happening to teenagers who get involved in satanism, cults, Goth or who listen to dark music by Marilyn Manson, Korn, Iron Maiden and Cradle of Filth.

Parents are concerned the inherent violence in these subcultures is turning their darling children into little monsters who sacrifice animals and small children.

Also a concern is how easily teens can access information on the Internet. Web sites and chatlines bring teenagers in contact with people they'd not know otherwise.

Colin's done much of his research on the Net and spends a lot of time on satanic chatlines. This has caused a rift between him and his parents and they've restricted his computer time and access to the chatlines.

"The Internet has exploded access to material on satanic cults, child abuse, pedophilia, you name it," says Maxwell.

Those who study the lure of deviant subcultures say teens who are drawn to them are often outcasts from mainstream peer groups and are searching for a place to belong.

The same pattern that draws kids into satanism fits the recent situation in Littleton, Colo., where two teenagers went on a high school rampage, killing 13 people before turning the guns on themselves.

"You've got alienated kids who don't fit in with teen peer groups. And sometimes it turns into violence and revenge," says Stephen Kent, a sociologist at the University of Alberta in Edmonton. "Peer groups have enormous influence over kids. We must be careful about blaming parents."

The need for empowerment by adolescents on the outside looking in can draw some towards satanism.

"These are kids on the fringe, outsiders. They often have problems at home and suffer from low self-esteem. Often the other kids are afraid of them, so it gives them identity, strength and a sense of power," says Maxwell. "To help them, you've got to deal with the underlying psychological issues so they feel okay about themselves."

Kent says he knows one 15-year-old girl involved in a satanic group who was used for sex and to recruit other members. She had come from a neglectful family.

"She told me that at least in the group she always felt she belonged," he says. But "it gives her a false sense of power and control. This is common with all deviant subgroups by the way in which they get power, meaning and status with their peers."

He cautions that not all subgroups are harmful. "It's only when they lead to or require acts of violence they become extremely problematic," he says.

It is uncertain just how many teens may be dabbling in satanic cults. Scientific research is limited, with only a few studies undertaken on teen involvement.

"One study reported 3% of young adults involved in satanism. In another study of Utah social workers, 20% reported cases of teenage satanic activity," says Dr. Michael Langone, a psychologist and executive director of the American Family Foundation, which provides information on religions and cults.

"Most teenagers don't have these problems. There's a small group that are rebellious or get involved because of a lack of parental attention. I've seen one serious teen, but he was psychotic and had other problems," says Dr. Andre Gagnon, professor of psychiatry at the University of Ottawa, who co-authored a 1988 study on satanism in adolescents.

A check of various social service agencies in Toronto who deal with adolescents found that teen fascination with satanic cults comes and goes.

"It's a phase some kids go through, a fascination with different kinds of music. The music's a way to find a different meaning of life and to determine a value system," says Michelle Anderson, program supervisor of Covenant House's Outreach program.

The narcissism in satanism also appeals to some teenagers.

"Satanism is total self-indulgence, total self power. It offers a complete licence to indulge in everything. This is very attractive to teens who are egocentric. It gives them power and an identity," says Maxwell.

Sometimes defiant teens adopt satanic symbols as an immediate way to challenge the mainstream as they seek alternatives to more established religions.

"Some are intellectually drawn to satanic ideology as a rejection of mainstream religion. It's a debate about the meaning of God," suggests Maxwell.

Colin likens the philosophy of the nine satanic rules to the 10 commandments.

"Satanist philosophy makes more sense than Christianity. For example, one of the 10 commandments says to 'love thy neighbour.' But if you love everyone, doesn't it water down what love is? Christianity is really weak, because you can't expect everyone to love each other," he says.

People have been turning away from mainstream religion since the '60s and the Death of God movement, says David Reed, professor of theology at Wycliffe College/U of T. Through the whole New Age movement of the last three decades, people have searched for alternative religions to fill the spiritual void and gain more control over their lives.

"People want designer gods. They pick and choose from various religions trying to see if it fits, whether it's eastern meditation philosophies, wicca or satanism," says Reed. "People who are vulnerable emotionally are attracted to the darker side of satanism."

To help clear up confusion parents might have about another controversial religion, Wicca, Reed says it's essentially a benign earth-based religion which is attractive to young women because of its focus on a feminine deity.

"While white Wicca is okay, people can open up to a dimension of the spiritual that is demonic. There is black magic alongside white magic. There is a concern that some teens, particularly males, will go from one to the other to feel the power they don't have in the social area," he warns.

The whole notion of satanism as a philosophy, a practice or a religion is highly debatable.

Bruce Robinson of the Centre for Religious Tolerance, which is an information resource on religions and cults, divides satanism into four categories:

1) Religious satanists: Adults who follow the ideology and belief systems of the satanic bible (written by Anton LaVey). The Centre reports there are 20,000 members throughout North America.

2) Psychotics: Multiple murderers, psychotic killers and loners who are mentally ill and use satanism to justify killing. "The devil made me do it" types.

3) Sophisticated network of satanists: During the "satanic panic" of the 1980s, many people were convinced an underground, well-hidden network of cults practised animal and human sacrifice. This group has never been proven to exist.

4) Pedophiles: Groups of weirdos and child molesters who engage in sexual abuse and satanic ritual to scare the living daylights out of children. Intergenerational ritual abuse fits into this category.

5) Dabblers: This is where most teen satanists fit in. They are often just playing around with satanic symbols and don't really understand satanic ideology. They're cruising the Internet and reading books on satanism, magic and wicca.

"They may sacrifice an apple, chop a bug in two, or maybe, rarely, will sacrifice a cat or dog. Usually a phase of teen rebellion," says Robinson.

Colin says he's never hurt anyone or sacrificed animals, which he says is an activity that belongs to devil worshippers, not satanists. He continues to talk with people over the chatlines when he can and meets with a few local friends who share his beliefs in satanic philosophy

While Colin's parents struggle with his interest in satanism, the situation is all the more difficult for his mother, who was a victim of intergenerational ritual abuse between the ages of five and 18. She was gang raped by cult members, forced to have sex with animals and participate in animal sacrifice, subjected to cold water and animal urine enemas and put into pits with snakes and rodents.

The whole issue of satanic ritual abuse is controversial. Some people question the truthfulness of childhood memories, which are often not recovered for decades. In Colin's mother's case, she was 30 years old before the memories started to resurface.

"People who want to be skeptical about this, will be. But who wants to make this up? It's hell. It's humiliating and painful," says Diane. "I feel strongly that people should know about it, it's been in the dark for too long."

A Toronto psychologist says the focus on satanic rituals confuses the main issue, which is child abuse. Pedophiles and kiddie pornographers use quasi-religious techniques to cover their tracks.

"I think it's about child abuse and pedophiles and not wanting to get caught for something that society says is wrong," says Dr. Harvey Armstrong, a psychologist with the Parents for Youth organization and who has counselled victims of ritual abuse.

Colin says he's aware of the abuse his mother suffered. "I try to respect what mom went through," he says.

It's understandable parents will be concerned if their teens are dressing in black, putting up pentagrams in their bedrooms and listening to Marilyn Manson, who is an ordained priest of the Church of Satan.

But does that mean they're going to turn into killers like Oklahoma's Sean Sellers? He was 16 years old in 1986 when he killed his parents and another man, because "the devil made him do it." (He was executed last February after spending 13 years on Death Row.)

Psychologists say those cases are extremely rare.

For parents who are concerned their teens are treading into dark territory, Maxwell offers a few suggestions.

"Stay cool. Don't be paranoid just because your kid is wearing black. Consider how deeply your child is involved. Does he understand the theology? Does he have paraphernalia? Does he engage in rituals?" she says.

If parents think the situation is getting out of hand, they should consult their family doctor who will refer them to a health professional for an assessment.

"What they should be concerned about is why they're getting into it. Sit down and talk with your kid to see where it's all coming from. Is it an intellectual discussion or a peer problem?" says Maxwell

Posted by, brandon on January 29, 2015

Top 25 Most Searched Topics on Google

We've already previewed this list yesterday, but here it is again:

1	15	20	porno	151,300,000	68,900,000	Adult Content	More than Doubled
2	16	24	porn	124,000,000	55,600,000	Adult Content	More than Doubled
3	21	29	xxx	101,000,000	49,500,000	Adult Content	More than Doubled
4	23	42	translate	101,000,000	30,400,000	Reference	More than TRIPLED
5	27	45	maps	91,100,000	24,900,000	Reference	More than TRIPLED
6	34	54	weather	68,000,000	20,400,000	Reference	More than TRIPLED
7	41	67	free porn	49,500,000	10,400,000	Adult Content	More than Doubled
8	49	81	sex	37,400,000	45,500,000	Adult Content	Doubled
9	56	115	news	30,200,000	7,440,000	News	More than DOUBLED
10	69	n/a	iphone 6	24,900,000	n/a	Shopping	2014 Breakout Search
11	70	92	maps	24,900,000	11,100,000	Time	
12	92	92	mapas	20,400,000	20,400,000	Reference	Weather in Italian
13	201	276	translation	16,600,000	14,100,000	Reference	
14	164	128	cricinfo	16,600,000	9,140,000	Sports	ESPN cricket info
15	109	n/a	traduttore	16,600,000	n/a	Reference	Translate in Italian
16	112	179	videos porno	16,600,000	6,170,000	Adult Content	
17	115	830	comics	16,600,000	1,200,000	Reference	Comics in porno
18	316	36	juegos	15,800,000	17,300,000	Games	Games in Spain
19	129	n/a	tattoo ideas	13,800,000	n/a	Reference	
20	139	49	jogos	12,100,000	24,900,000	Games	Brazil/Portugal Games
21	140	89	games	11,900,000	16,600,000	Games	
22	141	80	dictionary	11,900,000	13,600,000	Reference	
23	143	94	free	11,100,000	12,100,000	Shopping	
24	145	118	justin bieber	11,100,000	9,140,000	Celebrity	
25	148	129	twitter	11,100,000	8,140,000	Reference	Weather in german

PORN!

Top 5 Search Topics on Google – Up close

1	17	20	porno	151,300,000
2	16	24	porn	124,000,000
3	21	29	xxx	101,000,000
4	23	42	translate	101,000,000
5	27	45	maps	91,100,000

#'s 6th through 10th Top Search Topics on Google – Up close

6	34	54	weather	68,000,000
7	41	80	free porn	49,500,000
8	49	81	sex	37,400,000
9	56	115	news	30,200,000
10	69	n/a	iphone 6	24,900,000

#'s 11th through 15th Top Search Topics on Google – Up close

11	70	92	maps	24,900,000
12	92	92	mapas	20,400,000
13	201	276	translation	16,600,000
14	164	128	cricinfo	16,600,000
15	109	n/a	traduttore	16,600,000

#'s 16th through 20th Top Search Topics on Google – Up close

16	112	179	videos porno	16,600,000
17	115	830	comics	16,600,000
18	316	36	juegos	15,800,000
19	129	n/a	tattoo ideas	13,800,000
20	139	49	jogos	12,100,000

#'s 21st through 25th Top Search Topics on Google – Up close

21	140	69	games
22	141	80	dictionary
23	143	94	free
24	145	119	justin bieber
25	148	125	weather ?

2nd Group of Top 25 Most Searched Topics on Google (26th-50th Top Searched Topics)

If you would like to see this survey get even better, please donate and help us find the time to do this more professionally and help you get as much great search data possible:

Donate

26	151	142	mail	11,100,000	7,480,000	Music	
27	152	149	nbr	11,100,000	7,480,000	Sports	
28	155	n/a	speed test	11,100,000	n/a	Reference	
29	164	190	map	11,100,000	5,000,000	Reference	More than Doubled
30	166	346	kim kardashian	11,100,000	2,740,000	Celebrity	More than QUADRUPLED
31	181	126	sport	9,140,000	9,140,000	Sports	
32	185	146	tomo	9,140,000	7,480,000	Financial	
33	192	180	dental	9,140,000	6,120,000	Adult Content	
34	193	154	bon com	9,140,000	6,120,000	Shopping	"deals" in French?
35	194	192	email	9,140,000	5,000,000	Email	
36	198	227	mobile	9,140,000	5,000,000	Communications	
37	202	229	[illegible]	9,140,000	4,090,000	Sports	
38	203	266	video porno	9,140,000	4,090,000	Adult Content	
39	205	269	sex videos	9,140,000	3,880,000	Adult Content	
40	207	516	porno gratis	9,140,000	1,830,000	Adult Content	Almost a 100% Increase
41	209	72	[illegible]	[illegible]	18,800,000	Social Media	
42	211	105	game	7,480,000	11,100,000	Games	
43	213	177	sexena games	7,480,000	6,120,000	Celebrity +	
44	214	182	java	7,480,000	6,120,000	Programming	
45	215	185	swc	7,480,000	6,120,000	Sports	
46	217	198	videos	7,480,000	5,000,000	Video	
47	223	304	images	7,480,000	9,880,000	Reference	More than Doubled
48	226	357	miley cyrus	7,480,000	2,740,000	Celebrity	Almost Tripled
49	227	389	sat	7,480,000	2,740,000	Academic	Almost Tripled
50	242	154	white pages	6,120,000	6,120,000	Reference	

About 390,000 results (0.78 seconds)

Warning

Ad www.google.com/protectchildren
Child abuse imagery is illegal. If you see it, report it

Internet Pornography by the Numbers; a Significant Threat to...

https://www.webroot.com/.../internet-pornography-by-the-num... Webroot
We've seen this with pornography, child predators, chat room risks, meeting ... Porn Addiction Stats - Pornography Addiction Statistics, Percentages, Numbers, &...

pornography statistics - Enough Is Enough: Statistics

enough.org/statistics Enough Is Enough
The Enough Is Enough mission is to make the Internet Safer for Children and ... PORNOGRAPHY STATISTICS ... Sexual Exploitation & Abuse/Child Porn.

[PDF] Christian Churches: Pornography Statistics Addiction & In...

archomaha.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/Pornography-Statistics.pdf
More than 20,000 images of child pornography posted online every week. (National Society for ... Addiction & Industry. Pornography Statistics. Did You Know?

Pornography Addiction Statistics, Symptoms and Side Effects

keyloggers.mobi › Blog
Jun 24, 2016 - Pornography addiction statistics shows the real danger of porn materials to children and adult. Know the facts, symptoms and side effects of ...

Sex, Lies And Statistics - Forbes

www.forbes.com/.../internet-pornography-children-cz_sl_1122int... Forbes
Nov 23, 2005 - A factoid about kids and Internet porn got lots of play. ... uncredited stats (for example, "17% of all women struggle with pornography addiction").

Pornography Statistics: Who uses Porn? - SAGU

www.sagu.edu/...pornograp Southwestern Assemblies of God University
Oct 22, 2015 - Jeff Logue, Ph.D. presents statistics on those who use pornography, or have ... problem in the home: 47%, Adults admitting to internet sexual addiction: 10% ... her kids and ultimately she stopped eating and became anorexic.

Real Stats & Results - The Demand Project

www.thedemandproject.org/Statistics.aspx
Fighting to eradicate sex trafficking and the sexual exploitation of children ... of the offenders are male) becomes addicted to child pornography, they usually ...

Porn Addiction

www.psychguides.com/guides/porn-addiction/
Porn addiction can lead to sexual dysfunction, withdrawal symptoms, and emotional ... "Porn addiction" is not an official diagnosis in the Diagnostic and Statistical ..... Porn addiction is especially traumatizing for children and teens, as their ...

The EFC - Pornography (Statistics) - Evangelical Fellowship o...

www.evangelicalfellowship.ca/page.as... Evangelical Fellowship of Canada
Statistics: Children and Pornography. Children who are victims of ... [8] Because addiction to pornography is usually a secret part of a man or woman's life, it is ...

Internet Statistics | GuardChild

www.guardchild.com/statistics/
Find the statistics you need to know about what kid's do online, what they hide from ... The largest group of Internet porn consumers is children ages 12-17 ...

About 519,000 results (0.62 seconds)

Porn harms the Brain - See how porn affects your brain
Ad www.fightthenewdrug.org/
Learn the science of how Porn harms

Scholarly articles for porn and effects on children's minds
The perverse law of **child pornography** - *Adler* - Cited by 254
... -produced **child pornography**: The appropriate societal ... - *Leary* - Cited by 119
Child pornography: An internet crime - *Taylor* - Cited by 335

Does Porn Hurt Children? - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/.../does-**porn**-hurt-**children**.html The New York Times
Mar 28, 2014 - There would be tests for both mental and physical effects. ... Neuroscience tells us that young minds are still forming and thus malleable, and ...

Children and the Internet--Web pornography's effect on children
www.apa.org/monitor/.../web**porn**.as... American Psychological Association
Finding pornography on the Internet is as easy as Googling the word "sex," as the 40 million Americans who visit porn Web sites each year can attest.

Understanding the Effects of Pornography on Children | Prev...
preventchildabuse.org › Resources › Expert Advice
Expert Advice / By Prevent Child Abuse America ... "like" what they see, when in fact their bodies are reacting instinctively without the "approval" of their brain.

The Detrimental Effects of Pornography on Small Children | N...
https://www.netnanny.com/.../the-detrimental-**effects**-of-**porno**... Net Nanny
May 1, 2013 - If pornography is accessible, the child might assume that such material is OK. A young mind believes that if mom or dad approve, it must be ...

[PDF] Exposure to Internet Pornography among Children and A...
www.unh.edu/ccrc/pdf/jvq/CV78.pdf University of New Hampshire
by ML YBARRA - 2005 - Cited by 284 - Related articles
environment may be having on child and adolescent ... tent effects of exposure to pornography and subse- ..... mind when interpreting the data include the fact.

Overexposed and Under-Prepared: The Effects of Early Expo...
https://www.psychologytoday.com/.../overexposed-an... Psychology Today
Aug 13, 2012 - Early exposure to sexual content in the media may have a profound impact on children's values, attitudes and behaviors toward sex and ...

When Children View Pornography | Focus on the Family
www.focusonthefamily.com/...**children**...**pornograph**... Focus on the Family
Today's child lives in a culture where hard-core pornography abounds. Our children are being seduced daily, and we need to bear this fact in mind whenever we ...

How Pornography Addiction Affects the Teenage Brain - Teen...
www.teensafe.com/.../web-**pornography**-addiction-**affects**-teenage-brain/
Nov 25, 2014 - Check out this shocking infographic about the way pornography addiction affects our children!

Early exposure to porn has negative impact on boys, warns N...
www.jamaicaobserver.com/.../Early-exposure-to-**porn**-has-negative-impa...
Jun 23, 2014 - She added that it is important for parents to be proactive about implanting sexual health concepts within their children's minds and helping them ...

[PDF] The Impact of Internet Pornography on Adolescents - Uni...
psych.utoronto.ca/.../Owens%20et%20al.%20(201... University of Toronto
by EW OWENS - 2012 - Cited by 104 - Related articles
however, there is a similar dearth of literature on children and adolescents, in part, due to ..... research about the impact of pornography on the adolescent brain.

About 400,000 results (0.54 seconds)

Online Predators - Statistics | PureSight

www.puresight.com/**Pedophiles**/Online_/online-predators-statistics.htm

One in five U.S. teenagers who regularly log on to the Internet says they have received an unwanted sexual solicitation via the Web. Solicitations were defined ... Cached

Stats About Online Predators and Precautions Parents Shoul...

patch.com/.../bp--**stats**-about-online-predators-and-precautio... Patch Media

By Victoria Kempf, Internet Safety Blogger (Open Post) - March 12, 2012 6:52 pm ET ... In the community but leading a deviant lifestyle through the Internet. ... It could continue for days or weeks before the **pedophile** begins bringing up sexual ... Cached Similar

---

People also ask

What is a predator on the Internet?

How many sex offenders are registered in the United States?

Internet Safety 101: Predators' Access to Kids

internetsafety101.org/predatorsonline

Never before have **pedophiles** had the opportunity to communicate so freely and ... Direct access to unsuspecting children via e-mail, instant messaging, social ... Cached Similar

Internet Statistics | GuardChild

www.guardchild.com/**statistics**/

Find the **statistics** you need to know about what kid's do online, what they hide from ... old have accidentally encountered online pornography, often through a web ... communication around the world and provide the pedophile/predator with an ... Cached Similar

Pedophile and Child Molester Statistics - Yello Dyno

yellodyno.com/Statistics/statistics_child_molester.html

Internet Predators ... help you protect children from becoming just another statistic. ... A similar proportion (39%) of offenders of victims ages 6 through 11 were ... Cached Similar

Scary statistics show that sex offenders are taking over ... - Di...

www.digitaltrends.com › Social Media

Apr 2, 2013 - Scary **statistics** show that sex offenders are taking over social media ... perverts, pedophiles, and rapists using the platforms are growing in numbers. ... account is becoming equivalent with having Internet access – and that ... Cached Similar

[PDF] Online "Predators" and Their Victims - American Psycholo...

www.apa.org/pubs/.../amp-632111.p... American Psychological Association

by J Wolak - 2008 - Cited by 539 - Related articles

Internet sex crimes involving adults and juveniles more often fit a model of ... in which sex offenders meet juvenile victims online—is ... funded by the U.S. Congress through a grant to the National Center for Missing .... How Do Internet Sex Offenders Operate? ... There were an estimated 6 594 arrests nationwide for stat- Cached Similar

Keeping Kids Safe - The Predator Fear | Growing Up Online -...

www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/kidsonline/safe/predator.html PBS

Jan 22, 2008 - We started keeping **statistics** in 1996, and we opened 113 cases that .... that these Internet **pedophiles** are targeting young children through the ... Cached Similar

[PDF] Statistics: Kids Online are in Danger

www.optimist.org/**internetsafety**/**keepsafe-statistics**.pdf

Statistics: Kids Online are in Danger. • 99% of teens use the Internet (Polly Klaas ... 54% frequently have private conversations with online strangers **through** instant. **Internet pedophiles** are increasingly adopting counter-intelligence ...

Real Stats & Results - The Demand Project

www.thedemandproject.org/**Statistics**.aspx

There are more than 747,000 registered sex offenders in the United States today. ... at least 100,000 American children a year are victimized **through** child sexual ... Of children five years old and younger who use the Internet, 80 percent use it ...

When I Googled, "**how many porn sites are on the internet?**" Forbes, popped up second with the answer, "**260 million**". Yet, when I tried to go into the site to print the info, a "**FALSE**" flag popped up. I included the page so you can see the "SNEAKY, CUNNING GAMES" these Pagans play! The same thing happened when I tried to print out the info about "**FOUR COMPANIES owning everything in America**". But I dug around until I found a page to print. They had me **BENT**! :)

This is Google's cache of http://www.forbes.com/sites/julieruvolo/2011/09/07/how-much-of-the-internet-is-actually-for-porn/. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Aug 16, 2016 23:36:08 GMT.

The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

Full version **Text-only version** View source

Tip: To quickly find your search term on this page, press Ctrl+F or ⌘-F (Mac) and use the find bar

false

» Dano_Clarke's blog (/blogs/danoclarke)

How Dating Websites Are Similar To Porn

Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Wed, 2010-06-30 19:39



There are a number of similarities between porn and dating websites. (http://www.reuniting.info/print/4172)

Let's start with the "constant never ending search for the one absolutely perfect video." Porn users raise your hand if, like me, you sat there and surfed and surfed and surfed until you found the exact video you could finish off with and really get the "fix" you wanted.

Now just reread the first set of quotes and substitute "perfect video" for "perfect profile." If one allows it (I sure have) surfing and surfing and surfing dating websites will take hours of your time.

Now imagine your surprise when you found your "one absolutely perfect video." Now it's really fantasy time! Let's keep it FOREVER! No one will ever know. Get it?

Ok now you have contacted the "absolutely perfect person" in their online profile. They contact you back. OH MY GOD! She wrote back. The first email must now be framed. You may also find yourself downloading the photo of the person *you haven't met yet* in the anticipation of meeting them. You will then look at these photos a few times before meeting. Then finally delete later after it all goes to shit.

Next we have the famous "MySpace pic." There are porn addicts on here who have never even seen a Myspace or Facebook page but I'm sure they are in the minority. Pornographers have mimicked these websites in their choice of women/photos/video presentation. It wasn't really hard for them to figure this one out because a lot of young people these days seem to be completely desensitized to porn anyway. In the sexy "Myspace pic" does art imitate life or does life imitate art?

Now just take that softcore photo that someone took of herself and apply it to dating websites. I'll never be surprised by the amount of skin and cleavage I see in these profiles...and of course they are the ones that your eyes will jump on, click on and stay on. Infinity.

Now of course there are a very many key differences between the two. I'm just sayin.' This isn't very hard to imagine:

1. guy decides he has porn problem.
2. guy stumbles on this website
3. guy reads cupids poisoned arrow and starts to understand what the fuck happened
4. guy quits porn
5. guy decides a real woman is necessary for the immediate pursuit of karezza goodness and Marnia is taken
6. guy talks to multiple women and goes on dates from dating website
7. guy realizes he is acting very much like he used to act when he wanted orgasm from a real woman in the past and porn just wasn't cutting it...only now it's way more difficult with no masturbation to release
8. guy writes about it ad nauseum replying to everyone and produces prodigious posts on "reuniting.info."
9. guy drops all pretenses of writing about himself in the hypothetical third person.

Thanks all, hope you liked.

Reply freely and often!

DHC

Be the first of your friends to like this.

Dano_Clarke's blog (/blogs/danoclarke) Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Comments

***giggle* (/comment/23650#comment-23650)**

Submitted by Marnia on Wed, 2010-06-30 20:39 (/comment/23650#comment-23650)



You have a gift, Dano. I hope you're planning to write a book.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Thank you Marnia (/comment/23651#comment-23651)

Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Wed, 2010-06-30 21:20 (/comment/23651#comment-23651)



I appreciate all your feedback. I can make fun of myself with the best of them. Also thanks for being a good sport. Oh and for writing and presenting the most effective information for quitting porn. (I've read a few books on the topic and visited the other websites.) Very few others are presenting this the way you do. I am telling my friends about it that will listen.

I've read where you said your website wasn't meant to be for recovering porn users but that you have gotten something out of it anyway. I wonder how I would feel if I put up a website about healing relationships and then a bunch of ex-pervs crashed my party. That would probably disappoint me I think yet you continue to tolerate and encourage us, even though you could be doing other things with your time. You are like a wise medicine woman in cyberspace. Thank you for always being so supportive and for not taking me seriously.

edit:

Big Hug (not sarcastic!)

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

"Let's start with the (/comment/23661#comment-23661)

Submitted by trumpet12345 on Thu, 2010-07-01 03:10 (/comment/23661#comment-23661)

"Let's start with the "constant never ending search for the one absolutely perfect video." Porn users raise your hand if, like me, you sat there and surfed and surfed and surfed until you found the exact video you could finish off with and really get the "fix" you wanted."

Interesting thing when I found this site, that this trait was not only my own.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Funny how that works huh? (/comment/23664#comment-23664)



Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Thu, 2010-07-01 06:45 (/comment/23664#comment-23664)

Every one thinks they are so unique but they deal with this problem in a vacuum without talking about it. Then we realize everyone has a very similar story. The more personal the more universal.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

That's what all (/comment/23668#comment-23668)



Submitted by Marnia on Thu, 2010-07-01 08:39 (/comment/23668#comment-23668)

people whose brains are suffering from a bit of the old dopamine dysregulation find out...according to Gary, who is an ex-addict. Tolerance, escalation, discouragement, lowered self-esteem, etc.

It is true that there's a vacuum about this problem. In fact, there seems to be active denial. But now that scientists can look at the effects of superstimulating food on the brain, hopefully it won't be long.

thanks for your kind remarks, Dano, but the truth is that the men here are the ones supplying the information on healing from porn. It's true that the research Gary dug up is very helpful, which is great.

I confess that I don't think you you as "pervs," but merely as fellow travelers who walked into a swamp without realizing they weren't on solid footing. As I've said before, I'm sure it would have happened to me, too, had I been a man this time around.

In any case, it's a joy to watch you guys regain your footing and get on with your lives feeling stronger and wiser.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

So true (/comment/23684#comment-23684)

Submitted by harry on Thu, 2010-07-01 13:39 (/comment/23684#comment-23684)

Quiting PMO has been hard and i used to browse dating sites as a substitute for porn. at first it felt healthy but then it only resulted in a relapse. I am off dating sites for good. I find that if i'am going to beat this, anticipating sex at each contact with the opposite sex will have to be dealth with. Also, I don't deal with rejection too well.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Mixed (/comment/23687#comment-23687)

Submitted by WolfInSheepsClothing on Thu, 2010-07-01 14:02 (/comment/23687#comment-23687)

I mostly agree to what is being said here about dating sites. Dating sites, at least ones that you need to pay for, it's not really in their business interests for people to find a long-term partner. And also, the people on these sites, are there for a reason. If everyone on dating sites really were good honest friendly stable people, why the hell are the sites so popular?

I have to admit I am learning from the experience of dating sites. I have exchanged messages with girls who seem to be equally as disaffected as myself (but for other reasons I'm sure). I think it's unlikely I'll have a relationship with someone off a dating site but the whole process is good for my confidence somehow.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

I was really just calling myself out... (/comment/23689#comment-23689)

Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Thu, 2010-07-01 14:11 (/comment/23689#comment-23689)



I think overall dating sites are good but for the reasons I point out can potentially get me in a place I don't want to be...back on the same old treadmill. I have had a lot of dates and I really like the ease with which it provides a resource of single ladies. I think there is more acceptance of online dating than in the past so more "normal" people are on it. Just because one doesn't have instant success is not a referendum on the sites themselves. It actually took me a long time to figure out the "method" in online dating. I know through trial and error what works and what doesn't work. I should probably be charging for advice (totally kidding). Actually, I'm just happy it works at all and I've met some really cool ladies through Match.com, OkCupid and PlentyofFish. Hmmmm I consider myself good, friendly and honest and I'm on there so it can't be all bad.

Thanks for your feedback though wolf...I like your handle too for what it's worth.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Quote:Hmmmm I consider (/comment/23690#comment-23690)

Submitted by WolfInSheepsClothing on Thu, 2010-07-01 14:21 (/comment/23690#comment-23690)

[quote]Hmmmm I consider myself good, friendly and honest and I'm on there so it can't be all bad.[/quote]

Hey, I'm not about to say that you aren't a good, friendly or honest person, but, like, aren't you also trying to sort out a porn problem? I bet/hope that once you have the porn problem sorted you won't need the dating sites to find women. Ergo the pay dating sites would lose a customer. In fact, I wonder what business ties there may be between porn companies and dating sites? Hmmmmmm?

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Not sure about paid sites. (/comment/23698#comment-23698)

Submitted by Seeker on Thu, 2010-07-01 16:17 (/comment/23698#comment-23698)

Not sure about paid sites. Plentyoffish is just awful. One of the ads, well at least one of them, Has a girl from porn videos I watched in the past. The adds on that site are disgusting. It is so close to porn ads actually I would say they are. They are so bad I just had to quit going to the site. What the ads say is even worse. Site might have started out ok but now it is just awful.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

You are right about those ads. (/comment/23704#comment-23704)



Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Sun, 2010-07-18 16:41 (/comment/23704#comment-23704)

That site is one that I just try to check my inbox and then I'm drawn to these pics that I don't need to be seeing. I managed to stay away long enough to meet a real girl from there though. Okcupid is better as free sites go.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Perhaps... (/comment/23703#comment-23703)



Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Thu, 2010-07-01 20:47 (/comment/23703#comment-23703)

But consider this...to me there is a cheap effective way to meet people while I adjust to a new place. I've only lived in the New York metro for a year and I don't get to the city that often. There's a shit ton of single women here. I'm also in my early 30's and attending community college so there aren't that many women there in my age bracket. I'm an example of somebody essentially using it for "activity partners" and if I end up w/ someone from it then ok. In the past few weeks I've been to many new places and met a few fun women who wanted to be around me. I like how that makes me feel (minus the blue balls if we make out that night.)

I'm not the type of guy that can go to your corner drug store and pick up girls. I posted this whole thing to really just remind myself how similar the two types of sites are to keep me honest about what I'm doing and hopefully stop a relapse before it happens. I'm not considering real sex with a lady a "relapse" right now, you feel me? This isn't SAA. To the average person and even to us there are a lot of differences as well. For instance in porn you never actually meet women. Oh and there is that whole thing about the women being paid very little money to do some frankly horrid things. That's very different from a dating website. So there can be a healthy and unhealthy aspect to online dating.

Obsessive surfing is always bad no matter if you read Wikipedia all day or dating sites or porn sites. (I hereby exclude "reuniting.info.") It's all just hours down the drain anyway right? There's also obsessive dating or weird stalker dating. I'm not into that either.

The healthy side is simple interaction with girls that a: You *know* are single. b: are already kinda into you if they responded to your profile. It's shooting fish in the barrel dude, piece of cake. I think more guys should avail themselves of this terrific tool to meet ladies. For every one date I go on by meeting someone through friends or randomly at the supermarket I could have lined up 4 dates online. As we speak I'm back from meeting a new girl, who wasn't weird or had something wrong with her. I think I saw an ad for Match.com (the largest pay dating website) recently that one in five new relationships are couples who met online.

I can take criticism though and I respect anyone on this site who will respond and offer ideas that might differ from my own. As far as I'm concerned we are all here for the same basic reasons. I'm not denying there is a connection between my dating a lot of girls and me quitting masturbation and porn, something I've made an enormous amount of progress on. It kinda makes sense though that I would take the time to be around real women now that all my fantasy women are completely gone.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

well put all around. I've (/comment/23731#comment-23731)

Submitted by Rockhardington on Fri, 2010-07-02 14:14 (/comment/23731#comment-23731)



well put all around. I've done the dating sites at times as well. Mixed results for me. I used to use it like porn in the way you mention, but I can also get obsessive over anything it seems like. I might approach online dating again in the future. I'll go through phases where I'm trying to go on lots of dates, learn a lot, figure out that I need to handle some serious inner business (shame, etc.) come back on the scene and go through it again until I hit a wall. There is a lot of material on healthy dating on the nomoremrniceguy.com website. There is this one guy there who always helps out other members to approach dating in a sane way. It's not pua, it deals more with focusing on self-respect, boundaries, partner selection, knowing when and how to end the relationship. I plan to look at it again along with the pua stuff again when I start dating again.

Yes, no fantasy, more mental resources to spend on real world activities. I used to spend a lot of time in fantasy, sexual or otherwise. I'm getting out of that habit and doing things that actually contribute to my happiness. Fantasy is getting a hit without doing the work, and sexual fantasy is the morphine drip for recovering addicts. It's one of the last holds our addiction has on us. No, I'm going to say that isolation and inertia is.

Courage is knowing what not to fear.
-Plato

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

That nomoremrniceguy looks (/comment/23742#comment-23742)

Submitted by WolfInSheepsClothing on Sat, 2010-07-03 02:31 (/comment/23742#comment-23742)

That nomoremrniceguy looks like a useful site. When I first came across pua stuff i thought "This is the Answer!" but I can't help but see it as learning "what to say to get laid". Although, David Deanglo seems like a decent guy and i would recommend his stuff also.

I can identify with all the symptoms of being a nice guy, these stand out:

Nice guys sacrifice their personal power and often play the role of a victim.
Nice guys tend to be disconnected from other men and from their own masculine energy.
Nice guys create situations in which they do not have very much good sex.
Nice guys frequently fail to live up their full potential.

Ultimately I think it's anxiety issues, and is why when people try to sort out their dating problems they also find they are more confident in all areas of life... because they don't have just an issue with women it's a general issue, but a good dopamine hit is a big motivator for sorting this out.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

My take on dating (/comment/23744#comment-23744)

Submitted by Seeker on Sat, 2010-07-03 04:03 (/comment/23744#comment-23744)

How I am seeing this dating thing as put out by pua. Everything I see makes a big deal about what women look like. That puts me off because well all it feels like to me is like you said how to have sex with what is perceived in our society as a beautiful women. It does not seem to be were I want to go with it. I do not want to just fuck someone because of the way they look. yeah I know I got caught in porn but I never lost what my core beliefs of a relationship should be for me. I want a connection with someone not on the physical appearance level.
The longer I go without porn the more this comes to the surface. I get sick of seeing the stuff that is linked too. It starts with How to date beautiful women. They are not talking about the women when they say that. They are talking about an image. The looks. Not the actual person. I am not sure how to stress it. Sure I can get caught up in the physical appearance of women. I am programmed that way. It is not how I want to start a relationship or it be the reason for it.

Also this going on multiple dates a week lets say. With different women. You know what that sounds like to me. What it feels like when I think about it. It feels like me sitting here pushing the button on my computer going to image after image looking for that perfect image that will get me off. It is the same process. You know where that gets you ? nowhere. You just keep looking for that fucking image. That is how I see dating the way it is described by all these dating experts. As Wolf says it just is a way to sex. I do not want sex like that.

The way of the superior man. The way it describes ravisher and ravishi as how things should be.(here are some definitions of ravisher,to seize and carry off by force, to carry off (a woman) by force, TO RAPE (A WOMAN).
I do not like that dynamic. It sounds like dominant and submissive to me. I got caught in that thinking and want it behind me. I want equal. I want to share the whole experience. I do not want one before the other. I suppose I am in that 10% he mentions. I can not see going about how others describe this whole process. It is not me.

If I can not get by with the way I am. With who I am. Then so be it. I am not going to do the traditional dating thing. It is not me. It just feels like a treadmill. It would just end same way as the dating sight profiles and porn. Going from one image to the next and getting no where.

Cause have they done a study of how many people have developed long term intimacy using these techniques? Have they done studies to see how many marriages come of this that last longer than 1 year 5 years 10 years ? Look at the divorce rates. Are people in this country really connecting in the right way ? I do not think so. I can point to all the disruption of relationships. How many people do the people that use these techniques date a year ? 10 20 50 100 ? does it really help if they break up every few days weeks months. stay married 1 year and then decide oh I only liked the way you looked I really did not know you. they wake up one day and realize they really do not "know" the person they are with. They do not love the "person". They only liked the image of it all. Because that is how they have been programmed.

That is what I see. The whole process described is so messed up in my eyes. I know it works. It works to get sex. It works to connect in a way that is not intimate. That is the problem for me. I do not want to connect in such a way. I want more. I just do not see dating in such ways as getting to where I want to be. It just goes against what I feel in my "core" using a phrase everyone else is. Look around is the current paradigm of dating really working to really connect people on an intimate level. On a level that really connects them. I do not think so. Look at all the studies around the web and all the research done. divorce is up and going further. It is not all related to porn either. It is just the dynamic of dating has gone wrong. all the techniques I see just push that button of looking for that perfect image. You can not find it that way. Oh I am sure some do it will happen. I am just saying a bunch of sex with many partners that you never intend to connect with on a real level is the same as using porn to jack off too. It amounts to the same thing. What is it that people have tried to tell me. I really am not missing anything about sex. I was not sure that was true. I think I get it now. If all the sex you are having is through these meaningless encounters then of course it is not all that. I mean sure it is more explosive than masturbation. It is not any better though. It is not connecting with another person any more than masturbating to an image.

I just think the whole concept of this type of dating is wrong. It is just another degree of the same thing. looking for that perfect image. You will not and can not find it in such a way. I would like to see a study done on people that are still happily married after 20+ years. See how they met. How they got to know each other. How many people they dated ? How many partners they had before getting married. Just everything about how their relationship got started. Then compare that to the people that break up after less then 10 years of marriage. Does anyone know of a study like this or anything close ?

To sum up. For me. I do not want a lot of meaningless "connections". It is not what I want. I do not want a lot of meaningless sex. It is not what I want. I mean really if I wanted that I could have had it by now. Could have it today. Not going to do it. It is not my fault about the porn. I am just glad it did not kill my core beliefs in this. In a way maybe it helped. I know strange sounding. It is just I know what I want now. I know what I do not want. I see how I want to go about this. I will do it my way. I will not have regrets about doing it my way. Will I find that level of connection and intimacy that I want. Not sure. I think it possible. If I do not then so be it. I just will not play the game as it is. I will not fall into the madness that is this supposed "normal" "dating" game that is no more then the same dynamic as the rest. Just one big search for that perfect image. I am not after that. I want a partner. An equal. Not a fancy masturbation aid. Which is what meaningless sex comes across as to me.

Those are my insights and thoughts. The way I see it. Hell I could be wrong. I do not think I am completely cause well look at the @#%@# mess all of us are in.

Be safe James

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

dating is going to be what (/comment/23746#comment-23746)

Submitted by Rockhardington on Sat, 2010-07-03 06:50 (/comment/23746#comment-23746)



dating is going to be what you make it. No doubt, as recovering addicts there is that danger of using dating in a compulsive way. However, the more recovery we have the better we can relate to people in a real and genuine way. Dating is just a means of getting to know different people. It's a pretty healthy thing because it allows us to be selective about our partners and fosters social growth. I know a lot of people who don't go the traditional dating path and "fall" into relationships. I was definitely one of these people. I was not respecting myself enough to be selective with who I let into my life. I'm not sure the divorce rate would differ for conventional vs non-conventional dating. Bad relationships and bad partner selection has more to do with how we are. To be honest, I would expect the opposite- I would expect that those who are giving themselves the opportunity to meet different types of people and are respecting themselves would fare better over the long run. I think it's a myth and a fantasy to think that if we are well-behaved enough that a partner will fall into our laps. A partner will come when we are emotionally ready, and for some people that will include breaking out our shell, meeting women, being open to intimacy, probably making a few fumbles, and hopefully enjoying the process.

Do what works for you. No one here is telling you that you should change or whatever. If it's not your cup of tea, move on.

Courage is knowing what not to fear.
-Plato

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Damn JR (/comment/23777#comment-23777)

Submitted by Dano_Clarke on Sun, 2010-07-04 10:19 (/comment/23777#comment-23777)



Took the words right out of my mouth.

Log in (/user/login?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) or register (/user/register?destination=node/4172%23comment-form) to post comments

Dating (/comment/23759#comment-23759)

Submitted by Cole on Sat, 2010-07-03 22:53 (/comment/23759#comment-23759)

is one of those things I never got into much. I guess if I were one of the guys on that study Seeker wanted to find, I would have to say I dated three girls before the one I married. One girl a whole semester in college before she broke up with me because she "fell out of love" with me. Good thing too, because I don't doubt we would have probably divorced due to what she was looking for.

Another girl I took on one date to a concert. Another girl I dated for one or two months before the semester ended. In none of these did I ever have sex, at the most, kissed and made out, but that was it. I never even touched any of their breast. The first girl wanted me to, I now realize, but I never did, and I think that's why she broke up with me. I wasn't moving fast enough for her. The third girl would have slapped me. lol.

My eventual wife, however, I met through my first girlfriend. Later ended up in her church and got to know her better over the summer following the breakup with the third girl. I considered her a friend, and an annoying teen. But one day at a party we were interacting and the thought came to me, "You know? She's fun to be with." Since I was her ride home, I asked as we left if she would rather go get a drink. She said yes so we went to Sonic or some such place, drank and chatted. Then we went to the lake and sat on the pier till late at night talking. It ended up being a date without even really planning it. When I dropped her off at her house, I kissed her.

I thought maybe I would see more women when college started back up, but it ended up that I never did. We kept dating, and eventually were married. And we still are, over 28 years later. And we did mess around some with oral sex before we were married, but did hold back on intercourse until married. And I can honestly say she's the only women in the world I've ever had sex with. I guess that's about as intimate as you can get. :) It certainly means something, so I know of what you speak, Seeker.

It is good to get to know people, and I think if you approach it right, one can date without the expectation of getting the other into bed. I know a lot of folk now days think that goes with the deal if you enjoy one another's company, but it doesn't have to be that way. You can date for the sole purpose of getting to know other people. You have to meet people to find out whether you have a connection there or not that can be nurtured into full-blown love you can unite with. Maybe have a way to communicate that in a non-threatening way upon agreeing to go on a date with someone.

But, yeah, you don't have to date hundreds of women to find the one for you. Do it your way. I'm sure you can find what works for you.

Enjoy!

20 Ridiculously Specific Online Dating Sites That Actually Exist

Seriously, if you say you can't find love, you're not trying.

Community Member
Cat Power: 2

-
-
-
-
-

1. Ugly Schmucks

Ugly Schmucks

Via

Motto: Have you ever thought to yourself, *I am ugly*? All around us we see gorgeous people, on television, in movies and magazines. We see ugly people too, but they're not the main actors. They're the dishwashers, the janitors, or the bad guys! The whole perception of ugly people is that they are of lower stature than everyone else. I find this perception amazingly ugly.

2. Equestrian Cupid

Equestrian Cupid

Via

Motto: EquestrianCupid is an exclusive community for cowboys and cowgirls and equestrian singles to meet horseback-riding enthusiasts, discover uncharted trails, pursue the country lifestyle, and locate the best riding areas.

3. Purrsonals

Purrsonals

Via

Motto: "The Cat Lovers' Social Network"

4. Amish Dating

Amish Dating

Via

Motto: MEET BEAUTIFUL AMISH SINGLES FOR DATING, LOVE AND ROMANCE, TONIGHT!

5. BikerKiss

BikerKiss

Via

Motto: Two wheels, Two hearts, One Road!

6. Clown Dating

Clown Dating

Via

Motto: Everyone loves a clown... Let a clown love you.

7. Darwin Dating

Darwin Dating

Via

Motto: Sick of dating websites filled with ugly, unattractive, desperate fatsos? We are. Darwin Dating was created exclusively for beautiful, desirable people. Our strict rules and natural selection process ensures all our members have winning looks. Will you make the cut?

8. DiaperMates

DiaperMates

Via

Motto: DiaperMates is the internet's largest free personals community for Adult Babies and Diaper lovers.

9. Singles with Food Allergies

Singles with Food Allergies

Via

Motto: Singles With Food Allergies is a unique on-line singles community! Nowhere else will you find so many divorced, never-married or widowed individuals whose lives are all affected by food allergies. Most food allergy communities focus on children, but we don't. This community allows us to stop being mom or dad (if we ever were) and focus on being the outstanding single man or single woman that we are. Celiac & sexy? Dairy-free & dynamic? You have discovered a very useful web site for singles with food allergies.

10. GlutenfreeSingles

GlutenfreeSingles

Via

Motto: Living a gluten-free life can be challenging, especially in a world where gluten-soaked foods are just about everywhere. At GlutenfreeSingles, you are not alone!

11. Hot Sauce Passions

Hot Sauce Passions

Via

Motto: ...a social network for people who think food is bland if it's not spicy enough to make their forehead sweat. If you are the type of person who tries to get a sliver of jalapeno on every nacho, then

you have come to the right place. Why risk hearing 'I don't like spicy food' on a first date, when you know that would be a deal breaker.

12. Mullet Passions

Mullet Passions

Via

Motto: Yeah, that's right! It's business up front, and a PARTY in the back! A 100% free social networking & online dating site specifically for singles with a mullet...and for those with the taste and style to appreciate these unique trendsetters.

13. Sea Captain Date

Sea Captain Date

Via

Motto: Sea Captain Date is the only place for Sea Captains to connect with men and women who share a love of the ocean. With thousands of Captains already online, SeaCaptainDate.com is the destination for romance on the seven seas!

14. Salad Match

Salad Match

Via

Motto: Find your salad soulmate today!

15. FarmersOnly

FarmersOnly

Via

Motto: Single in the Country?

16. STDmatch

STDmatch

Via

Motto: 100% anonymous, safe, secure and comfortable.

17. TallFriends

TallFriends

Via

Motto: This is the best place for looking for tall dating relationship or marriage. We bring together tall-dating minded singles from USA, UK, Canada, Australia, Europe and more. Here you could mingle with tall singles, tall beautiful women, tall handsome men and those tall people admirers!

18. Trek Passions

Trek Passions

Via

Motto: A 100% free SciFi personals & social networking community site for science fiction lovers, including but not limited to lovers of Star Trek* and Star Wars. Find others who share your passion for Sci Fi. Meet people who read Isaac Asimov, Ben Bova, Robert A. Heinlein, Douglas Adams, Arthur C. Clarke & more. Grok!? Feel like you are always wearing a red shirt in your relationships? In Pon Farr? Whether you are just looking for like-minded friends, someone fun to attend a Sci Fi convention with, or maybe something more, Trek Passions is here for you.

19. The Ugly Bug Ball

The Ugly Bug Ball

Via

Motto: ... dating for the aesthetically average

20. Vampersonals

Vampersonals

Via

Motto: The Vampersonals is one of THE largest gothic and vampire dating sites on the net, a place where you can meet the vampire, goth (or both…!) of your dreams, as well as like-minded individuals in your area to spend time with, hang out, have fun and enjoy the darker sides of (un)life.

About 1,250,000 results (0.51 seconds)

Internet homicide - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_homicide Wikipedia

Such killers have used forms of social networking to attract victims long before the advent of the internet. For example, between 1900 and 1930, Hungarian serial ... Similar

Victim Target Networks - How Not to become a victim

www.drmauricegodwin.com/howtottobeavictim.html

I argue that by directing investigative attention to victim social networks, police can first identify a set of prospective victims targeted by a serial killer. The use of ... Similar

How murderers use Facebook (... it's not how you think). - T...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../how-murderers... The Washington Post

Nov 5, 2014 - The six ways perpetrators of homicide use social media. ... an entire 45 minutes on the anonymous-social-media-friend-as-serial-killer plot. ... just like real-life murders, are committed by someone the victim already knows. Similar

Serial killer used social media: State | IOL

www.iol.co.za/.../serial-killer-used-social-media-state ... Independent Online

Mar 3, 2015 - Durban - A policeman described on Monday how he came across the grisly murder scene of one of three victims of an alleged Thongati serial ... Similar

A surprising truth about serial killings (Opinion) - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2014/10/24/opinion/fox-levin-serial-killers/ CNN

Oct 24, 2014 - Serial killings are much less common than they used to be, write James ... would-be serial killers before they were able to amass a large victim count ... and monitoring of social media and chat rooms -- have presented law ... Similar

Social Media and Psychopaths | Killers Without Conscience

https://krazykillers.wordpress.com/.../social-media-and-serial-psychopath/

Apr 20, 2015 - You're familiar with the warnings displayed on social media like ... Sometimes the victim is caught unawares and is lured into a death trap. John Edward Robinson is the first known internet serial killer to use this ruse. Cached Similar

Social Media Serial Killers | Red Ink Letters

https://redinkletters.wordpress.com/social-media-serial-killers/

And how are social media websites used to spread rumours of serial killers? ... the list was published, and a fourth victim from the list was found dead soon after. Similar

Serial Murderers and Their Victims - Page 233 - Google Book...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1305446348
Eric W. Hickey - 2015 - Education
The Male Serial Murderer LEARNING OBJECTIVES 1 To understand the impact of ... statistics to killers using the Internet and social media to attract victims.

Serial Killer Thinking Of Interesting Ways To Incorporate Soci...

www.theonion.com/.../serial-killer-thinking-of-interesting-wa... The Onion

Oct 15, 2013 - Woman Who Doesn't Use Facebook Completely Out Of Touch With Friends' Prejudices ... Local serial killer Peter Guiles says he is working hard to carve out a strong ... and exciting social media strategies as a means to promote himself ... victims. Guiles confirmed that staying active and relevant on social ... Similar

Social Media Monsters: Internet Killers by R.J. Parker — Revi...

www.goodreads.com/book/.../22913819-social-media-monste... Goodreads

Rating: 3.7 - 174 votes Caches

They use social media to locate, stalk, lure, or exploit their victims. Murder. ... The book starts with looking at serial killers that before the age of the internet used ...

G stalkers who use social media for victims

Sign in

All News Images Videos Shopping More Search tools

About 552 000 results (0.61 seconds)

Social Media & Cyberstalking | Washington Coalition of Sexu...
www.wcsap.org › ... › Raising Awareness › Stalking Awareness Month
Through the increased use of social media, such as Facebook, Twitter, Flickr, ... enough information for that person to become a potential victim of stalking.

[PDF] Social Networking Sites: A Bonanza for Stalkers? - Nation...
https://victimsofcrime.org/.../social-networking-sites---a-bonanza-for-stal...
The increasing use of MySpace to threaten and stalk victims raises many important ques- tions. Do social networking sites enable stalking? What recourse do ...

How stalking has been made easier by the internet and social...
https://www.grahamcluley.com/.../internet-mobile-social-networks-stalki...
Sep 13, 2013 - Find out how stalkers use technology to spy on their victims, ... How stalking has been made easier by the internet, mobiles and social networks.

Social media gives stalkers unprecedented access to victims...
www.mcphersonsentinel.com/article/.../150119927 - McPherson Sentinel
Jan 12, 2015 - 54 percent of femicide victims reported being stalked to the police prior to ... With the rise in the use of social media, stalkers have found a new ...

Cyberstalking 'now more common' than face-to-face stalking |...
www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Crime - The Guardian
Apr 6, 2011 - First study of its kind shows complete strangers target victims, of whom ... the extent and effect of cyberstalking, taking in social networking sites ...

Social networking sites fuelling stalking, report warns | Techn...
www.theguardian.com › Technology › Internet - The Guardian
Feb 1, 2012 - Social networking sites fuelling stalking, report warns ... "You can never make social networks 'safe' for victims to use, you can only make them ...

Stalkers using social media to target young women | News -...
www.kesq.com/news/stalkers-using-social-media.../29958708 - KESQ-TV
Nov 27, 2014 - Each year in the United States, more than 6 million people are targeted by a stalker, according to The National Center for Victims of Crime.

Are You Being Stalked? | Privacy Rights Clearinghouse
https://www.privacyrights.org/are-you-being-stalked
If you are a victim of stalking, consider suspending your social networking accounts until the stalking has been resolved. If you decide to continue to use social ...

Stalking Statistics – Violence Prevention and Action Center
sites.jcu.edu/vpac/pages/stalking/stalking-statistics/ - John Carroll University
Electronic monitoring was used to stalk one in 13 victims (i.e. GPS monitoring. ... 80 percent of campus stalking victims knew their stalker. ... JCU Social Media.

Seomworld: Social Media and Cyber Stalking Facts | Advice a...
www.seomworld.com/2013/.../social-media-and-cyber-stalking-facts.htm...
Sep 11, 2013 - Social media sites that stalkers use the most: 1. ... they have someone in common, that person might be a victim of online stalking themselves.

Searches related to stalkers who use social media for victims

stalking and social **networking sites**

social media **stalking statistics**

social media **stalking articles**

social media **stalking cases**

cases of stalking on social **networking sites**

About 649,000 results (0.89 seconds)

Rapists increasingly using dating apps, social media to lure vi...

www.dallasnews.com/.../20160201-dating-app... The Dallas Morning News

February 01, 2016 01:42 PM CST February 01, 2016 08:42 PM CST Rapists increasingly using dating apps, social media to lure victims. Dallas police warn ...

Instagram rapist: Photographer jailed for drugging and raping...

https://www.thesun.co.uk/.../instagram-photographer-who-drugg... The Sun

6 days ago - Police believe rapist may have had many more victims ... He used social media to identify men he wanted to photograph and would invite ...

Rapist who used social media to lure child victims sentenced t...

www.news24.com/.../rapist-who-used-social-media-to-lure-child-... News24

Jun 15, 2016 - A Cape Town man who preyed on young girls and boys through social media has been sentenced to an effective 20 years behind bars by the ...

The Stanford rape and the social media effect - ABC News (A...

www.abc.net.au/...social-media.../75... Australian Broadcasting Corporation

Jun 9, 2016 - The Stanford rape victim and social media have changed all that. ... Why are we calling him a rapist if he was never convicted of rape? ... The fact that the judge kind of agreed by taking into account what a good swimmer he is ...

Montgomery serial rapist used social media to find victims - C...

www.cbs46.com/story/.../montgomery-serial-rapist-using-social-media-sites

After a three month long investigation, a serial rapist is finally behind bars. But more charges could be brought against this man because police believe more ...

Rapists use social media to cover their tracks, police warned |...

www.theguardian.com › Society › Rape The Guardian

Jan 28, 2015 - Rapists have sometimes contacted victims the next day by text or social media, thanking them for a sexual encounter. Photograph: Gareth ...

Brock Turner's rape victim ignites social media fury - Washing...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../brock-turners-rape... The Washington Times

Jun 7, 2016 - Social media turns Stanford sexual assault victim's 'tiny fire' into a blaze of fury ... your own.' and the message to potential rapists is, 'I've got your back. ... who used the site for news aggregation to agree with racist comments.

Brock Turner: Facebook page defends Stanford sexual assail...

www.mercurynews.com/.../brock-turner-faceboo... San Jose Mercury News

Jun 20, 2016 - ... defends convicted Stanford rapist Brock Turner and denigrates his victim ... Turner as the "real victim" in the case, which drew global media attention after ... For this reason, we offer people who use Facebook the ability to

Criminals using social media sites to prey on victims | New Or...

www.wdsu.com/news/...using-social-media...victims/27215664 WDSU

Jul 29, 2014 - In the past three weeks, three similar crimes happened in the Crescent City – all with one common thread: social media. Similar

Opinion: The dark side of social media -- a new way to rape -...

www.cnn.com/2013/04/16/opinion/campbell-rape-social-media/ CNN

Apr 17, 2013 - ... dominance, and social media provides new ways to hurt victims. ... it sends the message to rapists: You will not be held accountable for your crimes. programs," which teach effective strategies youth can use to prevent ...

About 8,670,000 results (0.97 seconds)

Social media is driving the rise of hate crime, but it can also st...

www.telegraph.co.uk › News › UK News › Crime The Daily Telegraph

Oct 12, 2015 - It is a new way to reach a victim in their own home, and campaigns of ... We counted how many Tweets contained one of a number of popular racial slurs ... abuse can be thrown at people living in the UK from anywhere in the world, ... Hate Crime Awareness Week uses social media to promote the very ...

Post Brexit Racism: Here's How You Can Report Hate Crimes

www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/.../post-brexit-racism-heres-how-you-can-rep...

Jun 29, 2016 - From calling the police to reporting hate speech on social media Cached Bureau defines a racist or religious hate incident as such if the victim or anyone else thinks it ... Otherwise, you can use this online form to report anti-Muslim attacks, ... World's Largest Wind Farm Reaches Second Phase In North Of England.

Surge in Hate Crimes in the U.K. Following U.K.'s Brexit Vote ...

time.com/4383404/brexit-hate-crime-uk-racism/ Time

Jun 27, 2016 - More World » ... Cuerden, head of hate crimes in Wales for the charity Victim Support. ... On social media, hundreds of anecdotes were shared of racist ... against any rise in hate crimes or abuse by those who might use fast ...

Racist incidents feared to be linked to Brexit result | Politics |...

www.theguardian.com › Politics › EU referendum The Guardian

Jun 26, 2016 - Suspected racist graffiti at Polish cultural centre in London among incidents ... home · election 2016 · US · world · opinion · sports · soccer · tech · arts ... who work in the area of race hate crime, who monitor hate crime, and they have ... result, were posted on social media, including one from Heaven Crawley, ...

The State of Hate: Exploiting the Internet to Promote Hatred ...

www.civilrights.org/... Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights

Confronting the New Faces of Hate Hate Crimes in America 2009, ... recruited new members through the use of social networking on mainstream ... The two white supremacists arrested in the fall of 2008 for plotting a racist ... convey these messages anonymously across state lines to victims in another part of the country.

Victim of Racist Taunts in England: A Mexican-American Who...

www.nytimes.com/.../world/.../brexit-victim-racist-tau... The New York Times

Jun 29, 2016 - What in the World ... Victim of Racist Taunts in England: A Mexican-American Who Backs 'Brexit' ... he was deeply concerned that the vote was being used as a pretext to ... on tackling hate crime, including new guidance for prosecutors on ... Mr. Jasso said he was stunned that social media had transformed ...

Brexit: Racist abuse in UK growing since vote to leave EU - C...

www.cnn.com/2016/06/27/europe/racist-attacks-post-brexit/ CNN

Jun 28, 2016 - Racial abuse is on the rise in post-Brexit Britain, a Conservative British MP said as police confirmed they were investigating several racially motivated crimes. ... with race crime victims had seen a rise in reports of abuse since the ... of "100 hate incidents" it had taken from social media and called on the ...

Hate crime - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hate_crime Wikipedia

A hate crime is a prejudice-motivated crime, often violent, which occurs when a perpetrator targets a victim because of his or her membership (or perceived membership) in a certain social group. ... The term "hate crime" came into common use in the 1980s in the United ... Hate crime victims can also develop depression.

Racism and the Media | Stop Racism and Hate Collective

www.stopracism.ca › Understanding Racism

Cached

THE VERY LAST SECTION OF MY MASSIVE "ENTERTAINMENT CHAPTER"

MISCELLANEOUS LIES AND HOAXES -- I have done research on every last one of the subjects below, and there are "holes" in the stories and outright fabrications that were told by Europeans, about these events and/or subjects. I'm aware that some of my information is based off of "their" stats and research, but as I said in the beginning of the Quick Ref/Book, I used guidance from God aka Discernment, to put their LIES vs TRUTHS, in order. I Pray we all let GOD GUIDE US. I will add more info as time allows. I'll only add minimal info, in this chapter.

About 675,000 results (0.48 seconds)

The biggest internet hoaxes of 2015 - NY Daily News

www.nydailynews.com/news/national/biggest-internet-hoaxes-2015-article-1.2471007

Dec 22, 2015 · Well, if that one fooled you, 2015 was another banner year for world wide web hoaxes — with several major media companies tricked into ... Similar

Reality TV hoaxes you fell for - Nicki Swift

www.nickiswift.com/2494/reality-tvs-worst-hoaxes-lies/

Reality TV hoaxes you fell for ... The Hills Have Lies ... their lives, they didn't match up with what she knew about her ex and his family before they were famous. Cached

5 Literary Hoaxes. Lies Are Stranger Than Fiction | The Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/thomas-heise-literary-hoaxes_b_3497491.html

5 Literary Hoaxes: Lies Are Stranger Than Fiction. 07/01/2013 08:12 am ET | Updated Aug 31, 2013 ... Here are five famous literary hoaxes: 5 Literary Hoaxes ... Cached Similar

List of hoaxes - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_hoaxes

Proven hoaxes[edit]. These are some claims that have been revealed to be deliberate public ... Johann Beringer's Lying Stones · Berners Street hoax · In 1810, Franz Bibfeldt, a fictitious theologian originally invented to provide a footnote for a ... Cached
Proven hoaxes · Proven hoaxes of exposure · Journalistic hoaxes · See also

The 15 worst Internet hoaxes of 2014 – and where the pranksters are ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../the-15-worst-internet-hoaxes-of-2014-and-where... Similar

Dec 18, 2014 - If 2013 was "the year of the viral hoax," what then should we call 2014 — a ... the "viral" attention-seeking, and the outright bald-faced lies — made for infamy, ... Alex's virality via some secret network of Twitter-famous people.

Lies that fooled the world: Famous fakes and hoaxes - MSN.com

https://www.msn.com/en-gb/news/offbeat/famous-fakes-and-hoaxes/ss-AAiz3Fb

Jun 9, 2016 - Take a look at history's greatest pranks and hoaxes. Cached

Top 100 April Fool's Day Hoaxes Of All Time - The Museum of Hoaxes

hoaxes.org/aprilfool

We've researched the entire history of April Fool's Day and selected its top 100 hoaxes ever, as judged by creativity, historical significance, the number of people ... Cached

The 10 biggest hoaxes in Wikipedia's first 10 years | Network World

www.networkworld.com/.../the-10-biggest-hoaxes-in-wikipedia-s-first-10-years.html

Jan 14, 2011 - 3, 2008 as a project in a class dealing with historical hoaxes called "Lying About the Past." One tactic was creating a Wikipedia article about ... Cached Similar

The most famous scientific hoaxes in history - Business Insider

www.businessinsider.com/biggest-scientific-hoaxes-history-2016-9

Sep 11, 2016 - There's nothing like a good old-fashioned hoax to remind us to be a little skeptical of ... They became known as lügensteine, or "lying stones." Cached

10 Internet Lies That Won't Die | Mental Floss

mentalfloss.com/article/53125/10-internet-lies-wont-die

Oct 23, 2013 · It takes a certain combination to make an internet hoax/myth/meme ... on the famous bike is much more interesting than the accepted theory. Cached Similar

IN THIS SUBTEXT I MENTION SOME OF THE GREATEST LIES AND HOAXES THAT WE'VE BEEN FED OVER THE CENTURIES. WE ARE REALLY BEING PLAYED FOR FOOLS. PLEASE VISIT THE ORIGINAL BOOK TO GET THE IN-DEPTH BREAKDOWN.

CHAPTER TWELVE

There is a way to AVOID all of this NONSENSE being thrust upon us. The LIES, the DARKNESS can be taken from our lives if we SIMPLY GO BACK TO OUR FATHER'S WORD AND WAYS. The Occult Culture that is ingrained into our current Culture is not OURS. Give it back, Family. God/Allah holds us differently, and to a different standard. Our Religion is NOT PAGANISTIC, nor SATANIC! It is LIGHT, it is BEAUTIFUL and it is THE BEST. I have studied it til' the MORNIN' LIGHT. We need to protect "OUR RELIGION", instead of throwing it away. We have ALWAYS been PROTECTED UNDER GOD/ALLAH.

GOD/ALLAH SENT OUR BROTHER, YESHUA, TO PULL ALL OF THE "KNOWN" BRANCHES OF HIS WORD TOGETHER. IT SEEMS HE KNEW WE WOULD FALL OFF OUR PATHS, SELL OUT AND ALLOW HIS WORD TO BE WRITTEN DOWN AND LABLED.

"WORD OF MOUTH", *IS* "ISLAM", *IS* "JUDAISM", *IS* "CHRISTIANITY". BUT, "WORD" SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN WRITTEN DOWN, BECAUSE PAGANS AND SELLOUTS HAVE "ADDED", PLUS "TAKEN AWAY"...JUST AS GOD/ALLAH WARNED.

Religion is a touchy subject because so many of us are accepting what we want instead of what Our Father sent. I hesitate to share certain info because I KNOW I'm going to open a gigantic can of worms and perhaps a can of whoopazz, but again, I have to do what I have to do. I'm not trying to offend ONE PERSON. NOT ONE. Time is of the Essence, I have many questions and some answers but I have to go about it in a very DIRECT way! The Truth is all I have, God/Allah's Word, (along with my years of studying and Faith) It's cut and dry. NO ADDENDUMS, or APOCHRYPHA. In fact we were warned...DO NOT ADD OR TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORD.

BIBLE WARNINGS

REVELATIONS Ch 22 vs 18 FOR I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK, IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS, GOD SHALL ADD UNTO hIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.

vs 19 AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY hIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.

THE QURAN

002.079 YUSUFALI: Then WOE TO THOSE WHO WRITE THE BOOK WITH THEIR OWN HANDS, and then say, "THIS IS FROM ALLAH," to traffic with it for miserable price! WOE TO THEM FOR WHAT

THEIR HANDS DO WRITE, AND FOR THE GAIN THEY MAKE THEREBY.

"WORD OF MOUTH" was the way "The Word" was Given/Gifted before Sellouts helped "**SELL**" Scripture. It is currently a Billion Dollar Business. I know the Devil feels at home. The Bible, Torah and Quran have Original Word in them but Pagans have manipulated and flipped script-ure to fit their agendas. You will be reading the Good Books, after PRAYING FOR UNDERSTANDING and DISCERNMENT, and you can actually see illuminated words where they've added in PAGAN RITES and THEIR OWN PERSONAL PHILOSOPHIES, in ALL SACRED BOOKS!!

That would include some of the Doctrine in the Quran, n**ot** just the Bible/Torah...Muslim Bros/Sis'. I strive to be His Humble Servant, too, who believes, we ALL need to come to the table with **only** Allah's INTENTIONS, to GUIDE Us! I also believe in discussing any DIVISIONS or ROADBLOCKS (calmly and quickly) with RESOLUTION. So, I'm putting this subject on the table: Starting with this: I LOVE YOU ALL THROUGH ALLAH and I'm NOT trying to kick up DUST. I have crossed all my t's and dotted my I's, and I constantly find that the subject of Islam and Brother Muhammed, causes too much dissension, simply because many see RED when his ALLEGED BREACH OF "THE WORD" and SEXUAL INDISCRETIONS and SINS are brought up. When you Worship someone, other than Allah/God, and they SIN/COMMIT ABOMINATIONS, and advise others to do the same, that's a hard pill to swallow! You don't want to admit it was a MISTAKE to follow behind MAN. I'd pray real hard on it. I ONLY Worship God

though, I don't even Worship Yeshua/Jesus. I LOVE my Brother, and I thank him for his CLEAN Walk, but NOONE or NOTHING is EQUAL to "OUR FATHER". **Point Blank Period**. And if Brother Muhammad truly "chose" a wife, who was **SIX yrs old**, then MARRIED her at **NINE!!!!** How is that justified? Especially, per Allah's Word?

PLEASE SEE POCKETS

What Does Islam Teach About...

Sex and Muhammad

Was Muhammad, whom the Quran says is the perfect model for mankind, sexually restrained?

The Quran (which was narrated by Muhammad) refers to Muhammad's life as "a beautiful pattern of conduct for anyone whose hope is in Allah" (33:21) and "an exalted standard of character" (68:4). Yet, thanks to Allah's extraordinary interest in his personal sex life (as immortalized in the Quran) the prophet of Islam had sex with just about anyone he pleased.

Although the Quran didn't appear to have enough space for topics like universal love and brotherhood (which neophytes sometimes insist are there, but aren't), the list of sexual partners that Muhammad was entitled to is detailed more than once, sometimes in categories and sometimes in reference to specific persons (ie. Zaynab and Mary).

Muhammad was married to thirteen women, including eleven at one time. He relegated them to either consecutive days or (according to some accounts) all in one night. He had sex with a 9-year-old girl and married his adopted son's wife (after arranging a quick divorce). On top of that, Muhammad had a multitude of slave girls and concubines with whom he had sex - sometimes on the very days in which they watched their husbands and fathers die at the hands of his army.

So, by any realistic measure, the creator of the world's most sexually restrictive religion was also one of the most sexually indulgent characters in history.

Quran

Allah managed to hand down quite a few "revelations" that sanctioned Muhammad's personal pursuit of sex to the doubters around him. Interestingly they have become part of the the eternal, infallible word of the Quran, to be memorized by generations of Muslims for whom they have no possible relevance. Quran (33:37) - *"But when Zaid had accomplished his want of her, We gave her to you as a wife, so that there should be no difficulty for the believers in respect of the wives of their adopted sons, when they have accomplished their want of them; and Allah's command shall be performed."* No doubt millions of young Muslims, trying to outdo one another at memorizing the Quran, have wondered about what this verse means and why it is there. In fact, this is a "revelation" of convenience that Allah just happened to hand down at a time when Muhammad lusted after his daughter-in-law, Zaynab, - a state of affairs that disturbed local customs. The verse "commands" Muhammad to marry the woman (following her husband's gracious divorce). As for why this should be part of the eternal word of God...?

Quran (33:50) - *"O Prophet! surely We have made lawful to you your wives whom you have given their dowries, and those whom your right hand possesses out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war, and the daughters of your paternal uncles and the daughters of your paternal aunts, and the daughters of your maternal uncles and the daughters of your maternal aunts who fled with you; and a believing woman if she gave herself to the Prophet, if the Prophet desired to marry her-- specially for you, not for the (rest of) believers; We know what We have ordained for them concerning their wives and those whom their right hands possess in order that no blame may attach to you; "* This is another special command that Muhammad handed down to himself that allows virtually unlimited sex, divinely sanctioned by Allah. One assumes that this "revelation" was meant to assuage some sort of disgruntlement in the community over Muhammad's hedonism.

Quran (33:51) - *"You may put off whom you please of them, and you may take to you whom you please, and whom you desire of those whom you had separated provisionally; no blame attaches to you; this is most proper, so that their eyes may be cool and they may not grieve, and that they should be pleased"* This is in reference to a situation in which Muhammad's wives were grumbling about his preference for sleeping with a slave girl (Mary the Copt) instead of them. Accordingly, Muhammad may sleep with whichever wife (or slave) he wishes without having to hear the others complain... as revealed in Allah's literal and perfect words to more than a billion Muslims.

Quran (66:1-5) - *"O Prophet! Why do you ban (for yourself) that which Allah has made lawful to you, seeking to please your wives?... Allah has already ordained for you, the dissolution of your oaths "* Another remarkably personal passage of sexual convenience in a book billed as Allah's perfect and eternal message to mankind. Muhammad was caught sleeping with a slave woman on the night that he was supposed to be with one of his wives. Initially promising to be faithful, "Allah" tells his prophet to break that promise and enjoy sex with his slaves. If his wives objected then "it may be if he divorced you (all) that his Lord will give him instead of you, wives better than you."

Quran (4:24) - *"And all married women (are forbidden unto you) save those (captives) whom your right hands possess."* Allah even permitted Muhammad and his men to have sex with married slaves, such as those captured in battle.

Hadith and Sira

Muslim (8:3309) - Muhammad consummated his marriage to Aisha when she was only nine. (See also Bukhari 58:234 and many other places). No where in the reliable Hadith or Sira is there any other age given. Other references are Sahih Bukhari 3896, 5158

and 3311.

Bukhari (62:18) - Aisha's father, Abu Bakr, wasn't on board at first, but Muhammad explained how the rules of their religion made it possible. This is similar to the way that present-day cult leaders manipulate their followers into similar concessions.

Muslim (8:3311) - The girl took her dolls with her to Muhammad's house (something to play with when the "prophet" was not having sex with her).

Bukhari (6:298) - Muhammad would take a bath with the little girl and fondle her.

Muslim (8:3460) - *"Why didn't you marry a young girl so that you could sport with her and she sport with you, or you could amuse with her and she could amuse with you?"* Muhammad posed this question to one of his followers who had married an "older woman" instead of opting to fondle a child.

Bukhari (4:232) - Muhammad's wives would wash semen stains out of his clothes, which were still wet from the spot-cleaning even when he went to the mosque for prayers. Between copulation and prayer, it's a wonder he found the time to slay pagans.

Bukhari (6:300) - Muhammad's wives had to be available for the prophet's fondling even when they were having their menstrual period.

Bukhari (93:639) - The Prophet of Islam would recite the 'Holy Quran' with his head in Aisha's lap, when she was menstruating.

Bukhari (62:6) - *"The Prophet used to go round (have sexual relations with) all his wives in one night, and he had nine wives."* Muhammad also said that it was impossible to treat all wives equally - and it isn't hard to guess why.

Bukhari (5:268) - *"The Prophet used to visit all his wives in a round, during the day and night and they were eleven in number." I asked Anas, 'Had the Prophet the strength for it?' Anas replied, 'We used to say that the Prophet was given the strength of thirty men.'"*

Bukhari (60:311) - *"I feel that your Lord hastens in fulfilling your wishes and desires."* These words were spoken by Aisha within the context of her husband having been given 'Allah's permission' to fulfill his sexual desires with a large number of women in whatever order he chooses. (It has been suggested that Aisha may have been speaking somewhat wryly).

Muslim (8:3424) - One of several narrations in which a leering Muhammad orders a clearly startled woman to suckle a grown man with her breast so that he will become "unlawful" to her - meaning that they can live under the same roof together.

Tabari IX:137 - *"Allah granted Rayhana of the Qurayza to Muhammad as booty."* Muhammad considered the women that he captured and enslaved to be God's gift to him.

Tabari VIII:117 - *"Dihyah had asked the Messenger for Safiyah when the Prophet chose her for himself... the Apostle traded for Safiyah by giving Dihyah her two cousins. The women of Khaybar were distributed among the Muslims."* He sometimes pulled rank to reserve the most beautiful captured women for himself.

Tabari IX:139 - *"You are a self-respecting girl, but the prophet is a womanizer."* Words spoken by the disappointed parents of a girl who had 'offered' herself to Muhammad (he accepted).

Notes

Muhammad's sexual antics are an embarrassment to those Muslims who are aware of the truth. This is particularly so with their prophet's consummation of his marriage to Aisha when she was only nine years of age. The thought of a 53-year-old man sleeping and bathing with a young girl is intensely unpleasant and it reflects the disgusting character of a sexual glutton rather than a holy man. Critics even allege that Muhammad was a pedophile.

Some Muslims respond by denying the hadith itself, which is a mistake. The accounts of Muhammad sleeping with a 9-year-old are no less reliable than those on which the five pillars of Islam are based. They have been an accepted part of tradition and did not become controversial until social mores began to change with the modern age.

The charge of pedophilia may or may not be true, depending on how it is defined. Technically, Muhammad did have a sexual relationship with a child, but Aisha was also the youngest of his twelve wives. Zaynab was in her 30's when she attracted the unquenchable lust of the prophet. We don't know the age of Muhammad's sex slaves. They may or may not have been as young as Aisha, but there is no point in speculating.

Prior to the medical advances of the last century, marriage occurred at a much younger age across all societies. When life expectancy was in the mid 20's (or lower), it made no sense to wait until 19 to start having children; otherwise, one ran the risk of

and 3311.

Bukhari (62:18) - Aisha's father, Abu Bakr, wasn't on board at first, but Muhammad explained how the rules of their religion made it possible. This is similar to the way that present-day cult leaders manipulate their followers into similar concessions.

Muslim (8:3311) - The girl took her dolls with her to Muhammad's house (something to play with when the "prophet" was not having sex with her).

Bukhari (6:298) - Muhammad would take a bath with the little girl and fondle her.

Muslim (8:3460) - *"Why didn't you marry a young girl so that you could sport with her and she sport with you, or you could amuse with her and she could amuse with you?"* Muhammad posed this question to one of his followers who had married an "older woman" instead of opting to fondle a child.

Bukhari (4:232) - Muhammad's wives would wash semen stains out of his clothes, which were still wet from the spot-cleaning even when he went to the mosque for prayers. Between copulation and prayer, it's a wonder he found the time to slay pagans.

Bukhari (6:300) - Muhammad's wives had to be available for the prophet's fondling even when they were having their menstrual period.

Bukhari (93:639) - The Prophet of Islam would recite the 'Holy Quran' with his head in Aisha's lap, when she was menstruating.

Bukhari (62:6) - *"The Prophet used to go round (have sexual relations with) all his wives in one night, and he had nine wives."* Muhammad also said that it was impossible to treat all wives equally - and it isn't hard to guess why.

Bukhari (5:268) - *"The Prophet used to visit all his wives in a round, during the day and night and they were eleven in number." I asked Anas, 'Had the Prophet the strength for it?' Anas replied, 'We used to say that the Prophet was given the strength of thirty men.'"*

Bukhari (60:311) - *"I feel that your Lord hastens in fulfilling your wishes and desires."* These words were spoken by Aisha within the context of her husband having been given 'Allah's permission' to fulfill his sexual desires with a large number of women in whatever order he chooses. (It has been suggested that Aisha may have been speaking somewhat wryly).

Muslim (8:3424) - One of several narrations in which a leering Muhammad orders a clearly startled woman to suckle a grown man with her breast so that he will become "unlawful" to her - meaning that they can live under the same roof together.

Tabari IX:137 - *"Allah granted Rayhana of the Qurayza to Muhammad as booty."* Muhammad considered the women that he captured and enslaved to be God's gift to him.

Tabari VIII:117 - *"Dihyah had asked the Messenger for Safiyah when the Prophet chose her for himself... the Apostle traded for Safiyah by giving Dihyah her two cousins. The women of Khaybar were distributed among the Muslims."* He sometimes pulled rank to reserve the most beautiful captured women for himself.

Tabari IX:139 - *"You are a self-respecting girl, but the prophet is a womanizer."* Words spoken by the disappointed parents of a girl who had 'offered' herself to Muhammad (he accepted).

Notes

Muhammad's sexual antics are an embarrassment to those Muslims who are aware of the truth. This is particularly so with their prophet's consummation of his marriage to Aisha when she was only nine years of age. The thought of a 53-year-old man sleeping and bathing with a young girl is intensely unpleasant and it reflects the disgusting character of a sexual glutton rather than a holy man. Critics even allege that Muhammad was a pedophile.

Some Muslims respond by denying the hadith itself, which is a mistake. The accounts of Muhammad sleeping with a 9-year-old are no less reliable than those on which the five pillars of Islam are based. They have been an accepted part of tradition and did not become controversial until social mores began to change with the modern age.

The charge of pedophilia may or may not be true, depending on how it is defined. Technically, Muhammad did have a sexual relationship with a child, but Aisha was also the youngest of his twelve wives. Zaynab was in her 30's when she attracted the unquenchable lust of the prophet. We don't know the age of Muhammad's sex slaves. They may or may not have been as young as Aisha, but there is no point in speculating.

Prior to the medical advances of the last century, marriage occurred at a much younger age across all societies. When life expectancy was in the mid 20's (or lower), it made no sense to wait until 19 to start having children; otherwise, one ran the risk of

List of Muhammad's Wives and Concubines

From WikiIslam, the online resource on Islam
Jump to: navigation, search

According to Anas ibn Malik, the Prophet Muhammad used to visit all eleven of his wives in one night; but he could manage this, as he had the sexual prowess of thirty men.[1] The historian Al-Tabari calculated that Muhammad married a total of fifteen women, though only ever eleven at one time; and two of these marriages were never consummated.[2] This tally of fifteen does not include at least four concubines. According to Merriam-Webster, a concubine is "a woman with whom a man cohabits without being married", and has a "social status in a household below that of a wife."[3] All of Muhammad's concubines were his slaves. Al-Tabari also excludes from the fifteen several other women with whom Muhammad had some kind of marriage contract but who, due to legal technicalities, never became full wives. It is fairly certain, however, that none of these unions was ever consummated. They were the cultural equivalent of a broken engagement. Finally, there were several other women whom Muhammad wished to marry, or whom he was invited to marry, but for various reasons he did not.

Contents

- 1 Lists
  - 1.1 Wives and Concubines
  - 1.2 Engagements and Broken Contracts
  - 1.3 Refused Proposals
- 2 See Also
- 3 References

Lists

The following lists of women in Muhammad's life are based on the Islamic sources. Because there were so many women, some of whom had only a very brief association with him, it is possible that this number still falls short of the real total.

Wives and Concubines

No.	Name	Status	Date	Details	Notable Early Sources 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
	Khadijah bint Khuwaylid	Married	July 595.	She was a wealthy merchant from Mecca who employed the 24-year-old Muhammad and then proposed marriage. She was the mother of six of his children and a key character in the earliest development of Islam. She was Muhammad's only wife as long as she lived. She died in April 620.	• Ibn Ishaq[4] • Ibn Hisham [5] • Al-Tabari [6] • Ibn Sa'd [7]

Sawda bint Zam'a	Married, though with limited rights.	May 620.	She was a tanner who had been an early convert to Islam. Muhammad married her at a time when he was unpopular and bankrupt. He considered divorcing her when, as the oldest and plainest of his wives (described as "fat and very slow"), she no longer attracted him, but she persuaded him to keep her in the house in exchange for never sleeping with her again (she gave up her turn to Aisha).	• Bukhari [8] • Ibn Ishaq[9] • Ibn Hisham [10] • Al-Tabari [11] • Ibn Sa'd [12]
Aisha bint Abi Bakr	Married	Contracted May 620 but first consummated in April or May 623.	She was the daughter of Muhammad's best friend and head evangelist Abu Bakr. Muhammad selected the six-year-old Aisha in preference to her teenaged sister, and she remained his favourite wife. She contributed a major body of information to Islamic law and history. The paedophilic aspect of this relationship has institutionalised such marriages within Islam.	• Ibn Ishaq [13] • Ibn Hisham [14] • Al-Tabari [15] • Ibn Sa'd [16]
Hafsa bint Umar	Married	January or February 625.	She was the daughter of Muhammad's wealthy friend Umar. Hafsa was the custodian of the autograph-text of the Qur'an, which was actually somewhat different from the standard Qur'an of today.	• Ibn Ishaq [17] • Ibn Hisham [18] • Al-Tabari [19] • Ibn Sa'd [20]
Zaynab bint Khuzayma	Married	February or March 625.	She was a middle-class widow known as "Mother of the Poor" because of her commitment to charity work. She died in October 625.	• Ibn Hisham [21] • Al-Tabari [22] • Ibn Sa'd [23]
Hind (Umm Salama) bint Abi Umayya	Married	April 626.	An attractive widow with four young children, Hind had been rejected by her aristocratic family in Mecca because they were so hostile to Islam. Her tact and practical wisdom sometimes mitigated Muhammad's cruelties. She was a notable	• Ibn Ishaq [24] • Ibn Hisham [25]

			teacher of Islamic law and a partisan of Ali.	• Al-Tabari [26] • Ibn Sa'd [27]
Zaynab bint Jahsh	Married	March 627.	An early convert to Islam, Zaynab was the wife of Muhammad's adopted son Zayd ibn Harithah. She was also the Prophet's biological cousin. When Muhammad became infatuated with Zaynab, Zayd was pressured into a divorce. To justify marrying her, Muhammad announced new revelations that (1) an adopted son did not count as a real son, so Zaynab was not his daughter-in-law, and (2) as a prophet, he was allowed more than the standard four wives. Zaynab excelled at leather-crafts.	• Ibn Ishaq [28] • Ibn Hisham [29] • Al-Tabari [30] • Ibn Sa'd [31]
Rayhana bint Zayd ibn Amr	Sexual slavery	May 627.	Her first husband was one of the 600-900 Qurayza men whom Muhammad beheaded in April 627. He enslaved all the women and selected Rayhana for himself because she was the most beautiful. When she refused to marry him, he kept her as a concubine instead. She died shortly before Muhammad in 632.	• Ibn Ishaq [32] • Al-Tabari [33] • Ibn Sa'd [34]
Juwayriyah bint Al-Harith	Married	January 628.	The daughter of an Arab chief, she was taken prisoner when Muhammad attacked her tribe. Muhammad did not make a habit of marrying his war-captives, but Aisha claimed that Juwayriyah was so beautiful that men always fell in love with her at first sight.	• Ibn Ishaq [35] • Ibn Hisham [36] • Al-Tabari [37] • Ibn Sa'd [38]
Ramlah (Umm Habiba) bint Abi Sufyan	Married	July 628 (following a proxy wedding earlier in the year)	She was a daughter of Abu Sufyan, the Meccan chief who led the resistance against Muhammad, but she had been a teenaged convert to Islam. This marriage offset some of Muhammad's political humiliation in the Treaty of Hudaybiya by demonstrating that he could command the loyalty of his adversary's own daughter. Ramlah was devoted to Muhammad and quick to pick quarrels with people who were not.	• Ibn Ishaq [39] • Ibn Hisham [40] • Al-Tabari [41] • Ibn Sa'd [42]
	Married	July 628.		

Safiyah bint Huyayy			She was the beautiful daughter of a Jewish chief, Huyayy ibn Akhtab. Muhammad married her on the day he defeated the last Jewish tribe in Arabia, only hours after he had supervised the slaying of Kinana her second husband. His earlier victims had included her father, brother, first husband, three uncles and several cousins. This marriage was of no benefit to Safiyah's defeated tribe, who were banished from Arabia a few years later; its real political significance was that Safiyah's presence in Muhammad's household was an open demonstration that he had defeated the Jews.	• Ibn Ishaq [43] • Ibn Hisham [44] • Al-Tabari [45] • Ibn Sa'd [46]
Maymunah bint Al-Harith	Married	February 629.	She was a middle-class widow from Mecca who proposed marriage to Muhammad. A placid woman who kept a very tidy house, Maymunah was completely obsessed with rules and rituals.	• Ibn Ishaq [47] • Ibn Hisham [48] • Al-Tabari [49] • Ibn Sa'd [50]
Mariyah bint Shamoon al-Quptiya	Sexual slavery	c. June 629.	She was one of several slaves whom the Governor of Egypt sent as a present to Muhammad. He kept her as a concubine despite the objections of his official wives, who feared her beauty. Mariyah bore Muhammad a son, Ibrahim.	• Ibn Ishaq [51] • Al-Tabari [52] • Ibn Sa'd [53]
Mulayka bint Kaab	Divorced	January 630.	Her family resisted the Muslim invasion of Mecca. Needing to appease the conqueror, they gave him the beautiful Mulayka as a bride. When she realised that Muhammad's army had killed her father, she demanded a divorce, which he granted her. She died a few weeks later.	• Al-Tabari [54] • Ibn Sa'd [55]
Fatima *al-Aliya* bint Zabyan *al-Dahhak*	Divorced	February or March 630.	She was the daughter of a minor chief who had converted to Islam. Muhammad divorced her after only a few weeks "because she peeked at men in the mosque courtyard." Fatima had to work for the rest of her life as a dung-collector, and she outlived all Muhammad's widows.	• Al-Tabari [56] • Ibn Sa'd [57]

Asma bint Al-Numan	Divorced	June or July 630.	She was a princess from Yemen whose family hoped the marriage alliance would ward off a military invasion from Medina. But Muhammad divorced her before consummation after Aisha tricked her into reciting the divorce formula. Asma later married a brother of Umm Salama.	• Ibn Hisham [58] • Al-Tabari [59] • Ibn Sa'd [60]
Al-Jariya	Sexual slavery	After 627.	She was a domestic slave belonging to Zaynab bint Jahsh, who made Muhammad a present of her. She seems to have been an "unofficial" concubine who did not have a regular turn on his roster.	• Ibn al-Qayyim [61]
Amra bint Yazid	Divorced	c. 631.	She was a Bedouin of no political importance. Muhammad divorced her before consummation when he saw she had symptoms of leprosy.	• Ibn Ishaq [62] • Ibn Hisham [63] • Al-Tabari [64] • Ibn Sa'd [65]
Tukana al-Quraziya	Sexual slavery	Unknown, but probably in the last months of Muhammad's life.	She was a member of the defeated Qurayza tribe whom Muhammad selected as one of his personal slaves. She appears to have been another "unofficial" concubine without a regular turn on the roster. After Muhammad's death, she married Abbas.	• Majlisi [66] • Ibn al-Qayyim. [67]

Engagements and Broken Contracts

No. Name Date Details Notable early sources 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Ghaziya (Umm Sharik) bint Jabir	Early 627.	She was a poor widow with dependent children. She sent Muhammad a proposal of marriage, and he agreed to the contract. However, when he met her in person, he saw that, although attractive, she was "old", and he divorced her immediately. She never remarried.	• Ibn Hisham [68] • Al-Tabari [69] • Ibn Sa'd [70]
Khawla bint Hudhayl	Probably mid- or late-627.	She was a princess from the powerful Christian Taghlib tribe in northern Arabia. Her uncle arranged the marriage, which was expected to be politically advantageous on both sides. Muhammad signed the contract, but Khawla died on her journey to Medina, before they met in person.	• Al-Tabari [71] • Ibn Sa'd [72]

Sharaf bint Khalifa	Probably mid- or late-627.	She was an aunt of Khawla bint Hudhayl (above). After Khawla's death, the family tried to substitute Sharaf. In one tradition, Sharaf also died before consummation. In another tradition, Muhammad changed his mind and broke off the contract.	• Al-Tabari [73] • Ibn Sa'd [74]
Layla bint al-Khutaym	After 627.	One of the first converts in Medina, Layla asked Muhammad to marry her so that her clan, the Zafar, would be the most closely allied to the Prophet. He agreed. However, Layla's family warned her that she was too "jealous and whip-tongued" to adapt well to polygamy, which would cause political problems for the whole community. Under this pressure, Layla broke off the engagement.	• Al-Tabari [75] • Ibn Sa'd [76]
Umm Habib bint Al-Abbas	After March 630.	She was Muhammad's cousin. He saw her as a baby crawling around and remarked, "If I am alive when she grows up, I will marry her." He changed his mind when he found out that her father had been his foster-brother and died soon afterwards.	• Ibn Ishaq. [77] • Al-Tabari. [78] • Ibn Sa'd. [79]
Sana *al-Nashat* bint Rifaa (Asma) ibn As-Salt	c. April 630.	She was the daughter of a Muslim warrior who hoped to advance his career by becoming Muhammad's father-in-law. Muhammad signed the contract, but Sana died before the marriage could be consummated.	• Al-Tabari [80] • Ibn Sa'd [81]
Umra bint Rifaa	c. May 630.	She was the sister of Sana (above). After Sana died, their father tried to interest Muhammad in Umra. At first he agreed, but he later changed his mind, ostensibly because Rifaa boasted that Umra "has never known a day's illness in her life."	• Ibn Sa'd [82]
Bint Jundub ibn Damra of Janda'a	Unknown.	Nothing is known about this woman except that Muhammad contracted marriage with her but divorced her before consummation.	• Ibn Sa'd [83]
Jamra bint Al-Harith	c. 631	She proposed marriage to Muhammad, and he accepted. Her father informed him that she suffered from a serious disease, whereupon Muhammad broke off the engagement. According to the Muslim chroniclers, her father arrived home only to find that she really had been afflicted with leprosy.	• Al-Tabari [84]
Al-Shanba' bint Amr	January 632.	She was from a Bedouin tribe who appeared friendly to Muhammad but who had also been friends of the Qurayza tribe. Al-Shanba' insulted Muhammad on the first day by implying that he was not a true prophet, and he divorced her immediately.	• Al-Tabari [85]
	May 632.	She was a cousin of Asma bint Al-Numan, and the Yemenites sent her to Muhammad as a substitute bride. He	

Qutayla (Habla) bint Qays		signed the marriage contract but he died before Qutayla arrived in Medina. As soon as she heard that he was dead, she apostated from Islam. Soon afterwards she married an Arab chief who was a leader in the Apostasy Wars.	• Al-Tabari [86] • Ibn Sa'd [87]
Mary, mother of Jesus	The Afterlife.	Muhammad said that Allah had wedded him in Heaven to the Virgin Mary, who was one of the four perfect women. The Qur'an refers several times to Mary, praising her chastity and affirming the virgin birth of Jesus. Muhammad said she lived in a beautiful jewelled palace in Paradise next to Khadijah's.	• Qur'an [88] • Bukhari [89] • Muslim [90] • Majlisi [91]
Queen Asiya of Egypt	The Afterlife.	Muhammad said that Allah had wedded him in Heaven to Queen Asiya, who was one of the four perfect women. The Qur'an tells how Asiya rescued the infant Moses from the evil Pharaoh, and how Pharaoh later tortured his wife to death for her monotheism. Muhammad said that Asiya's palace in Heaven was on the other side of Khadijah's.	• Qur'an [92] • Muslim [93] • Ibn Kathir [94] • Majlisi [95]
Kulthum bint Amram	The Afterlife.	Muhammad originally believed that Maryam the sister of Moses and Maryam the mother of Jesus were one and the same. When he realised his mistake, he apparently over-corrected by deciding that Moses' sister was not even named Maryam. He renamed her Kulthum ("Chubby Cheeks") and said that Allah had wedded her to him in Heaven. He did not say that she was a perfect woman or that she lived next to Khadijah.	• Qur'an [96] • Muslim [97] • Majlisi [98]

Refused Proposals

No. Name Date Details Notable early sources 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

		Muhammad proposed to his cousin Fakhita, but her father married her off to a wealthy Makhzumite poet.	
Fakhita (Umm Hani) bint Abi Talib	before 595; January 630; c. 631	Nearly forty years later, after Muhammad conquered Mecca, Fakhita's husband fled rather than convert to Islam, causing an automatic divorce. Muhammad proposed to Fakhita again, but she refused, saying she could not be equally fair to a new husband and her young children. Later still, Fakhita came to Muhammad, saying her children had grown up and she was finally ready to marry him; but he said she was too late.	• Ibn Ishaq [99] • Al-Tabari [100] • Ibn Sa'd [101]

"As Many Wives as You Want"	c.618-619.	The chiefs of Mecca offered Muhammad "as many wives as you want in marriage," together with wealth, political power and the services of a competent exorcist, if only he would stop insulting their gods. Muhammad refused this offer, which was made while Khadijah was still alive.	• Al-Tabari [102]
Habiba bint Sahl	c. 623.	Habiba was a prominent member of the Najjar clan in Medina. When the chief died with no obvious heir, Muhammad proposed to Habiba. His companions warned him that the women of Medina were not used to polygamy and that the men were very jealous for the happiness of their daughters; if this marriage turned out badly, key citizens might withdraw their support from Islam. Muhammad retracted his proposal, but the Najjar clan made him their chief anyway.	• Ibn Ishaq [103] • Ibn Sa'd [104] • Abu Dawud [105] • Muwatta [106]
Al-Ansariya	After 625.	This unnamed woman proposed to Muhammad in Hafsa's presence. Hafsa decried the shame of a woman who would throw herself at a man, but Muhammad retorted, "She is better than you because she wanted me while you only find fault." He refused the proposal, but promised the woman a reward in Paradise for asking. In fact several *ansar* women are said to have proposed to Muhammad; while this example is anonymous, it clearly refers to a woman who is distinct from Layla bint Khutaym.	• Majlisi [107]
Khawla bint Hakim	After 627.	This is the same Khawla bint Hakim who arranged Muhammad's marriages to Aisha and Sawda. Her first husband was Hafsa's uncle, and their elder son fought at Badr. After being widowed, Khawla asked Muhammad to marry her, but he refused without giving a reason. However, he found her a new husband the same day.	• Ibn Ishaq [108] • Bukhari [109] • Ibn Sa'd [110] • Ibn Kathir [111]
Dubaa bint Amir	After 627.	Dubaa was a wealthy noblewoman to whom Muhammad sent a marriage proposal when he heard about her beautiful long hair that filled a whole room when she sat down. But by the time she accepted him, he had been advised that she was "elderly" (her grown-up son had been born from her third marriage) so he retracted his proposal before he had even met her.	• Al-Tabari [112] • Ibn Sa'd [113]
Izza bint Abi Sufyan	After July 628.	She was the sister of Muhammad's wife Ramlah. Ramlah proposed Izza as a bride, "since, as I cannot be your only wife, I would like to share my good fortune with my sister." But Muhammad said he could not marry two sisters concurrently.	• Muslim [114]
Durrah bint Abi Salama	After July 628.	She was the daughter of Muhammad's wife Hind. Another wife, Ramlah, noticed that Muhammad admired Durrah	• Muslim [115]

WAS MUHAMMAD A SINNER?

by Silas

In the night's stillness, far from the crowd and alone with the thoughts of his heart, a man prays confessing the truth he knows within his soul:

"Oh God, I acknowledge and confess before You, all my sins, please forgive them, as no one can forgive sins except You. Forgive my mistakes, those done intentionally, or out of my ignorance, with or without seriousness. Oh God, forgive my sins and my ignorance, forgive my sins of the past and of the future, which I did openly or secretly. Forgive the wrong I have done, jokingly or seriously. I seek Your protection from all the evil I have done. Wash away my sins, and cleanse my heart, from all the sins as a white garment is cleansed from the filth, and let there be long distance between me and my sins, as You made the East and West far from each other."

That prayer expressed a heart that understood the depth of sin in its soul. It acknowledges a nature within that is bent towards sin. And it reflects the desire to cleanse that depth of sin. We hear in that prayer a man's struggle with sin. He asks forgiveness for his past and future sins, because he knows that as a normal man, he is going to sin. It is inevitable. He asks for forgiveness for things he has done intentionally, and unintentionally. He asks forgiveness for mistakes and sins, those done intentionally or unintentionally. He knows that the sins he committed are "evil", and confesses that to God. He does not make light of his sins. The sins he committed are "filth" in God's eyes.

Do you think that this man was a sinner?

PART 1: WAS MUHAMMAD A SINNER?

That prayer was prayed by Muhammad. It is a synthesis of his personal prayers found in Sahih Bukhari Volume 8: #s 335, 379, 407, and 408, [1]. Muhammad knew clearly he was a sinner; thus he makes his confession public. Over and over again he stated he was a sinner. The Quran he spoke identifies him as a sinner. Yet many Muslims today say that Muhammad was not a sinner.

QUESTION: Muhammad said he was a sinner, why do many Muslims contradict Muhammad and say he is not a sinner?

Before addressing that question, let us examine the later Muslim's argument that he was not a sinner. And, let us examine Quranic / Hadith evidence that Muhammad was a sinner.

A. THE ISLAMIC DOCTRINE OF "PROTECTION FROM SIN"

Many Muslims believe that Allah gives a special protection to his prophets from being "sinners". In his book, "Muhammad and the Religion of Islam", [2], John Gilchrist does an excellent job in addressing and summarizing this invented Islamic doctrine. It is sometimes called the "isma" doctrine. This book can be found on the web at:

http://answering-islam.org/Gilchrist/Vol1/

I will quote several paragraphs from the book.

From page 273:

"Throughout the Muslim world today it is generally believed that all of the prophets enjoyed an "isma", a protection against sin, and that they were accordingly sinless. It is one of the anomalies of Islam that this doctrine has been established and maintained against the plain teaching of the Quran and Hadith to the contrary.

In the early centuries of Islam, however, a doctrine founded on popular sentiment and theological presuppositions arose and developed away from the teaching of the Quran and Hadith. It was first formulated in the creed known as the Fiqh Akbar II and it is there stated:

"All the Prophets are exempt from sins, both light and grave, from unbelief and sordid deeds. Yet stumbling and mistakes may happen on their part. Wensinck, "The Muslim Creed, p. 192."

It was not possible to defy the written sources of Islam entirely, however, and so the records of the sins of the prophets in the Quran and Hadith became watered down into "mistakes". Similar euphemisms, such as "acts of forgetfulness", are constantly used by Muslim writers today to account for these misdemeanors which the Scripture and traditions of Islam record.

There are basically two reasons for the rise of this doctrine in Islam. Firstly, the early Muslims soon discovered that the Bible taught plainly that Jesus was the only sinless man that ever lived and, confronted with this evidence, deemed it necessary to invent the fiction that all the prophets — especially Muhammad — were sinless as well. A superiority of Jesus over Muhammad could not be tolerated and, just as miracles were attributed to the figurehead of Islam to give him a status at least equal to that of Jesus, so he was also held to be sinless for the same purpose. Secondly, the doctrine of revelation in Islam holds that the scriptures were dictated directly to the prophets by the intermediary angel (Gabriel) and it was therefore believed that the prophets must have possessed an impeccable character for, if they could not keep themselves from error in their personal lives, how could they be trusted to communicate God's revelation without error? This latter presupposition led perforce to the conclusion that the prophets must have been sinless."

END OF GILCHRIST QUOTE

In sum, real Islamic writings teach that Muhammad was a sinner. However, later Muslims, ashamed that Muhammad was inferior to Jesus in this regard, made up a doctrine to place Muhammad on equal terms with Christ. This doctrine contradicts what Muhammad taught. And, it should be added,

that Muslims believe that God has kept the Quran pure from human corruption through all these centuries, while it was in the hands of sinful humans, then why could he not trust the transmission through sinful human men as well?

B) THE QURANIC EVIDENCE THAT MUHAMMAD WAS A SINNER

The Quran identifies Muhammad as a sinner: 40:55, 48:2, and 47:19:

40:55 Therefore have patience; God's promise is surely true. Implore forgiveness for your sins, and celebrate the praise of your Lord evening and morning.

48:2 ... so that God may forgive you your past and future sins, and perfect His goodness to you; ...

Below is the Quran 47:19 in five English translations, (NOTE: Muhammad is asking for forgiveness for both himself and his followers).

"Know that there is no deity but God. Implore Him to forgive your sins and to forgive the true believers, men and women. God knows your busy haunts and resting places." Dawood [3]

"So know (O Muhammad) that there is no God save Allah, and ask forgiveness for thy sin and for believing men and believing women. Allah knoweth (both) your place of turmoil and your place of rest." Pickthall [4]

"Know thou therefore that there is no god but God, and ask forgiveness for thy sin, and for the believers, men and women. God knows your going to and fro, and your lodging." Arberry [5]

"Know, then, that there is no god but God; and ask pardon for thy sin, and for believers, both men and women. God knows your busy movements and your final resting places." Rodwell [6]

"Know therefore that there is no god but Allah and ask forgiveness for the fault and for the men and women who believe: for Allah knows how ye move about and how ye dwell in your homes." Ali [7]

END OF QURANIC QUOTES

The Quranic word used in these verses for sin is "dhanb", or "thanb", depending on how one transliterates the word. It is used many times in the Quran. The Hughes Encyclopedic Dictionary of Islam defines the word as "a sin or a crime, or the charge of such", [8].

Clearly the Quran identifies Muhammad as a sinner. It is definitely applied to Muhammad. Since some Muslims argue that Muhammad was not a sinner, they have to resort to re-interpreting the Quranic word, "dhanb". So, what does that word "dhanb" mean in the context of the Quran? We have to address the true meaning of this word — is it "sin", meaning something that God will judge, or is it "fault" defined as meaning something that is very minor and easily excusable by God? To understand the context of the word, we should let the context of how the word is used throughout the Quran speak.

We should let the Quran interpret itself.

I have found the word used about 39 times in the Quran. In some cases it is used without a reference, e.g. 3:31, "Say, "If you love God, follow me. God will love you and forgive your sins...". We have no reference as to what those "sins" consisted.

However, "dhanb" is used many other times with a contextual reference. Here is a significant selection. I present about 22 of them because I want to establish exactly the Quran's severity of this word. And, I encourage all Muslims to search through their Quran to find an example of Allah lightly treating "dhanb". Study the Quran to find something contrary to the harsh judgment that Allah proscribes to those who commit of "dhanb". I have found none.

SELECTION OF QURANIC VERSES REGARDING "DHANB" OR SIN

3:11 (Their plight will be) no better than that of the people of Pharaoh and their predecessors: they denied Our Signs and Allah called them to account for their sins. For Allah is strict in punishment.

Allah called Pharaoh's people to account for their sins, and they were punished for their "dhanb".

3:16 (Namely) those who say: "Our Lord! we have indeed believed: forgive us then our sins and save us from the agony of the fire."

Here we see people asking forgiveness for their "dhanb" because without forgiveness of their "dhanb" they will end up in the agony of fire (hell).

5:18 (Both) the Jews and the Christians say: "We are sons of Allah and His beloved." Say: "Why then doth He punish you for your sins? Nay ye are but men,- of the men He hath created: He forgiveth whom He pleaseth and He punisheth whom He pleaseth: and to Allah belongeth the dominion of the heavens and the earth and all that is between: and unto Him is the final goal (of all)."

Here Muhammad is saying that Christians and Jews are being punished by Allah for the "dhanb". Thus their "dhanb" earns punishment from Allah, not a wink of an eye.

5:49 And this (He commands): Judge thou between them by what Allah hath revealed and follow not their vain desires but beware of them lest they beguile thee from any of that (teaching) which Allah hath sent down to thee. And if they turn away be assured that for some of their crimes it is Allah's purpose to punish them. And truly most men are rebellious.

Here "dhanb" is defined as "crimes". Does any sincere person think that a criminal act is more than just a "mistake"? Of course not. How do you think God views "crimes".

6:6 See they not how many of those before them We did destroy? Generations We had established on the earth in strength such as We have not given to you for whom We poured out rain from the skies in abundance and gave (fertile) streams flowing beneath their (feet): yet for their sins We destroyed them and raised in their wake fresh generations (to succeed them).

God is destroying generations of people for their "dhanb".

7:100 To those who inherit the earth in succession to its (previous) possessors is it not a guiding (lesson) that if We so willed We could punish them (too) for their sins and seal up their hearts so that they could not hear?

Here the implication is that people could be punished by God for their "dhanb". "Dhanb" is worthy of punishment.

8:52 "(Deeds) after the manner of the people of Pharaoh and of those before them: they rejected the signs of Allah and Allah punished them for their crimes: for Allah is strong and strict in punishment:

Again, people were punished by God for their "dhanb = crimes". Allah is "strong and strict" in dishing out punishment for people's "dhanb".

8:54 "(Deeds) after the manner of the people of Pharaoh and those before them": they treated as false the signs of their Lord: so We destroyed them for their crimes and We drowned the people of Pharaoh: for they were all oppressors and wrong-doers.

Again, for their "dhanb = crimes" people were destroyed and drowned by God. These people who committed "dhanb" were "oppressors and wrong-doers".

9:102 Others (there are who) have acknowledged their wrong-doings: they have mixed an act that was good with another that was evil. Perhaps Allah will turn unto them (in mercy): for Allah is Oft-Forgiving Most Merciful.

Ali's note says: "These were some whose will was weak and succumbed to evil, although there was much good in them ..." Ali calls these "dhanb" evil. Is "evil" the same as a "forgetful mistake"?

12:29 "O Joseph pass this over! (O wife) ask forgiveness for thy sin for truly thou hast been at fault!"

Here we have a women who tried to seduce Joseph, then falsely accused him of trying to sexually molest her, being instructed to ask forgiveness of her "dhanb". Is lying a simple "mistake"? No. It is a sin before man and God.

12:97 They said: "O our father! ask for us forgiveness for our sins for we were truly at fault."

Here we have Joseph's brothers asking Jacob to ask God to forgive their "dhanb". What was their "dhanb"? They kidnapped Joseph and sold him into slavery. Then they lied about it to their father. Was this a simple "mistake", or a "memory lapse"? No, it was a brutal act, motivated by jealousy.

14:10 Their apostles said: "Is there a doubt about Allah the Creator of the heavens and the earth? It is He Who invites you in order that He may forgive you your sins and give you respite for a term appointed!" They said: "Ah! ye are no more than human like ourselves! Ye wish to turn us away from the (gods) our fathers used to worship: then bring us some clear authority."

Here "dhanb" refers to idolatry. Is idolatry a mere "forgetful" act? And forgiveness of "dhanb" will save them from hellfire. Thus their "dhanb" will send them to hell without forgiveness.

26:14 "And they have a charge of crime against me; and I fear they may slay me."

Here is Moses speaking. He said that he was charged with a "dhanb = crime". What was the crime? Murder. Would any Muslim say that murder is something that God overlooks?

28:78 He said: "This has been given to me because of a certain knowledge which I have." Did he not know that Allah had destroyed before him (whole) generations which were superior to him in strength and greater in amount (of riches) they had collected? But the wicked are not called (immediately) to account for their sins.

8:52 "(Deeds) after the manner of the people of Pharaoh and of those before them: they rejected the signs of Allah and Allah punished them for their crimes: for Allah is strong and strict in punishment:

Again, people were punished by God for their "dhanb = crimes". Allah is "strong and strict" in dishing out punishment for people's "dhanb".

8:54 "(Deeds) after the manner of the people of Pharaoh and those before them": they treated as false the signs of their Lord: so We destroyed them for their crimes and We drowned the people of Pharaoh: for they were all oppressors and wrong-doers.

Again, for their "dhanb = crimes" people were destroyed and drowned by God. These people who committed "dhanb" were "oppressors and wrong-doers".

9:102 Others (there are who) have acknowledged their wrong-doings: they have mixed an act that was good with another that was evil. Perhaps Allah will turn unto them (in mercy): for Allah is Oft-Forgiving Most Merciful.

Ali's note says: "These were some whose will was weak and succumbed to evil, although there was much good in them ..." Ali calls these "dhanb" evil. Is "evil" the same as a "forgetful mistake"?

12:29 "O Joseph pass this over! (O wife) ask forgiveness for thy sin for truly thou hast been at fault!"

Here we have a women who tried to seduce Joseph, then falsely accused him of trying to sexually molest her, being instructed to ask forgiveness of her "dhanb". Is lying a simple "mistake"? No. It is a sin before man and God.

12:97 They said: "O our father! ask for us forgiveness for our sins for we were truly at fault."

Here we have Joseph's brothers asking Jacob to ask God to forgive their "dhanb". What was their "dhanb"? They kidnapped Joseph and sold him into slavery. Then they lied about it to their father. Was this a simple "mistake", or a "memory lapse"? No, it was a brutal act, motivated by jealousy.

14:10 Their apostles said: "Is there a doubt about Allah the Creator of the heavens and the earth? It is He Who invites you in order that He may forgive you your sins and give you respite for a term appointed!" They said: "Ah! ye are no more than human like ourselves! Ye wish to turn us away from the (gods) our fathers used to worship: then bring us some clear authority."

Here "dhanb" refers to idolatry. Is idolatry a mere "forgetful" act? And forgiveness of "dhanb" will save them from hellfire. Thus their "dhanb" will send them to hell without forgiveness.

26:14 "And they have a charge of crime against me; and I fear they may slay me."

Here is Moses speaking. He said that he was charged with a "dhanb = crime". What was the crime? Murder. Would any Muslim say that murder is something that God overlooks?

28:78 He said: "This has been given to me because of a certain knowledge which I have." Did he not know that Allah had destroyed before him (whole) generations which were superior to him in strength and greater in amount (of riches) they had collected? But the wicked are not called (immediately) to account for their sins.

Here, the reference is to Allah destroying entire generations on account of their "dhanb". Does Allah destroy entire generations because of simple mistakes?

29:40 Each one of them We seized for his crime: of them against some We sent a violent tornado (with showers of stones); some were caught by a (mighty) Blast; some We caused the earth to swallow up; and some We drowned (in the waters): it was not Allah Who injured (or oppressed) them: they injured (and oppressed) their own souls.

Allah says he seized people for their "dhanb = crime". Look at how he punished them: violent tornado, showers of stones, mighty blast, swallowed by the earth, drowned in the water. Aren't these "dhanb" bad? Does "dhanb" sound like it is something that God ignores? No. Rather, God sternly punishes "dhanb".

40:11, 12 They will say:" Our Lord! twice hast Thou made us without life and twice hast Thou given us Life! Now have we recognized our sins: is there any way out (of this)?" (The answer will be:) "This is because when Allah was invoked as the only (object of worship) ye did reject Faith but when partners were joined to Him ye believed! The command is with Allah Most High Most Great!"

Here people admit their "dhanb = sins". How did allah define their sins? Their "dhanb" was that they joined partners to Allah. This type of sin is called shirk. It is considered by many Muslims to be unforgivable.

40:21 Do they not travel through the earth and see what was the End of those before them? They were even superior to them in strength and in the traces (they have left) in the land: but Allah did call them to account for their sins and none had they to defend them against Allah.

Allah is judging people for their "dhanb = sins". Look, their "dhanb" was severe enough that they needed defense against Allah, but they had none.

46:31 "O our people hearken to the one who invites (you) to Allah and believe in him: He will forgive you your faults and deliver you from a Penalty Grievous.

Here, Allah may forgive "dhanb = faults" and deliver people from a grievous penalty. So, these "dhanb" warrant a grievous penalty in Allah's eyes.

61:12 He will forgive you your sins and admit you to Gardens beneath which rivers flow and to beautiful mansions in Gardens of Eternity: that is indeed the supreme achievement.

Here, Allah is going to forgive "dhanb = sins". Afterwards they will be admitted into paradise. The people's "dhanb" is going to keep them out of paradise unless they are forgiven.

67:11 They will then confess their sins: but far will be (Forgiveness) from the Companions of the Blazing Fire!

People will be confessing their "dhanb = sins" but they will receive no forgiveness for them. Instead, these people are in hell on account of their sins.

91:14 Then they rejected him (as a false prophet) and they hamstrung her. So their Lord on account of their crime obliterated their traces and made them equal (in destruction High and low)!

Here people rejected a prophet as a false prophet and killed a special camel. What did Allah do on account of their "dhanb = crime"? He "obliterated their traces", i.e., Allah totally destroyed them! This was on account of their "dhanb".

*****

Let's review. "Dhanb" is translated as sin, crime, & fault. How does Allah deal with people who have committed dhanb? Allah -

Obliterates them

Destroyed them

Puts them in hellfire

Gives them a grievous penalty

Calls them to account

Hits them with a violent tornado

Hits them with a mighty blast

Has the earth swallow them up

Drowns them in water

Punishes them

Puts them in the agony of fire

(I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY SINS MUHAMMAD COMMITTED, BUT I DO KNOW THAT ALLAH DOES NOT CURSE US, WE CURSE OURSELVES!)

Allah does all this to people who commit "dhanb". Does this sound like something Allah passes over as a minor "stumbling", "mistake", or "act of forgetfulness"?

Of course not! It sounds like Allah is severely punishing people for their "dhanb". It sounds like Allah is really serious about it. Don't you agree?

And remember, Muhammad committed "dhanb". Muhammad was told to ask forgiveness for his "dhanb". And Muhammad taught in the Quran that forgiveness of "dhanb" was required to get into Paradise. Otherwise, a person with unforgiven "dhanb" ends up in hell.

EVIDENCE FROM THE HADITH

Earlier I synthesized portions from Muhammad's prayers, recorded in Bukhari's Hadith. Here are the four Hadith in full.

8.335: Narrated Shaddad bin 'Aus:The Prophet said, "The most superior way of asking for forgiveness from Allah is:

'Allahumma anta Rabbi la ilaha illa anta. Khalaqtani wa ana 'abduka, wa ana 'ala 'ahdika wa Wa'dika mastata'tu abu'u Laka bi ni 'matika wa abu'u Laka bidhanbi; faghfirli fa'innahu la yaghfiru-dh-dhunuba ill a ant a. A'uidhu bika min sharri ma sana'tu.' If somebody recites this invocation during the night, and if he should die then, he will go to Paradise (or he will be from the people of Paradise). And if he recites it in the morning, and if he should die on the same day, he will have the same fate."

The Arabic is translated as:

"Oh Allah! You are my Lord. None has the right to be worshiped but You. You created me, and I am your slave, and I am faithful to my covenant and my promise as much as I can. I acknowledge before You , all the blessings You have bestowed upon me and confess to You all my sins, so please forgive them, as no one can forgive sins except You. And I seek refuge in You from all the evil I have done."

8.379: Narrated 'Aisha:

The Prophet used to say, "O Allah! I seek refuge with You from laziness and geriatric old age, from all kinds of sins and from being in debt; from the affliction of the Fire and from the punishment of the Fire and from the evil of the affliction of wealth; and I seek refuge with You from the affliction of poverty, and I seek refuge with You from the affliction of Al-Masih Ad-Dajjal. O Allah! Wash away my sins with the water of snow and hail, and cleanse my heart from all the sins as a white garment is cleansed from the filth, and let there be a long distance between me and my sins, as You made East and West far from each other."

8.407: Narrated Abu Musa: The Prophet used to invoke Allah with the following invocation: 'Rabbi-ghfir-li Khati 'ati wa jahli wa israfi fi amri kullihi, wa ma anta a'lamu bihi minni. Allahumma ighfirli khatayaya wa 'amdi, wa jahli wa jiddi, wa kullu dhalika'indi. Allahumma ighrifli ma qaddamtu wa ma akhartu wa ma asrartu wa ma a'lantu. Anta-l-muqaddimu wa anta-l-mu'akh-khiru, wa anta 'ala kulli shai'in qadir.'

The Arabic is translated as:

"O my Lord! Forgive my sins and my ignorance and my exceeding the limits of righteousness in all my deeds and what you know better than I. O Allah. Forgive my mistakes, those done intentionally or out of my ignorance or without or with seriousness, and I confess that all such mistakes are done by me. O Allah! Forgive my sins of the past and of the future with I did openly or secretly. You are the One Who makes the things go before and You are the One Who delays them, and You are the Omnipotent."

8.408: Narrated Abu Musa Al-Ash'ari: The Prophet used to invoke Allah, saying, "Allahumma ighfirli khati'ati wa jahli wa israfi fi amri, wa ma anta a-'lamu bihi minni. Allahumma ighfirli hazali wa jiddi wa khata'i wa amdi, wa kullu dhalika 'indi."

The Arabic is translated as:

"O Allah! Forgive my mistakes and my ignorance and my exceeding the limit (boundaries) of righteousness in my deeds; and forgive whatever You know better than I. O Allah! Forgive the wrong I have done jokingly or seriously, and forgive my accidental and intentional errors, all that is present in me."

In these prayers, Muhammad uses a different word for sin. Instead of using "dhanb", he uses the root word "khati'a".

The Encyclopedia of Islam [9] defines Khati'a as:

"Moral lapse, sin, a synonym of dhanb. The root means "to fail, stumble", "make a mistake", "of an archer whose arrow misses the target".

In his prayers, Muhammad acknowledges a whole spectrum of sin: evil, mistakes, ignorance, wrong, accidental errors, intentional errors, past and future sins, and filth. These are not simple "mistakes", these are offensive sins in the context of his prayers.

Muhammad acknowledged he was a sinner. Don't Muhammad's prayers for forgiveness establish the fact that he knew how severe his sins were? He knew Allah punishes sin, and that is why he was always pleading for forgiveness from Allah. Muhammad didn't want to burn in hell for his crimes.

And, Muhammad did believe and fear he was going to suffer:

Sahih Muslim, [10], Book 4, Number 1212:

Narrated Aisha:

"The Prophet entered my house when a Jewess was with me and she was saying: Do you know that you would be put to trial in the grave? The Messenger of Allah trembled (on hearing this) and said: It is the Jews only who would be put to trial. Aisha said: We passed some nights and then the Messenger of Allah said: Do you know that it has been revealed to me: "You would be put to trial in the grave"? Aisha said: I heard the Messenger of Allah seeking refuge from the torment of the grave after this."

Allah "revealed" to Muhammad he would be put to trial in the grave. Muhammad constantly prayed for refuge from his upcoming torment. Why? If Muhammad were so pure and innocent, why would Allah be tormenting him in the grave? Muhammad was aware of his sins, and thus, he prayed for forgiveness.

What were some of Muhammad's sins? Examine his actions and judge accordingly. As I've read the Islamic source material, i.e., the Quran, Hadith, and Sira, I have come across some shocking deeds. Few Muslims know about these actions. However, they are all recorded in the source materials. These materials were all written by devout Muslims, who wanted to tell to the truth to the best of their ability.

LIST OF SOME OF MUHAMMAD'S SINS

Here is a listing of some of Muhammad's sins:

1) The torturing and killing of a man just to get money:

2) Allowing female slaves to be raped:

3) Ordering the murder of a women who opposed him:

4) Ordering the murder of slave girls who had mocked him:

5) Speaking Satan's words as God's words:

All of these sins were committed by Muhammad. No wonder he prayed for forgiveness. The truth was deep in his heart.

PART 1 CONCLUSION: MUHAMMAD WAS A SINNER

Muhammad admitted he was a sinner. He called his sins "filth" and "evil". However, later Muslims invented an un-Islamic teaching that Muhammad was not a sinner. They did this primarily to elevate Muhammad to a level near equal to Jesus. Muhammad wa a sinner in the truest sense of the word. Even in his own theology his sins warranted God's punishment unless they were forgiven.

PART 2: JESUS, CHRISTIANITY, AND SIN

JESUS WAS NOT A SINNER (AGREED!)

Both Islam and Christianity teach that Jesus was not a sinner. In the Bible, it is explicitly stated that Jesus had no sin.

FROM THE BIBLE

Heb 4:14 Therefore, since we have a great high priest who has gone through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold firmly to the faith we profess. 15 For we do not have a high priest who is unable to sympathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are--yet was without sin.

2 Cor 5:20 We are therefore Christ's ambassadors, as though God were making his appeal through us. We implore you on Christ's behalf: Be reconciled to God. 21 God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.

1 Peter 2:22 "He committed no sin, and no deceit was found in his mouth."

1John 3:4 Everyone who sins breaks the law; in fact, sin is lawlessness. 5 But you know that he appeared so that he might take away our sins. And in him is no sin.

FROM THE QURAN AND HADITH

The Quran teaches that when Gabriel appeared to Mary to announce Christ's birth, Gabriel said in Chapter 19:19:

"He said: "Nay I am only a messenger from thy Lord (to announce) to thee the gift of a holy son."

The word in Arabic for "holy" is zakiyya, a word with the root meaning "purity". This form of the word principally means "innocent, pure, clean, faultless".

The Sahih Hadith also state that Jesus does not admit sin:

Bukhari Vol. 6, #236

... 'So they will go to Jesus and say, 'O Jesus! You are Allah's Apostle and His Word which He sent to Mary, and a superior soul created by Him, and you talked to the people while still young in the cradle. Please intercede for us with your Lord. Don't you see in what state we are?' Jesus will say, 'My Lord has today become angry as He has never become before nor will ever become thereafter.' Jesus will not mention any sin ...

Therefore, original Islam taught that Jesus had no sin. However, as stated earlier, later Muslims could not tolerate Muhammad's inferiority and thus made up a doctrine that put Muhammad on par with Christ.

In "Muslim Studies", Vol. 2, p. 346, I. Goldziher wrote:

"An unconscious tendency prevailed to draw a picture of Muhammad that should not be inferior to the Christian picture of Jesus."

This doctrine is actually contrary to Muhammad's words in the Quran.

THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF SIN AND SINNER

Another quote from Gilchrist's book sheds a deeper light on the issue:

It is important to note, before proceeding, that the "sinlessness" of the prophets in Islam implies only a protection from errors of judgement in action and character. It is to be distinguished from the Biblical doctrine which holds that true sinlessness not only means a freedom from wrong doing but an actual state of heart, soul and mind that reflects all the goodness of God's holiness, love and righteousness. Those who have "sinned" are also those who have "fallen short of the glory of God" (Romans 3:23) and who have not attained to his righteousness.

"The impeccability of Muhammad has a different basis than the sinlessness of Jesus. Muhammad's impeccability is asserted for the purpose of establishing the validity of his revelation. Jesus' sinlessness is the corollary of the affirmation of his divinity and also of the Christian conception of the true nature of man. Prophetic protection, or, "impeccability" ('ismah), is a postulate of the reason in respect of revelation rather than a definition of the quality of Muhammad's person. (Thomson. "Muhammad: His Life and Person". "The Muslim World", Vol. 34, p. 115."

The only sinlessness known to Christianity is sinless perfection and it decrees that all who do not possess the righteousness of God are automatically counted as sinners. On the contrary Islam knows only a human nature which by instinct is prone to error. It knows nothing of fallen human nature which needs to be redeemed and made regenerate. Its concept of sinlessness is therefore confined purely to a preservation from deliberate error and wrongdoing — it does not require a corresponding positive possession of the image of the holy character of God in the soul. Thus it allows for so called "mistakes" and "acts of forgetfulness". (Gilchrist, op cit, page 275).

END OF GILCHRIST QUOTE

REFLECTION — WHAT KIND OF SINNER WAS MUHAMMAD?

Islam teaches that men do not have a fallen nature, but a nature that leans toward sin. Christians believe that man has a fallen nature. Jesus even stated that men were intrinsically evil:

Matthew 7:9 "Which of you, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will give him a snake? 11 If you, then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give good gifts to those who ask him! 12 So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets.

Paul later added more detail on the fallen nature within at war with God's will:

"For the good I want to do, I do not, but the evil I do not want to do, I do" ... "But I see another law at work in the members of my body, waging war against the law of my mind and making me a prisoner of the law of sin at work within my members." Romans 7:19, 23.

Christians believe that all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God - Romans 3:23. We have experienced a battle within our souls, the flesh versus the spirit, this sinful bent fighting against submitting to God's will.

Now, examine Muhammad's prayer:

"Oh God, I acknowledge and confess before You, all my sins, please forgive them, as no one can forgive sins except You. Forgive my mistakes, those done intentionally, or out of my ignorance, with or without seriousness. Oh God, forgive my sins and my ignorance, forgive my sins of the past and of the future, which I did openly or secretly. Forgive the wrong I have done, jokingly or seriously. I seek Your protection from all the evil I have done. Wash away my sins, and cleanse my heart, from all the sins as a white garment is cleansed from the filth, and let there be long distance between me and my sins, as You made the East and West far from each other.

Do his requests for forgiveness indicate that he had a fallen, corrupted nature? Here he was, praying as often as he could for forgiveness — why? His prayer is not the prayer of a man who had a few marginal "lapses". His prayer was one of a fearful, concerned man — a man who identified his sins as "filth" and "evil". He eventually believed that he would suffer in the grave to pay for his sins. He prayed because he was conscious of the sinful nature operating within him. Even if he did not articulate having a "sinful nature", we see the evidence of his sinful nature existing in his prayer. It was operating within him, and he wanted to deal with it. It was a nature that was with him all his years of self appointed prophethood. He knew that even in his future, he was going to sin - he asks God to forgive his future sins, and makes up a verse that God was going to do so - (48:1, 2). Deep down, he intuitively knew he was a sinner at heart, and he wanted forgiveness.

Basic Tenets of Faith » Belief » Belief in the Messengers.

arfrurtr



7208: Did the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) commit sin?

My question is about the Prophet( ). Some muslims believe that he was sinless while others say he was not. I personally dont think he was sinless cause he was just a human. Can u tell me which is true using Quran or Hadith, please? Thank you very much. Allahu Akbar

Published Date: 2000-02-08

Praise be to Allaah.

Firstly: the use of the word "sin" in the question is a grave mistake, because sin (*khatee'ah*, pl. *khataayaa*) is impossible in the case of the Messengers. It is more correct to say mistakes, because a mistake may be made unintentionally, which is not the case with sins. (JUSTIFICATION!)

Secondly: with regard to sins, the Messengers, including Muhammad (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him), never committed any sin intentionally as an act of disobedience towards Allaah after receiving their Mission (*risaalah*). This is according to the consensus of the Muslims. They were protected from major sins (*kabaa'ir*) but not from minor sins (*saghaa'ir*).

Shaykh al-Islam Ibn Taymiyah (may Allaah have mercy on him) said:

The view that the Prophets were protected from major sins (*kabaa'ir*) but not from minor sins (*saghaa'ir*) is the view of the majority of the scholars of Islam and all the sects… It is also the view of the majority of the scholars of tafseer and hadeeth, and of the fuqahaa'. Nothing was reported from any of the Salaf, Imaams, Sahaabah, Taabi'een or the successive generation that does not agree with this view.

(*Majmaa' al-Fataawaa*, 4/319).

This question was posed to the Standing Committee on this topic:

Question:

Some people, including the heretics, say that the Prophets and Messengers could make mistakes, i.e., they could make mistakes like all other people. They say that the first mistake ever made was when the son of Adam, Qaabeel, killed Haabeel… and when the two angels came to Dawood, he listened to the first and did not listen to what the second had to say… and the story of Yoonus when the big fish swallowed him; and the story of the Messenger with Zayd ibn Haarithah, they say that he concealed something which he should have declared openly; and with his Sahaabah, he told them, "You know better about your worldly affairs," and they say that this is because he made a mistake in this regard; and what happened with the blind man, which is referred to in the aayah (interpretation of the meaning), *"(The Prophet) frowned and turned away, because there came to him the blind man..." ['Abasa 80:1-2].* Could the Prophets and Messengers really make mistakes? How can we respond to these sinners [who say these things]?

Answer:

Yes, the Prophets and Messengers made mistakes, but Allaah did not approve of their mistakes; rather, He pointed out their mistakes as a Mercy to them and their ummahs, and He forgave their mistakes and accepted their repentance as a Grace and Mercy, for Allaah is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful. This will be clear to anyone who checks out the aayaat of the Qur'aan in which the matters raised in the question are discussed… With regard to the sons of Aadam, even though they were not Prophets… Allaah explained how evil was the deed which he did to his brother…

(*Fataawaa al-Lajnah al-Daa'imah*, no. 6290, 3/194).

Thirdly: before they were given their Mission (risaalah), the scholars have said that it is possible that they may have committed some minor sins, but they were protected from committing major sins such as zinaa, drinking wine, etc.

But after they received their Mission, the correct view is that they may have committed some minor mistakes but this was not approved of and they were rebuked.

Shaykh al-Islam [Ibn Taymiyah] said:

Most of the reports from the majority of scholars state that they were not infallible with regard to minor mistakes, but they were not allowed to persist in them; they do not say that this could never happen at all. The first suggestion that they were completely infallible came from the Raafidis, who say that they are so infallible that they could never make any mistake even by way of forgetfulness and misunderstanding.

(*Majmoo' al-Fataawaa*, 4/320).

They are infallible with regard to conveying the Message from Allaah, may He be exalted.

Shaykh al-Islam [Ibn Taymiyah] (may Allaah have mercy on him) said:

The aayaat which indicate the Prophethood of the Prophets also indicate that they are infallible with regard to the conveying of the Message from Allaah; so what they say can only be true. This is the meaning of Prophethood, which implies that Allaah tells the Prophet something of the Unseen and he tells it to the people. And the Messenger is commanded to call the people to Allaah and to convey the message of his Lord.

(*Majmoo' al-Fataawaa*, 18/7)

Fourthly: mistakes which are committed unintentionally are of two types:

With regard to worldly matters: this happened to the Messenger of Allaah (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him). With regard to agriculture, medicine, carpentry, etc., he was like all other people. Allaah did not tell us that he was sent to us as a businessman or a farmer or a carpenter or a doctor. His mistakes in these fields are quite natural and do not impact on his Message at all.

It was reported that Raafi' ibn Khudayj said: The Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) came to Madeenah, and they were pollinating the date-palms. He said, "What are you doing?" They said, "We always used to pollinate them." He said, "Perhaps if you do not do that, it will be better." So they did not do it, and the harvest was lacking. They mentioned that to him, and he said, "I

am only a human being like you. If I tell you to do something with regard to religion, then follow it, but if I tell you to do something based on my own opinion, I am only a human being." (narrated by Muslim, 2361).

We note that the Messenger (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) made a mistake in this worldly matter, because he was like all other human beings, but with regard to matters of religion he did not make mistakes.

With regard to unintentional mistakes concerning matters of religion:

The most correct view among the scholars is that the way this happened with regard to the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) is that he might do something which is OK but it was not the more appropriate choice.

He was sometimes faced with issues concerning which there was no shar'i text on which he could base his decision, so he sought to make ijtihaad based on his own opinion, just as any Muslim scholar may make ijtihaad, and if he makes the right decision, he will be given two rewards, and if he makes the wrong decision, he will still be given one reward. This is what the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) said: "If the judge makes ijtihaad and gets it right, he will have two rewards, and if he makes ijtihaad and gets it wrong, he will have one reward." (Narrated by al-Bukhaari, 6919; Muslim, 1716, from the hadeeth of Abu Hurayrah).

This also happened to him concerning the prisoners of Badr.

Anas said: the Messenger of Allaah (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) consulted the people concerning the prisoners who had been captured on the day of Badr. He said, "Allaah has given you power over them." 'Umar ibn al-Khattaab stood up and said, "O Messenger of Allaah, strike their necks [execute them]!" The Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) turned away from him. Then the Messenger of Allaah (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) came back and said, "O people, Allaah has given you power over them and they were your brothers." 'Umar stood up and said, "O Messenger of Allaah, strike their necks [execute them]!" The Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) turned away from him. Then the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) came back and said something similar to the people. Abu Bakr stood up and said, "O Messenger of Allaah, why don't you forgive them and accept payment of ransom from them?" The worried expression left the face of the Messenger of Allaah (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him), and he forgave them and accepted their payment of ransom. Then Allaah revealed the words (interpretation of the meaning):

"It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war (and free them with ransom) until he had made a great slaughter (among his enemies) in the land. You desire the good of this world (i.e. the money of ransom for freeing the captives), but Allaah desires (for you) the Hereafter. And Allaah is All-Mighty, All-Wise" [al-Anfaal 8:67]

Narrated by Ahmad (13143).

We may note that in this case, the Messenger of Allaah (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) did not have any clear text so he made ijtihaad and consulted his companions, and he made a mistake in deciding what was the best thing to do.

Cases like this are few in the Sunnah. We have to believe that the Messengers and Prophets are infallible, and we know that they did not disobey Allaah. We should also beware of the words of those who want to cast aspersions on his conveying of the Message by referring to the fact that he (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) made some mistakes with regard to earthly matters. There is a huge difference between the former and the latter. We should also beware of those misguided people who say that some of the rulings of sharee'ah which the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) told us about are his own personal ijtihaad which could be right or wrong. What would these misguided people say in response to the words of Allaah (interpretation of the meaning): "Nor does he speak of his own desire. It is only an Inspiration that is inspired" [al-Najm 53:3]? We ask Allaah to protect us from confusion and misguidance, And Allaah knows best.

Islam Q&A
Sheikh Muhammed Salih Al-Munajjid

Create Comments

How can I be under a curse when Jesus Christ has delivered me from the curse of SATAN ?

I am as free as a bird serving the living GOD not some dead god somewhere that I know nothing about !!!

Every curse sent to me by SATAN and his disciples are abolished in Jesus name.

"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD." - Isaiah 54:17

"As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse causeless shall not come." - Proverbs 26:2

So you can curse me all day long, it means nothing and will come to Nil !!!!



Re: Muhammad Said He Was A Sinner, Why Do Many Muslims Contradict Him ? by deols(f): **11:21pm** On **Aug 31, 2011**

Frosbel is soooooo immature

Re: Muhammad Said He Was A Sinner, Why Do Many Muslims Contradict Him ? by Sweetnecta: **2:37am** On **Sep 01, 2011**

I am just wondering aloud how ironic the below was on Jesus of the Bible, considering his own opinion of himself and what happened to hi at the end?

[Quote]"**No weapon that is formed against you will prospe[/b]r; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. [b]This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD,** And their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD." - Isaiah 54:17[/Quote]God spoke well and the Bible indicted itself when a small community of Jews was able to kill the god of the christian or the son of the god of the christian, if it is true that Jesus died on the cross.

[Quote]"As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, **so the curse causeless shall not come**." - Proverbs 26:2[/Quote]The causeless here is synonymous to powerless because causeless cant cause anything to happen. So goes the condition of Jesus, the christian god; he was powerless he said.

Re: Muhammad Said He Was A Sinner, Why Do Many Muslims Contradict Him ? by vedaxcool(m): **8:39am** On **Sep 01, 2011**

;d ;d ;d ;d ;d ;d

Re: Muhammad Said He Was A Sinner, Why Do Many Muslims Contradict Him ? by Nobody: **9:13am** On **Sep 01, 2011**

Muhammad sinned and this is confirmed by the Qur'an, ahadith, and seerah. For non-scholarly Muslims, this may come as a surprise. Our Muslim reader claimed that the prophet of Islam was talking about the future sins of believers, whereas Sura al-Fath 48:2 explicitly refers to thy sins, meaning Muhammad's own sins. Clearly, it is not limited to the future sins of believers. Instead, it

expressly refers to the past sins of Muhammad as well as the his own future sins.

That Allah may forgive thee of thy sin that which is past and that which is to come, and may perfect His favour unto thee, and may guide thee on a right path, Sura al-Fath 48:2

Next, Sura Muhammad 47:19 distinguishes between the sins of Muhammad and the sins of believers. Muhammad was instructed to request the forgiveness of his own sins as well as the sins of believers. Again this explicitly shows that Muhammad sinned and needed to ask forgiveness for his own evil deeds.

So know (O Muhammad) that there is no Allah save Allah, and ask forgiveness for thy sin and for believing men and believing women. Allah knoweth (both) your place of turmoil and your place of rest. Sura Muhammad 47:19

In addition to the Qur'an, the sahih ahadith affirm that Muhammad was a sinner. The most respected ahadith, Sahih al-Bukhari, state that Muhammad beseeched Allah for the forgiveness of his sins in the past as well as those that he would commit in the future. He even mentioned his sins that he did in secret when nobody was looking.

Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: The Prophet used to invoke Allah at night, saying, "O Allah: All the Praises are for You: You are the Lord of the Heavens and the Earth. All the Praises are for You; You are the Maintainer of the Heaven and the Earth and whatever is in them. All the Praises are for You; You are the Light of the Heavens and the Earth. Your Word is the Truth, and Your Promise is the Truth, and the Meeting with You is the Truth, and Paradise is the Truth, and the (Hell) Fire is the Truth, and the Hour is the Truth. O Allah! I surrender myself to You, and I believe in You and I depend upon You, and I repent to You and with You (Your evidences) I stand against my opponents, and to you I leave the judgment (for those who refuse my message). O Allah! Forgive me my sins that I did in the past or will do in the future, and also the sins I did in secret or in public. You are my only God (Whom I worship) and there is no other God for me (i.e. I worship none but You)." Sahih al-Bukhari Volume 9, Book 93, Number 482 2

Much more could be written on the sinfulness of Muhammad, but the Qur'an and the ahadith should be an adequate testimony to a Muslim on this question.



It is true that many Muslims don't believe the testimony of the Qur'an, ahadith, and seerah of Muhammad. Rather, they prefer an idealized and[b] fictional prophet[/b] of their own imagination. grin grin grin

Also visit:

Does the Bible allow for a slave women to be sold as a sex slaves?

Important Note:

Below in this article, you'll see the following and much more:

- Child brides as young as 8 were common, not exceptions, among the Byzantine emperors and nobility.
- The minimum age for marriage in the US-State of Delaware in year 1895 was 7. **Yes, SEVEN .**
- Virgin Mary was as young as 11 when she got pregnant with Jesus Christ, peace be upon both of them.

Also Visit:

What is the minimum age for marriage in the Holy Quran?

Some Facts in this article:

1- The Bible's Prophets, and even Roman Emperors married girls as young as 8! [1].

2- Mary got pregnant between the ages of 11 and 14.

3- Joseph was as old as 99 when he married Mary when she was in the age range above.

4- The minimum age for marriage in the US-State of Delaware in year 1880 was 7 (seven) [2].

5- According to the Jewish Talmud, Prophet Moses and his followers had **sex with girls as young as 3 years old** [3]. Yes, THREE years old. You read it right.

My response to the "Child Molester" lie against our beloved Prophet. Muhammad peace be upon him:

The sections of this article are:

1- Introduction.

- Child brides as young as 8 were common, not exceptions, among the Byzantine emperors and nobility.

- The minimum age for marriage in the US-State of Delaware in year 1880 was 7.

2- My response to the "Child Molester" lie against Prophet Muhammad.

- A picture of a 9-year old girl giving birth in Thailand.
- 12-year old in Romania getting married.

3- Was Aisha engaged to someone else before she got engaged to Muhammad?
4- The Middle Eastern and other Cultures.
5- What about Aisha's parents (mom and dad), are they too "Child Molesters"?
6- More on Aisha's Marriage and its acceptance by the Arab culture back then.
7- But still, she is considered a child in our standards today!
8- Was Muhammad a pedophile?
9- The life span 1400 years ago was short.

10- What about Mary, Jesus' Mother peace be upon both of them? How old was she when she got pregnant?

11- Joseph, Mary's husband, was "90 years old" when he married 12 to 14-year old Mary! Was he too a pedophile?

12- What about the Bible's Prophets' marriages?
13- What about the X-Rated Pornography in the Bible?
14- Jesus never got married before. Therefore, Muhammad is not truthful?
15- Conclusion.

16- Further Sites to Research.
- New evidence shows that Aisha was much older than 9 when she married the Prophet.

1- Introduction:

Aisha in Islam:

Let's discuss the age of Aisha being 9 when she married our Prophet in Islam!

homes of wealthy Arab landlords and force marching young women across endless miles of scorching sand in the Sahara desert to become slave concubines, **most** dying in transit. The Muslim slave trade typically dealt in the sale of castrated **male slaves**: eunuchs. Eunuchs were created by completely amputating the scrotum and penis of eight to twelve year old African boys. Hundreds of thousands of young boys bled to death during this gory procedure. The survival rate from this process ranged from 1 in 10 to 1 in 30. These castrated boys brought the highest price at the slave market.

SHARIA LAW AND SLAVERY

Islam's Black **Slaves** notes: *"the Quran stipulated that female **slaves** might lawfully be enjoyed by their masters."* Mohammad himself owned many **slaves**, some of whom he captured in wars of conquest and some he purchased. The names of forty **slaves** owned by Mohammad are recorded by Muslim chroniclers. Islamic law (Sharia) contains elaborate regulations for slavery. A slave had no right to be heard in court (testimony was forbidden by **slaves**), **slaves** had no right to property, could marry only with the permission of the owner, and were considered to be chattel, that is the movable property, of the slave owner. Muslim slave owners were specifically entitled by Sharia law to sexually exploit their **slaves**, including hiring them out as prostitutes.

One reason why very little has been written about the Arab involvement in slavery is that traditional Islamic culture still condones slavery. The Sharia, the codified Islamic law which is based upon the teachings and example of Mohammad, contains explicit regulations for slavery. One of the primary principles of Islam is following the example of Mohammad. Whatever Mohammad **did**, we must do, what he forbade, we must forbid, what he **did** not forbid, we may not forbid. As Mohammad himself traded in **slaves** and owned **slaves**, accumulating multiple wives, even marrying a six year old, and having concubines - slavery and the sexual exploitation of women is deeply ingrained in Islamic tradition. Muslim nations had engaged in the slave trade for over 600 years before Europe became involved in the Trans-Atlantic slave trade.

I looked into this for years and once I came to my CONCLUSIONS, I added articles and facts, as well as opinions. I had no idea, the extent followers would go to, in order to justify "MAN" Sinning... or as really Lost Ones call it, "making MISTAKES". In order to compare Muhammad to Jesus/Yeshua, as a **Messenger** (which Allah said He was sending ONE) they are now saying Our Brother made Mistakes (sinning) as well. This is what happens when we listen to MAN, instead of WORD. Jesus/Yeshua/Isa ALWAYS said follow God/Allah's WORD, ONLY! hE never asked us to follow him. That is the difference between him and Prophets like, Muhummad, Wali Farad, Elijah M., and any other Prophets, not directing Lost Sheep to GOD/ALLAH'S WORD ONLY. NOONE IS ABOVE IT. Especially Brother Muhammad, A PROPHET!!!

FACT!! Anyone else would've been charged with PEDOPHILIA, by State Law and more importantly, by GOD/ALLAH'S LAW. He asked us to PROCREATE and POPULATE. Most young girls get their Womanhood around 12 or 13..and even that stinks of PEDOPHILIA when a 20 or 30 year old + MALE, is sniffing around. I'm thinking, if a girl reaches her womanhood at 13 and decides she wants to be married at such a young age, God/ Allah may grant her permission to marry ANOTHER TEENAGER, A MALE TEENAGER! (with permission of the parents, as well). In other words, a dude that "fits"! NOT a man old enough to be her father. But some GROWN MEN like to take it there, with THE DEVIL in tow and Hypocrites allowing it to happen.

And while we're on the subject; If he had more than one wife, in the A.D.'s...**after** the Ten Commandments were sent in the B.C.'s,

with the warning that **more than one** is **ADULTERY**...why are some of you ready to go FED because people disagree with that? Why are "Violent Radicals" trying to fight and maim folks? Some threaten DEATH!! But people have the right to ask questions!

Questions like, "Why is Brother Muhammed credited with spreading WORD in 600 a.d., when ISA/YESHUA/JESUS had already did it in the EARLY A.D.'s **and** was said to be the ONLY MESSENGER and TEACHER?" "Why was Brother Muhammed *visiting* the very same PAGAN TRADING CENTERS that Isa denounced when he entered the TEMPLES and overthrew tables that were offering doves for SACRIFICE?" (Matt 21:12) "Why would our Brother Muhammed be involved with the people performing RITUALS, worshipping CABAH/STONES, when Allah said, ONLY WORSHIP HIM?" If Tricky Pagans **have** put this info out here falsely, just like they've changed MUHAMMED TO MOHAMMED and MUSLIM to MOSLEM, when regarding MIXED CHILDREN OF ISLAM, LET'S **ALL** GET TO THE TRUTH! Otherwise, Shame the Devil, because these are the stories in Brother Muhammed's Bio, that I hear many Muslims/Moslems "backing"....and NOONE is above GOD/ALLAH's LAWS, including BOTH Muhammeds (Bro. Elijah included).

(See info about The Nation)

THE NATION OF ISLAM

I HAVE DUG AROUND IN MY BROTHAS (AND SOME SISTAS) BUSINESS FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS...HARD! I WANTED TO KNOW HOW THIS PHENOMENAL "BLESSING" COULD BE CURSED AND WHY WAS/IS IT HAPPENING, STILL, TODAY. AFTER ALL THAT'S WHAT "THE WORD" IS: A BLESSING. AND IF WE ALL FOLLOW IT AS GOD/ALLAH ASKS, HE PROMISES WE WILL BE FREE FROM SIN (ROMANS 6:18). WOW, NO WORRIES! YET, I FOUND DISSENSION AND BACKSTABBING AND ALL TYPES OF SIN AND ABOMINATIONS BEING CARRIED OUT WITHIN "THE NATION". THIS BEAUTIFUL NATION!! THAT I ALSO FOUND DISCIPLINE, SOLACE, HOPE, IN! I LOVE MY MUSLIM BROTHAS AND SISTAS!! THEY ARE BY FAR,THE CLOSEST TO ALLAH/GOD AS BLACK FOLKS CAN GET! I'M AN AFRICAN-AMERICAN CHRISTIAN, BORN AND RAISED (WHICH MEANS I'M AUTOMATICALLY FROM THE BLOODLINE OF ORIGINAL WORD/ISLAM). I KNOW WE CAN GET CLOSE TOO, BUT WE ARE STEEPED IN SOME DEEP PAGANISTIC CULTURE, FOLLOWING WATERED DOWN WORD! ISLAM HAS PAGAN RITES AND SUCH MIXED IN WITH THEIR WORD TOO, BUT THEY KEPT ALOT OF ALLAH/GOD'S WARNINGS, PURE. IT'S SO OBVIOUS THE MAIN REASON IS BECAUSE PAGANS

WERE NOT ALLOWED TO WHOLLY CHANGE LAWS IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK/BROWN LANDS. THE PARTS THAT WERE ADDED HAVE MANY PAGAN RITUALS AND DOCTRINE INCLUDED. "THE NATION" ALLEGEDLY BASED TEACHINGS OFF ORIGINAL DOCTRINE (WHICH SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN WRITTEN DOWN, PER ALLAH/GOD) AND "SOME" PAGAN DOCTRINES. IT WAS CREATED IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1913, BY TIMOTHY DREW aka NOBLE DREW ALI. I'VE STUDIED ALL OF THESE GUYS, I'VE PRAYED ABOUT IT, AND UNFORTUNATELY, I FIND MANY WERE KNOWINGLY INCORPORATING OCCULT WITH WORD. FIRSTLY, DREW CLAIMED TO BE A "MOOR". WHEN I STUDIED "MOORS", I FOUND A FEW DESCRIPTIONS OF THEM, BUT ONE THING WAS A COMMONALITY: THEY ALL WERE MIXED OR DARK BROWN. EURO PAGANS WANT TO ARGUE ABOUT WHO'S LINEAGE IS WHOSE, BUT THEIR HISTORY SHOWS THESE MEN WERE IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF EUROPE, AS WELL AS AFRICA/MIDDLE EAST, AND THEY WERE CONSIDERED "NIGGERS". I CALL THEM " MY BROTHAS", BECAUSE THAT'S WHO I SHOW THEM TO BE. I ALSO SHOW THEM TO HAVE PULLED IN PAGAN CULTURE, FROM THEIR "WHITE" SIDE; INDULGING IN OCCULT RITUALS, WAR, DEBAUCHERY, JUST LIKE MOST MIXED AND BLACK/BROWN "LOST SHEEP", HAD DONE. AND MR. ALI

BROUGHT THAT SAME SCIENCE TO CHICAGO. IN FACT "hIS" TEMPLE WAS CALLED, "MOORISH SCIENCE TEMPLE". SYMBOLISM IS PUSHED BY ENCOMPASSING A "MOORISH **FLAG**", WITH A PENTAGRAM ON IT...OH, I MEAN "STAR". IT'S ALSO ON THE MOROCCO FLAG AND WAS THE "STAR OF SULEIMAN" OF THE "OTTOMAN TURKS"...WHO I KNOW, PER HISTORY AND RESEARCH, WERE IN KAHOOTS WITH PAGANS, LIEING AS IF THEY ALL WERE ORIGINAL ROYALTY! (SYNCS!) THE SEAL IS AN INTERLACED PENTACLE (PENTAGRAM USED IN OCCULT LAW FOR CENTURIES!!).

THERE WAS ALL TYPES OF "MYSTICISM" aka "PAGANISM/OCCULTISM/SATANISM", IMPLEMENTED INTO ISLAM. I EVEN FOUND THAT SOME OF DREW ALI'S TEACHINGS HAD BEEN COMPARED TO "BLAVATSKY", THE WITCH WHO SPREAD SATANISM ALL OVER EUROPE AND THE U.S., WITH THE HELP OF ALEISTER CROWLEY AND "THE GANG". IT'S ALSO SUPPPOSE TO HAVE ELEMENTS OF "THE LEARNED CIRCLE 7, WHICH WERE ALLEGEDLY TAKEN FROM "LEVI DOWLING", WHO WROTE "AQUARIAN GOSPELS OF J.C.". WHEN YOU READ THE INFO I INCLUDED, LOOK FOR THE SYNCS AND COMMONALITIES. PAGANS ARE AFOOT!!! I FELT THIS EVEN MORESO WHEN I READ THIS QUOTE FROM BROTHER ALI; "WHITE IS PURITY, AND GOD IS PURITY, etc"...WHICH LEAD TO PAGANS USING hIM TO

PUSH THEIR ONE WORLD RACIST AGENDA OF BEING THE CHOSEN ONES. MANY ARE NOT AWARE, BUT WHITE FOLKS NOT ONLY STOLE CHRISTIANITY, THEY TRIED TO STEAL ISLAM!!! THEY WERE "LEGALLY" CHANGING THEIR NAMES TO YUSUF, AROUND HERE CALLING THEMSELVES "HONORABLE" AND "BEY", THE VERY MARKED LEPERS, ALLAH HAD WARNED US ABOUT. IT WAS LUDICROUS! THAT'S WHY THEY'VE TRIED TO FLUSH IT OUT OF HISTORY. THEY PIN ALL OF THE TRACES OF PAGANISM ON "MIXED **KIDS**" LIKE DREW ALI, AS "THEY" LAY LOW, JUST IN CASE A PSYCHO TAKES OVER AND THE STATE OF THE WORLD CHANGES. I'LL PULL SOME OUT OF THE CREVICES, BECAUSE I WANT US TO BE AWARE THAT WE ARE HELPING THEM GO AGAINST ALLAH'S WORD. HENCE THE CONFUSION.

ABSOLUTELY....**FOLLOW WORD**!! BUT DON'T CLAIM A LINEAGE THAT YOU HAVE NOT "HONESTLY" FOLLOWED FOR LIKE 5000 YEARS...PER BOTH HISTORIES! SNEAKY LIL' CUSSES.

OUR ORIGINAL BLESSING aka THE GOSPEL or WORD OF MOUTH!

B.C.'s --- Word of Mouth going strong until some "Lost Sheep" strayed from the Herd.

A.D.'s --- Jesus/Yeshua/Isa brings "The Message" (hence the reason he's the Messenger) "BEWARE OF GENTILES" by "STAYING CLOSE TO GOD/ALLAH'S WORD".

600 A.D. --- CONVERTED, TRANSLATED Word, respread with PAGAN LAWS ADDED IN! A few Sellouts, some Mixed Children and their Pagan Counterpoints are the Culprits. (allegedly Bro. Muhummad and Crew helped)

This causes "watered down" and "seperated" Sects to evolve. **SUNNI** and **SHIA** are the main two.

Sunni --- One MUST accept the Prophethood of Muhammad as the Last Messenger of Allah. (ENTER YESHUA!)

Shia --- Believes Caliph Ali Ibn Abi Talib is the rightful Heir to Muhammad's "NEW RELIGION" (what new religion??)

Under Muhammad's Leadership "his religion" was promoted by:

Abu Bakr --- 632-634 a.d.

Umar Ibn Ai-Kattab --- 634-644 a.d.

Abdullah Ibn Uthman --- 644-656 a.d.

Ali Ibn Abi Talib --- 656-661 a.d.

The 4th and final "successor" was allegedly the most controversial because he was Muhammad's cousin and son-in-law (incest afoot and I'm bettin' Pagans, too!) therefore it's said Muhammad had chosen Ali as his successor. With him being 1st in line he would've passed the title/lineage aka "SEED" of Ali through Fatima, the daughter, securing a "BLOODLINE SUCESSION". This is clearly POLITICAL!! "ROYALTY inbreeding ROYALTY", following behind Pagan culture, as so many African and mixed children did. This is also how Africans, Asians, Indians, etc..ended up under European/Ottoman Rule, up until COLONIAL DAYS! All of this "Monarchy" nonsense had ZILCH to do with God/Allah's WORD.

Islam

Major Branches of Islam

Branch	Number of Adherents
Sunni	940,000,000
Shiite	120,000,000
Ahmadiyya	10,000,000 *
Druze	450,000

Note: As with all other religions listed on this page (including Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism and Hinduism), not all historical branches of Islam consider each other acceptably orthodox. The numerically largest branch of Islam, Sunnis, believe that adherence to the five pillars of Islam and acceptance of certain key doctrinal positions are requisite for an individual's classification as a Muslim. Statistical data collection and secular/academic classification, however, are primarily based on self-identification and historical considerations.
The Druze, for example, are not considered part of the numerically dominant (i.e. "mainstream") Muslim grouping. But Druze are classified from a secular/historical perspective as a branch of Islam because they are derived from a branch of Shi'ite Islam. Having developed independently for hundreds of years, their cultural and religious self-concept is primarily Druze, without regard to how outside groups perceive or classify them. Nevertheless, they retain some self-concept as Muslims in addition to their clear historical ties.

This is merely a list of *major* branches of Islam. There are other groups which fall outside of the groups listed here. In the United States the **Nation of Islam** has varied widely in numerical and ideological prominence among American Muslims. It has variously been considered both heretical and acceptable by other Muslims. **Sufism** has been variously classified as a separate branch, a pan-Muslim movement, an order, a discipline, and as heretical or acceptable, as viewed by other groups. Movements such as the Moorish Science Temple and the Five Percenters have arisen from time to time, but have remained numerically minor. On balance, of course, Islam has exhibited far less division into different branches than other large religions.

GOD/ALLAH SENT OUR BROTHER, YESHUA, TO PULL ALL OF THE "KNOWN" BRANCHES OF HIS WORD TOGETHER. IT SEEMS HE KNEW WE WOULD FALL OFF OUR PATHS, SELL OUT AND ALLOW HIS WORD TO BE WRITTEN DOWN AND LABLED.

"WORD OF MOUTH", *IS* "ISLAM", *IS* "JUDAISM", *IS* "CHRISTIANITY". BUT, "WORD" SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN WRITTEN DOWN, BECAUSE PAGANS AND SELLOUTS HAVE "ADDED", PLUS "TAKEN AWAY"...JUST AS GOD/ALLAH WARNED.

A table showing the differences and similarities between Christianity, Islam and Judaism.

cross Comparison Table between Christianity, Islam and Judaism:

This section looks at some of the differences and similarities between the three great monotheistic faiths: Christianity, Islam and Judaism.

Christian Church, Islamic Mosque and Jewish Synagogue.

pdf icon PDF Version.

Topic	Christianity	Islam	Judaism
Origin of the Name	From the Greek:*christos*, 'Anointed' - referring to Jesus Christ.	Derived from an Arabic word for 'submission'. Also related to the Arabic word *salaam*, 'peace'.	From the Hebrew:*Yehudim*, 'Judah'.
Founder	Jesus Christ (c. 4 B.C. - 30 A.D.)	Mohammed (570 - 632 A.D.) 1	Abraham (First Patriarch, born c. 1800 B.C.)
Divisions	Three main groups: Orthodox, Protestant and Roman Catholic.	Two main groups: Sunni and Shia (The division occured due to a dispute as to the legitimate successor of the prophet Mohammed). There is also a mystical/ascetic movement in Islam known as Sufi.	Several divisions, including Hasidic, Conservative and Reform Judaism. Ethnic groupings include Ashkenazi (The majority) and Sephardi Jews.
Followers (2009 Estimates) 2	2,200 Million (2.2 Billion)	1,500 Million (1.5 Billion)	14 Million
Nature of God	One God, who exists in three distinct persons (The Trinity): Father, Son and Holy Spirit (Matthew 28:19).	One God (Arabic: *Allah*), who is not a trinity. The Islamic view of God is called strict Monotheism (Quran 112:1).	One God (known in English as 'Yahweh' or 'Jehovah') - "...Hear Israel, the Lord is our God, the Lord is one." (Deuteronomy 6:4).
Holy Book (s)	The Bible (from the Greek:*Biblos*, 'books'), given by God to man. The Bible writers were inspired by God in their writings. Thus Christians refer to the Bible as the *Word of God* (2 Timothy 3:16).	The Quran or Koran (Arabic: 'recitation'), revealed to the prophet Mohammed over a period of about 20 years. The Quran is the final revelation given by Allah to mankind.	The Hebrew Tanakh, similar to the Christian Old Testament, comprised of the Torah (Hebrew: 'Law'), Nevi'im ('Prophets') and Ketuvim ('Writings').

Jesus Christ	The second person of the Trinity and born of the Virgin Mary. "...true God from true God" (Nicene Creed)	Isa (Jesus) was a prophet, sent by Allah and born of the Virgin Mary, but not divine (Quran 5:17).	An ordinary Jew, not the *Messiah* nor a divine person.
Jesus Christ, The Mission of	To reconcile Man to God, through his death as a sacrifice for the sins of all mankind.	To proclaim the *Injil*, or gospel. This gospel has been corrupted over time by human additions and alterations.	As Judaism rejects the idea of Jesus as *Messiah*, his mission is of no relevance.
Jesus Christ, The Death of	"...For our sake he was crucified...he suffered death and was buried. On the third day he rose again...he ascended into heaven..." (Nicene Creed)	Jesus was not crucified (Quran 4:157), but was raised to Heaven by Allah (4:158).	Jesus was crucified for his claim to be divine.
Holy Spirit	The third person of the Trinity, truly divine: "....with the Father and the Son he is worshipped and glorified." (Nicene Creed)	Identical with the Angel Gabriel, who appeared to the Prophet Mohammed giving him the Quranic text.	Not a distinct person, but a divine power which for example, was given to the Prophets.
Other Traditions	The writings of the early church fathers and ecumenical councils, including the Creeds.	The Hadith, a collection of traditions/sayings of the Prophet Mohammed. The Hadith functions as a supplement to the Quran, giving guidance to Muslims for daily living.	The Talmud, an oral tradition explaining and interpreting the Tanakh. It includes the Mishnah - a code of Jewish law.
Examples of Rituals	The Sacraments, including Baptism and Holy Communion (Eucharist). In Orthodoxy and Roman Catholicism, five more are added, viz: Confirmation (Chrismation), Marriage, Penance, Holy Orders and Anointing of the sick. Prayer is also an important part of the faith.	Five important rituals (known as the pillars of Islam): 1. *Shahadah* - A profession of faith. 2. *Salat* - Prayer five times daily. 3. *Zakat* - alms giving. 4. *Sawm* - Fasting during the Holy month of *Ramadan*. 5. *Hajj* - Pilgrimage to the Holy city of Mecca.	Rituals include the Circumcision of newly born Jewish males, *Barmitzvah* - a ceremony marking the 'coming of age' of Jewish Boys and observation of the Sabbath (*Shabat*). As in the other faiths, prayer is important. The Jewish prayer book is called the *siddur*.
Sin	We inherit a sinful nature through our common	There is no concept of original sin, nor vicarious	Judaism rejects the doctrine of *original* sin. Atonement for sins

	ancestor Adam, who rebelled against God. Jesus Christ atoned for our sins through his death on the Cross (Romans 5:12-17).	atonement. All Humans are born sinless, but human weakness leads to sin.	commited is made through seeking forgiveness from God in prayer and repentance. In addition, the day of atonement (*Yom Kippur*) is set aside specially for this purpose.
Salvation	By grace through faith in Jesus Christ (Ephesians 2:8-9).3	Achieved through good works, thus personal righteousness must outweigh personal sin (Quran 23:101-103).	Through good works, prayers and the grace of God. There is no parallel to the Christian view of substitutionary atonement.
Hell	A place of everlasting punishment for the unrighteous (Matthew 25:46). There is no crossover between Heaven and Hell.	A place of torment and fire (Quran 25:65, 104:6-7). In Islam, Hell is known as *Jahannam*. Jahannam has several levels and a person may not necessarily spend eternity there.	Tradtionally, there is the concept of Gehinnom or Gehenna - those who die in sin may suffer temporary punishment, but certain sins merit eternal punishment. However, Judaism's ideas of the afterlife have varied widely among different groups and in different time periods. For the most part, Judaism does not emphasize the afterlife.
Topic	Christianity	Islam	Judaism

What Are Some Differences Between Judaism Christianity And Islam? - Religion - Nairaland

Nairaland Forum / Nairaland / General / Religion / What Are Some Differences Between Judaism Christianity And Islam? (11881 Views)

God Of Judaism. Christianity And Islam...Is there any difference? / Was Judaism,Christianity And Islam Copied From Ancient Egyptian Mythology ? / Similarities And Differences Between Christianity And Islam (1) (2) (3) (4)

(0) (Reply)

What Are Some Differences Between Judaism Christianity And Islam? by Ediss(m): **10:10am** On **Nov 08, 2013**

Answer
Mainly:
Judaism don't believe in both Jesus and Muhammad as God prophets. Christianity don't believe in Muhammad as prophet. Islam believe in Jesus and Moses as two of the Greatest God prophets. Most Christians believe in Jesus as God or son of God.
Judaism and Christianity don't believe in Qur'an as God holy book. Islam do believe in Qur'an as well as the Bible and the Torah (God holy books of Christians and Jews)
Judaism and Christianity don't believe in Muhammad as God prophet. Islam do believe in Muhammad as God prophets as well as Jesus and Moses as God prophets.
Almost same ritual worships (praying, fasting, alms giving, and pilgrimage) in the three religions but practiced differently.

Answer 1
The main difference between the three Abrahamic religions is that most Christians believe in the Holy Trinity, that God is composed of three parts (Father, Son and Holy Spirit), but in Islam and Judaism there is only one god (similar to the 'Father') with no partner, son or equal. Muslims believe that Jesus was a prophet, but not God nor the son of God. In Judaism, Jesus is considered a false messiah and Jews do not believe in him. Some Christians do not believe in the Holy Trinity.

All three stemmed from Abraham:
Judaism was called for by Moses with the God revelation of the Torah
Christianity was called for by Jesus with the God revelation of the Bible
Islam was called for by Muhammad with the God revelation of Qur'an

The Bible's Old Testament originates from the Torah, and is also considered holy by Muslims (apart from some details), and there are similar stories in all three but a large amount is different in each. There are many versions of the Bible, but only one version of the Qur'an (unless translations are counted). Muslims believe the Torah and Bible have been corrupted by time and translation, so the Qur'an is distributed in its original Arabic God revelation language; an old Arabic language. (like how Old English differs to modern English)

Commentary on Answer 1
1. In Islam and Judaism they believe in God as the one and only God. He is the same God considered

by most Christians as manifested in three (Trinity) as father, son, and spirit.
2. The religions are developed by God and not Moses, Jesus, or Muhammad.
3. The Qur'an is revealed in Arabic language that is still the live language (not old language). We speak the same language currently at no change in neither words nor grammar.

Answer 2
Christianity is also monotheistic, though Christians distinguish there to be Three Persons in God: the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. The Son, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, is Jesus Christ, Whose claims to divinity is believed and celebrated in the mainstream Christian religions.

Islam is monotheistic, but again differs from the above in the identity of God. Muslims call God, Allah and believe that Jesus Christ was one of the great prophets of Allah but certainly he was neither God nor divine.

Jesus Christ is therefore the proverbial stumbling-block between these three religions.

Comment on Answer 2 above

Allah is God in English and same God worshiped in Christianity and Judaism. God is written in the Arabic versions of the Bible as Allah.
Answer 3
From the point of view of Judaism, if Jesus Christ is not God, then those of the Jewish Faith are quite right to regard Christianity as a heretical offshoot from Judaism, and Islam in its turn would then become a heresy cobbled together from both Judaism and Christianity.

From the perspective of the Christian, Judaism rejected its own Messiah and is no longer within the covenant promised by God, for that covenant was fulfilled in Christ. Christianity is therefore the Old covenant fulfilled in the New and followers of Judaism are being stubborn and blind by following a dead religion. Christianity views Islam as a Judeo-Christian heresy.

For those worshipers of Islam, both Judaism and Christianity are corrupted religions who unwittingly hold fragments of the truth, but which yet disseminate lies against Allah and all justice. Islam was Allah's gift of truth to man after so much corruption and to Allah all peoples must submit through Islam.

Commentary on Answer 3
1. There are no worshipers of Islam. All Islam religion followers are worshipers to God as the one and only one God with no partner.
2. Muslims never consider Christianity or Judaism are corrupted religions. They just consider that some alterations were introduced into the written texts of the Bible and Torah. In principle Muslims consider Jews and Christians peoples of the Book as they are holders of the holy books the Bible and the Torah that Muslims believe in as God holy books.
3. Islam is an authentic God religion and not extractions from Christianity and/or Judaism. Otherwise how the God holy book Quran corrects for the alterations introduced into the Torah and Bible.

Answer 4
Judaism, Christianity and Islam are the world's three major monotheistic religions, and fittingly, they

all share many similar characteristics. But they have many key differences as well. Judaism is the oldest of the three, with its beginnings coming about 3,500 years ago.

The other two came from Judaism later on. The holy book of the Jewish people is the Tanach, which contains the Torah (also known as the Five Books of Moses), Nevi'im (Prophets), and K'tuvim (Writings). Moses was the prophet whom Jews consider to be the greatest of all. The largest Jewish population in the world is located in Israel, with large concentrations across the United States, especially in New York.

Christianity came about approximately 2,000 years ago, and holds to the belief that Jesus is the son of God and will come to Earth again someday. The main sects of Christianity are Catholicism and Protestantism, which both have many sects within themselves. The Holy Bible contains both the Old Testament (which was based on the Tanach) and the New Testament.

Islam was founded by the prophet Muhammad about 600 years after the birth of Christianity. The highest concentration of Muslims is in the Middle East and in Southwest Asia. The book of Islam is the Koran. Muslim's claim to believe in the Torah, but when it comes to the Holy Bible, they consider it corrupted.

Commentary on Answer 4
1. The oldest religion is Islam in its general sense as full submission to God (the Creator). In this understanding, it was the call of all prophets since Adam, ..., Noah, ..., Abraham, Isaac, Ismael, ..., Moses,..., Jesus, and Muhammad (Peace be upon them)
2. Under this umbrella of Islam, the religion per Torah revelation to Moses is called Judaism; religion per revelation of the Bible to Jesus is called Christianity; and religion per Quran revelation to Muhammad is called the same name Islam as it was the last God religion.
3. Islam per God Quran revelation to Muhammad is founded by God (or Allah) not by Muhammad. Muhammad; as all other prophets; was merely God Messenger to convey God message per Quran, to mankind.
4. Muslims are spread allover the world. The highest majority are in Asia; in particular in south east Asia (Indonesia, Malaysia, Pakistan, Bangladesh, India,...) and Middle East (Egypt, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Algeria,...).

Answer 5
Judaism practices many of the customs and honors the holy days that the Christian church has forgotten, such as Sukkot, Pesach (Passover), Hannukah, etc.
Christianity has the fundamental belief that Jesus was sent by God to save us from our sins and that he is our savior.
Islam welcomes the message of Jesus, but doesn't accept that he is divine, or should be called the Son of God.

Answer 6
Christianity = We have a loving God who forgives who has mercy. Jesus was sent to the earth to die on the cross for our sins.We have the only God who has risen from the dead.

Judaism = believes that man is born innocent and good and that no one can atone for the mistakes of others or for mistakes not yet made. Judaism also believes that human sacrifice is an abomination.

Answer 7
Judaism :
There is only One, Unique God who does not have any offspring and does not come to Earth in the form of a man, and who gave the Jews a Law to follow. God gave the Law only for the Jews. Only Isaac was included in the Covenant with Abraham.

Christianity: (what Paul taught, as opposed to what Jesus taught)
God came to Earth in the form of a man. The Laws of Judaism became unnecessary and were replaced by belief in Jesus as being the "Son of God" and, at the same time, God Himself. Religion became universal - for all the people. Jesus eventually returns as "God" or "Son of God".

Islam:
There is only One, Unique God who does not have any offspring and does not come to earth in the form of a man. God gave the Jews a Law to follow but they did not do what He commanded them to do. So God sent Jesus as the Messiah (but not as a "son" of God). Jesus said that God would now take His Law that He gave to the Children of Israel, and give it to a "new nation". In other words, he foretold the coming of the Last prophet - Muhammad. Jesus returns as the Messiah - and declares that: 1) he never told people to worship him as a god, 2) he insisted that people follow the Law of Moses as the way to salvation, and, 3) he foretold the coming of Muhammad as the bringer of the Kingdom of God on Earth. Jesus then unites all the people under the Final Law of God.

Answer 8
All three religions stem from the same Prophet Abraham. Jews accept all the Prophets of the Torah but stop at Jesus. Christians accept all the Prophets of the Torah and accept Jesus but stop at Muhammad. Muslims accept all prophets of all religions and consider Muhammad to be the last Prophet of God. Islam teaches that Prophets can still come, but they must be subordinate and within the line of Islam. However, Islam is a universal religion for all people of all times. The Qur'an is a perfect book that has no doubt and no contradictions. It has been kept in the original form when it was revealed 1400 years ago.

Answer 9
Islam is different than Christianity and Judaism as follows:
Muslims believe that God is One while most Christians believe that God is three persons in one and most Jews believe that Aliazer is son of God.
Muslims believe that Muhammad is God's prophet and messenger while Christians and Jews don't believe Muhammad is God's prophet or messenger.
Muslims believe that Jesus (peace be upon him) is God's prophet and messenger while most Christians believe that Jesus is God and the Savior of humanity while Jews don;t believe that Jesus is prophet or son of God, or God.
Muslims believe that Jesus was lifted bodily to the heavens by God's miracle and was not crucified while Christians believe that Jesus was crucified. Jews don't believe in Jesus at all.
Muslims believe that Adam and Eve were forgiven by God (the Creator) while many Christians believe in the concept of original sin and its transfer to all generations. Jews have same belief as Christians in this regards.
Muslims believe that every one is responsible of his deeds in front of God in the Last Day of Judgment while Christians believe that the Christ will save them from their sins. Jews believe that they are forgiven by God from any sins they do.
Muslims believe in the Torah, Bible and the Qur'an as God's holy books (in addition to other holy scriptures revealed to Abraham, David, and other prophets) while Christians believe in the Torah and

the Bible only and don't believe in the Qur'an. Jews don't believe in Quran or the Bible
Muslims weekly religious holiday is Friday and is allowed to work on Fridays, per their choice, while Christians have Sunday as their weekly religious holiday and they are not recommended to work on Sundays. Jews have Saturday as their weekly religious holiday and they are not recommended to work on Saturdays.
Muslims don't believe that God took rest on the 7th day after universe creation in 6 days (as God creation of anything is by just 'be' then 'it is' and God never feel tired) while Christians and Jews believe that on the 7th day, after universe creation in 6 days, God took rest.

It is to be highlighted that the three religions are different only in some faith issues that are regarding the relationship between yourself and your God. This is a matter to be resolved by God on the Day of Judgment. However, both religions are quite similar in all issues regarding relationships among all people. In reality, there are no differences between the three religions regarding the way that people of different religions should treat each other and deal with each other. This, logically and spiritually, calls all people to live together in love, peace, and harmony regardless their different religions or beliefs.

Answer 10
In a nutshell, here it is:

Christians:
Believe Jesus is the Messiah
Read The Bible, which includes The Old Testament and The New Testament
Follow Jesus' teachings

Muslims:
Believe that there are prophets, many of whom are from religions that came before, including Adam, Noah, Enoch, Eber, Saleh, Abraham, Lot, Ishmael, Isaac, Joseph, Job, Jethro, Moses, David, Solomon, Elijah, Jonah, Elisha, Ezekiel, Zechariah, John the Baptist, Jesus, and Muhammed
Read The Qur'an
Follow the teachings of Quran and Muhammed

Jews:
Do not accept the Christian concept of messiah
Read the Tanach (Jewish Bible) made up of the Torah, Prophets, and Writings
Have thousands of prophets, the most important of which were recorded in the Tanach
Considers Moses to be the greatest prophet
Do not believe in the existence of hell, damnation, or the devil
Do not accept the concept of original sin
Believe that are people are born innocent and good

Judaism - worship only one God but Jesus is not the messenger. Reject him. Christianity - Jesus is not only the messenger but he actually is God. Worship Jesus
Islam - worship only one God and accept Jesus as the messenger of that God but don't confuse the messenger with God. Those are 2 separate things

Muslims devoutly believe in Jesus, Moses and all other true prophets. Catholics, Protestants, and Muslims all claim to believe in Jesus. Why, then, are there such differences among his believers? The fact is that his teachings have been misinterpreted and misrepresented. Jesus himself did what a sincere Muslim would have done. He submitted to the will of God. He, further, prophesied the corning of Prophet Muhammad.

This short booklet offers Biblical teachings which disavow some beliefs which are wrongly attributed to Jesus Christ. It tells that there is no contradiction between Islam and true Christianity. True Christianity, in fact, leads to Islam.

The whole purpose of this booklet is to promote better understanding, closer relationship, peace, and harmony between Muslims and Christians.

Jesus said:

"Nevertheless I tell you the truth: it is expedient for you that I go away; for if I go not away, the comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you. And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment ... I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now.

"Howbeit when he, the spirit of truth is come, he will guide you unto all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

"He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you". (John 16:7-15)

This prophecy applies to the Holy Prophet Muhammad, to whom was revealed the Holy Quran, which is a perfect book, and thus the Prophet Muhammad guided the people unto all truth. The Holy Quran declares that its mission is to guide to the truth. (The Holy Quran 46:31). The prophecy cannot refer to the "Holy Ghost", said to be the partner of the "Trinity".

The Holy Ghost already existed, and according to the Bible, had come in the form of a dove (John 1:32). It was the Holy Prophet Muhammad, coming after the departure of Jesus, who brought the pure heavenly word. who glorified Jesus, and in whose holy person were fulfilled other signs of the prophecy. Moses also addressed Israelites and prophesied about the coming of a prophet "from among their brethren", that is from among the Ishmaelites.

God said to Moses:

"I will raise them up a prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him". (Deuteronomy 18:18)

It was the Prophet Muhammad who was raised from among the Ishmaelites. He was like unto Moses in the fact that he brought a new law as Moses did. It was the Prophet Muhammad, who told the people whatever was revealed to him.

Jesus had said:

> "I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now. Howbeit when he, the spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself: but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak; and he will show you things to come". (John 16:12-13)

The Holy Quran, the scripture revealed to the Prophet Muhammad and presented by him to the whole world, says:

> "Today we have perfected your religion for you and completed our favours upon you". (The Holy Quran 5:4)

These words clearly point out the comprehensiveness of the teaching of the Holy Quran as required by the prophecy.

ONENESS OF GOD

Jesus was a staunch believer in the oneness of God. He came to re-enforce the old commandments. He said:

> "Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets; I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. For verily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one jot or tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
>
> "Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the Kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the Kingdom of heaven". (Matthew 5:17-19)

God conlmanded the Israelites, according to the Old Testament:

> "I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage. Thou shalt have none other gods before me ... Thou shalt not make thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath or in the waters beneath the earth". (Deuteronomy 5:6-8)

Over and over again, the Old Testament has very explicitly and emphatically enjoined belief in one God:

> "the Lord our God is one Lord". (Deuteronomy 6:4)

If Trinity, which is so much stressed by Christianity today, had its basis on facts, it would have been explicitly stated in the Old Testament. On the contrary, the teachings of Moses urge us to believe in one God. Jesus earnestly championed for this unity of God, as the New Testament quotes:

> "And Jesus answered him. The first of all the commandments is, Hear O Israel; the Lord our God is one Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength. This is the first commandment". (Mark 12:29-30)
>
> Moreover, Jesus said:

> "And behold, one came and said unto him, 'Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life?' And he said unto him. 'Why callest thou me good? There is none good but one, that is God, but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments'". (Matthew 19:16-17)

Thus, Jesus strongly believed in the absolute oneness of God, and enjoined others to believe in it.

"HE DOES NOT BEGET"

In the Bible, it is obvious that the words, "children of your Father", have been used metaphorically.

> "But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;
>
> "That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven; for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust". (Matthew 5:44-45)

Jesus was not a physical son of God. The Bible refers to Jesus as the son of David:

> "The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham". (Matthew 1:1)

At another place, Jesus presented himself as the son of man:

> "And Jesus saith unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay his head". (Matthew 8:20)

In the present day Bible, not only Jesus but also Jacob has been called the son of God. Jacob, moreover, has been referred to as "first born" son.

> "And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the Lord, Israel is my son, even my first born:" (Exodus 4:22)

Jesus was not a partner in the Godhead, as was not Jacob. Both of them were beloved prophets of God.

"NOR IS HE BEGOTTEN"

That Jesus was born without a father does not make him a son of God in any physical sense. Adam had neither father nor mother. The King of Salem, according to the Bible, was born without father and without mother.

> "To whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all, first being by interpretation King of righteousness, and after that also King of Salem, which is, King of peace; without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest continually". (Hebrew 7:2-3)

MIRACLES

Prophets produce miracles so that bewildered and wayward man may be led from his chaotic state to a state of firm faith in God. The showing of miracles was not peculiar to Jesus. Other prophets also demonstrated the miraculous power of God. According to the Bible, not only Jesus, but other prophets also made the dead to live again. Elisha was one of such prophets:

> "And when Elisha was come into the house, behold, the child was dead, and laid upon his bed.
>
> "Then he returned, and walked in the house to and fro; and went up, and stretched himself upon him, and the child sneezed seven times, and the child opened his eyes". (II Kings 4:32, 35)

It is just a figure of speech when the dead are said to be raised to life by holy divines. Here, life means the spiritual life. The life instilled by the faith in One God:

> "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent". (John 17:3)

The following use of the word "dead" beautifully brings out its metaphorical character:

> "But Jesus said unto him, Follow me, and let the dead bury their dead". (Matthew 8:22)

The word "sick" has likewise been used metaphorically in the Bible.

> "And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?"
>
> "When Jesus heard it, he saith unto them, they that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance". (Mark 2:16-17)

Besides Jesus, others also have been reported to heal the sick. Elijah cured Naaman of his leprosy.

> "Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God; and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean". (II Kings 5:14)

Other prophets also performed the kind of miracles Jesus displayed. According to the Bible, Jesus walked on the sea. The Bible also makes mention of Elijah's having divided the waters:

> "And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and smote the waters, and they were divided hither and thither, so that they too went over on dry ground". (II Kings 2:8)

Jesus instructed his disciples to raise the dead:

> "Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils; freely ye have received, freely give". (Matthew 10:8)

Jesus also said:

> "And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive". (Matthew 21:21-22)

At another place Jesus very clearly said:

> "If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you". (Matthew 17:20)

Jesus even assured his believers that they could do greater deeds than those he did:

> "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth in me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.
>
> "And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it'. (John 14:12-14)

From the foregoing Biblical verses it follows that the physically dead have never been brought to life by anyone. If it were possible to do so, a believer in Jesus would be able to give life to the dead buried in the grave. However, Jesus did perform great miracles by bringing spiritually dead persons to life. The lives of the prophets provide us with numerous brilliant examples of such miracles.

JESUS FOR "THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL"

The mission of Jesus was confined to the Israelites alone. It is unfair to think that his teachings are for all mankind or that they are practicable in this age. Jesus expressly stated:

> "I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel". (Matthew 15:24)

It may be said that he asked his disciples to teach all nations:

> "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost". (Matthew 28:19)

The repeated injunctions of Jesus, however, manifestly oppose this view. In the light of such unequivocal teachings of Jesus as in Matthew 15:24, one may safely assert that the words "teach all nations" are either mistranslated or misinterpreted. They might perhaps mean that the disciples of Jesus should go to all the tribes of Israelites. The word "nation" may readily be taken as an equivalent of "tribe" in view of the testimony which the Bible itself provides.

For exalllple, the following verses show that the mission of the disciples of Jesus was restricted to the tribes of Israelites:

> "Verily I say unto you, that ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit on the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel". (Matthew 19:28)

Jesus emphatically said, while clarifying his mission to the Israelites:

> "It is not meet to take the children's bread and cast it to dogs". (Matthew 15:26)

At another place Jesus instructed his disciples to avoid the Gentiles:

> "These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, 'Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not, but go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel' ". (Matthew 10:5-6)

The apostles by their actions, showed that the message of Jesus was meant for and confined to the Jews only.

> "Now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen, travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the word to none but unto the Jews only". (Acts 11:19)

> The apostles were disturbed and annoyed when they learned that Peter, on one occasion, had preached to non-Israelites. "And when Peter was come to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, saying, Thou wentest into men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them". (Acts 11:2-3)

Thus, the express injunctions of Jesus make it obvious that he was concerned only with Israelites.

ATONEMENT

The present day Christian doctrine of atonement, which is, that Jesus gave his life on the cross for the sins of others, and that one may achieve paradise by believing in this idea of atonement, is based on the supposed sin of Adam. In fact, Eve was held to be more responsible than Adam according to the Bible since she persuaded Adam to eat the forbidden "fruit".

The Bible says:

> "And the man said, 'the wonlan whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat' ". (Genesis 3:12)

To present Jesus as sinless because he did not have a father, makes it more questionable, as Jesus was born just of woman and it was woman, according to the Bible, who gave the forbidden fruit to Adam. And, again, what does the Bible say of a person born of a woman?

> "What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous". (Job 15:4)

Again it says:

> "How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman?" (Job 25:4)

The belief in atonement rests on the supposition that every human being is sinful. The Bible refutes this idea. Several persons have been mentioned to be righteous, such as Zacharias and his wife, Elizabeth.

> "There was in the days of Herod, the king of Juda, a certain priest named Zacharias, of the course of Abia, and his wife was of the daughters of Aaran, and her name was Elizabeth.
>
> "And they were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless". (Luke 1:5-6)

Since Jesus' mission was with the Israelites, as he himself declared (Matthew 15:22-24), the question of atoning for the sins of all mankind does not arise. Furthermore, if death on the cross would have been pleasing to God, if it would have been the instrument of human salvation, he would not have so earnestly prayed for his relief the night before the crucifixion.

The Bible says:

> "And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, 'Eli Eli, lama sabachthani?' That is to say, 'My God, My God, why hast thou forsaken me?'" (Matthew 27:46)

The fact is that Jesus did not die on the cross and was spared this humiliation. Thus, there is no basis for the doctrine of atonement.

The Old Testament narrates different ways and mean which can bring forgiveness of sin. This shows that the idea of forgiveness and salvation only through believing in the death of Jesus on the cross, is not supported by the Bible. It says:

> "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land". (II Chronicles 7:14)

The Bible points out that there are different kinds of sins. Some of them will not be forgiven at all. This also contradicts the belief of atonement.

The Bible says:

> "Wherefore, I say unto you, all manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men, but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men", (Matthew 12:31)

It has been emphasized over and over again in the Bible that everyone shall bear his own burden.

> "But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another. For every man shall bear his own burden". (Galatians 6:4-5)

"Every man shall die for his own sin", says the Biblical law which Jesus did not come to change:

> "But he slew not their children, but did as it is written in the law in the book of Moses, where the Lord conmmanded, saying, 'the fathers shall not die for the children, neither shall the children die for the fathers, but every man shall die for his own sin'". (II Chronicles 25:4)

In Ezekiel, this way of judgment has been presented in these words:

"The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son.

"The righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.

> ....But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keeps all my statutes, and does that which is lawful and rightful, he shall surely live, and will not die". (Ezekiel 18:20-21)

The Bible most plainly and firmly has laid down the condition that one must forgive others in order to be forgiven by God. In whatever dogma, theory, or doctrine one may believe, one must act; one must forgive others in order to be forgiven by the "heavenly Father".

'The Bible says:

> "For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you.
>
> "But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses". (Matthew 6:14-15)

Any doctrine which contradicts the above teaching does not present the views of Jesus. These Biblical teachings refute the present doctrine of Atonement, and show that it does not present the true viewpoint of Jesus.

ASCENSION

The Bible does not approve the idea that Jesus ascended to heaven. There is a strong possibility that some words were changed when the gospels were written very many years after Jesus. There is also the possibility that after the incident of crucifixion the disciples might have used some phraseology having dual meaning, so that people would not know that Jesus was living, and would not try again to kill him. It is possible that later followers might not have understood this phraseology and were led to misrepresent the fact.

Jesus had prophesied that he would go to the lost sheep of the house of Israel and guide them.

> "But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel". (Matthew 15:24)

According to the gospel of St John, Jesus tells of his objective and determination.

> "And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold. Them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd". (John 10:16)

It is a historical fact that these "lost Sheep" had gone to Kashmir which is in the continent of Asia. If Jesus had ascended to heaven, he could not have gone to the lost Israelites and would have failed in his heavenly task. But he did not ascend to heaven. He went to Kashmir and conveyed his prophetic message to the Israelites in that area.

> "For as Jonas was three days and three nights in a whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth". (Matthew 12:39-40)

For the sign to be similar to that of Jonas, Jesus must have been alive in the sepulchre after the incident of crucifixion.

Jesus was alive when he was being taken off from the cross. A soldier pierced his side with a spear and blood and water came out which normally indicates life. The Bible says:

> "But one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side and forthwith came there blood and water". (John 19:34)

Jesus met his disciples after crucifixion and assured them of his life.

> "And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them then came Jesus, the doors being shut and stood in the midst, and said, 'Peace be unto you'. Then saith he to Thomas. "Reach hither thy finger, and behold my hands, and reach hither thy hand and thrust into my side and be not faithless, but believing". (John 20:26, 27)

Jesus was sent to "the lost sheep of the house of Israel" (Matthew 15:24) as he himself declared. It is historically proven that these lost Israelites had migrated to different eastern countries. Jesus in fulfillment of his heavenly mission, went to the lost Israelites and conveyed his prophetic message. In Kashmir, he died a natural honourable death. His tomb, even today can be visited in Srinagar, Kashmir.

THE SECOND ADVENT OF JESUS

Whenever there is a prophecy of the second advent of a prophet, it means that another prophet will be raised in the spirit and power of the prophet sent earlier. Jesus himself explained this point in the case of Elijah:

> "And his disciples asked him, saying, "Why then say the scribes that Elias must first corne?' 'But I say unto you, Elias is come already, and they knew him not, but have done him whatsoever they listed. Likewise shall the son of man suffer of them'.
>
> "Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist". (Matthew 17:10-13

Thus Jesus declared that the prophecy of the second advent of Elijah was fulfilled in the person of John the Baptist. In the same way the prophecy of the second advent of Jesus should be understood to imply that a holy person would be raised in the spirit and power of Jesus.

HAZRAT AHMAD, The Promised Messiah

In this age of moral and spiritual deterioration, world tension and conflicts - God, out of His infinite grace and mercy, raised a holy person, Hazrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad of Qadian, India, in the attributive position of Jesus. His objective: to heal the morally sick, to enliven the spiritually dead, and to create a living relationship between man and his Maker. The world had been waiting anxiously for the Promised Prophet, the Promised Messiah or the Promised Mahdi. He claimed that it was he whose

coming and appearance was predicted by the prophets of great religions. He proved his claim through numerous signs. At the age of forty he received the revelations, pure words from the Living God, and in 1891 A.D. he claimed to be the Promised Messiah.

Hazrat Ahmad, who lived from 1835 to 1908, showed thousands of miracles which are quite beyond the power of any human being. The beauty of his character, the acceptance of his prayers and magnificence of his signs were unique.

The Bible presents a criterion of a prophet:

> "But the prophet, which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak or that shall speak in the name of other gods, even that prophet shall die". (Deuteronomy 18:20

The words, "that prophet shall die", can mean that a false claimant of revelation will not die a natural death, or that his movement will not flourish, since all true prophets are known to have passed away, including Moses, who mentioned this standard of judgment.

Hazrat Ahmad continued to convey his divine revelations (Tazkirah) for about thirty years, died a natural death and his movement has been progressing throughout the world.

Jesus presented this merit as a proof of the truth.

> "Which of you convinceth me of sin?" (John 8:46)

The Promised Messiah, Hazrat Ahmad, also emphasized that it is inconceivable that an acknowledged truthful and holy person, who may have spent a considerable part of his life-time among his people, could turn out to be an i111poster and a liar. Very confidentiy, he said:

> "You cannot accuse me of fabricating a lie, or falsehood or deceit in my life preceding my claims, lest you may think that one who is used to lying may have done the same now. Which of you can find any fault with anything in my life? It is God's grace that from the very first, He guarded me against evil and made me lead a pious life". (Tazkiratush-Shahadatain p. 62

This indeed was a claim of great courage. No one could raise his finger to point out any evil and no one could accept his challenge.

The acceptance of prayers has been recognized as another important criterion by the Bible:

> "We know that God heareth not sinners, but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth His Will, him He heareth". (John 9:31)

The Promised Messiah. Hazrat Ahmad, wrote in one of his books:

> "Let us select some sick people and allot them between us and try to heal them by prayer. Then you will see that God will accept my prayers and will heal my patients, but my opponents shall fail".(Arbdeen No.3, p. 17)

And he tells of his accepted prayers thus:

> "I have been given the blessing of abundant acceptance of prayers. There is none who can rival this. I can swear that about thirty thousand of my prayers have been heard and I can provide proof of it". (Zarurat-ul Imam p. 22)

Thousands of people experienced the acceptance of, and received benefit from, his prayers. Undoubtedly this also was a great heavenly proof in his favour.

Miracles have been earmarked by the Bible as denoting heavenly approval. Peter once said in his sermon:

> "Ye men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God among you by miracles and wonders and signs which God did by him". (Acts 2:22)

Thousands of miracles concerning the health, the life, or the death of certain persons were performed by the Promised Messiah. He challenged with the offers of rewards to anyone who would reply to his arguments, and openly challenged his opponents to compete with him in prayers. Out of his thousands of miracles one which the United States has witnessed, is briefly mentioned here.

A MIRACLE OF HAZRAT AHMAD

During the life of the Promised Messiah, Hazrat Ahmad, a person named Dr. Alexander Dowie founded Zion City, near Chicago. He established a great church and claimed to be the Elijah. He said he had come to destroy Islam before the second advent of Jesus. The Promised Messiah, on the other hand, claimed that the purpose of his advent was to remove doubts concerning Islam and to spread its message. In short, both of them claimed to be God-appointed, while pursuing contradictory objectives. It is obvious that one must have been an imposter. The Promised Messiah challenged Dr. Dowie in 1902 and repeated this challenge in 1903:

> "I am about seventy years of age, while Dr. Dowie (as he himself states) is about fifty-five and thus, as compared with me, is still a young man. But since the matter is not to be settled by age, I do not care about this great disparity in years. The whole matter rests in the hands of Him, Who is the Lord of heaven and earth and Judge over all judges. He will decide in favour of the true claimant.
>
> "Though he may try as hard as he can to flee from the death which awaits him, yet his flight from such a contest will be nothing less than death to him; calamity will certainly overtake his Zion, for he must bear the consequences either of the acceptance of the challenge or its refusal". (The New Commericial Adviser of New York)

This challenge was published in several English and American papers Dr. Dowie did not reply. The American papers questioned his silence. In December, 1903, he responded in his own paper, thus:

> "There is Muhammadan Messiah in India who has repeatedly written to me that Jesus Christ lies buried in Kashmir, and people ask me why I do not answer him. Do you imagne that I shall reply to such gnats and flies? If I were to put down my feet on them I would crush out their lives. I give them a chance to fly away and live".

But, as predicted by the Promised Messiah the hour of decision was destined. Whether he accepted the challenge or not, death hovered over the imposter. Dr. Dowie, who used to live like a prince suffered

the pangs of a deserted and miserable life. His followers forsook him. His wife and son condemned him for having a hypocritical dual character for he publicly denounced and forbade wine, while in privacy he imbibed of it habitually. He was attacked by paralysis, and his feet, which he had said tauntingly, could crush the Promised Messiah, were themselves staggered and disabled.

The American papers commented on this great event. The "Dunville Gazette" pointed out its accuracy:

> "Ahmad and his adherents may be pardoned for taking some credit for the accuracy with which the prophecy was fulfilled a few months ago". (The Dunville Gazette, June 7, 1907)

The "Truth Seeker" of New York remarked at the grandeur of the fulfillment:

> "The Qadian man predicted that if Dowie accepted the challenge, 'he shall leave the world before my eyes with great sorrow and torment'. If Dowie declined, the Mirza said, 'the end would only be deferred; death awaited him just the same, and calamity will soon overtake Zion.
>
> This was the Grand Prophecy: Zion should fall and Dowie die before Ahmad. It appeared to be a risky step for the Promised Messiah to defy the restored Elijah to an endurance test, for the challenger was by 15 years the older man of the two, and odds, in a land of plagues and religious fanatics were against him, as a survivor. But he won out". (The "Truth Seeker" June 15, 1907)

The "Boston Herald", wrote about the victory of Hazrat Ahmad:

> "Dowie died with his friends fallen away from him and his fortune dwindled. He suffered from paralysis and insanity. He died a miserable death, with Zion City torn and frayed by internal dissensions. Mirza comes forward frankly and states that he had won his challenge". (The "Boston Herald", June 23, 1907)

This wonderful work of the Living God, on one hand, provides a strong proof of His existence and power, and on the other, it establishes the truthfulness of Hazrat Ahmad.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, we reiterate that it is Islam which exposes the true teachings of Jesus Christ. Islam is an embodiment of the complete, final and universal form of the message which Jesus had prophesied. The Holy Quran, the holy scripture of Islam, is the intact and pure word of God, in which we can trust with full confidence. By enjoining belief in all prophets, Islam invites the world to a common platform of unity, love, brotherhood and peace. Islam stands for the true honour of Jesus. Through Islam alone will be recognized the true exalted position of Jesus, about whom the Promised Messiah Hazrat Ahmad said:

> "That I do not hold in esteem the Messiah, son of Mary, only a mischief monger and imposter would say that". (Kishti-i-Nooh p. 16)

And

Jesus in Islam

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Isa Ibn Maryam (Arabic: عيسى, translit.: *ʿĪsā*), known as **Jesus** in the New Testament, is considered to be a Messenger of God and *al-Masih* (the Messiah) in Islam[1][2]:30 who was sent to guide the Children of Israel (*banī isrāʾīl*) with a new scripture, *al-Injīl* (the Gospel).[3] The belief that Jesus is a prophet is required in Islam, as it is for all prophets named in the Qur'an. This is reflected in the fact that he is clearly a significant figure in the Qur'an (appearing in 93 *ayaat* [or, verses]), though Noah, Adam and Moses appear with even greater frequency.[4] It states that Jesus was born to Mary (Arabic: Maryam) as the result of virginal conception, a miraculous event which occurred by the decree of God (Arabic: Allah). To aid in his ministry to the Jewish people, Jesus was given the ability to perform miracles (such as healing the blind, bringing dead people back to life, etc.) which no other prophet in Islam has ever been credited with, all by the permission of God rather than of his own power. According to the Quran, Jesus, although appearing to have been crucified, was not killed by crucifixion or by any other means; instead, "God raised him unto Himself". In the 19th Sura of the Quran (in verses 15 and 33) Jesus is blessed on "the day he was born and the day he will die and the day he is raised alive" which clearly declares that Jesus will or did experience a natural death, and will be raised again on the day of judgement or has already been raised.

Jesus
alayhi s-salām –
(عليه السلام)



The name *Jesus son of Mary* written in Islamic calligraphy followed by Peace be upon him

Native name	ʿÎsâ - عيسى
Born	c. 2-7 BCE Bethlehem, Palestine
Successor	Muhammad
Religion	Islam

Like all prophets in Islam, Jesus is considered a Muslim (i.e., one who submits to the will of God), as he preached that his followers should adopt the "straight path" as commanded by God. Traditionally Islam teaches the rejection of the Trinitarian Christian view that Jesus was God incarnate or the son of God. The Quran says that Jesus himself never claimed to be the Son of God, and it furthermore indicates that Jesus will deny having ever claimed divinity at the Last Judgment, and God will vindicate him.[5] Islamic texts forbid the association of partners with God (*shirk*), emphasizing a strict notion of monotheism (*tawhīd*). An alternative interpretation of this theology is held by Messianic Muslims.

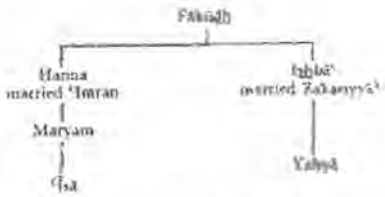
Numerous titles are given to Jesus in the Quran and in Islamic literature, the most common being *al-Masīḥ* ("the Messiah"). Jesus is also, at times, called "Seal of the Israelite Prophets", because, in general Muslim belief, Jesus was the last prophet sent by God to guide the Children of Israel. Jesus is traditionally understood in Islam to be a precursor to Muhammad, and is believed by Muslims to have foretold the latter's coming however this is a traditional understanding and not declared in the Quran.[6][7]

Jesus is unique for being the only prophet in Islam who neither married nor had any children.[8] Muslims believe that Jesus will return to earth near the Day of Judgment to restore justice and to defeat *al-Masih ad-Dajjal* ("the false messiah", also known as the Antichrist).[6][9] Jesus will not return as a new prophet; Prophet Muhammad was the final prophet, but will continue from where he left off at the time of his ascension.[10]

Jesus narrative

Birth

The Quranic account of Jesus begins with a prologue, which describes the birth of his mother, Mary, and her service in the Jerusalem temple, while under the care of the prophet and priest Zechariah, who was to be the father of John the Baptist.[11] The Quran then goes on to describe the conception of Jesus. Mary, whom the Quran states was chosen by God over the women of all the worlds, conceives Jesus while still a virgin.



Jesus' lineage, going back to his great-grandfather.

Annunciation

Mary had withdrawn into the Temple, where she was visited by the angel Gabriel (Arabic: *Jibrail*) who brought the glad tidings of a holy son.[12] The Quran states that God sent the message through the angel Gabriel to Mary, that God had honoured her among the women of all nations. The angel also told Mary that she would give birth to a pure son, named Isa (Jesus), who would be a great prophet, to whom God would give the Gospel. The angel further told Mary that Jesus would speak in infancy and maturity and be a companion to the most righteous. When this news was given to Mary, she asked the angel how she could conceive and have a child when no man had touched her.[13] The angel replied: "Even so: Allah createth what He willeth: When He hath decreed a plan, He but saith to it, 'Be,' and it is!"[14] The Quran, therefore, states that Jesus was created from the act of God's will. The Quran compares this miraculous creation of Jesus with the creation of Adam, where God created Adam by his act of will (*kun-fa-yakun*, meaning "Be and it is.").[15] According to the Quran, the same answer was given to the question of Zechariah, when he asked how his wife, Elizabeth, could conceive a baby, as she was very old.[16]

Birth of Jesus

The Quran narrates the virgin birth of Jesus numerous times. The Quran states that Mary was overcome by the pains of childbirth. During her agony and helplessness, God provided a stream of water under her feet from which she could drink. Furthermore, near a palm tree, Mary was told to shake the trunk of the palm tree so that ripe dates would fall down and she could eat and be nourished. Mary cried in pain and held onto the palm tree, at which point a voice came from "beneath her", understood by some to refer to Jesus, who was yet in her womb, which said, "Grieve not! Your Lord has provided a water stream under you; And shake the trunk of the palm tree, it will let fall fresh ripe dates upon you. And eat and drink and calm thy mind." That day, Mary gave birth to her son Jesus in the middle of the desert.


Virgin Mary nurtured by a palm tree, as described in the Quran.

Mary carried baby Jesus back to her people. The Quran goes on to describe that Mary vowed not to speak to anyone that day, as God was to make Jesus, who Muslims believe spoke in the cradle, perform his first miracle. The Quran goes on to narrate that Mary then brought Jesus to the temple, where she was immediately ridiculed by all the temple elders. But Zachariah believed in the virgin birth and supported her. The elders accused Mary of being a loose woman and having touched another man while unmarried. In response, Mary pointed to her son, telling them to talk to him. They were angered at this and thought she was mocking them, by asking them to speak with an infant. It was then that God made the infant Jesus speak from the cradle and he spoke of his prophecy for the first time. He said, which are verses 19:30-33 in the chapter of Mary in the Quran:

> He said: "I am indeed a servant of Allah: He hath given me revelation and made me a prophet;
> And He hath made me blessed wheresoever I be, and hath enjoined on me Prayer and Charity as long as I live;
> (He) hath made me kind to my mother, and not overbearing or miserable;
> So peace is on me the day I was born, the day that I die, and the day that I shall be raised up to life (again)!"
>
> —*Quran, sura 19 Maryam, ayat 30-33*[6][17]

Mission

According to Islamic texts, Jesus was divinely chosen to preach the message of monotheism and submission to the will of God to the Children of Israel (*banī isrā'īl*).



The Jordan river, where some Muslim accounts narrate that Jesus met with Yahya ibn Zakariyya (otherwise known as John the Baptist).[18]

Received scripture

Muslims believe that God revealed to Jesus a new scripture, *al-Injīl* (the Gospel), while also declaring the truth of the previous revelations: *al-Tawrat* (the Torah) and *al-Zabur* (the Psalms). The Quran speaks favorably of *al-Injīl*, which it describes as a scripture that fills the hearts of its followers with meekness and piety. The Quran says that the original biblical message has been distorted or corrupted (*tahrif*) over time. In chapter 3, verse 3, and chapter 5, verses 46-47, of the Quran, the revelation of *al-Injil* is mentioned:

> It is He Who sent down to thee (step by step), in truth, the Book, confirming what went before it; and He sent down the Law (of Moses) and the Gospel (of Jesus) before this, as a guide to mankind, and He sent down the criterion (of judgment between right and wrong).
>
> —*Quran, sura 3 (Al-i-Imran) ayah 3*[19]

> And in their footsteps We sent Isa the son of Maryam, confirming the Law that had come before him: We sent him the Gospel: therein was guidance and light, and confirmation of the Law that had come before him: a guidance and an admonition to those who fear Allah.
> Let the people of the Gospel judge by what Allah hath revealed therein. If any do fail to judge by (the light of) what Allah hath revealed, they are (no better than) those who rebel.
>
> —*Quran sura 5, (Al-Ma'ida), ayat 46-47*[20]

Disciples

The Quran states that Jesus was aided by a group of disciples who believed in His message. While not naming the disciples, the Quran does give a few instances of Jesus preaching the message to them. The Quran mentions in chapter 3, verses 52-53, that the disciples submitted in the faith of Islam:

> When Jesus found Unbelief on their part He said: "Who will be My helpers to (the work of) Allah?" Said the disciples: "We are Allah's helpers: We believe in Allah, and do thou bear witness that we are Muslims. Our Lord! we believe in what Thou hast revealed, and we follow the Messenger; then write us down among those who bear witness."
>
> —*Quran Surah Al-Imran 52-53*[21]

The longest narrative involving Jesus' disciples is when they request a laden table to be sent from Heaven, for further proof that Jesus is preaching the true message:

> Behold! the disciples, said: "O Jesus the son of Mary! can thy Lord send down to us a table set (with viands) from heaven?" Said Jesus: "Fear Allah, if ye have faith."
> They said: "We only wish to eat thereof and satisfy our hearts, and to know that thou hast indeed told us the truth; and that we ourselves may be witnesses to the miracle."

> Said Jesus the son of Mary: "O Allah our Lord! Send us from heaven a table set (with viands), that there may be for us—for the first and the last of us—a solemn festival and a sign from thee; and provide for our sustenance, for thou art the best Sustainer (of our needs)."
> Allah said: "I will send it down unto you: But if any of you after that resisteth faith, I will punish him with a penalty such as I have not inflicted on any one among all the peoples."
>
> —*Quran Surah Al-Ma'ida 112-115*[22]

Ascension

Islamic texts categorically deny the idea of crucifixion or death attributed to Jesus by the New Testament.[6][23] The Quran states that people (i.e., the Jews and Romans) sought to kill Jesus, but they did not crucify nor kill him, although "this was made to appear to them". Muslims believe that Jesus was not crucified but instead, he was raised up by God unto the heavens. This "raising" is often understood to mean through bodily ascension.

> "And *they* said we have killed the Messiah Jesus son of Mary, the Messenger of God. They did not kill him, nor did they crucify him, though it was made to appear like that to them; those that disagreed about him are full of doubt, with no knowledge to follow, only supposition: they certainly did not kill him. On the contrary, God raised him unto himself. God is almighty and wise."
>
> —*Quran surah 4 (An-Nisa النساء) ayah 157-158*[24]

Discussing the interpretation of those scholars who deny the crucifixion, the Encyclopaedia of Islam writes:

> The denial, furthermore, is in perfect agreement with the logic of the Quran. The Biblical stories reproduced in it (e.g., Job, Moses, Joseph, etc.) and the episodes relating to the history of the beginning of Islam demonstrate that it is "God's practice" (*sunnat Allah*) to make faith triumph finally over the forces of evil and adversity. "So truly with hardship comes ease", (XCIV, 5, 6). For Jesus to die on the cross would have meant the triumph of his executioners; but the Quran asserts that they undoubtedly failed: "Assuredly God will defend those who believe"; (XXII, 49). He confounds the plots of the enemies of Christ (III, 54).

Substitution interpretation

While most western scholars,[25] Jews,[26][27] and Christians believe Jesus died, most Muslims believe he ascended to Heaven without being put on the cross and God transformed another person, Simon of Cyrene, to appear exactly like Jesus who was crucified instead of Jesus (cf. Irenaeuus' description of the heresy of Basilides, Book I, ch. XXIV, 4[28]) Matthew 27:32 (http://tools.wmflabs.org/bibleversefinder/?book=Matthew&verse=27:32&src=NIV) Mark 15:21 (http://tools.wmflabs.org/bibleversefinder/?book=Mark&verse=15:21&src=NIV) Luke 23:26 (http://tools.wmflabs.org/bibleversefinder/?book=Luke&verse=23:26&src=NIV). Jesus ascended bodily to Heaven, there to remain until his Second Coming in the End Days.

Second coming

According to Islamic tradition which describes this graphically, Jesus' descent will be in the midst of wars fought by *al-Mahdi* (*lit.* "the rightly guided one"), known in Islamic eschatology as the redeemer of Islam, against *al-Masīh ad-Dajjāl* (the Antichrist "False messiah") and his followers.[29] Jesus will descend at the point of a white arcade, east of Damascus, dressed in yellow robes—his head anointed. He will say prayer behind *al-Mahdi* then join him in his war against the Dajjal. Jesus, considered as a Muslim, will abide by the Islamic teachings. Eventually, Jesus will slay the Antichrist, and then everyone who is one of the People of the Book (*ahl al-kitāb*, referring to Jews and Christians) will believe in him. Thus, there will be one community, that of Islam.[30][31]

Sahih al-Bukhari, Volume 3, Book 43: *Kitab-ul-`Ilm* (Book of Knowledge), Hâdith Number 656:

> Allah's Apostle said, "The Hour will not be established until the son of Mary (i.e. Jesus) descends amongst you as a just ruler, he will break the cross, kill the pigs, and abolish the *Jizya* tax. Money will be in abundance so that nobody will accept it (as charitable gifts)."
>
> —Narrated by Abu Huraira[32]

After the death of *al-Mahdi*, Jesus will assume leadership. This is a time associated in Islamic narrative with universal peace and justice. Islamic texts also allude to the appearance of *Ya'juj and Ma'juj* (known also as Gog and Magog), ancient tribes which will disperse and cause disturbance on earth. God, in response to Jesus' prayers, will kill them by sending a type of worm in the napes of their necks.[29] Jesus' rule is said to be around forty years, after which he will die. Muslims will then perform the funeral prayer for him and then bury him in the city of Medina in a grave left vacant beside Muhammad, Abu Bakr, and Umar (companions of Muhammad and the first and second Sunni caliphs (*Rashidun*) respectively).[6]

In Islamic thought

Jesus is described by various means in the Quran. The most common reference to Jesus occurs in the form of "Ibn Maryam" (son of Mary), sometimes preceded with another title. Jesus is also recognised as a prophet (*nabī*) and messenger (*rasūl*) of God. The terms *wadjih* ("worthy of esteem in this world and the next"), *mubārak* ("blessed", or "a source of benefit for others"), *`abd-Allāh* (servant of God) are all used in the Quran in reference to Jesus.[6]

Another title frequently mentioned is *al-Masīḥ*, which translates to "the Messiah". This does not correspond to the Christian concept of Messiah, as Islam regards all prophets, including Jesus, to be mortal and without any share in divinity. Muslim exegetes explain the use of the word *masīh* in the Quran as referring to Jesus' status as the one anointed by means of blessings and honors; or as the one who helped cure the sick, by anointing the eyes of the blind, for example.[6] Quranic verses also employ the term "*kalimat Allah*" (meaning the "word of God") as a descriptor of Jesus, which is interpreted as a reference to the creating word of God, uttered at the moment of Jesus' conception;[33] or as recognition of Jesus' status as a messenger of God, speaking on God's behalf.[6]



Jesus and Mary in old Persian miniature.

Theology

Islamic texts regard Jesus as a human being and a righteous messenger of God. Islam rejects the idea of him being God or the begotten Son of God. According to Islamic scriptures, the belief that Jesus is God or Son of God is *shirk*, or the association of partners with God, and thereby a rejection of God's divine oneness (*tawhid*) and the sole unpardonable sin.[34] All other sins may be forgiven through true repentance: shirk speaks of associating partners with God after having received the Divine Guidance, as it is said in the Quran and Hadith that when one submits to God (i.e. embraces Islam), their "accounts" (of sins and righteous deeds used to determine the standing of a person on the Last Day) are numbered from that moment. A verse from the Quran reads:

> In blasphemy indeed are those that say that Allah is Christ the son of Mary. Say: "Who then hath the least power against Allah, if His will were to destroy Christ the son of Mary, his mother, and all every—one that is on the earth? For to Allah belongeth the dominion of the heavens and the earth, and all that is between. He createth what He pleaseth. For Allah hath power over all things."

—Quran sura 5 (Al-Ma'ida), ayah17[35][36]

The Christian doctrine of the Trinity is similarly rejected in Islam. Such notions of the divinity of Jesus, Muslims state, resulted from human interpolations of God's revelation. Islam views Jesus as a human like all other prophets, who preached that salvation came through submission to God's will and worshiping God alone. Thus, Jesus is considered in Islam to have been a Muslim by the definition of the term (i.e., one who submits to God's will), as were all other prophets in Islam.[37]

An alternative, more esoteric interpretation is expounded by Messianic Muslims[38] in the Sufi and Isma'ili traditions so as to unite Islam, Christianity and Judaism into a single religious continuum.[39] Other Messianic Muslims hold a similar theological view regarding Jesus, without attempting to unite the religions.[40][41][42] Making use of the New Testament's distinguishing between Jesus, Son of Man - being the physical human Jesus – and Christ, Son of God - being The Holy Spirit of God residing in the body of Jesus – The Holy Spirit, being immortal and immaterial, is not subject to crucifixion, for it can never die, nor can it be touched by the earthly nails of the crucifixion, for it is a being of pure spirit. Thus while the spirit of Christ avoided crucifixion by ascending unto God, the body that was Jesus was sacrificed on the cross, thereby bringing the Old Testament to final fulfillment. Thus Qur'anic passages on the death of Jesus affirm that while the Pharisees intended to destroy The Son of God completely, they, in fact, succeeded only in killing The Son of Man, being his *nasut* (material being). Meanwhile, The Son of God, being his *lahut* (spiritual being) remained alive and undying – because it is The Holy Spirit.[43]

Precursor to Muhammad

Muslims believe that Jesus was a precursor to Muhammad, and that he announced the latter's coming. They base this on a verse of the Quran wherein Jesus speaks of a messenger to appear after him named Ahmad.[44] Islam associates Ahmad with Muhammad, both words deriving from the *h-m-d* triconsonantal root which refers to praiseworthiness. Muslims also assert that evidence of Jesus' pronouncement is present in the New Testament, citing the mention of the Paraclete whose coming is foretold in the Gospel of John.[45] Muslim commentators claim that the original Greek word used was *periklutos*, meaning famed, illustrious, or praiseworthy—rendered in Arabic as Ahmad; and that this was replaced by Christians with *parakletos*.[6][46] The tree shown right depicts lineage.

Ascetic literature

Jesus is widely venerated in Muslim ascetic and mystic literature, such as in Muslim mystic Al-Ghazzali's *Ihya 'ulum ad-Din* ("The revival of the religious sciences"). These works lay stress upon Jesus' poverty, his preoccupation with worship, his detachment from worldly life and his miracles. Such depictions also include advice and sermons which are attributed to him. Later Sufic commentaries adapted material from Christian gospels which were consistent with their ascetic portrayal. Sufi philosopher Ibn Arabi described Jesus as "the seal of universal holiness" due to the quality of his faith and "because he holds in his hands the keys of living breath and because he is at present in a state of deprivation and journeying".[6]

Common ground with Christianity

Isa is the son of a virgin named Maryam ("Mary" in English), who is a role model for faithful women.[47] Isa is a prophet filled with the Holy Spirit (surat 2 Al-Baqarah, 87) and the messiah in both religions (but the Christians add that besides having a human nature, he would be God too, which the Quran clearly denies). Isa is the "word of truth" *(surat 19 Maryam, 34)*. Isa, through God's power and will, cures the blind and the leper, raises the dead to life and know what is hidden in the hearts (*surat 3 'Ali `Imran, 49*). And Isa will come back at the end of times (Hadith 46.31).

Appearance

Based upon several Hadith narrations of Muhammad, Jesus can be physically described thus (with any differences in Jesus' physical description being due to Muhammad describing him when seeing him at different occasions, such as in a dream, during his ascension to Heaven, or when describing Jesus during Jesus' second coming):[48]

- A well-built man of medium/moderate/average height and stature with a broad chest.
- Straight, lank, slightly curly, long hair that fell between his shoulders.
- A moderate, fair complexion of red or finest brown.

"I was shown the Prophets in front of me, and Moosaa resembles the men of the tribe of Shanu'ah, and I saw 'Eesaa (Jesus), son of Maryam (Mary), may Allaah exalt his mention, and the person who resembles him most is *'Urwa ibn Mas'ud al-Thaqafi*, and I saw Ibraaheem and the person who resembles him most is your companion (referring to himself) and I saw Jibreel (the angel Gabriel), and the person who resembles him most is Dihyah."[49]

See also

- Biblical narratives and the Quran
- Christianity and Islam
- Gospel of Barnabas
- Infancy Gospel of Thomas
- Jesuism
- Legends and the Quran
- Mormonism and Islam
- Peace in Islamic philosophy
- Sacrifice in Islam
- Saint Mary (film)
- Qisas Al-Anbiya
- The Messiah (Iranian film)
- Islamic eschatology
- End time

This is Google's cache of http://islamicvoice.com/january.99/comparative.htm. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on May 3, 2012 01:58:48 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

These search terms are highlighted: **jesus speaks his birth** Text-only version



News from Islamic World
Community Roundup
Editorial
Travelogue
Ramadan
Features
Qur'an Speaks
Hadith
Children's Corner
Our Dialogue
Women in Islam
Religion
Why I Embraced Islam
Comparative Religion
Matrimonial
Subscription
Guest Book
Previous Issues

Islamic Voice

MONTHLY * Vol 13-01 No:145 * JANUARY 1999/ RAMADAN 1419H
email: editor@islamicvoice.com

COMPARATIVE RELIGION

Birth of Jesus in Gospels and Qur'an

Birth of Jesus in Gospels and Qur'an

By Mansoor Alhameed

Out of the four Gospels only two, Matthew and Luke mentioned the **birth** of **Jesus**. Both agree that **birth** was a miraculous event and that **Jesus** was born of the Virgin Mary but in details the two accounts differ greatly. Matthew has described the **birth** briefly (1: 18) while in Luke (1:27-38) it is in more detail. **Birth** of **Jesus** in the Qur'an has been mentioned in two Surahs; Al-Imran (3:42-49) and Maryam (19:16-35). Qur'an agrees, adds, differs, corrects or criticizes Gospels account.

Following is a description of events as mentioned in Gospels and Qur'an.

1. Angel's visit

Luke says that the Angel Gabriel was sent from God to a Virgin Mary. The Angel came to her and said : Hail thou art a highly favoured women And when she saw him she was troubled at **his** saying and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this should

Home
Islamic Links
Al-Nasr Exports

be. And the Angel said unto her; Fear not, Mary, for thou hast found favour with God. And behold, thou shall conceive in thy womb and bring forth a son and shall call **his** name **Jesus** Then said Mary unto the Angel; How shall this be, seeing I know not a man? And the Angel answered With God nothing shall be impossible. (Luke 1:26-39)

The same is Described in Qur'an

When the angels said; O Mary Allah has chosen you and made you pure and has preferred you above the women of creation. O Mary! Allah gives you good news of a Word from Him. **His** name will be the Messiah, **Jesus** son of Mary, held in honour in this world and the Hereafter and shall be one of those who are nearest to Allah. She said My Lord! How can I have a child when no man has touched me? He said Even so. Allah creates what He wills. When He has decreed something, He says to it only, "Be and it is" (Qur'an 3:42-45)

Qur'an adds to the Gospel's Account

According to Qur'an Mary had secluded herself into eastern part of the temple for prayer and devotion to Allah. It was in this state of purity that angel Gabriel appeared before her in the form of a man. Seeing a man in her privacy she became frightened (rather than being tempted towards a handsome man) and said I seek refuge from you to (Allah) **Most Gracious: (come not near) if you do fear Allah. At this point angel introduced himself by saying I am only a messenger from your Lord to (announce) to you the gift of a righteous son.** (Qur'an 19:

2. Different places in different scriptures

Luke and Matthew differ greatly as to where Mary used to live when she conceived **Jesus** and where she went after the **birth**. Luke says When angel came to Mary she was living in Nazareth (a town in Galilee). She and Joseph then went to Bethlehem (a town in Judaea); **Jesus** was born in Bethlehem, and after the **birth** they went to Jerusalem and then back to Nazareth.

Matthew says Mary and Joseph used to live in Bethlehem, **Jesus** was born in Bethlehem, they then went to Egypt and from Egypt to Nazareth.

Qur'an says Mary lived in Jerusalem and secluded herself to the private eastern chambers of the temple. It was there that Angel Gabriel came. After she conceived **Jesus** she went to a distant area (could be Bethlehem) and after **birth** came back to Jerusalem.

3. Place of Birth

Luke and Matthew agree that **Jesus** was born in Bethlehem. Qur'an says she went to a distant area away from Jerusalem and it was there that **Jesus** was born. Name of this 'distant area' is not mentioned but many Quranic scholars say that it could be Bethlehem.

4. Events at birth

In the Gospels the events at **birth** are only mentioned in Luke who says that Mary and Joseph found shelter in a stable. **Jesus** was born there and Mary made a cradle for him in a manger. Shepherds near Bethlehem saw angels in the sky, singing glory of the Lord.

Qur'an says that when the pains of childbirth started, Mary went to a palm tree in a deserted area. **Jesus** was born there. In the moments of her anguish and grieve, angel spoke to her. By a miracle, a water stream came out around her and fresh ripe dates fell close to her.

5. Events shortly after the Birth

Matthew and to some extent Luke say that news of Jesus's **birth** spread as King of Jews has been born. A promised Messiah who will restore the kingdom of Israel. Such news disturbed King Herod, who was the Roman ruler at that time so he ordered all boys above the age two, to be killed. According to Matthew, King Herod found out about **Jesus** by some men who studied stars and had come from the east to see the newborn Messiah. They first asked about him at Herod's court in Jerusalem and then they followed the light of a star to Bethlehem. There they found **Jesus** and gave him gifts of gold.

Qur'an says after **birth**, Mary carried **Jesus** in her arms, and returned back to her own people. According to Qur'an: **"They said O Mary! Indeed you have brought a thing that is mighty unheard of. O sister of Aaron, Your father was not a man who used to commit adultery nor your mother was an unchaste woman. Then she pointed to him. They said how could we talk to one who is child in cradle. He (Jesus) said; Verily I am a slave of Allah, he has given me the scriptures and made me a prophet. And he made me blessed wheresoever I be, and has enjoined on me prayer, and charity as long as I live."** (Qur'an 19:27-31)

It was probably this miracle, **Jesus**, speaking in the cradle, which spread as the news that a 'Saviour' of Israel has been born. News like these could have urged Herod to search for the baby and that ultimately led to flight of Mary with **Jesus** to Nazareth.

Genealogy of Jesus

Although Luke and Matthew say that **Jesus** was born without human intervention but then contradicts themselves by giving a human

genealogy to **Jesus**. This was an attempt to prove that **Jesus** was the same Messiah, who according to biblical traditions, would have been a descendent of David. Luke and Matthew showed Mary as married to a person, named Joseph, called him as father of **Jesus** and then tried to portray Joseph as a descendent of David. While creating genealogy they again differed.

Matthew gave names of twenty-six persons between Adam and **Jesus**, while Luke gave names of forty-two persons of the same period.

Qur'an says that Mary was told that the **Jesus** would be the Messiah but always calls **Jesus** as son of Mary. Human genealogy of **Jesus**, Dividic descent of **Jesus** or Mary marrying to Joseph are the concepts, which Qur'an contradicts.

Doctrine of Divine sonship of Jesus

The early Christian theologians didn't relate **birth** of **Jesus** with **his** divinity. But later it was connected with the doctrine of Divine sonship. The usual argument is, since he had no father so **his** father must be God.

Qur'an answers that **birth** of Adam was also a miracle as he was born not only without a father but without a mother also. Both were created by words of God. Qur'an says: **"The likeness of Jesus with Allah is as likeness of Adam. He created him with dust, then He said to him; Be! And he is."** (Qur'an 3:59)

Top

The Bible confirms the Quran

Again

Sami Zaatari

We have already written a few articles showing how the Bible confirms that the Quran is not false, and that it is a holy and truthful book of God, the articles can be found here:

http://muslim-responses.com/The_Bible_Confirms_the_Quran/The_Bible_Confirms_the_Quran_

http://muslim-responses.com/Is_The_Quran_from_Satan/Is_The_Quran_from_Satan_

We now present further evidence to document this fact, the latest evidence comes from 3 John chapter 1 verse 11 which says the following:

Dear friend, do not imitate what is evil but what is good. Anyone who does what is good is from God; Anyone who does what is evil has not seen God. (3 John 1:11)

So according to the Bible anyone who does something good is of God, well, the Quran is full of instructions which command Muslims to do good things, Muhammad (AS) the prophet of Islam did many good things, which means he is of God, which thereby means the Quran is also of God.

Here are some of the many good teachings of the Quran:

To those weak of understanding Make not over your property, which Allah hath made a means of support for you, but feed and clothe them therewith, and speak to them words of kindness and justice. (4:5)

To orphans restore their property (When they reach their age), nor substitute (your) worthless things for (their) good ones; and devour not their substance (by mixing it up) with your own. For this is indeed a great sin. (4:2)

Kill not your children for fear of want: We shall provide sustenance for them as well as for you. Verily the killing of them is a great sin. (17:31)

Say: "Come, I will rehearse what Allah hath (really) prohibited you from": Join not anything as equal with Him; be good to your parents; kill not your children on a plea of want;- We provide sustenance for you and for them;- come not nigh to shameful deeds, Whether open or secret; take not life, which Allah hath made sacred, except by way of justice and law: thus doth He command you, that ye may learn wisdom. (6:151)

Nor can goodness and Evil be equal. Repel (Evil) with what is better: Then will he between whom and thee was hatred become as it were thy friend and intimate! (41:34)

The Believers, men and women, are protectors one of another: they enjoin what is just, and forbid what is evil: they observe regular prayers, practise regular charity, and obey Allah and His Messenger. On them will Allah pour His mercy: for Allah is Exalted in power, Wise. (9:71)

and spend something (in charity) out of the substance which We have bestowed on you, before Death should come to any of you and he should say, "O my Lord! why didst Thou not give me respite for a little while? I should then have given (largely) in charity, and I should have been one of the doers of good". (63:10)

And why should ye not fight in the cause of Allah and of those who, being weak, are ill-treated (and oppressed)?- Men, women, and children, whose cry is: "Our Lord! Rescue us from this town, whose people are oppressors; and raise for us from thee one who will protect; and raise for us from thee one who will help!" (4:75)

And here are some acts of the prophet Muhammad:

Bukhari Volume 004, Book 052, Hadith Number 257.

Narrated By 'Abdullah : During some of the Ghazawat of the Prophet a woman was found killed. **Allah's Apostle disapproved the killing of women and children**.

Volume 1, Book 8, Number 413:

Narrated Anas:

Some goods came to Allah's Apostle from Bahrain. The Prophet ordered the people to spread them in the mosque --it was the biggest amount of goods Allah's Apostle had ever received. He left for prayer and did not even look at it. After finishing the prayer, he sat by those goods and gave from those to everybody he saw. Al-'Abbas came to him and said, "O Allah's Apostle! give me (something) too, because I gave ransom for myself and 'Aqil" Allah's Apostle told him to take. So he stuffed his garment with it and tried to carry it away but he failed to do so. He said, "O Allah's Apostle! Order someone to help me in lifting it." The Prophet refused. He then said to the Prophet: Will you please help me to lift it?" Allah's Apostle refused. Then Al-'Abbas threw some of it and tried to lift it (but failed). He again said, "O Allah's Apostle Order someone

to help me to lift it." He refused. Al-'Abbas then said to the Prophet: "Will you please help me to lift it?" He again refused. Then Al-'Abbas threw some of it, and lifted it on his shoulders and went away. Allah's Apostle kept on watching him till he disappeared from his sight and was astonished at his greediness. Allah's Apostle did not get up till the last coin was distributed.

I could carry on for ages, I could write a whole entire book on the good teachings of the Noble Quran, and on the good life and acts of the prophet Muhammad, but the point has been made, we have seen the good teachings and acts, and according to the Bible, those who do good are of God, so therefore Islam is of God, the Quran is of God, the prophet Muhammad is of God.

And Allah Knows Best!

www.muslim-responses.com

Stories as told in the Bible and the Qur'an

Home

Finding the common ground in our religious writings

We have found our discussions of the stories from the Bible and the Qur'an to be the most fascinating and educational part of our meetings. We all have been surprised at some of the differences in the ancient stories and also in the interpretations made by each religion. But most importantly, we have seen how common the core values of each story have been when expressed in the words of each religion. It's a bit like unwrapping three packages, each wrapped in different paper, that contain the same gift inside. We think most people concentrate on how the package looks instead of taking the time and effort to find what's inside. By understanding each others religious background we have found much common ground and new respect for the other's point of view. It is our hope that children of all faiths and beliefs will read and discuss these stories with their families, their teachers, and with each other.

Before reading the stories, it may be useful to review some background about the Hebrew Bible, the Christian Bible, and the Qur'an (Koran).

The Torah is the Hebrew term for the first five books of The Hebrew Bible. It is sometimes called The Five Books of Moses or The Pentateuch. It includes The Books of Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy. The entire Hebrew Bible is called The Tanakh or The Holy Scriptures and includes The Torah, The Prophets, and The Writings. There is a difference between The Hebrew Bible and The Christian Bible. The Christian Bible is divided into two sections, usually referred to as "The Old Testament" and "The New Testament." Jews do not accept the term "Old Testament" as it implies a "New Testament." (Plaut, pg. 18*) Therefore, when necessary, we will specify Torah, Hebrew Bible, or Christian Bible as appropriate for clarification and understanding.
An Orthodox or fundamentalist view of Judaism holds that The Torah is the word of God, given by God to Moses. A more liberal view maintains that The Torah was written by man in Biblical times and is "a book about humanity's understanding of and experience with God." (Plaut, pg. 18*)
Torah also means instruction or teaching. Therefore, in its broadest sense; Torah encompasses the entire body of Jewish learning. It teaches Jews history, laws, morals, values, and standards of behavior. It is meant to be taught and studied, discussed and debated by all Jews.

The Christian Bible is made up of two main sections, the "Old Testament" and the "New Testament." The Old Testament contains the same books as The Hebrew Bible. The New Testament documents the life, death and resurrection of Jesus. The New Testament contains four main sections, The Gospels, the Acts of the Apostles, The Epistles, and The Book of Revelation. The Gospels tell the story of the life, teachings and resurrection of Jesus. The Acts of the Apostles tells how Jesus' disciples acted as missionaries, spreading the teachings of Christ. The Epistles contains letters written by Jesus' disciples as they traveled to foreign lands. The book of Revelation foretells the Day of Judgment and Jesus' return to Earth.

The Qur'an (Koran) is the Holy Book of Islam. It is considered by Muslims worldwide to be the unaltered word of God. Literally, the Qur'an means "the Reading" or "the Recitation". It

was revealed to Prophet Muhammad (pbuh) by God through the Angel Gabriel over a period of 23 years beginning in 610 AD. The Qur'an is divided into 114 Surahs (chapters) and includes stories/passages about Prophets Adam, Abraham, Moses, Jesus, Joseph and many others. Muslims recite various parts of the Qur'an every day as a part of the five daily prayers. Children as young as 6 or 7 memorize the entire Arabic text.

*Plaut, W.G., The Torah, A Modern Commentary, N.Y.: Union of American Hebrew Congregaions, 1981

Click the links below to see our Bible and Qur'an stories. At the end of each story is a "Printer Friendly" link if you would like to print copies for use in your own discussions.

The story of Creation **The Story of Joseph** **Home Page**

The story of Noah **The Story of Moses**

The story of Abraham

CONVERSION AGAINST GOD'S WORD

Esa/Jesus a Prophet of Allah/God
"These are nothing but names which ye have devised,- ye and your fathers,- for which The One God (The Creator) has sent down no authority (whatever). They follow nothing but conjecture and what their own souls desire!- Even though there has already come to them Guidance from their Lord!"_Qur'an 53:23

The first thing that one should know and clearly understand about 'Islam' is what the word 'Islam' itself means.

The 'deen'=way of life of 'Islam'=Submission only to the Will of The Creator in peace is not named after a person as in the case of Christianity which was named after Jesus Christ, Buddhism after Gotama Buddha, Confucianism after Confucius, and Marxism after Karl Marx, nor was it named after a tribe like Judaism after the tribe of Judah and Hinduism after the Hindus etc. Islam'=Submission only to the Will of The Creator in peace is the true 'deen' of The One God (The Creator) and as such, its name represents the central principle of The One God's (The Creator's) 'deen': the total submission only to the will of The One God (The Creator). The Arabic word 'Islam' means the submission or surrender of one's will to the only true God worthy of worship The One God (The Creator) /'Allah'/'Aalah-Allaha'[Aramaic – Son of Mary (pbuh) language – proof at the end] and anyone who does so is termed a 'Muslim'=A submitter only to the Will of The Creator in peace, The word also implies "peace" which is the natural consequence of total submission to the will of The One God (The Creator) /'Allah'/ 'Aalah-Allaha'. Hence, it was not a new 'deen' brought by Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), but only the true 'deen' of The One God (The Creator) /'Allah'/ 'Aalah-Allaha' re-expressed in its final form.

'Say[O Muhammad]: "I am no bringer of new-fangled doctrine among the messengers, nor do I know what will be done with me or with you. I follow but that which is revealed to me by inspiration; I am but a Warner open and clear. Say: "See ye? If (this teaching) be from 'Allah'/'Aalah-Allaha'/The One God(The Creator), and ye reject it, and a witness from among the Children of Israel testifies to its similarity (with earlier scripture), and has believed while ye are arrogant, (how unjust ye are!) truly, 'Allah'/'Aalah-Allaha'/ The One God(The Creator) guides not a people unjust." _Qur'an 46:9-10

'Islam' is the 'deen'=way of life, submission only to the Will of The Creator in peace which was given to Adam, the first man, and it was the 'deen'=way of life of all the prophets sent by The One God (The Creator)/ 'Allah'/'Aalah-Allaha' to mankind. The name of One God's (The Creator's) 'deen'=way of life is 'Islam' and it was not decided upon by later generations of man. It was chosen by The One God (The Creator)/ 'Allah'/'Aalah-Allaha' Himself and clearly mentioned in His final revelation to man. In the final divine revelation, the Qur'an (Recital), The One God (The Creator)/ 'Allah'/'Aalah-Allaha' states the following:

"This day have I perfected your 'deen'=way of life for you, completed My favor upon you, and have chosen for you 'Islam' (Submission to The Creator's Will in Peace) as your 'deen'=way of life "._Qur'an 5:3

"If anyone desires a 'deen'=way of life other than 'Islam' (Submission to The Creator's Will in Peace) never will it be accepted of him; and in the Hereafter he will be in the ranks of those who have lost (All spiritual good)." _Qur'an 3:85

'Abraham was not a Jew nor yet a Christian; but he was true in Faith, and Submitted his will to The One God's (Creator's) Will ('Islam'), and he joined not gods with The One God (Creator).'_Qur'an 3:67

>>The Son of Maryam [Mary] - Eshoa [Jesus] said: 'ALLAH AKBAR'
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=597608427002361&set=vb.134560426640499&type=3&theater

>> He is ALLAH HD | Spoken Word |
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=599291300167407&set=vb.134560426640499&type=3&theater

>> Jesus Will Say:'Glory be to You! I said:'Worship Allah my Lord...
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=599200800176457&set=vb.134560426640499&type=3&theater

>> Jesus Lord? Will Say To You "I never Knew you, Away from me, you Evildoers"! Matthew 7:23
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=589669584462912&set=vb.134560426640499&type=3&theater

---

MrNito Hiena, Ansarodin Ibrahim, Khyder Siddiq and 37 others like this.

208 shares

Abu Sumaya Subhanalah alhamdulilah alal IIslam!!
May 21 at 2:29pm

Esa/Jesus a Prophet of Allah/God 100 shares MashaAllah!!
May 21 at 3:30pm

Candice Strauss with the title the word "chrisitan" didnt come until after Jesus ascended to the father, but being a chrisitan means to follow Christ & Jesus did say in scripture to "follow me" God chose Jesus. Jesus taught Gods word. I do agree Jesus is not God. So though the title is correct Jesus didnt use the word "christan" however the defenition means "to follow Christ" .Most denomniations today unfortunally misuse the name "Chrisitan" Also if we follow Jesus it is because God gave the authority to Jesus.

About 211,000 results (0.59 seconds)

Surah Al-Baqarah [2:256] - Al-Qur'an al-Kareem - القرآن الكريم

quran.com - Al-Baqarah

Surat Al-Baqarah [verse 256] - There shall be no compulsion in [acceptance of] the religion. The right course has become clear from the wrong. So whoever ...

Al-Baqara 256 - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Baqara_256 Wikipedia

So Allah the Exalted revealed; "Let there be no compulsion in religion. Truth stands out clear from error." It is reported that Mujahid said that "This verse was revealed about a man of the Helpers who had a black boy called Subayh whom he used to coerce to become Muslim".

Text Hadith Discussion See also

Quran 2:256: No Compulsion in Religion? - The Religion of P...

https://www.thereligionofpeace.com/.../no-compulsion Religion of Peace

Verse 2:256 from the Quran is often quoted to prove what a tolerant religion Islam is. The verse supposedly reads in part, "Let there be no compulsion in religion; ...

Let There Be No Compulsion in Religion - The Religion of Islam

www.islamreligion.com/articles/.../let-there-be-no-compulsion-in-religio

Dec 3, 2007 - In no way does Islam preach forced conversions, rather, this is ... Let There Be No Compulsion in Religion. Rating: ... (Quran 2:256) ... (Quran 10:99) is important to note that these last two verses were revealed in Medina

"Let there be no compulsion in religion." | IslamToday - English

en.islamtoday.net - Qur'an Showcase - Surah Al-Baqara

Allah says: "Let there be no compulsion in religion ... This verse is decisive in establishing that each person has the right to make his or her own choice about ...

Is There Compulsion in Islam? — Daylight Atheism - Patheos

www.patheos.com/blogs/.../essays/is-there-compulsion-in-islam/ Patheos

"(There is no compulsion in religion), meaning, 'Do not force anyone to become ... The above verses say that Allah controls a person's choice of religion ... Retrieved December, 2005; http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/index.htm).

"THERE IS NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION" - Surah Al-Baq...

www.billionbibles.org/sharia/no-compulsion-in-religion.html

But the Quran says there is no compulsion in religion - i.e. no pressure to convert ... but they know that through Naskh the early non-violent verses in the Quran ...

Appendix E: Qur'an 2:256 - Answering Islam

www.answering-islam.org/Halm/mappe.html

While discussing the issue of apostasy in Islam, probably no verse is more frequently ... is disproved by the Quranic injunction: "There is no coercion in matters of faith ... It was Islam that proclaimed, "there is no compulsion in religion" when the ...

Let There be no Compulsion in Religion (Qur'an 2:256) - Wikil...

https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Let_There_be_no_Compulsion_in_Religion

Sep 7, 2013 - Allah said, (There is no compulsion in religion), meaning, "Do not Allah Says in the Holy Quran Chapter 2 Surah Baqarah verses 256-257...

Quran Tafsir Ibn Kathir - No Compulsion in Religion

www.qtafsir.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id

Allah said, (There is no compulsion in religion), meaning, "Do not force anyone to become Muslim, for Islam is plain and clear, and its proof ...

Searches related to no compulsion in religion quran verse

there is no compulsion in religion quran verse

let there be no compulsion in religion quran

no compulsion in religion **abrogated**

there is no compulsion in religion **tafsir**

there is no compulsion in religion **arabic**

no compulsion **meaning**

quran **18:29**

quran **2 256 arabic**

Let There Be No Compulsion in Religion

Rating:

Description: In no way does Islam preach forced conversions, rather, this is something forbidden by clear texts.

Category: Articles Current Issues Islam and Non-Muslims

- By Sami al-Majid (edited by IslamReligion.com)
- Published on 03 Dec 2007
- Last modified on 04 Oct 2009
- Printed: 613
- Viewed: 46974 (daily average: 15)
- Rating: 4.5 out of 5
- Rated by: 22
- Emailed: 14
- Commented on: 0

Play Article Audio
Download Audio

One of the fundamental truths established by the sacred texts is that no one can be compelled to accept Islam. It is the duty of Muslims to establish the proof of Islam to the people so that truth can be made clear from falsehood. After that, whoever wishes to accept Islam may do so and whoever wishes to continue upon unbelief may do so. No one should be threatened or harmed in any way if he does not wish to accept Islam.

Among the many decisive pieces of evidence in this regard are the following. God says:

"Let there be no compulsion in religion. Truth has been made clear from error. Whoever rejects false worship and believes in God has grasped the most trustworthy handhold that never breaks. And God hears and knows all things." (Quran 2:256)

God says:

"If it had been your Lord's will, all of the people on Earth would have believed. Would you then compel the people so to have them believe?" (Quran 10:99)

God says:

"So if they dispute with you, say 'I have submitted my whole self to God, and so have those who follow me.' And say to the People of the Scripture and to the unlearned: 'Do you also submit yourselves?' If they do, then they are on right guidance. But if they turn away, your duty is only to convey the Message. And in God's sight are all of His servants." (Quran 3:20)

God says:

"The Messenger's duty is but to proclaim the Message." (Quran 5:99)

BUT CONVERSION WAS ALLOWED AND ACCEPTED (ANYWAY) AGAINST GOD'S WARNINGS...

Why are So Many Westerners Converting to Islam?

CBN.com - It is a fact that Islam is growing rapidly in the West. In the U.S. alone the number of Muslims has risen dramatically, from about 10,000 in 1900 to 3 million or more in 1991 (some authorities say 4.5 million). Most of this growth is due to recent immigration and the high birth rate of Muslims (5 children per family on average), rather than to conversion. Still, the number of those who convert to Islam is significant. In the U.S., the majority are African-American (a third of all Muslims according to most authorities), but there have also been significant numbers of Anglos to convert as well, many of them well-educated.

What is motivating people to turn to Islam? A recent article in Christianity Today (Aug 20,1990) reported that in the U.S., the average age of those converting to Islam (31) is about twice that for conversion to Christian faith (age 16). It listed 5 main reasons given for becoming Muslim: Islam's doctrine is simple and rational, all believers are equal, it is a "practical" religion, and lacks a priesthood. I read and clipped the article at the time, but when I recently pulled it out to re-read it, it struck me that those "reasons" merely parrot the arguments Muslim apologists use to propagate Islam. On reflection, I would say that all that they show is that Muslim apologetics is having some effect, but these are not necessarily what is motivating Americans to become Muslim.

An American Muslim interviewed in a fairly recent book (Neighbors: Muslims in North America. Friendship Press, 1989) gave the following reasons when asked why African-Americans are turning to Islam. I have heard the same things from African-Americans in Philadelphia more than once. First on his list is racism in the church. "The discrimination that we feel makes Islam attractive to us because it's a way of rejecting the culture that will not have us. In sociological terms I think that one of the reasons that many African-Americans go to Islam as opposed to Christianity--and many of us have been raised Christian--is that the people doing these things to us are also Christian." How often does one not hear it said, "America is no more segregated than at eleven o'clock on Sunday mornings." The second reason he gives is, I believe, also important in the conversion of Anglo-Americans. "Another factor--and this is part of what attracted me to Islam--is direction and discipline." Our society is disintegrating for lack of discipline, especially in the city. Through its disciplined life-style, to many people Islam seems to hold out the promise of helping them get their lives back in order again.

Finally, there is a third factor which probably no one would ever mention explicitly, for obvious reasons, but which, I believe, is nevertheless important. This is the fact that Islam offers a conversion experience and the opportunity to get one's life in order, without needing to confess ones sin and need of salvation. In fact, Islam makes quite a point of denying these truths. It tells people they do not need salvation; all they need is to follow the "guidance" of God's law, and they will make it to heaven. That is something the natural man likes to hear.

White Muslims raise concerns in America

August 13, 2010

Topics:

- Arabic news digest

Muslims are under attack in the United States these days, especially as the "Stop Islamization of America" campaign is gaining more impetus, driven by an increasingly popular resentment of Islam, wrote Saleh S Abdul Adeem in the Emirati newspaper *Al Bayan*. Despite the waves of Muslims who have emigrated from the Arab world and Asia to the US over the past years, what worries some Americans most is the increasing trend of conversions to Islam among the white population.

Unlike their African American counterparts, converted Caucasians did not resort to Islam to channel rebellion. Converted white Americans combine the most transcendent principles of Islam with the best values of their capitalist civilisation: hard work, dedication, equality and faith in civil liberties. So, whereas some hard-nosed pastors may throw random accusations at Muslim immigrants, they are rather helpless when it comes to white American Muslims. These citizens consider the US their one and only nation and they embrace everything it stands for, entitled as much as those who may try to denigrate them. Up till now, this growing social segment has been, overall, treated fairly in the context of American civil liberties. But it remains to be seen whether a rising hard-line conservative trend in the US will refrain from trying to reverse that.

The president of the Palestinian Authority, Mahmoud Abbas, has said it on more than one occasion: Arab states which pledged to donate $500 million during the last Arab League summit in Libya to support Jerusalem have not yet given out a single penny, the Palestinian newspaper *Al Quds* stated in its editorial.

Interestingly enough, Mr Abbas's declarations did not elicit any reactions from the Arab states, except for Kuwait which has renewed its verbal commitment to pay its share of the promised sum. "It is a shame and a pity that Arab promises should end up taking the form of bounced cheques, especially that we keep hearing cheers for solidarity and calls for the protection of Jerusalem from attempts to Judaise it - the same song that has been set on repeat for years now."

This attitude on the part of the Arabs comes as the Palestinian Authority is under tremendous pressure to resume direct talks with Israel, according to the Jewish state's own terms. A US-led western front is indeed threatening the PA to stop the financial aid that ensures the stability of its budget. "Before it is

too late, concerned Arab states must translate their words into deeds and honour their commitments towards a nation that needs action more than anything else."

"Will the Obama administration really be able to honour its pledge and withdraw all US forces from Iraq by the end of 2011?" asked Mazen Hammad in the comment pages of the Qatari newspaper *Al Watan*. Facts on the ground keep challenging such a prospect, while many US and Iraqi officials keep re-affirming that a military presence on Iraqi soil will be needed well past that target date.

Ryan Crocker, the former US ambassador to Baghdad, is taking part in talks to have his country pull out of Iraq on schedule. He revealed no secret when he recently said that the US troops will remain in Iraq for a long time, if for no other reason than to protect and support the deployed US arsenal there. Mr Crocker actually confirmed that the more likely scenario will see the US stay for a longer period but with fewer troops and equipment.

The fact that Iraq is still without a government five months after the national election adds to the problem. US diplomats are finding no cabinet officials to talk to about a timetable for the withdrawal. Moreover, Iraq is buying loads of sophisticated US-made weapons, aircraft and tanks that require the supervision of US military staff for the purposes of training and maintenance. All this is just another reason for Iraq's political leaders to work diligently towards forming a government.

It looks as if the Hizbollah leader Sayed Hassan Nasrallah's plan has worked to create a stir in the trajectory of the Special Tribunal for Lebanon, wrote Nabil Haitham in a comment article for Lebanese daily Assafir. The prosecutor Daniel Bellemare responded to Nasrallah's press conference by filing a request demanding that Lebanese authorities provide all the information in the possession of Hizbollah. He also requested that Nasrallah "use his authority to facilitate the investigation".

Mr Bellemare's step seems encouraging, although his request to Mr Nasrallah to facilitate the investigation raises questions. Could the prosecutor be genuinely interested in the information or could his reaction be just a formality? One could also assume that he found the information presented at the press conference could not be ignored. One has but to wait and see how the international prosecutor will deal with Nasrallah's information. More importantly, how will he deal with Israel, which the information depicts as the prime suspect in the Hariri assassination?

More importantly, would Israel be willing to cooperate with the investigation, since it had previously refused to do so? * Digest compiled by by Achraf A El Bahi @Email:aelbahi@thenational.ae

What On Earth Is A ?White Muslim??

OPINION
By Palash Ghosh @Gooch700 On 07/06/12 AT 11:25 AM

Richard Dart, the British Muslim convert who was one of six people arrested in an alleged terror plot in London, has been repeatedly described in the UK media as a "white Muslim."

Dart, who now calls himself Salahuddin al Britani, apparently wants to establish Sharia law in the United Kingdom and has even bitterly condemned the royal family – two very un-British stances indeed.

However, I strongly object to the term "white Muslim" – it implies that the two labels are mutually exclusive.

There are, in fact, tens of millions of Muslims around the world who are "white" -- and no one would bother to call them "white Muslims."

Consider that 80 percent of Albanians are Muslim, while large portions of the former Yugoslavia also adhere to Islam. Albania and the former Yugoslavia are both, of course, firmly European nations.

But let us not confine ourselves to Europe – countries like Turkey, Syria, Lebanon, and Iran are overwhelmingly Muslim, and their native populations could certainly be considered "white."

For example, the founder of the modern Turkish nation, Gamal Ataturk, had blonde hair and blue eyes; the man running Syria today, Bashar al-Assad, is very fair-skinned with light colored hair and eyes; and if you removed the turban and beard from Ali Khamenei, the Supreme Leader of Iran, he would look undistinguishable from an Italian, a Frenchman or even an Englishman.

Why are Messrs. Ataturk, Assad and Khamenei not referred to as "white Muslims" (since they satisfy both requirements)?

Are they "less white" than Mr. Dart?

This is, of course, a very touchy subject on a number of fronts since it deals with sensitive issues of race, ethnicity, identity and religion.

While most anthropologists and ethnologists would regard many Middle Eastern peoples as "Caucasian" (or, in the popular vernacular, "white'), Western media and the general public do not accept that notion. Instead, they seek to "exoticize" and "stigmatize" Middle Easterners (particularly Muslims) as something "foreign" and representing the "other."

Thus, we live in a bizarre Twilight Zone world where Greeks, Armenians and Israelis are generally considered "white" (because they are Christian or Jewish), while Turks, Persians and most Arabs are considered "non-white" (because they are mostly Muslim or non-Christian). This, despite the fact that there are virtually no substantial physical differences between any of these aforementioned peoples.

It is a cultural prejudice based on ignorance and misconceptions.

So, if an Englishman who converts to Islam is called a "white Muslim," the same consideration should be given to tens of millions of other Islamic peoples who live in Eastern Europe, the Middle East and even as far east as Pakistan and Afghanistan.

Interestingly, the media no longer seems to refer to African-origin people who convert to Islam – like Kareem Abdul-Jabbar and Muhammad Ali – as "Black Muslims" anymore, although that label was in wide usage decades ago. In fact, the infamous "Shoe Bomber," Richard Reid, who was actually an Englishman of mixed race descent, was almost never called a "black Muslim" or "black convert" as I can recall. (Of course, black people are already so stigmatized that such appellations are unnecessary).

Court: Sweden must assess consequences of Iranian's Christianity conversion before taking deportation decision

Human rights judges want Swedish authorities to assess the consequences of an Iranian national's conversion to Christianity before making their deportation decision.

In today's Grand Chamber judgment in the case F.G. v. Sweden (application no. 43611/11), the European Court of Human Rights held, unanimously: that there would be

no violation of Article 2 (right to life) and Article 3 (prohibition of torture and of inhuman or degrading treatment) of the European Convention on Human Rights, on account of F.G.'s political past in Iran, if he were deported to his country of origin,

and

that there would be a violation of Articles 2 and 3 of the Convention if F.G. were to be returned to Iran without a fresh and up-to-date assessment being made by the Swedish authorities of the consequences of his religious conversion.

The complaint concerned the refusal of asylum to an Iranian national converted to Christianity in Sweden. The applicant, F.G., notably alleged that, if expelled to Iran, he would be at a real risk of being persecuted and punished or sentenced to death owing to his political past in the country and his conversion from Islam to Christianity.

The court considered that there was no evidence to support the allegation that the national authorities, in their decisions refusing asylum, had been wrong to come to the conclusion that F.G. had been a low-profile activist or political opponent and was not therefore in need of protection in Sweden. Indeed, they had taken into account F.G.'s political activities against the Iranian regime, as well as the fact that he had been arrested on a number of occasions and summoned before the Iranian courts.

Nor could the Court conclude that the asylum proceedings had in any way been inadequate as concerned its assessment of F.G.'s political activities.

However, as concerned F.G.'s conversion to Christianity, the Swedish authorities had so far never made an assessment of the risks that F.G. could encounter upon returning to Iran. Regardless of F.G.'s conduct (namely, the fact that he declined to invoke his conversion as an asylum ground in the original proceedings), the Court considered that the Swedish authorities would now be under an obligation – given the absolute nature of Articles 2 and 3 of the Convention – to make a fresh assessment, of their own motion, of all the information brought to their attention before taking a decision on his removal.

LEADING TO CHAOS, CONFUSION AND DECEPTION/LIES LIKE THE FOLLOWING:

3- The Noble Quran's and Isaiah 52:13's claims:

Important Note: Both Muslims and Christians believe that the grave of Jesus today is empty. It doesn't have his body in it, because both believe that he was raised to Heaven. The difference between Muslims and Christians in this issue is that Muslims believe that Jesus never died on the cross but was raised to GOD Almighty. Christians believe that Jesus died on the cross and was RESURRECTED to GOD Almighty. This is, however, not supported at all and was never foretold in the Old Testament. I elaborated more and provided more evidence from both the Bible and the Noble Quran that support Islam's claim regarding this issue down in this article.

Please visit the article Contradictions in the resurrection story in the Bible.

In Isaiah 53, all it says is that he will get pierced which again it never mentioned the cross nor did it ever mention any sort of resurrection, not just in this chapter, but also throughout the Old Testament. If this servant is indeed Jesus peace be upon him, then him being pierced and never dying seems to perfectly support the Islamic teaching about Prophet Jesus peace be upon him NEVER died on the cross for anyone's sins.

Also notice that Isaiah 53:11 clearly states that "he will see the light". What is that light? Could it be the light of Heaven? Probably be raised to Heaven? Christians do believe that Jesus peace be upon him was indeed raised to Heaven, and so do Muslims too. However, we see no mention throughout the ENTIRE Old Testament including obviously Isaiah 53 any mention of resurrection, nor any mention for resurrection on the 3rd day or any day. So does this mean that the servant will get pierced (by being put on the cross perhaps) and then get raised without dying?

Let us look at the following Noble Verse from the Noble Quran (The Muslims Holy Scripture): "That they rejected Faith; That they uttered against Mary A grave false charge; That they said (in boast): 'We killed Christ Jesus The son of Mary, The Messenger of Allah.' But they killed him not, Nor crucified him, but so it was made to appear to them, and those who differ therein are full of doubts, with no (certain) knowledge, but only conjecture to follow, for of a surety they killed him not. Nay, Allah raised him up Unto Himself; and Allah Is Exalted in Power, Wise. And there is none of the people of the book (Jews and Christians) But must believe in him (Jesus) Before his death; And on the Day of Judgment He (Jesus) will be a witness Against them. (The Noble Quran, 4:156-159)"

Now compare the Noble Verses to Isaiah 52:13 ", he will be raised and lifted up, ". Notice that Isaiah 52:13 did not say ", he will be RESURRECTED and lifted up, " Not even once, did the Old Testament predict for the foretold Servant (Jesus) to be raised to GOD Almighty after death. There absolutely no mention of any sort of resurrection in the Bible's Old Testament what so ever.

Here are few more translations of Isaiah 52:13:

"Behold, my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high. (From the King James Version Bible, Isaiah 52:13)"

"Lo, My servant doth act wisely, He is high, and hath been lifted up, And hath been very high. (From Young's Literal Translation Bible, Isaiah 52:13)"

"Behold, my servant shall act wisely; he shall be high and lifted up, and shall be exalted. (From the English Standard Version Bible, Isaiah 52:13)"

"Behold, my servant shall deal prudently; he shall be exalted and be lifted up, and be very high. (From Darby Translation Bible, Isaiah 52:13)"

The text in all of the translations above clearly suggests that Jesus will be honored and lifted up from crucifixion. He will not be humiliated and crucified.

Also, ", he will be raised and lifted up, " seems to suggest that Jesus will be picked up right from the cross, or saved right from the cross by Allah Almighty. "raised and lifted" clearly suggests that Jesus will not die, nor get crucified, but rather be raised and lifted by GOD Almighty to Heavens.

It just seems odd to see both words "raised" and "lifted", and not just one of them, in Isaiah 52:13, and yet think that they agree with the fabricated crucifixion story about Jesus in the NT.

Why did GOD Almighty choose to say "raised" and "lifted" in Isaiah 52:13?

And what about the bones?

The Verses that reference the Bones:
"A righteous man may have many troubles, but the LORD delivers him from them all; he protects all his bones, not one of them will be broken. (From the NIV Bible, Psalm 34:19-20)"

As these verses don't even seem to be talking about the Messiah or any crucifixion, but assuming that they did, notice how Psalm 34:20 says that GOD Almighty will protect "all his bones". So, not even an inch from his bones will be damaged according to the Scriptures - again assuming that the verses are even talking about the Messiah!! This is exactly what the Noble Quran and Isaiah 52:13 say!

Also, notice how Psalm 34:19 says that the LORD delivers him from "ALL OF THE troubles, which clearly goes against the crucifixion lie. But anyway despite the John 19:36 verse, I still proved, by Allah Almighty's Mercy, Grace and Will, that the Psalm verses actually further proved the Noble Quran's claims along with Isaiah 52:13, and Jesus' Disciples' and the Early Christians original writings that were found in Palestine and Egypt about Jesus never got crucified!

Also, please visit: Chapter Psalm 91 clearly and indisputably confirms that Jesus never got crucified!

Psalm 22 and 88 confirm Islam's claim about Jesus never got crucified.

A serious forgery in Luke 24:44-48 about Jesus' "resurrection on the third day" claiming that it was foretold in the OT when it wasn't!

Forgery of Matthew 23.

Again, I clearly see the Noble Quran's Claim about Jesus being saved from crucifixion being confirmed in Psalm 34:20!

4- Jesus was never "disfigured" to a point "beyond human likeness"!

The very next verse also refutes the current New Testament:

It appears that Isaiah 52:14 "Just as there were many who were appalled at him - his appearance was so disfigured beyond that of any man and his form marred beyond human likeness-" further proves Islam's claims about Jesus peace be upon him never got crucified on the cross, because according to today's corrupt NT or NTs, Jesus never got disfigured to a point where no one could recognize his face; not from crucifixion, nor from the beating that he supposedly received before the crucifixion.

To see the several "canons" or NTs of the "Bible", please visit:

Also, notice how Psalm 34:19 says that the LORD delivers him from "ALL OF THE troubles, which clearly goes against the crucifixion lie. But anyway despite the John 19:36 verse, I still proved, by Allah Almighty's Mercy, Grace and Will, that the Psalm verses actually further proved the Noble Quran's claims along with Isaiah 52:13, and Jesus' Disciples' and the Early Christians original writings that were found in Palestine and Egypt about Jesus never got crucified!

Also, please visit: Chapter Psalm 91 clearly and indisputably confirms that Jesus never got crucified!

Psalm 22 and 88 confirm Islam's claim about Jesus never got crucified.

A serious forgery in Luke 24:44-48 about Jesus' "resurrection on the third day" claiming that it was foretold in the OT when it wasn't!

Forgery of Matthew 23.

Again, I clearly see the Noble Quran's Claim about Jesus being saved from crucifixion being confirmed in Psalm 34:20!

4- Jesus was never "disfigured" to a point "beyond human likeness"!

The very next verse also refutes the current New Testament:

It appears that Isaiah 52:14 "Just as there were many who were appalled at him - his appearance was so disfigured beyond that of any man and his form marred beyond human likeness-" further proves Islam's claims about Jesus peace be upon him never got crucified on the cross, because according to today's corrupt NT or NTs, Jesus never got disfigured to a point where no one could recognize his face; not from crucifixion, nor from the beating that he supposedly received before the crucifixion.

To see the several "canons" or NTs of the "Bible", please visit:

The different "Canons" of the Bible!

Different and conflicting variations of "gospels" and "books" that are disagreed upon by the Churches today.

The point is that Chapter Isaiah 53 agrees a lot more with Islam's claims than with the current Christianity's claims, and it is confirmed in Isaiah 52:13.

There are several other Noble Verses in the Noble Quran that talk about Jesus such as the following:

"So peace is upon me [Jesus] the day I was born, the day that I die, and the day that I shall be raised up to life. (The Noble Quran, 19:33)"

To see detailed explanation of this Noble Verse and about Jesus peace be upon him in Islam, please visit the following links:

Does the Noble Quran in Verse 19:33 confirm Jesus' crucifixion?

Ask me any question section. See responses to many questions about Jesus in Islam.

So what about Isaiah 53:12? Doesn't it suggest that Jesus will actually die?

Let us look at Isaiah 5:12 ", because he poured out his life unto death, and was numbered with the transgressors, " This verse doesn't clearly state that the predicted servant will ACTUALLY DIE. When we study carefully the poetical literature of Isaiah 53, and study carefully the claims made above, we see that "him pouring his life unto death" means that the goodness that he will bring from GOD Almighty, will be the light that will bring his people from darkness (death) into light (goodness). He will defeat death (darkness). Isaiah 5:12 does not state that he will die. It clearly states that he will cover shadow or overwhelm death by his life.

If I pour my cup of cranberry juice on the white carpet, then I would create a big red spot on the carpet. I wouldn't be changing the juice into carpet, or the carpet into juice. No, I would simply defeat the whiteness of the carpet by the color of the juice. That's what pouring the

juice on the carpet means.

Same thing applies with the servant pouring his life unto death. GOD Almighty considers evil doing and not believing in Him as equal to death.

Important Note: In many Verses in the Bible, we see that GOD Almighty used in Hebrew , Sheol, the word for "hell" as the same Hebrew word for "death". That is why the Christian Jehovah Witnesses don't believe in "Hell Fire" as punishment for the unbelievers. They believe that "Hell" is actual "Death". So to put it in other words, Isaiah 53:12 could also mean that the Servant (Jesus) will over shadow or cover "hell (death)" with "life (good)". So whoever believes in that Servant from the People of Israel will be saved from hell or death.

Have Isaiah 53:12 clearly said "and he will die for people's sins and resurrect after 3 days", then we would have nothing to argue about!

So Jesus pouring his life (good) unto death (bad), means that whomever believes in his message from the People of Israel will defeat bad (darkness) and will be saved, and will have Jesus' life (goodness). This perfectly matches what Islam claims about our beloved Prophet Jesus peace be upon him.

Please visit The blessed Jesus in Islam.

Questions to Christians:

If indeed Isaiah 53 is another proof that Jesus peace be upon him is the Creator of this Universe, then explain to me why Isaiah 53 and the entire Old Testament failed to prophesies about Jesus' 3rd day resurrection?

If Islam is such a false religion, then why is Isaiah 53 so obviously agreeing with Islam? See Muhammad was prophesized in the Bible.

About Jesus peace be upon him:

Most Christians believe that Jesus is the Son of GOD and GOD Himself, came to earth, died for our sins and resurrected after 3 days. If Isaiah 53 was indeed a Revelation from GOD Almighty, and Jesus peace be upon him was indeed GOD Himself, then this means that GOD Almighty predicted that He will get "pierced" for people's sins in Isaiah 53.

There are however problems with this Christian theory:

1- Jesus never by his own will died for anyone's sins. In fact, Jesus himself refused the idea of getting crucified and begged his GOD to take his soul before Jesus experiences the painful death of the cross. "Going a little farther, he fell with his face to the ground and prayed, 'My Father, if it is possible, may this cup be taken from me. Yet not as I will, but as you will.' (From the NIV Bible, Matthew 26:39)" This contradicts the Christian theory that GOD will be pierced for the sin of others because if Jesus had it his way, he wouldn't get killed nor even get hurt on the cross.

2- No where in the Old Testament do we see a Prophecy about Jesus' resurrection, let alone his resurrection on the 3rd day. If GOD indeed predicted that He would get crucified in the Old Testament, then how come He only predicted the first half of the event and not the second half? The resurrection on the 3rd day is a very important event in the Christian Theology, and is one of the main points that Jews and Christians debate about.

@ mizieya,

You are being Short sighted Quote the bible please. I can write same and more jargons I need to back them up.

Re: Sex And Violence In The Bible by **MIZIEYA**: 9:59am On Oct 02, 2006

Backslider: have you not read the bible? Denial is not healthy.

Sex in the Bible

Genesis
1. "And Adam knew his wife; and she conceived." This is the first intimate intercourse mentioned in the Bible. Of course it resulted in a baby boy. 4:1
2. "And Cain knew his wife." That's nice, but where the hell did she come from? The Bible doesn't mention any of Cain's sisters. Well, maybe he married his mom. In any case, Cain and the mysterious Mrs. Cain have a son (another blue cigar!). His name is Enoch and he builds a city (population 3). 4:17
3. "And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son." Way to go Adam! 4:25
4. "There were giants in the earth in those days." And they had sex with "the daughters of men." 6:4
5. The "just and righteous" Noah (6:9, 7:1) plants a vineyard, gets drunk, and lies around Unclad in his tent. His son, Ham, happens to see his father in this condition and has sex with him. When Noah sobers up and hears "what his young son had done unto him" he curses not Ham, who "saw the unclothedness of his father," but Ham's son, Canaan. "A servant of servants shall he [Canaan] be unto his brethren." 9:20-25
6. Poor Pharaoh couldn't resist the "very fair" Sarai, and he takes her into his harem. (She must have been well preserved, since she was about seventy years old at the time.) 12:15
7. Sarai is the first of a long line of barren women who were desperate for children. (In the Bible, it is the women who are barren, never the men.) She sends Abram into her handmaid, Hagar, so that she can "obtain children by her." Abram gladly complies. 16:1-4
8. God establishes his covenant with Abram: "This is my covenant , every man child among you shall be circumcised. And ye shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin." It seems that manlinesses are supremely important to god. 17:10-11
9. Lot refuses to give up his angels to the perverted mob, offering his two "virgin daughters" instead. He tells the bunch of angel rapers to "do unto them [his daughters] as is good in your eyes." This is the same man that is called "just" and "righteous" in 2 Pet.2:7-8. 19:8
10. Lot and his daughters camp out in a cave for a while. The daughters get their "just and righteous" father drunk, and have intimate intercourse with him, and each conceives and bears a son (wouldn't you know it!). Just another wholesome family values Bible story. 19:30-38
11. "The Lord visited Sarah" and he "did unto Sarah as he had spoken." And "Sarah conceived and bare Abraham a son." 21:1-2
12. Abraham makes his servant put his hand under his thigh while swearing to God. Weird. Of

course "putting his hand under his thigh" is just a polite euphemism for "holding his testicles in his hand." Come to think of it, maybe it isn't so weird at all -- coming as it does from a god that is completely obsessed with male instruments. (See Ex.4:25, Lev.15:16-18, 32, and Dt.23:1) for just a few examples.) I guess it's sort of like swearing on the bible. 24:2, 24:9

13. "And the damsel was fair to look upon, a virgin, neither had any man known her." (Oh boy!) 24:16

14. Unfortunately the king "looked out a window, and saw, behold, Isaac was sporting with Rebekah his wife." But Isaac grew rich from the lie anyway, just as his father had. 26:8

15. Jacob is tricked by Laban, the father of Rachel and Leah. Jacob asks for Rachel so that he can "go in unto her." But Laban gives him Leah instead, and Jacob "went in unto her [Leah]" by mistake. Jacob was fooled until morning -- apparently he didn't know who he was going in unto. Finally they worked things out and Jacob got to "go in unto" Rachel, too. 29:21-30

16. "Give me children or else I die." Rachel considers herself worthless if she cannot produce children for her husband. But luckily she has an idea. She says to Jacob, "Behold my maid Bilhah, go in unto her." She solved the problem the same way as did Sarah (16:2). "And Jacob went in unto her. And Bilhah coneived, and bare Jacob a son." (These arrangements never seem to produce daughters.) 30:1-4

17. Rachel trades her husband's favors for some mandrakes. And so, when Jacob cam home, Leah said: "Thou must come in unto me, for surely I have hired thee with my son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night." Presumably God, by telling us this edifying story, is teaching us something about intimate ethics. 30:15-16

18. Dinah, the daughter of Jacob, is "defiled" by a man who seems to love her dearly. Her brothers trick all of the men of the town and kill them (after first having them all circumcised), and then take their wives and children captive. 34:1-31

19. "Reuben went and lay with his father's concubine." I wonder why God wants to tell us about it. Maybe he figures that "inquiring minds want to know." 35:22

20. "And Judah saw there a daughter of a certain Canaanite , and he took her, and went in unto her. And she conceived, and bare a son; and she called his name Er. And she conceived again [I guess Judah must have went in unto her again] and bare a son; and she called hi name Onan." (It seems that the probability of having a biblical daughter is considerably less than 50%.) 38:2-4

21. After God killed Er, Judah tells Onan to "go in unto they brother's wife." But "Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and , when he went in unto his brother's wife , he spilled it on the ground, And the thing which he did displeased the Lord; wherefore he slew him also." This lovely Bible story is seldom read in Sunday School, but it is the basis of many Christian doctrines, including the condemnation of both self-service and birth control. 38:8-10

22. Tamar (the widow of Er and Onan, who were killed by God) dresses up as a prostitute and Judah (her father-in-law) propositions her, saying: "Let me come in unto thee , And he , came in unto her, and she conceived by him." From this incestuous union, twins (38:27-28) were born (both were boys of course). One of these was Pharez -- an ancestor of Jesus (Lk.3:33). 38:13-18

23. After Judah pays Tamar for her services, he is told that she "played the harlot" and "is with child by whoredom." When Judah hears this, he says, "Bring her forth, and let her be burnt." 38:24

24. Joseph is seduced by Potiphar's wife. He rejects her advances, but she claims he "came in unto" her. 39:7-18

25. God promised to bring Jacob safely back from Egypt (Gen.46:3-4), but God doesn't keep his promise and Jacob dies in Egypt. 49:27

26. Jacob says that Reuben will "not excel" because he "went up to [his] father's couch [had sex with his father's wife]." (see Gen.35:22) 49:4

Exodus
27. God decides to kill Moses because his son had not yet been circumcised. Luckily for Moses, his Egyptian wife Zipporah "took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast it at his feet, and said, Surely a bloody husband art thou to me. So he [God] let him go." This story shows the importance of manlinesses to God, and his hatred of foreskins. 4:24
28. Moses, like a coach giving instructions to the team before the big game, tells the men to "come not at your wives" before he goes up to Mt. Sinai. 19:15
29. God tells the priests not to go up the steps to the altar "that thy unclothedness not be discovered thereon." (Skirts on stairs are a problem.) 20:26
30. "Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death." Is it really necessary to kill such people? Couldn't we just send them to counseling or something? 22:19
31. Aaron makes a golden calf and tells the people to take off their clothes and dance around Unclad. God then punishes them mercilessly for following their divinely appointed religious leader. 32:1-35
32. "Their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods." God always blames the women; it is they who "go a whoring" and then "make" the men "go a whoring." 34:16

Leviticus
33. Long, tiresome, and disgusting instructions regarding the treatment of men who have a "running issue" out of their "flesh." Very enlightening. "And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean , " 15:2-15
34. This passage tells you what to do if you get your "seed of Reproduction" on yourself, your clothes, or your partner. Thank God this is in the Bible. 15:16-18, 32
35. Don't "uncover the unclothedness" of any of your relatives or neighbors. Just ask them to keep their clothes on while you are around. 18:6-18, 20
36. "Also thou shalt not approach unto a woman to uncover her unclothedness, as long as she is apart for her uncleanness," Don't even look at a menstruating woman. 18:19
37. Don't "lie with any beast." You probably weren't planning on doing this, but now you know just in case you get the urge sometime. 18:23
38. Don't "go a whoring" after Molech or "commit adultery with him." (Don't you love it when God talks dirty?) 20:5
39. Stay away from people with familiar spirits and don't "go a whoring" after them either. 20:6
40. If you "lie" with your wife and your mother-in-law (now that sounds fun!), then all three of your must be burned to death. 20:14
41. If a man or woman "lie with a beast" both the person and the poor animal are to be killed. 20:15
42. Don't have sex with your sister, uncle's wife, or your brother's wife -- and tell them to wear clothes whenever you're around. 20:17, 19-21
43. "Neither shall he [the priest] profane his seed among his people." (His seed is holy.) 21:15
44. A man with damaged testicles must not "come nigh to offer the bread of his God." 21:20
45. A man who has a "running issue" or "whose seed goeth from him" , "shall not eat of the holy

things, until he be clean." 22:3-5 -->

Deuteronomy
46. If you see a pretty woman among the captives and would like her for a wife, then just bring her home and "go in unto her." Later, if you decide you don't like her, you can "let her go." 21:11-14
47. If a man marries, then decides that he hates his wife, he can claim she wasn't a virgin when they were married. If her father can't produce the "tokens of her virginity" (bloody sheets), then the woman is to be stoned to death at her father's doorstep. 22:13-21
48. "If a man be found lying with a woman married to a husband, then they shall both of them die." 22:22
49. If a betrothed virgin is Molested in the city and doesn't cry out loud enough, then "the men of the city shall stone her to death." 22:23-24
50. If a man Molests an unbetrothed virgin, he must pay her father 50 shekels of silver and then marry her. 22:28
51. "A man shall not take his father's wife, nor discover his father's skirt." 22:29
52. You can't go to church if your testicles are damaged or your joystick has been cut off. 23:1
53. God lays down the law regarding wet dreams. "If there be among you any man that is not clean by reason of uncleanness that chanceth him by night , " 23:10
54. If a man dies without having a child, his brother shall "go in unto" his dead brother's wife. If he refuses, the dead man's wife is to loosen his shoe and spit in his face. 25:5-10
55. If two men fight and the wife of one grabs the "secrets" of the other, "then thou shalt cut off her hand" and "thy eye shall not pity her." 25:11-12
56. "Cursed be he that lieth with his father's wife, because he uncovereth his father's skirt." (Why?) 27:20
57. "Cursed be he that lieth with any manner of beast: and all the people shall say, Amen." 27:21
58. "Cursed be he that lieth with his sister , And all the people shall say, Amen." 27:22
59. "Cursed be he that lieth with his mother in law: and all the people shall say, Amen." 27:23
60. "Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shall lie with her." 28:30

Judges
61. "Have they not divided the prey; to every man a damsel or two?" 5:30
62. Samson sees a Philistine woman and tells his parents to "get her for me; for she pleaseth me well." 14:1-3
63. "Then went Samson to Gaza, and saw there an harlot, and went in unto her." 16:1
64. After taking in a traveling Levite, the host offers his virgin daughter and his guest's concubine to a mob of perverts (who want to have sex with his guest). The mob refuses the daughter, but accepts the concubine and they "abuse her all night." The next morning she crawls back to the doorstep and dies. The Levite puts her dead body on an Bottom and takes her home. Then he chops her body up into twelve pieces and sends them to each of the twelve tribes of Israel. 19:22-30

Ruth
65. Naomi encourages Ruth to spend the night with Boaz. Ru.3:3-4
66. Ruth lies down next to Boaz after "uncovering his feet." Ru.3:7
67. Ruth tells Boaz to spread his skirt over her. Ru.3:9

68. Ruth lies at "his feet" until morning. Ru.3:14
69. Boaz "goes in unto" Ruth and she conceives a son (King David's grandfather). Ru.4:13

1 Samuel
70. "And Elkanah knew Hannah his wife; and the Lord remembered her [he probably said something like, "Oh yeah, she's the one whose womb I shut up."]. And Hannah conceived and "bare a son [Oh boy, another boy!], and called his name Samuel." 1:19-20
71. "And the Lord visited Hannah [again], so that she conceived." Did he get her pregnant in the usual way? 2:21
72. The sons of Eli had sex with women "at the door of the tabernacle." 2:22
73. David kills 200 Philistines and brings their foreskins to Saul to buy his first wife (Saul's daughter Michal). Saul had only asked for 100 foreskins, but David was feeling generous. 18:25-27
74. Saul gets a bit carried away with his prophesying "and he stripped off his clothes , and lay down Unclad all that day and night. Wherefore they say, Is Saul also among the prophets?" (But see 1 Sam.10:11-12 for another story explaining the origin of this famous proverb.) 19:24
75. The priest tells David that he and his men can eat the "hallowed" bread if "they have kept themselves at least from women." David assures the priest that they have and that "the vessels of the young men are holy." So it'd be OK for them to eat the holy bread. 21:4-5

2 Samuel
76. David tells Jonathan that he has given him pleasures more than that of woman. 2 Sam.1:26
77. "And David took him more concubines and wives." 2 Sam.5:13
78. David dances nearly Unclad in front of God and everybody. 2 Sam.6:20
79. David watches a women bathe, likes what he sees, and "goes in unto her." 2 Sam.11:2-4
80. God says he will give David's wives to someone else who will "lie with thy wives in the sight of the sun." 2 Sam.12:11-12
81. God kills David's son to punish David by having sex with his wives. 2 Sam.12:15, 18
82. Ammon Molests his half-sister. 2 Sam.13:11
83. Absalom "goes in unto" his father's [David's] concubines. 2 Sam.16:21-22

1 Kings
84. Old King David tries to get some heat by having a beautiful virgin minister unto him. 1:1-4
85. "King Solomon loved many strange women. And he had 700 wives and 300 concubines." 11:1-3

1 Chronicles
86. David's servants had their buttocks exposed. 19:4

Esther
87. "All the fair young virgins" throughout the kingdom are brought before the king, and the one that "pleaseth" the king the most will replace Vashti. 2:2-4
88. When it was Esther turn to "go in unto the king," she pleases the king the most. So, having won the sex contest, she is made queen in Vashti's place. 2:8-9, 12-17
89. Since women are inherently dirty, the woman that "pleased the king" the most must be

"purified" for twelve months before she can be made queen. 2:9-12

Proverbs
90. "Let her bosoms satisfy thee at all times." 5:18
91. "Come let us take our fill of love until the morning." 7:18
92. What is "the candle of the Lord" doing probing about "the inward parts of the belly?" 20:27
93. One of the four "wonderful" things is "the way of a man with a maid." 30:18-19

Song of Solomon
94. "Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love is better than wine." A fitting beginning for a pornographic poem. 1:2
95. "He shall lie all night betwixt my bosoms." And to think the fundamentalists complain about prime time TV. 1:13
96. "I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste." Gosh, is this a biblical description of MouthAction, or what? 2:3
97. "His left hand is under my head and his right hand doth embrace me." Hmm, I wonder if his left hand knows what his right hand is doing. 2:6
98. Our heroine takes her lover into her mother's bedroom and asks not to be disturbed "till he please." 3:4-5
99. "Thy two bosoms are like two young roes that are twins." I'm not sure that I get this one. Were the bosoms really big, did they jiggle around a lot, or what? 4:5
100. "My beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door, and my bowels were moved for him." Is the "hole of the door" her femalecore and the "bowel movement" an heavenly feeling? I hope so, or this verse is really disgusting. 5:4
101. "My hands dropped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock. I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself." 5:5-6
102. More filthy talk about navels, bellies, thighs, and bosoms. 7:1-3
103. "How pleasant art thou, O love, for delights! , Thy bosoms shall be as clusters of the vine." Sounds like Penthouse waxing poetic. 7:6-8
104. "Let us get up early to the vineyards , there will I give thee my loves." Sounds like they're going to do it in the vinyards. 7:12
105. "His left hand should be under my head, and his right hand should embrace me." 8:3
106. "We have a little sister, and she hath no bosoms , But my bosoms [are] like towers." 8:8-10

Isaiah
107. God "will discover their secret parts." 3:16-17
108. Isaiah has sex with a prophetess who conceives and bears a son. (You weren't expecting a daughter, were you?) God then tells Isaiah to call his name Mathershalalhashbaz. (It has a nice ring to it, doesn't it?) 8:3
109. God tells Isaiah to take off all his clothes and to wander about completely Unclad for three years as a "sign and a wonder." In this way he will be just like the Egyptian captives who will walk about Unclad "with their buttocks uncovered." 20:2-5
110. Tyre "shall commit fornication with all the kingdoms of the world," and her hire shall be holiness to the Lord." 23:17-18
111. "Tremble, ye women that are at ease , strip you, and make you bare , They shall lament for

the teats." 32:6

Jeremiah
112. "Thou hast played the harlot with many lovers." 3:1
113. "In the ways thou hast sat for them, as the Arabian in the wilderness: and thou hast polluted the land with thy whoredoms. 3:2
114. More talk of harlots who have sex under every tree. 3:6
115. Judah commits adultery with "stocks and stones." 3:9
116. Jeremiah just can't quit talking about sex under the trees. 3:13
117. "As fed horses in the morning: everyone neighed after his neighbor's wife." 5:8
118. God plans to expose Jerusalem's private parts to the world by lifting her skirt over her head, so to speak. He's seen her commit whoredoms and abominations and whatnot on the hills, and he's getting darned sick of it! 13:26-27

Lamentations
119. Jerusalem is compared to a Unclad woman who sighs and turns backward. "Her filthiness is in her skirts." 1:8-10
120. The adversary puts his hand upon "all her pleasant things. 1:10

Ezekiel
121. God dresses up Jerusalem, cleans off the blood that she was wallowing in, and then watches her open her "feet to everyone that passeth by." She made "images of men" and committed "whoredom with them." 16:6-41
122. Big manlinesses. 16:26
123. Discovering the unclothedness of fathers, committing adultery with neighbor's wives, sex with menstruating women, daughters-in-law, and sisters. 22:1-16
124. A tale of two sisters. 23:1-49
125. Really big manlinesses. 23:20
126. God makes "all their loins to be at a stand" and then cuts them off. 29:7-9

Hosea
127. God continues to rant about "whoredoms" and "adulteries from between her bosoms." He threatens to "strip her Unclad and set her as in the day she was born."2:2-3
128. God says he "will discover her lewdness in the sight of her lovers." 2:10
129. God tells Hosea to "love a woman beloved of her friend, yet an adulteress." 3:1
130. Israel has "gone a whoring" and says "loved a reward upon every cornfloor." 9:1

Mark
131. One of the followers of Jesus was a young, nearly Unclad man who dropped his linen cloth and "fled from them Unclad" when the priests came to arrest Jesus. 14:51-52
132. "They have given a boy for a harlot, and sold a girl for wine, that they may drink." Jl.3:3

Amos
133. God predicts that "a man and his father will go in unto the same maid." 2:7
134. On the day of God's wrath, brave men "shall flee away Unclad." 2:16

Nahum
135. God will "discover thy skirts upon thy face, , show the nations thy unclothedness" and "will cast abominable filth upon thee."3:4-6

Matthew
136. "There be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it." Dangerous words from a guy who recommends cutting of body parts if they cause you to sin (Mt.5:29-30, Mt.18:8-9, Mk.9:43-48). It might make someone castrate himself so that he could be one of the 144,000 male virgins, who alone will make it to heaven (Rev.14:3-4). 19:12

Romans
137. With his usual intolerance, Paul condemns homosexuals (including lesbians). This is the only clear reference to lesbians in the Bible. 1:26-28

1 Corinthians
138. Paul, judging from rumors alone, complains that there are fornicators among his followers in Corinth; he is even worried that some have had sex with their fathers' wives. He says that those who have done these things should be expelled from their community and that they will later be sent to hell. 5:1-5
139. Paul asks if he should "take the members of Christ, and make them members of an harlot?" He further asks, "Know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body?" I didn't know that. 6:15-16
140. Paul wishes that men and woman abstain from sex, but tells them to "come together" to avoid being tempted by Satan. 7:5

1 Timothy
141. Homosexuals (those "that defile themselves with mankind"😜 are included in Paul's list of lawless, disobedient, unholy, and profane people. 1 Tim.1:10

Revelation
142. Only 144,00 celibate men will be saved. (Those who were not "defiled with women."😜 Rev.14:3-4
143. The great harlot is described as being "full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication." Rev.17:1-16

The Bible has been used by bigots and crusaders to vindicate their horrendous acts.
But if a wo/man is honest with themselves the Bible, Quran, Veda, etc will teach of an everlasting peace as it was meant to be

Re: Bible The Biggest Liar And Contradiction ever produce In the History Of Man by **aboroma**: 11:53am On Feb 26, 2009

Further Topic Research: Select a Search: ---------- Site Titles Noble Quran Hadiths
Syntax help

Also, Man's lie in John 19:36:

John 19:36 falsely referenced Psalm 34:20 about the unbroken bones of Jesus, when Psalm 34:19-20 were talking about any righteous man:

"These things happened so that the scripture would be fulfilled: "Not one of his bones will be broken, (From the NIV Bible, John 19:36)"

Here are the Old Testament's verses:

"A righteous man may have many troubles, but the LORD delivers him from them all; he protects all his bones, not one of them will be broken. (From the NIV Bible, Psalm 34:19-20)"

Not only that, but notice also how Psalm 34:19 says that the LORD delivers him from "ALL OF THE troubles, which clearly goes against the crucifixion lie. But anyway despite the John 19:36 verse, I still proved, by Allah Almighty's Mercy, Grace and Will, that the Psalm verses actually further proved the Noble Quran's claims along with Isaiah 52:13, and Jesus' Disciples' and the Early Christians original writings that were found in Palestine and Egypt about Jesus never got crucified! See below,

Also visit: Chapter Psalm 91 clearly and indisputably confirms that Jesus never got crucified!

Psalm 22 and 88 confirm Islam's claim about Jesus never got crucified.

A serious forgery in Luke 24:44-48 about Jesus' "resurrection on the third day" claiming that it was foretold in the OT when it wasn't!

Forgery of Matthew 23.

Christianity's biggest lies, the Crucifixion and Resurrection, were never prophesied in the Bible's Old Testament!

You would expect that such major events, that make up the entire case for Christianity, to be at least prophesied in the Bible's Old Testament. But the Truth and the sad reality for the polytheist trinitarian pagans and infidels is that neither one of these major events was ever mentioned in the OT, especially the resurrection! There is some twisting and perverting of text by the infidels, which is thoroughly exposed and destroyed below, on the Messiah's facing of death (which both the OT and the Noble Quran refute), but NOTHING was mentioned about the Messiah's resurrection!

1- Below we'll see how Isaiah 53, not only refutes the crucifixion lie, but it also supports Islam's Claims about Jesus never got crucified, which is also the same claim of Jesus' own disciples' early and original writings that were found in Palestine and Egypt!

2- The following links contain indesputable and clear-cut evidence proving that the resurrection is a lie, and that it was never mentioned in the OT:

A serious forgery in Luke 24:44-48 about Jesus' "resurrection on the third day" claiming that it was foretold in the OT when it wasn't!
The Resurrection Hoax. By Abdullah Smith.

Also, please visit brother Abdullah Smith's excellent articles:

The Suffering Servant of Isaiah 53.
- Part II.
- Part III.

Now to the article,

Did Isaiah 53 really prophesies about the crucifixion of Jesus?

There are two possible answers for this chapter:

1- (Taking the christians' lies) The Old Testament did indeed claim that the Messiah will die, and then GOD Almighty cancelled this prediction as He has COUNTLESSLY done in the Bible's OT and NT.

2- The Old Testament never claimed that the Messiah will die as I clearly proved below.

Possibility #1:

(The Old Testament did indeed claim that the Messiah will die and then GOD Almighty cancelled this prediction)

First of all, it is important to know that GOD Almighty in the Old Testament did "repent" or change His Mind about executing certain decisions. GOD Almighty is not stuck with anything. He created us as humans and He created the ability in us to make wills and choices. Sometimes based on the decisions that humans make, GOD Almighty then takes a certain route or Decision that best fits the situation according to His Sight. Let us look at few examples of GOD Almighty Changing His Mind in the Bible:

GOD Almighty Changing His Emotions:

Ample verses from the book of Isaiah. The article and the verses are too long to post here.

GOD Almighty Changing His Mind:

"How can I give you up, Ephraim? How can I hand you over, Israel? How can I treat you like Admah? How can I make you like Zeboiim? My heart is changed within me; all my compassion is excited."
(Hosea 11:

"So the LORD relented. "This will not happen," the LORD said."

(Amos 7:3)

"and if that nation I warned repents of its evil, then I will relent and not inflict on it the disaster I had planned."
(Jeremiah 18:

Who knows, GOD Almighty does repent:

"Then the LORD relented and did not bring on his people the disaster he had threatened."
(Exodus 32:14)

"Who can tell, God may turn and revoke His sentence against us, and turn away from His fierce anger so that we perish not. And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God revoked His evil that He had said that He would do to them and He did not do it."
(Jonah 3:9-10)
(I removed their brackets and commentaries for easy read)

"Rend your hearts and not your garments and return to the Lord, your God, for He is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and abounding in loving-kindness; and He revokes His sentence of evil. Who knows but what He will turn, revoke your sentence, and leave a blessing behind Him, even a cereal or meal offering and a drink offering for the Lord, your God?"
(Joel 2:13-14)
(I removed their brackets and commentaries for easy read)

"And God sent an angel to destroy Jerusalem. But as the angel was doing so, the LORD saw it and was grieved because of the calamity and said to the angel who was destroying the people, "Enough! Withdraw your hand." The angel of the LORD was then standing at the threshing floor of Araunah the Jebusite."
(1 Chronicles 21:15)

"and Jehovah repenteth of the evil which He hath spoken of doing to His people."
(Exodus 32:14)

"and Jehovah repenteth that He hath made man in the earth, and He grieveth Himself -- unto His heart."
(Genesis 6:6)

"And when Jehovah raised up to them judges -- then was Jehovah with the judge, and saved

them out of the hand of their enemies all the days of the judge; for it repenteth Jehovah, because of their groaning from the presence of their oppressors, and of those thrusting them away."
(Judges 2:18)

"and the messenger putteth forth his hand to Jerusalem to destroy it, and Jehovah repenteth concerning the evil, and saith to the messenger who is destroying among the people, `Enough, now, cease thy hand;' and the messenger of Jehovah was near the threshing-floor of Araunah the Jebusite."
(2 Samuel 24:16)

"Put him at all to death did Hezekiah king of Judah, and all Judah? Did he not fear Jehovah? yea, he appeaseth the face of Jehovah, and Jehovah repenteth concerning the evil that He spake against them; and we are doing great evil against our souls."
(Jeremiah 26:19)

(www.answering-christianity.com/abrogation_in_bible.htm)

Many more examples that I do not wish to crowd this article with of GOD Almighty Changing his Mind in the Bible are available at: Abrogation in the Bible. But these simple examples in the verses above should be, by themselves, more than enough to prove my point.

As we clearly see, GOD Almighty did take a decision and then reverted from executing it. So it is quite possible that GOD Almighty did decide to not crucify Jesus, the Messiah, on the cross because of all of the evil that was done to him by the people of Israel. Certainly,

The Disciples' early writings clearly claimed that Jesus never got crucified!

(Peter even said that the crucifixion is a lie!)

Not only that, but their manuscripts and canons were "widely accepted" among early Christians during the first 3 centuries of Christianity. Visit the link and see the ample proofs for yourself. This clearly means that the early Christians DID NOT believe:

1- In the lie of Jesus got crucified.

2- In the lie that Jesus' disciples died for the belief that he got crucified.

My Challenge to Christians:

Since the early Christians' and the Disciples' original writings all claim that Jesus never got crucified, then why couldn't Jehovah Almighty have said something similar to this:

", And Jehovah repented from the evil of crucifying the Messiah, "

Why couldn't this be possible when GOD Almighty saw that the Jews were total losers and that no Prophet was ever fruitful with them! They were even notorious in slaying Prophets:

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! (From the KJV Bible, Matthew 23:37)"

"We gave Moses the Book and followed him up with a succession of apostles; We gave Jesus the son of Mary Clear (Signs) and strengthened him with the holy spirit. Is it that whenever there comes to you an apostle with what ye yourselves desire not, ye are puffed up with pride? - Some ye called impostors, and others ye slay! (The Noble Quran, 2:87)"

"And remember ye said: "O Moses! we cannot endure one kind of food (always); so beseech thy Lord for us to produce for us of what the earth groweth, -its pot-herbs, and cucumbers, Its garlic, lentils, and onions." He said: "Will ye exchange the better for the worse? Go ye down to any town, and ye shall find what ye want!" They were covered with humiliation and misery; they drew on themselves the wrath of God. This because they went on rejecting the Signs of God and slaying His Messengers without just cause. This because they rebelled and went on transgressing. (The Noble Quran, 2:61)"

"As to those who deny the Signs of God and in defiance of right, slay the prophets, and slay those who teach just dealing with mankind, announce to them a grievous penalty. (The Noble Quran, 3:21)"

"God hath heard the taunt of those who say: "Truly, God is indigent and we are rich!"- We shall certainly record their word and (their act) of slaying the prophets in defiance of right, and We shall say: "Taste ye the penalty of the Scorching Fire! (The Noble Quran, 3:181)"

Show one logical reason that would disprove my challenge here! Didn't Jehovah Almighty already "repent" many times in the past from Divine Decisions that He has already taken as we clearly saw above?

places", This is verified at this link: (Young's Literal Translation)], though he had done no violence, nor was any deceit in his mouth.

"in his death" is also a false translation to the Hebrew Mawth. At the worst, it should be translated as "in death", making the word a symbolic one as further confirmed in the Hebrew lexicon:
"in his death
maveth (maw'-veth)
death (natural or violent); concretely, the dead, their place or state (hades); figuratively, pestilence, ruin -- (be) dead(-ly), death, die(-d)."

(http://scripturetext.com/isaiah/53-9.htm)

10
Yet it was the LORD's will to crush him and cause him to suffer, and though the LORD makes his life a guilt offering, he will see his offspring and prolong his days, and the will of the LORD will prosper in his hand.
According to Christianity, Jesus Christ was single and never married nor did he have children. This verse clearly refutes Christianity, because the Servant here will live to see his biological children ("his offspring" along with his days being prolonged (made longer). Christ died at the young age of 33 according to Christianity, which is also against this verse. Christs' years are short in Christianity, while in Isaiah 53:10, the servant's years are very long and extended along with him living them with his biological children.

11
After the suffering of his soul, he will see the light and be satisfied; by his knowledge my righteous servant will justify many, and he will bear their iniquities.
12
Therefore I will give him a portion among the great, and he will divide the spoils with the strong, because he poured out his life unto death [This is clarified in details down in this article. It doesn't at all mean that he will die. The literal translation says: "Because that he exposed to death his soul", This is verified again at this link: (Young's Literal Translation), Both Islam and Isaiah 52:13 claim that Jesus never got crucified. See below.], and was numbered with the transgressors. For he bore the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

Isaiah 53 perfectly agrees with Islam:

Let us look at this Verse: "After the suffering of his soul, he will see the light and be satisfied; (From the NIV Bible, Isaiah 53:11)" The idea of this servant who will get pierced is NOT that he will DIE for people's sins. Notice that in Isaiah 53:9 it clearly says "He was assigned a grave

with the wicked", which means that he will have a grave assigned to his name, but it doesn't necessarily mean that his dead body will be in it.

1- The Bible's New Testament refutes the "piercing" story:

If we were to take the Bible literally, then we will see clear contradictions in the crucifixion story. Let us look at what the Bible says about piercing Jesus:

John 19:30-40:

30
When he had received the drink, Jesus said, "It is finished." With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.
31
Now it was the day of Preparation, and the next day was to be a special Sabbath. Because the Jews did not want the bodies left on the crosses during the Sabbath, they asked Pilate to have the legs broken and the bodies taken down.
32
The soldiers therefore came and broke the legs of the first man who had been crucified with Jesus, and then those of the other.
33
But when they came to Jesus and found that he was already dead, they did not break his legs.
34
Instead, one of the soldiers pierced Jesus' side with a spear, bringing a sudden flow of blood and water.
35
The man who saw it has given testimony, and his testimony is true. He knows that he tells the truth, and he testifies so that you also may believe.
36
These things happened so that the scripture would be fulfilled: "Not one of his bones will be broken," (see how the OT in this one indisputably confirms the Noble Quran's claims, below)

The Verses that reference the Bones:
"A righteous man may have many troubles, but the LORD delivers him from them all; he protects all his bones, not one of them will be broken. (From the NIV Bible, Psalm 34:19-20)"

As these verses don't even seem to be talking about the Messiah or any crucifixion, but assuming that they did, notice how Psalm 34:20 says that GOD Almighty will protect "all his bones". So, not even an inch from his bones will be damaged according to the Scriptures - again assuming that the verses are even talking about the Messiah!! This is exactly what the

Noble Quran and Isaiah 52:13 say!

Also, notice how Psalm 34:19 says that the LORD delivers him from "ALL OF THE troubles, which clearly goes against the crucifixion lie. But anyway despite the John 19:36 verse, I still proved, by Allah Almighty's Mercy, Grace and Will, that the Psalm verses actually further proved the Noble Quran's claims along with Isaiah 52:13, and Jesus' Disciples' and the Early Christians original writings that were found in Palestine and Egypt about Jesus never got crucified! See below,

Also, please visit: Chapter Psalm 91 clearly and indisputably confirms that Jesus never got crucified!

Psalm 22 and 88 confirm Islam's claim about Jesus never got crucified.

A serious forgery in Luke 24:44-48 about Jesus' "resurrection on the third day" claiming that it was foretold in the OT when it wasn't!

Forgery of Matthew 23.

37
and, as another scripture says, "They will look on the one they have pierced."
38
Later, Joseph of Arimathea asked Pilate for the body of Jesus. Now Joseph was a disciple of Jesus, but secretly because he feared the Jews. With Pilate's permission, he came and took the body away.
39
He was accompanied by Nicodemus, the man who earlier had visited Jesus at night. Nicodemus brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about seventy-five pounds.
40
Taking Jesus' body, the two of them wrapped it, with the spices, in strips of linen. This was in accordance with Jewish burial customs.
First of all, notice the man-made third party narration in the book of John. The NIV Bible's Historians and Theologians are not even sure who wrote the books of John, 1 John, 2 John and 3 John. The original author(s) is mysterious.

In the above verses, the mysterious author suggests that Jesus' bones were reserved because the soldiers did not break his knees, hence this fulfills the Scriptures' prophecy that GOD will protect his body that not even a single bone would break.

Also see detailed refutations to Exodus 12:46, Numbers 9:12, Zechariah 12:10 and Psalm

34:20 that supposedly suggest that GOD Almighty was going to get pierced on the cross.

Hebrews 5:7-8 clearly and irrefutably claim that Jesus was saved from the cross; confirming Islam's claims.

None of Jesus' disciples witnessed the crucifixion. They "all fled" and "deserted" Jesus. This further confirms Islam's claims.

Chapter Psalm 91 clearly and indisputably confirms that Jesus never got crucified!

Psalm 22 and 88 confirm Islam's claim about Jesus never got crucified.

A serious forgery in Luke 24:44-48 about Jesus' "resurrection on the third day" claiming that it was foretold in the OT when it wasn't!

Forgery of Matthew 23.

Let us look at the obvious contradiction in the above verses:

Taken from the above verses: "These things happened so that the scripture would be fulfilled: 'Not one of his bones will be broken,' and, as another scripture says, 'They will look on the one they have pierced.' (From the NIV Bible, John 19:36-37)"

"A righteous man may have many troubles, but the LORD delivers him from them all; he protects all his bones, not one of them will be broken. (From the NIV Bible, Psalm 34:19-20)"

Again, as these verses don't even seem to be talking about the Messiah or any crucifixion, but assuming that it did, notice how Psalm 34:20 says that GOD Almighty will protect "all his bones". So, not even an inch from his bones will be damaged according to the Scriptures - again assuming that the verses are even talking about the Messiah!!

As you might know, the crucifixion back then was done by nailing to the cross the hands and the ankles or the feet. If GOD Almighty was going to protect Jesus' body that not even a single bone will be broken, then how would the crucifixion and the death of Jesus be possible then?!

My question to all Christians is: How in the world is it possible for the feet to get nailed on the cross without any penetration to the bones by the nails, hence breaking part of the feet's bones?!

And for the parts of the Bible that suggest that Jesus actually died (which clearly contradict the Verses that I presented above), please visit What parts of the Bible do Muslims believe are closest to the Truth?

I clearly see the Noble Quran's Claim about Jesus being saved from crucifixion being confirmed in Psalm 34:20!

1. An open letter to minister louis farrakhan

0 Not allowed! Not allowed!
ON BEHALF OF MASTER W.D. FARD MUHAMMAD, HIS IS THE NAME OF ALMIGHTY ALLAH, TO WHOM ALL PRAISE IS FOREVER DUE; IN LOVING MEMORY OF THE LAST AND GREATEST MESSENGER OF ALLAH, MOSES, WHO APPEARED IN THE PERSON OF THE MOST HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, (PEACE BE UPON HIM), OUR SPIRITUAL MOTHER, MARY OF THE BOOK AND; ON BEHALF OF THE MOST HONORABLE SILIS MUHAMMAD, THE PROPHET LIKE MOSES, CHRIST, SOLOMON, AND JOSHUA, THE SPIRITUAL SON OF ALMIGHTY ALLAH, HIS IS THE NAME OF THE SON OF MAN, THERE IS NO GOD (ALLAH) BESIDES THE HUMAN BEING MAN. ?

MINISTER FARAKHAN:
When it comes to matters regarding your person, the majority of my guidance has come from Sovereign Queen Misshaki Muhammad, WHO KNOWS YOU VERY WELL. Think over that for a moment, if you will.

I have had occasion to read the Final Call, Vol. 32, No. 29 (Apr. 23, 2013). Your article THE TIME AND WHAT MUST BE DONE (Part 14) was of particular interest. Therein, you expressed concern about those who seek to take your life. Sir, have you ever stopped to consider that many are displeased with your many deviations from the teachings of The Most Hon. Elijah Muhammad (PBUH)?

Your statement at p.20, pp.1 was: "Greetings to you. I am Minister Louis Farrakhan, National Representative of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad..."

Sir, do you acually think that the people , today, are so ignorant that they do not know that the Last & Greatest Messenger of Allah WAS NOT A TEACHER OF SO-CALLED ORTHODOX ISLAM? Do you actually think that the people, today, are so ignorant that they do not know that The Last & Greatest Messenger of Allah WAS NOT A TEACHER OF SCIENTOLOGY/DIANETICS? You, Minister Farrakhan, cannot TRUTHFULLY SAY that you are the National Representative of The Last & Greatest Messenger of Allah when you have brazenly taken it upon yourself to change the Teachings in the name of progress. You can, however, say in Truth that you are Aaron of the Book. **That same Aaron who gave the people a Golden Calf (False Teaching) when Moses went up into the mountain.** Further, you did not even begin your article giving praise to Master W.D. Fard Muhammad, to whom all praise is due forever. You never do. This is why we know you are AN IMPOSTOR who believes in a spirit God (Allah). **Nobody believes you to be the National Representative of The Last & Greatest Messenger of Allah except those you have SUCCESSFULLY DECEIVED BY MIXING TRUTH WITH FALSEHOOD.**

At p. 20, pp.12 you stated: "*Some of you 'Tweet,' and write and say that: 'Farrakhan should be exterminated -ASAP' - as soon as possible! You cannot reason with what I am saying, so the first thing that comes into your mind is that "Farrakhan should be killed.'*

Very well, Minister Farrakhan. Let us reason by the word of The Last & Greatest Messenger of Allah, whom you claim to Represent...

You, Minister Farrakhan, were instructed to take The Hon. Elijah Muhammad's seat. When THEM died in Feburary of 1975, you were at his funeral. You did not do as you were instructed. (Did you FEAR Supreme Captain Raymond Sherrief and HQ's Minister Yusuf Shah who put Warith D. Muhammad in power???) You did not take The Messenger's seat, as instructed, instead, you followed Warith into the World Community of Al'Islam in the West. You served as an Imam for Warith, A WELL KNOWN DISBELIEVER/HYPOCRITE TO THE TEACHINGS OF HIS FATHER. In the very first Bilalian News that came out you were pictured on the cover with Warith. You were wearing an FOI uniform. Your statement at the time (1976): "***The Nation of Islam has made a smooth transition.***" Transition to what, Minister Farrakhan? In the belief that Master W.D. Fard Muhammad was a Trickster and THEM was a Deceiver, as Warith stated in the second BN? In the belief that we are not the Tribe Shabazz, but a Bilalian People, as Warith stated in the third BN? The smooth transition you spoke of four decades ago was one of DISBELIEF IN GOD AND HIS MESSENGER. On this, THEM (PBUH) said***:" The belief in the Messenger or the Prophet of Allah is a belief in Allah, if you disbelieve in one you disbelieve in both. You cannot believe in one and disbelieve in the other. This is the knowledge the world has not realized, and this is what God wants the world to know." (Message to the Blackman, p. 306).*** Minister Farrakhan, Do you really believe Master W.D. Fard Muhammad, to whom all praise is forever due, and The Most Hon. Elijah Muhammad (PBUH) are actually with you?

When you finally did call yourself standing to ressurrect The Nation you were still teaching so-called orthodox islam; you courted the Arabs in the name of Muhammad Ibn Abdullah; you WOULD NOT UNITE WITH THE MOST HONORABLE SILIS MUHAMMAD;and you still have your followers on their knees, bumping their heads on the floor, worshipping a spirit God on Fridays. All this being the case in Truth Minister Farrakhan, why are you surprised that people want to kill you???

At p.20, pp.13 you stated: *"Is that the way you do when you cannot support your arguement with facts? Is that the way you do when you have nothing to cast at Truth-except Truth that will bear more witness to The Truth? Because certainly, when you cast falsehood at Truth, you have no powerwith Falsehood to undermine the power of Truth..."*

Well spoken, Minister Farrakhan! Certainly, when you cast so-called orthodox Islam and Scientology/Dianetics at the teachings of THEM (PBUH), you have no power to undermine that teaching as you have sought to do since 1978. **According to The Most Honorable Silis Muhammad**, the Beast is the White Race and its Religion. The Beast is also two religious leaders who have sought to destroy The Lost-Found Nation of Islam. Warith D. Muhammad (the 1st Beast in the book of Revelations) and Minister Louis Farrakhan (the 2nd Beast in the Book of Revelations).

Minister Farrakhan, if it were not your intent to undermine the teachings of THEM (PBUH) you would have united with The Most Hon. Silis Muhammad in 1978 when Mr. Muhammad offered to take a backseat to you as long as you stayed on point with TRUTH. This you declined to do. But you will seek unity with the Arabs, Christain preachers, and so-called negro politicians... all of whom are disbelievers in what THEM (PBUH) Taught.

At P.16 pp. 8 you stated: ***"If you find me to be truthful, then your duty is to aid me, not fight me!"***

Minister Farrakhan, by this very statement you have made a tacit admission that you have a duty to UNITE WITH THE MOST HON. SILIS MUHAMMAD. **But you have FAILED IN YOUR DUTY FOR THE PAST 35 YEARS.** This suggests that you do not find The Most Hon. Silis Muhammad to be Truthful. This is only because you, Minister Farrakhan, seek to save America and Mr. Muhammad does not. You tried to save the City of Detroit, but it went bankrupt anyway. Allah is bringing America down and will completely destroy her, and nothing you try to do will prevent that destruction. Master W.D. Fard Muhammad, to whom all praise is forever due, JUDGED America, finding the Devil disagreeable to live with in Peace. Jeremiah 51:8-9 plainly states: "Babylon (America) is suddenly fallen and destroyed: howl for her; take balm for her pain, if so be she may be healed. We would have healed Babylon (America), but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgement reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up even unto the skies."

We understand the real reasons why you refuse to unite with The Most Hon. Silis Muhammad. Mr. Muhammad HATES THE DEVIL FROM BIRTH while you accept the Devil as your Brother if he (Devil) makes a shahada; Mr. Muhammad is not trying to save America, while you are trying to provide A Torchlight for America; and Mr. Muhammad don't give a damn about what the Arabs think about THEM's teaching (PBUH) while you are trying to be accepted by them to the point of teaching their spook God religion.

Minister Farrakhan, I respectfully say that I do not hate you as a person. What I do hate is the Falsehoods you mix up with the Truth. Master W.D. Fard Muhammad, to whom all praise is forever due, and The Most Honorable Elijah Muhammad (PBUH) DO NOT BACK YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT TRULY BELIEVE IN EITHER OF THEM.

If you have read this letter carefully, you know the Truth of it that bears witness to more Truth...

We know that Sister Tynetta Muhammad is your wife, that you married her and took her last name, and began calling yourself Louis Farrakhan Muhammad for a time. If HE LIVES as you claim, and is SOMEWHERE IN HIDING WAITING TO RETURN, as you further claim does it make you an IMMORAL MAN to be married to The Most Hon. Elijah Muhammad's wife??? Think over that, if you will...

According to the NOI's Problem Book: " Don't take it as Truth because we say its Truth. Question the Truth. Test the Truth, to see if be Truth or not." I do not find you to be Truthful Minister Farrakhan, because the Truth mixed with Falsehood is the same as a lie.

I am,
Ameer Labeeb Hassan (Oooh.)

All Black Leaders are Freemasons

May 21, 2015

garvey.jpg*(Second right, Marcus Garvey, Jamaican Pan African Leader.)*

Marcus Mosiah Garvey, Jr., was a staunch proponent of the Black Nationalism and Pan-Africanism movements. He founded the Universal Negro Improvement Association and African Communities League (UNIA-ACL).
Like Rastafarians and Nation of Islam, these movements are Masonic fronts.

Masonic control of Black Power movements suggests Freemasonry is part of the mechanism of colonialism.
The way to control the opposition is to lead it. We are colonized in the same way.

by CR
(henrymakow.com)

Reading an article about Jamaican Black Nationalist leader Marcus Garvey, (1887-1940) I noticed something odd about the picture (above.) The men riding in the car with him are wearing mortarboard hats. It didn't appear to be a graduation ceremony, so what was really going on? I discovered that Garvey and basically ALL leaders in the black power/civil rights movement are Masons. That weird hat that Garvey often wore was actually Masonic regalia.

According to this article in a Masonic Journal:

"During the final four years of his life, Garvey turned even more emphatically toward the Masonic ideal based on secret knowledge. With the defeat of Ethiopia in the Italo-Ethiopian War of 1935.... Garvey revised dramatically his previous estimates of what political movements alone could be expected to accomplish. Thus, he viewed as problematic the absence of "masonry in his [the Negro's] political ideals," noting that "there is nothing secret in what he is aiming at for his own hope of preservation." Garvey was alluding to the evolution of the fraternal idea from its earlier craft stage into a potent political vehicle, one based on the organization of secret revolutionary brotherhoods.

From the start, the UNIA shared numerous features with fraternal benevolent orders. The UNIA's governing Constitution and Book of Laws held the same status and function as Freemasonry's Book of

Constitutions and Book of the Law. The UNIA's titular "potentate" was clearly analogous to the "imperial potentate" of the Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, or black Shriners. The High Executive Council of the UNIA and ACL reflected the Imperial Council of the black Shriners and the Supreme Council of Freemasonry in general. The elaborate and resplendent public displays by the UNIA, particularly during its annual conventions, drew upon the example of the black Shriners and other fraternal groups .... Other features shared with fraternal orders included solemn oaths and binding pledges, special degrees of chivalry (such as the Cross of African Redemption, Knight of the Sublime Order of the Nile, and Knight of the Order of Ethiopia)

To quote a paper titled *The Craft and The Crescent*, written by Michael R. Scheiderer, a former "District Education Officer" of Mechanicsburg Lodge No. 113: "Marcus Garvey was a member of Prince Hall Freemasonry. Mary Lefkowitz states: "To a large extent, the UNIA was organized along Masonic lines: it had a significant benevolent function: It had a constitution based on the Masons'; it also had a "potentate," an potentate's helmet closely resembled the ceremonial hat worn by Masons in special parades. Marcus Garvey in a similar uniform to that of a Knights Templar of the Masonic order. Many African-American Freemasons at the time believed that Freemasonry actually started in the advanced civilization of ancient Egypt. This helped African-Americans identify with Freemasonry as it was thought to be based on ceremonies in ancient Africa."

gaddafi.jpgI did a little more research and found that basically all world leaders are Masons, or members of affiliated organizations, and whether they are perceived as part of the global elite is irrelevant. Gaddafi was a Mason. Even Haile Selassie was a Mason and a Knight of the Order of the Garter, "Britain's most exclusive order of chivalry". Now I know why Ethiopia was never colonized, it didn't need to be.

Whether these men's deaths and executions are real or simply theatrical performances is questionable. Where is Hitler? Did they really kill Bin Laden? Haile Selassie disappeared, some bones were found buried near his palace but never positively identified. Rastafarians (who were started by Joseph Hibbert, a Mason) believe that Selassie is not dead. It's possible that they really were killed for not cooperating with their masters, but I would not discount the possibility of their deaths being faked to perpetuate the illusion of resistance to the powers that be.

Two of the most well known African-American black leaders, Al Sharpton and Jesse Jackson are Masons as well. Malcolm X seems to be one of the few who realized that the movement was driven by corruption and racism, but Alex Haley, the author of his biography, is also a Mason.
It's not just black America that is completely subverted. Consider this quote from a *Jamaica Gleaner* article:

"With over 5,000 members enrolled to the fraternity, the Freemasons present at the Gleaner's forum said that their membership included nearly all the 'upstanding' men in leadership positions in medicine, the judiciary, the police force and even parliament. They stressed the importance of unity, humility and charity among lodge members, as the brotherhood reaches across continents, racial and religious barriers." (emphasis mine)

Jamaican DJ Bounty Killer, who at one time was referred to as the "Poor Peoples' Governor" for his songs speaking out against political corruption and supporting the poor, declared in a song titled "Lodge" that "fi me gun no join lodge and it no join church" (my gun will not join the lodge and it will not join church). Considering that he started going to church and may soon become a gospel artist, I

wouldn't be surprised if he joined a lodge as well.

Haitian national hero and revolutionary leader Toussaint L'ouverture was also a member:

"Although a former slave, he had owned slaves himself. Although he led a great slave revolt, he was desperate to trade export crops for defense supplies and so imposed a militarized forced labor system that was slavery in all but name. He was simultaneously a devout Catholic, a Freemason and a secret practitioner of voodoo. And although the monarchs of Europe regarded him with unalloyed horror, he in effect turned himself into one of them by fashioning a constitution making himself his country's dictator for life, with the right to name his successor."

Is it any wonder that black power, black nationalism, and civil rights have resulted in very little progress for the majority? Unless you consider a half-Jewish Kenyan named Obama being elected as American president!

First Comment from Dan:

Yes, many black leaders are Freemasons. But the notion that VIP Masons never bump each other off shows a lack of understanding of the Luciferian logic required of initiates of the upper degrees.

The lower degrees of the Blue Lodge are merely told Masonry is a family of brothers all over the world who look out for each other. In fact that's the draw for the typical entered apprentice. They've heard the Masons are a kind of "affirmative action" club in which the rich and powerful members show favoritism to other Masons in business - even in the courts.

The lower three initiations are designed to discover your hopes and fears, secrets and weaknesses. Most people are content to have an easy life, and they go no further. It's the ambitious ones that obsess on big things that attract mentors who show them a taste of 'the good life', but then they learn nobody gets "in" without sacrifice. We're talking Luciferian thinking - they have to offer someone or something they love for sacrifice. Nobody gets to be a 'world leader' that hasn't proven their firm belief in the Satanic doctrine, "never love a thing unless you can bear to watch it die". Everyone of them have given up loved ones, or comrades - often it will be a son or daughter, or parent, or wife, just to get in. You can see it happening in the celebrity pages all the time. At first they don't make you pull the trigger; it's just choosing the sacrificial victim and letting it happen. That's how they advance. That's not the end of it though. To stay in the game and advance - you have to give more.

martin.jpgtdad.jpgWhen you know how Luciferian thinking works, you'll be able to catch it right away in the psyops they give us. Almost all these people in these psy ops are members of one cult or another. Take for example the father of Trayvon Martin. Trayvon was the posthumous poster boy of the event that kicked off the 'race war' psyop of one news story after another featuring black youth being shot by whites or cops.

Now most people can't believe anybody could be so cold, but Trayvon's parents had a major boost in money and fame - all those appearances and interviews on prime time TV shows. They were paid for all of that, paid a lot.

Not only that, but for initiates in the secret levels of the lodge Travon's dad will be treated with great honor and respect for making the supreme sacrifice.

Dan clarifies:

He wasn't responsible for it. However, the death of his son was the key feature of a major media circus that dominated 2012.

I don't know how these 'black kid' shootings have been presented on CBC but American TV the Trayvon Williams thing and Zimmerman trial was mentioned on the hour, day and night. Since then there's been one case after another given the same media treatment.

Media has been fueling a 'race war' psychological operation on the public since 2012. It all started with this case. A case that's going to be used for a year long show trial and media circus can't simply be picked at random. They need to use people they know they can control, people who will cooperate. They use families that are indoctrinated members of one or another mind cults that permeate the world today.

All Martin had to do was go along with it, and play the part the way he was told.

A master mason has actually put up a blog to say that Martin's not a 'real' Mason.

"Trayvon's Dad is barely Masonic at all. He's a Clandestine Mason. He's a District Grand Master for the Grand Lodge of the irregular, scammy, and clandestine "International Free and Accepted Modern Masons". What does this mean to you, the outsider? It means Masonry is a system of morality veiled in allegory and illustrated by symbols, done in ritual form. Now if someone decided to make up their own ritual, it's not Masonry anymore. If you and your buddy decided to go out back and make up your own ritual, you couldn't call yourself Masons because it isn't the Masonic ritual. Your made up dance isn't the Macarena unless the hand movements are the same."

Sounds like confirmation that Martin is a Mason to me...

Comments for "All Black Leaders are Freemasons "

E said (May 21, 2015):

Here in St. Louis there's a local television reporter (a black man) who does a segment on the news where he questions local government officials about questionable expenses made by their offices.

In one segment a few years back he was questioning a local black politician from a local municipality. The man he was questioning became quite irate and began repeatedly asking him "Are you a traveling man?". Didn't think much of it at the time.

Long story short I was discussing this story recently with one of my girlfriend's relatives who is big in politics in the area (and a member of the Shriner's and probably a Freemason). He said that when he asked "Are you a traveling man?" he was asking the other man if he was a Freemason (which incidentally the reporter and the politician both were).

I think a point that maybe wasn't touched on in the article is that just because leaders are Freemasons does not mean that they always get along. Do all Catholics / Jews / Muslims / Buddhists, etc always get along? But to make it in politics, media, religion, business, etc, you have to be a member of "The Lodge"...

--

Thanks E

Yes who ever heard of a family that didn't quarrel?

rense.com

The Nation Of Islam And The Freemasons

By David Livingstone
7-18-6

I've been taking a closer look at the writings of Wesley Williams, and I am shocked. I had no idea the Nation of Islam was so enmeshed with Freemasonry. Enmeshed is an understatement, the two are basically one and the same.

Looking at his "The Book of God", he basically sets the history of the occult in reverse, where it is the "true Islam". Everything is there. The "Sons of God" or Nephilim, also the Fallen Angels, are God, a man, and his council. They have been guiding the select of humanity ever since. He even places them in "Shamballah" in the Gobi desert, being the same as the "Great White Brotherhood", or the "Hidden Chiefs" of "Hidden Masters" of the occult.

The entire history of the occult is co-opted to his version of Islam, including Gnosticism, the Templars and Cathars, and the Holy Grail. He invokes Masonic historian Manly P. Hall as a source, and also Blavatsky, an avowed Satanist. He even has a chapter about the "Masonic secret", which he correctly explains is that "Man is God".

That explains why the creed he expounds is that of anthropomorphism, because it is a hidden method of preparing the unsuspecting masses for the acceptance of the god-man Messiah of the Kabbalah.

So evidently, at the higher levels of the Nation of Islam, like all other occult fronts, Lucifer is recognized as "true God". I wouldn't be surprised if this were the belief of Mr. Williams, or that he would deny it.

Satanism does seem to be the original cult of the NOI, as its founder was accused of instigating ritual murder. That was Wallace Fard, who, according to the FBI, had as many as 27 different aliases, and was a sometime petty criminal. Fard initially joined the Moorish Science Temple, a quasi-Masonic and pseudo-Islamic organization, and seems to have been

involved in a conspiracy to usurp leadership of that order, by having its leader, Noble Drew Ali, killed.

Fard finally got in trouble when one of his followers committed murder to, in his own words, "bring himself closer to Allah." He had quoted from Fard's booklet titled Secret Rituals of the Lost-Found Nation of Islam. Although not charged with any crime, Fard was asked to leave Detroit in early 1933 and to never return. He finally disappeared without a trace in 1934.

But he had already initiated a devoted follower, Elijah Mohammed, to whom he taught Masonic superstitions dressed in Islamic themes, and who went on found the Nation of Islam, and claimed that Fard was God. We already know of the corruption that was discovered by Malcolm X. And I fear too about Louis Farrakhan, who too is listed as being a Freemason.

What a gang of criminals. I wonder what their relationship is with their higher-ups, and how conscious they are about the purpose they serve.

If you want to peek through the "Book of God" of Mr. Williams, it's online here: http://www.theblackgod.com/theblackgodpage2_.htm

The Nation of Islam and Scientology

Submitted by David Livingstone on Sun, 05/18/2014 - 10:48

As I revealed in an article in 2006, the Nation of Islam is only very remotely associated with Islam, and founded on the occult teachings of Freemasonry.[1] As I further reveal in my latest book, Black Terror White Soldiers, the NOI is also a "UFO religion," and recently The Examiner exposed that Louis Farrakhan has now announced that his organization is married with L. Ron Hubbard's controversial Church of Scientology.[2]

The NOI is thoroughly intertwined with the leading occult trends of the twentieth century. In Black Terror White Soldiers I pointed out that the NOI traces its decent again to one Jamal ud Din al Afghani, the notorious imposter who simultaneously was the main inspiration behind the Occult Revival of the nineteenth century, as well as the fundamentalist Salafi "reform" movement of Islam, which has been the backbone of the CIA's projects in the Middle East.

Historian K. Paul Johnson proposes that it was Afghani who was largely responsible for the central doctrines of H. P. Blavatsky, the leading influence behind the Occult Revival and considered the godmother of the New Age movement. As a leader of the mysterious Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, Afghani laid the foundations for organizations like the Golden Dawn and ultimately the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) of Aleister Crowley. In Afghani's own words, he explained:

We do not cut off the head of religion except with the sword of religion. Therefore, if you were to see us now, you would see ascetics and worshipers, kneeling and genuflecting, never disobeying God's commands and doing all that they are ordered to do.[3]

The Nation of Islam was founded by Elijah Mohammed, who was instructed by a mysterious person of Arab background named Wallace Fard Muhammed who claimed he was God. According to the FBI, Fard had as many as 27 different aliases and was a sometime petty criminal. Fard initially joined the Moorish Science Temple, a quasi-Masonic and pseudo-Islamic organization founded by Noble Drew Ali. According to Peter Lamborn Wilson, in Sacred Drift: Essays on the Margins of Islam, Ravanna Bey of the Moorish Academy of Chicago claimed that the Drew family had settled in Newark, New Jersey, in the early 1880s and there encountered the "master adept" Jamal ud Din al Afghani who was visiting the United States in 1882-1883. The Drews were initiated into Afghani's Salafi movement and supposedly into the Brethren of Sincerity.[4]

But Fard seems to have been involved in a conspiracy to usurp leadership of that order, by having its leader Noble Drew Ali killed. However, Fard's activities were brought to wider public notice after a major scandal involving an apparent ritual murder in 1932, reportedly committed by one of his early followers, Robert Karriem. Karriem later confessed that he had committed the murder "to bring himself closer to Allah."

Karriem had quoted from Fard's booklet titled Secret Rituals of the Lost-Found Nation of Islam: "The unbeliever must be stabbed through the heart." Karriem told the detectives that he intended to carry out more murders, which he called "sacrifices." He referred to Fard as the "gods of Islam," and told the investigators, "I had to kill somebody. I could not forsake my gods."[5] When Fard was interviewed, he told detectives, "I am the Supreme Ruler of the Universe," resulting in his being placed in a straightjacket and padded cell for psychiatric examination.[6]

However, Fard's religion was a hodge-podge of Islam, Jehovah's Witness doctrine, Gnosticism, ufology, and heretical Christian teachings and Prince Hall Freemasonry, a branch of North American Freemasonry composed predominantly of African Americans.[7] It basically sets the history of the occult in reverse, where an anthropomorphic doctrine is the "true Islam." The "Sons of God" or Nephilim, are God, a man, and his council, in "Shambhala," explicitly associated with the "Great White Brotherhood" of Blavatsky.[8] Its former leader, Elijah Muhammed, claimed that the Book of Ezekiel describes a "Mother Ship," an aircraft built by black scientists in Japan many thousands of years ago. This aircraft, undetectable by radar, still circled the earth and carried powerful weapons which would be used on white America if she dared to harm the members of the Nation of Islam.[9]

Farrakhan attributes the merger of the NOI with Scientology to an earlier contact between Fard and Hubbard. Scientology founder L. Ron Hubbard was closely associated with Jack Parsons, who went on to become one of the founders of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Houston and the Aerojet Corporation. Parsons was a leader of the Agape lodge, the American chapter of Aleister Crowley's OTO. Charles Stansfeld Jones, or Frater Achad by his occult name, who Crowley considered his "magical son" and the "one" prophesied in the Book of the Law, started a lodge of the OTO in Vancouver.

Jones's initiate W.T. Smith started his own group, Agape Lodge, in California in the 1930s. In the words of Francis King, "for the next ten years [until Crowley's death in 1947] California was the main center of OTO activity."[10] Parsons became obsessed with The Book of the Law, and began a regular correspondence with Crowley, referring to him as "Most Beloved Father" and himself as "Thy son, John."[11]

Likewise, Crowley claimed in 1919 to have contacted an extraterrestrial named Lam, connected to the Sirius and Andromeda star system, and the sketch he produced of it is a crude version of the iconic "greys" that have now come to be associated with alien contact. Picknett and Prince say that when the "flying saucer" craze began in 1947, Parsons stated that the "discs" would "help to convert the world to Crowley's magic religion."[12]

In the late 1940s, with Jack Parsons was already corresponding Anton Szandor Lavey, who went on to found the Church of Satan on Walpurgisnacht, April 30, 1966. LaVey (originally Levy) first worked in the circus, carnival and burlesque houses as a lion tamer and musician and became deeply interested in the occult, and ordered several of Crowley's works from Parsons.

Parsons met L. Ron Hubbard, the founder of Scientology in 1945 and introduced him to the OTO, though Hubbard claimed he joined the order as part of an infiltration assignment on behalf of the Office of Naval Intelligence.[13] When Jack met Hubbard, he described him to Crowley as "the most Thelemic person I have ever met."[14] Jack also noted about him to Crowley, "although he has no formal training in Magick, he has an extraordinary amount of experience and understanding in the field."[15]

Together, beginning in 1946, they started the "Babalon Working," a series of rituals designed to manifest an individual incarnation of the archetypal divine feminine called Babalon, in reference to the Babylonian goddess Ishtar, related to the Canaanite Astarte, and with the "Great Whore" of the Book of Revelation. During the ceremony, Hubbard acted as a scribe. When rituals were complete, Parson met Marjorie Cameron whom he regarded as the creation of the ritual and considered her his "Scarlet Woman."

They soon began the next stage of the series, an attempt to conceive a child through sexual magic. Parsons wanted to create a Moonchild, as outlined in Crowley's occult novel by the same name.[16] Although no child was conceived, Parsons and Cameron soon married. By 1952, Parsons referred to himself as Belarion Armiluss Al Dajjal Antichrist, "Al Dajjal" being the Islamic name for the Antichrist.

And as noted by Nikolas & Zeena Schreck, authors of Demons of the Flesh, "in many ways Scientology can be considered the most successful organizational offshoot of the Great Beast's work, having achieved a world standing and impact the various OTOs and other Crowleyan derivatives have not been."[17] Hubbard also personally offered his Dianetics training to the ubiquitous Aldous Huxley. When Hubbard formulated Dianetics, he described it as "a mix of Western technology and Oriental philosophy."[18] He said that Dianetics "forms a bridge between" Cybernetics and General Semantics, a set of ideas about education originated by Alfred Korzybski, which received much attention in the science fiction world in the 1940s.[19]

---

[1] "The Nation Of Islam And The Freemasons," July 18, 2006.

[2] Robert Robinson, "Louis Farrakhan has sold out the N.O.I." March 29, 2013, examiner.com

Posted by fahim knight at 18:49, 28 Dec 2007

FREEMASONRY AND ISLAM: WHAT DO THEY SHARE?

By Fahim A. Knight-El

INTRODUCTION

The topic of Freemasonry is a vast and complex subject, it encroaches on the history and culture of every past, present society and undoubtedly it will even impact future civilizations to come. One could spend an entire life time researching and delving into the inner mysteries, symbolism and rituals of this ancient order; moreover, and never exhaust the traveling path of constantly acquiring wisdom, knowledge and enlightenment that Freemasonry seems to lead the serious minded scholar and researchers toward.

Most non-Masons whom have engaged me in conversation, relative to Masonry seemed overly infatuated with this so-called idea of Masonry being a "covert brotherhood" that operates behind a cloak of secrecy and communicate in a language of symbolism that is un-discernible to the uninitiated.

However, there is a false contention that Masons wield a lot of power and influence throughout society, in which some will argue for the worst or betterment of humanity, it depends on one's perspective of this controversial fraternal brotherhood.
Freemasonry in modern terms had its inception in Europe from local trade Guilds that functioned as Operative Masons in the early 1700's, but Speculative Masonry can be traced back to Ancient Egypt (Kemit) where spiritual schools of thought were developed that evolved around understanding the mysteries of Deity and enhancing moral principles.

WHERE IT ALL BEGAN IN KEMET (EGYPT)

The esteemed scholar and researcher Dr. George G.M. James in his monumental book titled, "Stolen Legacy" that was written in 1954, wrote about the Egyptian Mystery Schools, which he maintained that a complex system of neophyte initiations were developed and worked in Kemet (Egypt).

But more importantly, this sophisticated system of learning was of an African origin and not indigenous to Greece and Rome as traditional Eurocentric scholars have falsely maintained, but Plato, Aristotle and Socrates sat directly or indirectly, at the foot of African Sages who inspired them to enlighten Europe.

This small article is offered as a challenge to Prince Hall Masons, in particular those who are a part the Blue Lodge, concordant bodies, appendant adoptive bodies and auxiliary bodies to began to research, write, debate, document, etc., masonic philosophy and stop relying on other scholars to interpreted this ancient craft for them. Many believe the beauty in Masonry lies in one's ability to work and recite ritual, but what good has this, if we have very little understanding of truly why the Worshipful Master sits in the East, the Senior Warden in the West and Junior Warden in the South. We then only have symbol without real substance.

Many have never heard of Heru, Isis, Aset and the countless myths of resurrection fables that existed long before Jesus Christ and the Hiram Abiff mythical resurrection advents. They fail to know that the Masonic ritual has a basis of duality (macrocosm and microcosm), which is steeped in nature and

cosmological mythology and correlated to human spirituality. How can they know, unless they have a teacher, and how can they have a teacher, unless one be sent? "Freemasonry (Moslem Sons) and Islam: What do they share?" This research evolved simply out of my wanting to know, if there was truly an Islamic and Masonic connection and if it was, how was these two entities related?

Thus, there is very little written on the subject of Masonry and Islam and I was not going to wait on a Blue lodge, Consistory, Shrine, Royal Arch, Worshipful Grand Lodge, United Supreme Council, Nation of Islam, etc., to sanction me with the permission to do this investigation. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad often stated we must get up and do something for ourselves.

SHIA ISLAM AND SHRINERS ORIGIN

The topic of Islam and Freemasonry is a very sensitive topic for Muslims because Shrine Masonry in particular, employs Islamic symbolism, philosophy and the entire general theme of Shrindom evolves around so-called aspects of Islamic history and the Islamic religion. The Shriners (Moslem Sons) perhaps will argue that their ritual represents the highest aspect of Speculative Masonry, it is designed to teach moral lessons and further define principles of spirituality, as well as their ever quest to know Deity by all his attributes.

This writer does not believe that Shrine Masonry places Islam on a higher echelon than it does Christianity, Judaism, Kabala, Hinduism, Buddhism, Confucianism, etc., nor is the Shrine Temple propagating Islam per se. But this is not to suggest that Islamic terminology such as: Allah, Mohammed, Holy Qur'an, Kaaba, Mecca, Medina, Moslem, Mosque, Ali, Hajj, Shahadah, Hegira, Islam, etc., aren't being drawn on by Shrine Masonry to reflect both the sacred and secular, as well as many more Islamic jargons.

The Mystic Shrine legend so-called had its inception in 644 A. D. in Mecca, Saudi Arabia, relative to Shia Islam in particular, and Caliph Ali Ibn Ibi Talib in general, the son-in-law and cousin of the Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah (Peace and Blesses of Allah be upon him --570-632), the founder of the Islamic religion.

Shia Islam teaches that Ali was the first person to convert to Muhammad's religion of Islam and that Muhammad hand picked him as his true and only successor; thus, this belief nullifies the legitimacy of the other three Caliphs (Ali in Sunni Islamic doctrine is the fourth and final Caliph), Abu Bakr, Umar, and Uthman known as the "Rightly Guided Ones", and the successors to Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), which is accepted by the dominant and mainstream Sunni Islam.

However, it is perfectly logical to reason that perhaps Shia Islam had to develop on the lines of "secrecy" because its "unorthodox" theology of only recognizing Ali as Muhammad's true successor, which went contrary to Sunni beliefs. Furthermore, Sunni Islam rejects the claim of the only legitimate bloodline is through Fatima, the Prophet Muhammad's (PBUH) daughter and the wife of Ali, but according to Shia Islam this represents the so-called true heir apparent to Islam's right to succession.

Nevertheless, from this perspective came the belief in the Twelve Imams (blood descendants from Muhammad Ibn Abdullah through the linage of Ali and Fatima) leadership would only be recognized and accepted by Shia Islam. Historically Shia Muslims were persecuted by Sunni Muslims for deviating from "mainstream" Islamic theology and had to evolve clandestinely due to Sunni Islamic opposition. Some historians maintain that "passwords", "tokens" and "signs" were developed by Shia

Clerics in order to properly identify a Shia believer, from a non Shia and this allowed the Shia Muslims Sect to quietly coexist alongside Sunni Islam and go undetected.

This controversial "Sect" survived from being extinguished by Sunni Muslims due to the concealment of its theology. Perhaps Shrine Masonry affix itself to the tradition of Islam because of the mystique and the aura, associated with Mecca, Medina and Jerusalem. And with the majesty and valor of Ancient Egypt (Kemit), but Freemasonry will argue that these societies became illuminated because of their direct involvement with Masonic "Free Thinkers" who advocated a doctrine of liberal arts, e.g., Grammar, Rhetoric, Logic, Arithmetic, Geometry, Music and Astronomy. These sciences evolved out of humanities ability to activate and exalt our dormant natural senses of hearing, seeing, feeling, smelling and tasting, which led to certain societies progressing politically, socially, economically, culturally, spiritually, etc.

NOBLES OF THE MYSTIC SHRINE

There is a contemporary belief in Shrindom teachings that acknowledge that the ritual (the Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine) was compiled, arranged and issued at Aleppo, Saudi Arabia, by Louis Maracci, the great Latin Translator of Muhammad's AI-Koran. In 1871 the ritual was brought to America by transient foreign members and representatives and placed in the hands of Dr. Walter M. Flemings 33rd degree, Sovereign Inspector General A and A. Rite, and Eminent Commander of Columbia Commandry No.1. Knights Templar of New York.

Dr. Fleming and eleven other members had complete sovereignty, Mecca Temple No.1, remained inactive until December, 1875, when W. J. Florence came from Europe bringing with him the Oriental Ritual of the order, as it was worked in foreign countries. 1876 W. J. Florence called together such of the original members of the organization of 1871 as were living and constituted in December 1876 Mecca Temple No.1 as head of the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (Caucasian Shrine Order) III America.

There is some belief that Caucasian Shriners do practice Islam in secrecy, but African American Shriners who belong to the Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine founded in 1893, has a romanticized ritual and view of Islam, that lack the seriousness, in which Caucasian Shriners truly observe Islam as the final Masonic step in their traveling from west to east in search of more light in Masonry.

Islam is one of the world's three great religions, it translate to mean surrender, obedience and peace. Those who adhere to the religion are called Muslims, thus, this Arabic term is defined as on who submits his/her will in order to do the will of Allah (God).

Muslims in general, view Shrine Masonry as profane, heretical and blasphemous. However, the majority of African-American Islam had its roots in Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; moreover, Noble Abdul Sharrief Ali (Noble Drew Ali) the founder of the Moorish Science Temple of America in 1913 formalized the first Islamic organization in America in Newark, New Jersey, he himself was 33rd degree Mason.

THE FIVE PERCENTERS: THE POOR RIGHTEOUS TEACHERS

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad who admitted that he was once a Mason and if one objectively looked at his Supreme Wisdom Lessons, Supreme Mathematical Lessons, English Lesson C-l and English Lessons C-2, etc., it is very similar to the Masonic Catechism. I know many Nation of Islam

members that received their X (And can wear the attribute of Muhammad) and was recorded in the book of life. They had to verbally recite their "Student Enrollment" and "Actual "Facts lessons". This writer had the opportunity to visit at Muhammad's Mosque #25 (Newark, New Jersey) where newly made members had to recite their "Student Enrollment" at that time in front of Minister Abdul Khadir Muhammad and the mosque captain, brother Sterling Muhammad (may God be pleased with him) and before they could move on to said lesson number one. The recitation had to be 100% correct according to the Department of Supreme Wisdom and Rules of Islam.

This writer interviewed some African American Prince Hall Masons that were Initiated, Passed and Raised in a Prince Hall lodges and they shared with me that each degree required study and recitation of ritual, which other than the subject matter was no different than the experiences of many Muslims whom I interviewed in the Nation of Islam.



ELIJAH MUHAMMAD SAYS MASONRY WAS NOT MEANT FOR THE BLACK MAN

Elijah Muhammad depicts Freemasonry as a true rendition of the Caucasian man's history whom blacks permitted to come amongst them in the Holy Land, but once they started causing trouble and confusion, according to Muhammad they were stripped of everything (interpreted to mean the Islamic Supreme Wisdom), other than the original man's language, e.g., of the royal garments and gave him an apron to hide his shame, hoodwinked and cable towed him and ran him 2200 miles across the hot Arabian Desert. Muhammad teaches that the Asiatic Black man chased him back to the hills and cave sides of Europe (a place of darkness and un-enlightenment).

THE SHRINERS RECOGNITION TEST

Muhammad also maintains that when the black Shriners crosses over the hot burning sands, it is an indication that he lacks the knowledge of self and history (the black man is original home is the East but he has been made blind, death and dumb to the knowledge of self). The Caucasian man who is originally from the West, it is he who must TRAVEL East in search of attaing those higher lessons of knowledge.

In the Shriners recognition test, it is formatted in a Question and Answer sequence it reads: Are you a Noble of the Mystic Shrine?" ANSWER: "I am so accepted by all men of noble birth." QUESTION: "Have you traveled any?" ANSWER: "I Have." QUESTION: "From where to what place have you traveled?" ANSWER: "Traveled east over the hot burning sands of the desert." QUESTION: "Where were you stopped at?" ANSWER: "At the Devils Pass." QUESTION: What were you requested to do?" ANSWER: "I was requested to give a few drops of urine." QUESTION: "Why were you requested to do this?" ANSWER: "As a token of my renouncing the wiles and evils of this world, and be granted permission to worship at the shrine" QUESTION: "At what shrine did you worship?" ANSWER: "At the Shrine of Islam." QUESTION: "Did you ride?" ANSWER: "Yes I rode the camel, until I was caused to dismount." QUESTION: "Then what you do with your camel?" ANSWER: "I tied him." QUESTION: "Where did you tie him?" ANSWER: "I tied him to a date tree where all true and good Shriners so do."

POTENTATES NOW HAVE A COMPASS TO UNDERSTANDING ISLAM'S ROLE IN SHRINE MASONRY

This article was written with the intent of fostering better communication and understanding between Shriners (Moslem Sons) and those who profess the religion of Islam, but also, to lay a foundation for

the serious minded Masonic scholars, researchers and free thinker who was just curious to know and had no idea where to start.

Islam is a religion and Freemasonry is a fraternity and the standards for the former are greater than the standards for the latter because of the sensitivity most religions ordinarily generate. Freemasonry is a system of morality, veiled in allegory and illustrated by symbols and taught in away to make good men better.

This article will perhaps assist those who are member of Shrine Masonry and hold offices such as: Potentates, Chief Rabbans, Assistant Rabbans, Oriental Guides and High Priest and Prophets, etc., as well as Masons in general, to get a brief understanding of Islam and Moslem (Sons) and their historical, theological, and ritualistic roots.

This small article was not written with an anti- Masonic slant nor was it written as a defender of the Islamic religion. The author's intent was to add something to field of Masonic scholarship (discussion) because often my brothers of Prince Hall Masonry are time and again, left to depend upon other Masonic scholars to interpret, research and write Masonic scholarship for them. Lastly, there is very little comparative research relative to Islam and Freemasonry (Mystic Shrine Masonry), yet the similarities are astounding and the differences are obviously viewed by Muslims as heresy.

Mustafa El-Amin in his book titled, "Freemasonry: Ancient Egypt and The Islamic Destiny", is one of the few scholars who has giving us a starting point, as it pertains to this subject, but his research is overly dogmatic with the teachings of Imam Warithuddean Mohammed and it takes away from his objectivity. This article will represent more of an impartial approach to this subject minus the emotionalism.

THE MEANING OF ISLAM

The religion of Islam is one of the fastest growing religions in the world (second largest to Christianity), it claims a membership to over one billion adherents. Islam was founded by Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah (Peace Be Upon Him) in 610 A.D. on the Arabian Peninsula. It is believed that Allah (God) commissioned the Angel Gabriel to deliver Muhammad (PBUH) divine revelations,1 which would later be translated into the Holy Qu'ran, a process that took twenty- three (23) years. This is the holy book of the Muslims and serves as the spiritual guide for all Muslims. The Qu'ran is divided into 114 Suras (chapters); thus, some extensively long and others blatantly short. Islam is defined as complete surrender and obedience and most of all, the religion of peace.

THE FIVE PILLARS OF ISLAM

A Muslim is defined as one who surrenders his/her will, in order to do the will of Allah (God).2 The religion of Islam is based on "Five Principles or Pillars", which are a). Shahadah (Arabic term meaning confession of faith) each Muslim must utter in the presence of at least three witnesses that he/she "bears witness that there is no God, but Allah and that Muhammad Ibn Abdullah is his Messenger". b). Salat (Arabic term for prayer), prayer is prescribed five times daily, in which Muslims turn east toward Mecca. c). Zakat (Arabic term for almsgiving charity) each Muslim has an obligation to give and assist the poor and downtrodden. d). Ramadan (Arabic term for fasting), the Muslims subscribe to the lunar calendar and each year, which is based on the setting of the moon, Ramadan is observed throughout the Islamic World.

Thus, in recognition of Allah revealing the Holy Qur'an, which fasting (Muslims do not consume food nor drink and abstain from sex and other worldly activities are prohibited between sunrise and sunset during this holy month), prayer and offer supplication to Allah (God) takes place for approximately thirty (30) days and thanking God for the glorious Qur'an. Ramadan is Islam's most sacred holiday. e). Hajj (Arabic term for pilgrimage to Mecca), Muslims that are physically and financially able, are required to at least once in a lifetime make the holy pilgrimage to Mecca and pray at the Kaaba. 3

ISLAM'S QUEST FOR SURVIVAL: AFRICANS FACTORED IN TO ISLAM REMAINING AS A FAITH

Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) very seldom ventured outside the Arabian Peninsula, but as he attempted to proselytize this new found faith in the seventh century, it was met with opposition; thus, Muhammad (PBUH) had to flee for his life and some historians' record that he sent his followers to Abyssinia (Ethiopia), Africa and sought protection and temporary asylum under the militarily strong Coptic Christians. Abyssinian Christians of the Negroid race qualified Muhammad's fleeing Arab companions and found that Muhammad's Islamic teachings resembled and mirrored their own Coptic faith tradition and therefore refused to release Muhammad's followers to their would- be persecutors and tormentors whom were seeking to kill them. The religion of Islam survived due to the mercy and compassion that were rendered by these black Africans. 4

ABRAHAM, ISSAC, AND ISHMAEL

The Muslims believe that the Kaaba (Islam's most sacred Mosque) was built by the Prophet Abraham and his son Ishmael (two so-called Prophets of Islam) who was the progeny (Ishmael) of the slave woman Hagar and the son that God instructed Abraham to sacrifice and is considered the beloved of God by Muslims.5

The Christians believe just the opposite and that Isaac was the one up for sacrifice and it is he, who is the beloved of God and he received God's favor6; thus, it is this theological controversy that has divided the Judeo-Christian and Islamic religions and its peoples for over 4000 years, which has led to the present day political, social, economic, cultural and ethical disputes over land and sacred edifices, in particular in the Middle East between the so-called Jew and the Arab. Abraham is considered the father of nations, yet two nations of people, Muslims and Jews claim to share one father but have never been able to peacefully coexist. 7

9-11 CHANGED ISLAM FOREVER

The religion of Islam was placed at the center of the world stage after September 11, 2001 bombing of the World Trade Center Towers in New York City, in which sixteen of (16) of the nineteen (19) allege hijackers were Saudi Arabian nationals (a so-called U.S. Allied Nation), as well as Muslims.8

This incident as a consequence created hostility in the United States between Muslims and non-Muslims, but it also mandated scholars and layman alike, in America to judiciously investigate Islam and the political viewpoints of this controversial faith, conceivably for the first time on such a large scale. 9

Islam is one of the three major world religions and yet, prior to 9-11 most Americans were oblivious to its tenets, customs, political diversity, beliefs, factions, etc., furthermore, after this incident, the western media, both electronic and print (the 'Talking Heads') were creating fear, as well as, inciting paranoia by declaring Islam as a "mean-spirited" and a "terrorist based faith."10

Most Americans concurred that for any civilized human beings that would systematically carryout such a barbaric act of murdering over 3000 innocent human beings had to be the embodiment of evil, and perhaps it was not by coincidence that these allege perpetrators happened to be fundamentalist Muslims who had declared Jihad (Holy War) against the United States of America and its allies. 11

ISRAEL AND ARABS: FIGHTING OVER KING SOLOMON'S TEMPLE SITE

The United States Government had unconditionally backed the Israeli Government since the creation of the State of Israel in 1948 and many Arabs in the Middle Eastern Region both conservative and liberal, sympathized with the Palestinians quest for a .11 homeland, it has been this issue that consistently serves as an international powder keg and it appears to have no political solution insight.

Elijah Muhammad in the Student Enrollment lessons, which was giving to registered Muslims only and after passing an exmination (test) 100 percent correctly; they are asked the QUESTION: Why Did We take Jerusalem from the Devil? How long ago: "Because one of our righteous brothers, was a prophet by the name of Jesus, was buried there. He uses his name to shild his dirty religion, which is called Christianity. Also to deceive the people so they would believe in him. Jesus teachings was not Christianity. It was freedom, Justice and equality. Jerusalem is in Palestine, Asia Minor. Jerusalem is a name given by the Jews which means foundedin peace' and was first built by the Original man called Rebus, Salem, and Ariel. We took the city from the devils about 750 years ago."

The 9-11 incident single-handedly has goaded Americans to begin to read and research Islam, because not since the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941 that America was on the defensive and this act of domestic terrorism in many ways exposed our vulnerability as a nation. Americans wanted to know, why were there sectors of the Islamic World so angry with the west? This crucial question fostered debate and caused Islam to receive serious evaluation within the American populace. 12

The United States Intelligence Community held Osama Bin Laden (Saudi national) responsible and his Al-Qaeda movement for carrying out the 9-11 attack and the United States Arm Forces invaded Afghanistan in anticipation of bringing Bin Laden to Justice (U.S. Government put a twenty-five million dollar bounty over Bin Laden's head), but this offensive action only furthered strained the United States relations with international Islam. 13

Moreover, in 2003, Saddam Hussein and the Iraqi Government were accused of having weapons of mass destruction, although, the United Nations Weapons Inspectors could not substantiate this claim but President George Bush and Secretary of State Colin Powell used undocumented propaganda to justify invading Iraq. 14

This war continues to intensify the polarization between Islam and the United States. The so-called 'War on Terror' has only infuriated Muslim Nations who have witnessed hundreds of thousands of Iraqi casualties and better than a few thousand or so United States Troop being killed on foreign soil. Some believe the motivational factor for this war was Oil and the multinationals, in particular the energy sector instigated this unjust conflict.

PRINCE HALL MASONS SPEAKS

This writer had converse with many Muslims and Prince Hall Masons in order to gather an understanding of both organizations perspectives, but to the Muslim this topic would sound like an

oxymoron and most of all, as a religious, social, and political contradiction because they would unequivocally deny and reject any association with Freemasonry .

This writer was well aware of the controversy and the antagonistic relationship that exist between Freemasonry and Islam. He had objectively read what most of the Islamic pundits had written about Freemasonry, but he wanted to hear from those that had been raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason and traveled through the different houses of Scottish Rite and York Rite and eventually gained membership in to the Shrine.

Many who chose membership in this ancient order had little knowledge and understanding of Islam. Nevertheless, their decision to become Masons and not Muslims have unfortunately led to this involuntarily antagonism which continues to lead to religious ignorance, misconceptions and most of all suspicion. The Muslims did not understand that Masonry was a system of morality, veiled in allegory and illustrated by symbols. It is a fraternal brotherhood designed to make good men, better. 15

MUSLIMS AND CHRISTIANS: MIS-CHARACTERIZE FREEMASONRY

However, there is a false presupposition advocated by both Christian and Muslim that erroneously claim Freemasonry to be a religion 16 and some of the Muslims that this writer spoke with believed that you can not be a Freemason and belong to the religion Islam. But this is not to suggest that Freemasonry does not make use of religion (all theological faiths and philosophies are incorporated) in its philosophical and ritualistic orientation, it is (religion) employed in a non- sectarian manner in order discern out of Speculative Masonry those inner principles which reinforce spirituality. 17

MUSTAFA EL-AMIN, IS A PIONEER

This writer had thoroughly read Mustafa EI-Amin's books titled, "AI-Islam. Christianity. and "Freemasonry", "Ancient Egypt and the Islamic Destiny" and "African-American Freemasons: Why They Should Accept AI-Islam". EI-Amin stated: "When you read the history of Freemasonry among the African- American, you will find no where, a conscious, determined effort on their part to reconnect our people with our lost heritage, AI-Islam or any of the positive teachings of our ancient fathers. What you will find is a selfish attempt to keep knowledge among themselves and to receive benefits from the white establishment. Yet there ritual tells them to 'travel from west to east in search of light and that which is lost. ' The Caucasian travels to the east, Africa, Arabia, Asia, China, Russia, etc., but the African-American Freemasons and others don't travel beyond their lodge. Why? Because we were made too blind to see the wisdom. You African? American Freemasons and Shriners are supposed to accept AI-Islam, the religion of your ancestors" 19

EI-Amin in all of his writings was very clear about his belief in the religion of Islam and was unapologetic in his analysis of allege Masonic distortions aimed at Islam and he was most critical of high degree Masonry (Shrine Masonry) whom EI-Amin accused of using the religion of Islam in a profane manner. He considered this to be heretical, which in his opinion has led to some gross misunderstanding between Muslims and non-Muslims.20

EI-Amin is an Orthodox Sunni Muslim and a devout student of Imam Warithhuddeen Mohammed, the leader of the Muslim American Society and the son, of the late Honorable Elijah Muhammad. Warithuddeen Mohammed succeeded his father in 1975, as the leader of the Nation of Islam and he transformed the Nation of Islam from a Black Nationalist organization into an Orthodox Sunni

oxymoron and most of all, as a religious, social, and political contradiction because they would unequivocally deny and reject any association with Freemasonry .

This writer was well aware of the controversy and the antagonistic relationship that exist between Freemasonry and Islam. He had objectively read what most of the Islamic pundits had written about Freemasonry, but he wanted to hear from those that had been raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason and traveled through the different houses of Scottish Rite and York Rite and eventually gained membership in to the Shrine.

Many who chose membership in this ancient order had little knowledge and understanding of Islam. Nevertheless, their decision to become Masons and not Muslims have unfortunately led to this involuntarily antagonism which continues to lead to religious ignorance, misconceptions and most of all suspicion. The Muslims did not understand that Masonry was a system of morality, veiled in allegory and illustrated by symbols. It is a fraternal brotherhood designed to make good men, better. 15

MUSLIMS AND CHRISTIANS: MIS-CHARACTERIZE FREEMASONRY

However, there is a false presupposition advocated by both Christian and Muslim that erroneously claim Freemasonry to be a religion 16 and some of the Muslims that this writer spoke with believed that you can not be a Freemason and belong to the religion Islam. But this is not to suggest that Freemasonry does not make use of religion (all theological faiths and philosophies are incorporated) in its philosophical and ritualistic orientation, it is (religion) employed in a non- sectarian manner in order discern out of Speculative Masonry those inner principles which reinforce spirituality. 17

MUSTAFA EL-AMIN, IS A PIONEER

This writer had thoroughly read Mustafa EI-Amin's books titled, "AI-Islam. Christianity. and "Freemasonry", "Ancient Egypt and the Islamic Destiny" and "African-American Freemasons: Why They Should Accept AI-Islam". EI-Amin stated: "When you read the history of Freemasonry among the African- American, you will find no where, a conscious, determined effort on their part to reconnect our people with our lost heritage, AI-Islam or any of the positive teachings of our ancient fathers. What you will find is a selfish attempt to keep knowledge among themselves and to receive benefits from the white establishment. Yet there ritual tells them to 'travel from west to east in search of light and that which is lost. ' The Caucasian travels to the east, Africa, Arabia, Asia, China, Russia, etc., but the African-American Freemasons and others don't travel beyond their lodge. Why? Because we were made too blind to see the wisdom. You African? American Freemasons and Shriners are supposed to accept AI-Islam, the religion of your ancestors" 19

EI-Amin in all of his writings was very clear about his belief in the religion of Islam and was unapologetic in his analysis of allege Masonic distortions aimed at Islam and he was most critical of high degree Masonry (Shrine Masonry) whom EI-Amin accused of using the religion of Islam in a profane manner. He considered this to be heretical, which in his opinion has led to some gross misunderstanding between Muslims and non-Muslims.20

EI-Amin is an Orthodox Sunni Muslim and a devout student of Imam Warithhuddeen Mohammed, the leader of the Muslim American Society and the son, of the late Honorable Elijah Muhammad. Warithuddeen Mohammed succeeded his father in 1975, as the leader of the Nation of Islam and he transformed the Nation of Islam from a Black Nationalist organization into an Orthodox Sunni

Islamic movement that embraced racial universalism, where as his father Elijah Muhammad taught separation of the races. 21

The younger Mohammed restructured the Nation of Islam and while doing so was openly critical of his father, the late Elijah Muhammad accusing him of being sacrilegious and blasphemous. Mohammed condemned his father for not teaching "true Islam" and it was his duty to offer the correct teachings of Islam as advocated by Prophet Muhammad ibn Abdullah (PBUH) 1400 years ago. 22

EI-Amin and I, are both from Newark, New Jersey and within the last two years upon visiting Newark, I was hearing whispers within the Islamic community that EI-Amin was seeking to become the national leader of the American Muslim Society due to the untimely resignation of Imam Warithuddeen Mohammed. El-Amin's critics although, respected him as an Islamic intellectual and as a credible Muslim Imam, but he did not have the leadership experience on the national level, which was needed to keep this fragile organization solidified, in particular if he was going to succeed, a charismatic (Mohammed is not an electrifying orator but his charisma is seen in his uncanny ability to interpret Qur'an) leader like Imam Mohammed. 23

El-Amin shares the opinions of his leader Mohammed who depicted the Nation of Islam as structured by his father, Elijah Muhammad as a 'sect and a cult', 24 which any group or organization such as Masonry that is considered "oath takers" and operate so-called behind a cloak of "secrecy" would also be viewed by mainstream Islam and Muslim Clerics as a 'cult and anti-Islam'.

Shrine Masonry in particular, and Masonry in general, have not been completely honest about the role Islam has in its philosophy and ritual, even if that role is considered allegorical, metaphorical, figurative, emblematic, symbolic, mythological and have no greater reverence in its relations to Freemasonry than Judaism, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Zoroasterism, etc., it will perhaps be this divulgence that would possibly open up meaningful dialogue and establish critical and much needed communications between Masons and Muslims in order to remove the stigmas and suspicion.

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD WAS A MASON

Elijah Muhammad stated: "To all of you that have remained in here that are not really followers of Islam and have not accepted the religion which is your own religion. It was the religion of Adam, Noah, Moses, and Jesus.There is no religion by the name of no prophet in the Bible, the white man knew this as well as I , that the religion of the prophets was Islam but he didn't want the so-called Negro to know that religion by the name of Islam. Islam has been practiced in secrecy call Higher Masonry, Shriner, that is a small degree of his knowledge of Islam taught in secrecy by that society".

Muhammd further states:"You don't need to join Masonry to be a Muslim. It is free and why would you buy that or spend money for that which brings you know gain? Regardless to how high you go in Masonry, you are still a Negro. And you are not treated as equal to white masons. But if you accept Islam, you are forcing all to recognize you". "If you come and follow me (Elijah Muhammad), I will give to you the meaning of all those degrees and your ritual. I will show that is only a history of you and the fall of you among them. That is all it is. I will prove it. You must be directed to look eastward again toward your people. Your God, like there's and toward that holy temple back there which have no roof on it and that is the Temple of Islam in the near east and the far east". "The temple of Mecca has no roof And hundreds of other temples there in the east where Muslims go and get in the courtyard and bow to Allah and prostrate have no roof on it. I say to you my friend that is a secret of your history, own history here practiced.

Muhammad goes on to state, "I reckon you're saying now, we'll get you now for that! But that is true. And I must tell the truth. That is the truth. Don't go and buy anymore Masonry, come and accept free Islam. I've been waiting on the Masons to come over and join me for years and now I'm going to tell on you if you don 'to You won't get anymore members if I start telling the truth as I know it. I know your First Degree to the Thirty Third Degrees. I know exactly what it means but you don't know what it means. I also have a few more degrees than that." 25

Elijah Muhammad appeared to have been initiated into Freemasonry via his own testimony and as a religious critic of Masonry went to great lengths to interpret the ritual and its symbolism, which he maintained that Masonry was set-up for Caucasian people whom the Asiatic Black man (believers in Islam) chased out of the Holy Land because of immoral behavior. Muhammad taught that the Asiatic Black man stripped the Caucasian of everything other than the original man's language, including their original garments; moreover, hoodwinked, cable-towed and gave him an apron to hide his shame and walked him 2200 miles across the hot Arabian Desert (this is perhaps consistent with ritual aspects of the Blue Lodge and definitely with the Shrine ritual). Muhammad said when the black man crosses the hot burning sands, he in essence lack knowledge of self and history. 26

Moreover, they are acting out the history of Caucasian people. Muhammad stated: "I will not go into the history of the Masons since I was a Mason myself once and I swore, too, not reveal the secrets. Masons who have reached such degrees as 32nd and 33,d are not called Masons. They are called Moslem Shriners. They are reaching up to us. When you take the 33rd degree you are taught to greet each other; 'As- Salaam Alaikum '. You are taught Islam from then on because you become a Muslim when that degree is conferred on you. At least you are supposed to be a believer in Islam. They teach you, almost from the start, to turn your face to the east." 27

AN ORIGINAL MAN

Claude Clegg a former Professor of History at North Carolina A&T State University in Greensboro, North Carolina, authored the book titled, "An Original Man: The Life and Times of Elijah Muhammad", which was considered the first scholarly biography on Elijah Muhammad. Clegg contacted me via telephone in 1995, he and I, had various conversations during this time period about the Nation of Islam during the research stage of this project. Clegg had received a copy of my book titled, In Defense of the Defender: The Most Honorable Elijah Muhammad, (published in 1994) and he thought I would be a good resource to assist him with making contact with former followers of Elijah Muhammad prior to 1976. 28

Clegg's perspective on the Nation of Islam sums up their view of admitting the unorthodox correlation of Islam and Freemasonry but the Nation of Islam teaches that Islam offers a "superior" theology" and one could transition from a "pseudo Islamic" organization like Freemasonry (Shrine Masonry aka in Islam as Moslem Sons) into the "Supreme Wisdom" as taught by the Nation of Islam. Clegg stated:

"At least for some Masons, membership in the Nation of Islam represented a spiritual graduation to a new level of knowledge even more intriguing and coveted than the thirty-three degrees of Masonic secrets. The Muslims believe that their gnosis was superior to the knowledge of the Masons in philosophical breadth and practical utility. It was not so much that they felt that the Nation's theology was radically different from Masonic doctrines, though it was in many ways, but instead, that the beliefs of the Muslims were 'original' formulations from which Freemasonry flowed as a sort of doctrinal distributary. Both the Muslims and the Masons shared an affinity for mystical symbolism, biblical allegories, and numerology, but the former considered themselves superior custodians of arcane knowledge. Whatever their ultimate motives for becoming Muslims, Masons did number

among the early converts of the Nation of Islam". 29

ISLAM'S KNOWLEDGE IS 360 DEGREES A COMPLETE CIRCLE

Islam claim to represent 360 degrees of knowledge, which is a complete circle and the Masons who reaches the apex of becoming a thirty-third degree only have attained partial knowledge. It is this so-called incompleteness of the acquisition of knowledge, which often draws the un-daunting criticism from Muslims. However, I do not think Masonry was intending for thirty-third degrees to freeze or terminate its devotees ability to continue this infinite quest to study, research, analyze and to acquire wisdom, etc. Masonry is both a science and a social science and this journey (or traveling path) could lead you in various directions.

For example, Masonry can led you Madam H.P. Blavatsky who is a master in the field of Theosophy and authored two monumental works, The Secret Doctrine: The Synthesis of Religion and Philosophy and "Isis Unveiled" and you could spend a lifetime deciphering Manley P. Hall's book titled, "Secret Teachings of all Ages". Moreover, and never exhaust the boundless wisdom because the ancients intended for it to be never-ending and to suggest that our Masonic travel ends at the United Supreme Council, 33rd Ancient Accepted Scottish Rites of Freemasonry conferring the honorary 33rd degree in a formalized way, completes our knowledge goal is ludicrous. This false contention is arguably the fuel that breeds so many misconceptions between the two entities.

Elijah Muhammad stated" "Only in higher freemasonry is there a little teachings at the top, mostly of this particular order that mentions the teachings of Almighty God Allah, but (you have to pay a lot of money to become a 33'rd degree Mason. .. A Mason cannot be a good Mason unless he knows the Holy Qur'an and follow its teachings ... " 30

The secret to Freemasonry, is that there is no secret, and anyone who is willing to take the time to investigate this subject could get a working knowledge of the order from the first degree (Entered Apprentice) to the thirty-third (Sovereign Grand Inspector General of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry) and/or the York Rite Side.

ALI IBN TALIB THE FOUNDER OF SHIA ISLAM

Dr. Malachi Z. York formerly known as Imam As Sayyid Issa Al Haddi AI Mahdi who at on time headed the Ansaar Allah Community (aka the Nubian Islamic Hebrews), who perhaps borrowed a sizable amount of his Masonic philosophy from Elijah Muhammad and the Nation of Islam.
But Dr. York adds some historical rationale to when and how Islam and Freemasonry perhaps got intertwined. Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah (PBUH 570-632 AD.), the founder of the Islamic religion and at the death of the prophet, questions of succession arose and a Caliphate system called the "Rightly Guide Ones" was enacted and some of the closes companions to the Prophet Muhammad would be the ones ordained to continue promoting Islam after the prophet's death. This leadership came from four men: Abu Baker (632-634 AD.), Umar Ibn AI-Khattab (634-644 AD.), Abdullah Ibn Uthman (644-656 AD.), and Ali Ibn Abi Talib (656-661 AD.). 31

Caliph Ali Ibn Abi Talib (the fourth and final successor) rein of leaderships is perhaps the most controversial of all the proceeding Caliphs, he was Prophet Muhammad's cousin and son-in-law. Some Islamic scholars maintain that Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah (PBUH) had chosen Ali as his successor and he should have been ordained as the first Caliph of Islam and the succession of leadership would have been past down through the seed of Ali and his wife Fatima, the daughter of Muhammad, which would have secured a bloodline succession. 32

Shia Islam believes that Ali was the first person to convert to Muhammad's new Islamic religion and was so-called hand picked by Muhammad to serve as his only legitimate successor and this belief brings in the question the credibility of the other said three Caliphs that has found legitimacy within Sunni Islamic doctrine.

This belief is being taught within Shia Islam even today in countries like Iran, Iraq, and Yemen. etc., this is one of the ideological and theological discrepancies, which separates Shia Islam from the dominant majority Sunni Islam. Sunni Islam is very clear about its criteria, e.g., one must accept the Prophet-hood of Muhammad as the last Messenger of Allah, the Holy Qur'an as Allah (God's) revealed word and lastly the Sunnah (the sayings of the prophet Muhammad) which was recorded and complied in book known as Hadiths. 33

However, there has been questions of some Hadiths authenticity and Muslims generally speaking are partial to those Hadiths compiled and translated by scholars Sahih Al-Bukhari and Sahih Muslim. If one uses deductive reasoning, it is logical to ascertain that Shia Islam as a minority sect, in its early inception had to survive in covert secrecy due to the opposition held by the dominant Sunni sect.

Freemasonry (Shrine Masonry) may have latched on to this historical conflict between Sunni Islam and Shia Islam. The Shriners use the 644 A.D. as a date of origin for the Order and as a way to romanticize Islamic history and validate mystical rituals with an objective of teaching secular moral canon and at the same time assigning it-self to legitimate Islamic historical events.

Albert Mackey in his monumental work titled, "The History of Freemasonry". alludes to the fact that there was a Freemason like sect under the guise of shia Islam adhering to Ali Ibn Ibi Talib in a mystical like manner he stated: "Externally they practice the duties of Islamism, although they internally renounce them; they believed in the divinity of Ali, in uncreated light as the principles of all created things, and in Sheikh Ras-ed-dia, the Grand Prior of the Order in Syria, and contemporary with the Grand Master Hassan I., as the last representative of Deity on earth. The Rev. Mr. Lyde, who traveled among the remains of the sect in 1852, says that they professed to believe in all the prophets, but had a chief respect for Mohammed and his son-in-law Ali, and speaks of their secret prayers and rites ... " 34

PROPHET MUHAMMAD OF ARABIA

Islam as a religion didn't start to geographically expand itself beyond the Arabian Peninsula until approximately 640 A.D. some eight years after the death of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH); there is a historical misnomer that Prophet Muhammad was this great conquer, that colonized huge foreign territories by way of the sword. Islam's expansion beyond its boarder must be attributed Ali Ibn Abi Talib two sons, Hasan Ibn Ali and his brother, Husayn Ibn Ali.

Dr. York stated: "The Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of Mystic Shrine began exactly one hundred years before the opening of the Seventh Seal in 1970.Shriners falsely claim the Son-in-law and cousin of Noble Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al-Amin (aka Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah, Amiyrul Mu 'Miniyn Ali (Ali Ibn Abi Talib), the commander of the faithful, founded this secret society in 644 A.D.

He goes on to state, "the Shrine Rituals were concocted for the amusement of American Masons. The Shriners bear such titles as High Priest, Rabban, Oriental Guide, Worshipful Master, Warden, and Imperial Deputy. Incorporated within their studies are the basic precepts of AI-Islam. The laws of the Mystic Shrine are not to be broken. They are to be kept secret and never let out or passed on to

anyone. A Shriner supposedly is devoted to the cause of justice, truth and mercy. Justice is the sword which is their symbol".

"Truth is AI-Islam and the mercy is shown by the Arabs allowing the Christians to enter into their Holy City, Jerusalem. These teachings were gifts granted by the mercy of the Arabs. The Muslim Sons (Shriners) were allowed to serve as guides-to the Christian pilgrims to the city of Mecca".

"The Christians and the Arabs made a covenant by crossing swords, whereby the Arabs permitted the Christians to enter this city because the Christians believed in the Messiah, Jesus. The sword was there as an emblem of justice and it was used by the original man in the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al-Amin 's time (570-632 A.D.). It was placed on the upper part of the flag so that the Devil could be constant~ reminded that if he revealed any secrets, his head would be taken by this sword." 35

Whether one view Dr. York's explanation as being plausible or not, he does make an attempt to introduce some historical events and dates that loosely connects Islam and Freemasonry, which gives it some chronological rationale.

DID FREEMASONRY INSPIRE THE AFROCENTRIC MOVEMENT

In the mid 1990's the Afrocentric Movement in America came under attack mainly by white academia and Zionist Jews, as a result of Black scholars making a serious scholarly and intellectual attempt, to reclaim the contributions Black Africans made to Egypt and to all of humanity.

It was Moleif Kete Asante, a Temple University African American Studies professor who authored the book, "Afrocentricity" that took the brunt of this attack, but other black scholars such as Yosef A. A. Ben-Jochannan, Leonard Jefferies, Asa Hillard, John Henrik Clarke, Amos Wilson, Na'im Akbar, Tony Martin, Frances Cress Welsing, Khallid Abdul Muhammad, etc., were not spared by this counter on-slaught.

Mary Lefkowitz was one of the Zionist scholars who led this counter movement against Afrocentric scholars; she is an Andrew W. Mellon Professor in the Humanities at Wellesley College who authored the book, titled, "Not Out of Africa: How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History".

Lefkowitz accused the African-Centered thinkers of concocting fantasies and myths and claim it to be history, but more interesting she attributes these so-called fictional tales that were being advocated by African-Centered thinkers to be nothing more than glorified Masonic history. Leftkowitz's in a chapter titled, "How Did the Myth of an Egyptian Mystery Come to be Preserved in Freemasonry". 36

She stated,"In reality, the Freemasonic movement in its present form is relatively modern, and has its origin in the seventeenth century A.D. But it is an article of faith in the Freemasons' own histories of their movement that there were freemasons in earliest antiquity. Their rites and mythology preserve the essence of 'Egyptian' mysteries and philosophy prevalent in late antiquity ... A striking quality of Freemasonry is its 'imaginative attachment to the religion and symbolism of the Egyptians". 37

Lefkowitz's contention is of important because as the same way she describes how Freemasonry had so-called attached itself to the origin and the development of ancient Egyptian civilization, Muslims and Islam would argue a similar point of how Freemasonry has connected itself to the religion of Islam in a like manner.

If Freemasonry claims of antiquity is factual (this author believe that it is), then there is no other civilization that could compare to the majesty and valor of Egypt and on the other hand, Islam (interpreted to referring to Mecca and Medina) with all its religious mystique would have been two perfect mythical and historical societies for Freemasonry to affix itself to, but Freemasons would argue that these nations aspired and flourished because of Masonic enlightenment and not the other away around.

MIDDLE EAST FREEMASONRY AND ISLAM

In a book titled," Freemasonry". authored by Muhammad SafWat al- Saqqa Amin and co-authored by Sa'di Abu Habib which was published by the Muslim World League in 1980. These two authors are Muslims and quite naturally they are apologist for Islam, but there was a segment in this book I found intriguing, in subchapter titled, 'A New Lodge: Christian-Muslim Freemasonry,' that in: 37

"Beirut, a new Freemasonic lodge named, Christian-Muslim Freemasonry , is affiliated with the Oriental Lodge, or the Grand Arab Orient. The Master of the Grand Arab Orient claims that he is the awaited Mahdi, as he is a direct descendant of the Prophet Daud (the biblical David, father of biblical Solomon) on the one side, and of Muhammad, on the other. Muslims of both sexes gather at the Oriental Lodge to hear 'worldly' principles expounded by their founder. .. As to the consecration, at it the applicant repeats constantly: The covenant of Muhammadan? Christian guidance, laid down by the Mahdi, is legal since whoever obeys the Mahdi obeys God and whoever defies him defies God ... The Prophet Muhammad asked God to complete his spiritual glory through a person whose sobriquet is Nur. Muhammad is a Christian, his father is a Christian and the origin of the word 'Muhammad' is Mu' ammad. Muhammad has come forth with a new religion, nay, rather with a Christian Arab way like the Orthodox and the Protestant." 38

The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (white shriners) and there is some debate whether white Masons and black Masons have different study and Masonic ritual criteria, it may vary from jurisdictions, but the fundamentals of Masonic ritual and teachings are closely similar.

SHRINERS SPEAK THE SAME AS MUSLIMS

Here is another example of a Shriner's traveling card explicitly using Islamic vernacular that reads: "In the name of Allah, Merciful, and Compassionate. I desire to visit a Temple or Shrine in many cities. He is a good man, patient, cultural of sterling worth. There is no conqueror but Allah. Authorized with power by the Imperial Council Ancient Arabic Order Lodges of The Mystic Shrine. Witness the deputy and representative of temples in the East. Mohammed traveled from Mecca in the South to the North in Medina. Please Allah, we shall travel every where in safety. Small things influence great. Do not travel in the heat of the day. Travel with your eyes and ears open. By the grace if Allah, we have found repentance. Politeness is small solver. Action is power. Everything is from Allah. There is no deity, but Allah". 39

However, once again I do not think there is any intent to proselytize the religion of Islam within the Shrine Temple nor is the Masonic Order placing Islam on a higher plateau in relations to other faiths. But Shriners have created a mythological Islam that is full of mysticism in order to further teach the importance of Deity and justify ritual and enhance moral lessons. I learned that in the Masonic Lodge there were supposedly two subjects, that were considered off limits religion and politics, yet these subjects consistently dominate lodge discussions.

THE VICTORY CEREMONY, DIRECTLY FROM THE HOLY QURAN

Muslims will never accept Freemasonry ritual concept of an allegorical Islam that is steeped in legendary fairy-tales. My research revealed that the Holy Qur'an is used in the Shrine Temple, in fact the first Quranic chapter titled, "Al-Fatihah" (the opening) is recited. This is the language used by the Shriners: "Assalamo Aleikum was rahmatullah " which the Shriners translate from Arabic to English interpret as "Be Our Salutations and God's Blessing on You". 40

It is further stated in broken Arabic: Alhamdo-Lilahi Rabbil A 'lamen Arrahman Irrahim Malik -I Youmiddin. Iyyaka Na ' Buda- Iyyaka Nasta' In Ehdinnassiraim Ustabin Sinatallazina An ' Amta Ailaihim Ghairil Maghzubilalahim Walazzalin Aamin. 41

This Arabic Islamic prayer is translated by the Shriners in the English language as such, "All possible amount of praises and thankfulness goes to God who is the creator and cherisher of all the worlds. He is most kind, most merciful. He is the only King of the day of judgment. 0' Allah! Only thee do we worship and only thee do we beg assistance (in all our needs). Guide us the right wiry; the way of those to whom you been gracious and bountiful; not those who go astray, Aamin! (Grant my prayers)." 42

This above phraseology is the identical Quranic verses that are often recited in Islamic Mosques and Masjids as one of the majestic prayers of Islam, with the exception to the poor Arabic as cited by the Shriners. If nothing else, Muslims could assist Shrine Masonry as lecturers, which will alleviate some of the ignorance toward at least understanding Islam from the secular and offer Arabic language classes to refine the beauty in this language.

Robert McCoy who authored the book titled, "A Dictionary of Freemasonry", stated that the : "Alcoran (AI-Koran). The sacred book of the Mahommedans (Muslims), or rather a sacred book; for they recognize the old Hebrew Scriptures as of greater authority. The Alcoran (AI-Koran) contains the revelation made to Mahommed, his doctrines and precepts. In a Masonic Lodge of Mahommedans it should lay on the alter as the Bible does in a Lodge of Christians" 43

The Shrine Obligation explicitly uses Islamic terminology " ... On my voluntary desire, uninfluenced and of free accord do hereby assume, without reserve, the Obligations of the Nobility of the Mystic Shrine, as did the elect of the Temple of Mecca, the Moslem and the Mohammedan. I do hereby, upon the Bible, and mysterious legend of the Koran, and its dedication to the Mohammedan faith, promise and swear and vow on the faith and honor of an upright man, come weal or woe, adversity or success, that I will never reveal any secret part or portion whatsoever of the ceremonies I have received ." 44

How many Shriners would know and understand that the term Mohammedan is highly offensive to Muslims because it suggest that Muslims worship Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah, as opposed to Allah (God). The Shrine Obligation goes on "In willful violations where of I may incur the fearful penalty of having my eyeballs pierced to the center with a three-edged blade, my fleet flayed and I be forced to walk the hot sands upon the sterile shores of the Red Sea until the flaming Sun shall strike me with a livid plague, and may Allah, the God of Arab Moslem and Mohammedan, the God of our fathers, support me the entire fulfillment of the same Amen. Amen. Amen". 45

This penalty (Shrine Obligation) gives credibility to Elijah Muhammad's explanation in his Lost-Found Muslim Lesson, Number 1, which reads like the Masonic Catechism. Muhammad in his 'Supreme Wisdom' lesson asked the Question: "Why does Muhammad make the devil study from thirty-five to fifty years before he can call himself a Moslem son? And he must add a sword on the upper part of the Holy and Greatest Universe flag of Islam".

Muhammad provides us with the answer to this riddle like question, "So that he could clean himself up. A Moslem does not love the devil regardless to how long he studies. After he has devoted thirty-five or fifty years trying to learn and do like the original man, he could come and do trading among us and we not kill him as quick as we would the other devils, that is who have not gone under this study. After he goes through with this labor from thirty- five to fifty years, we permit him to wear our Holy Flag which is the Sun, Moon, and Stars. He must add the sword on the upper part. The sword is the emblem of Justice and it was used by the original man in Muhammad's time".

Muhammad continues "thus, it was placed on the upper part of the flag so that the devil can always see it, so he will keep in mind that anytime he reveals the secrets, his head would be taken off by the sword. We give him this chance so that he could clean himself up and come among us. The Holy Flag of Islam is the greatest and only flag known ... " 46

FARRAKHAN'S MINISTER MAKES THE CONNECTION BETWEEN ISLAM AND SHRINE

Tynnetta Muhammad, a scholar in the Nation of Islam, as headed by Minister Louis Farrakhan, she has an affinity toward numerology, esoteric, metaphysical science and her writings often reflect the philosophical insight of a Sufi Islamic Imam and/or an Eastern Religious Sage who had mastered the lessons in the, "Kybalion: A Study of the Hermetic Philosophy of Ancient Egypt and Greece".

Tynneta Muhammad wrote that she visited the George Washington Masonic Memorial Museum in Alexandra, Virginia, she stated: "On the sixth floor of the towering ten (10)-story edifices is the Shriner's Temples and Hospitals as they are numbered throughout North America. In a glass showcase one may view a display of various Shriner's fezzes adorned with Arabic names."

She cotinues "Above these names is placed the emblem of a Crescent-like scimitar with a star, symbolizing their oath of secrecy ... Within this room there are several portraits of at least four Presidents of the United States who were Shriners. There are also portraits of at least four Mexican Presidents and the last reigning Monarch of Hawaii. In the Imperial Throne Room, there is a mural on the walls depicting the gathering of Pilgrims in the Holy City of Mecca, Arabia. "Centered in the mural is a replica of the Kabah. Directly in front of this mural is a slightly elevated center platform around which are placed thirteen chairs. On the center table facing these chairs is placed a miniature copy of the Kabah and a copy of the Holy Qur 'an. We learned in our investigations that the use of the Islamic symbols was introduced a little over one hundred years ago between 1876 and 1877. It is only after a Mason or Moslem Son attains the 32nd degree that he can be admitted as a shriner" 47

THERE IS A LACK OF SCHOLARSHIP RELATIVE TO SHRINE MASONRY AND ISLAM

What this writer found to be astonishing is that other than the literary works of Mustafa El-Amin who dedicated a body of work to understanding the relationship between Islam and Freemasonry, it is for the most a part a virgin subject. I applaud El-Amin for being a pioneer on this controversial subject Islam and its connections to Freemasonry.

There need to be more scholarship in this area and an in depth comparative study done on Islam and Freemasonry. There is no deniability that Shrine Masonry and the Religion of Islam share some commonalities, which the former perhaps view as inconsequential, but the latter is a lot more passionate about any "pseudo sect" using Islam in an incorrect manner. This is not surprising because most religions and their parishioners are not taught to be tolerant nor is it permissible to deviate from the original theological intent. So why should I think any different about El-Amin's position and the religion of Islam position as it relates to Freemasonry in general. The Shriners philosophy continue

evoke sentiments of Islamic history throughout the Mystic Shrine but perhaps not out of any Islamic convictions, rather to instill the value of moral principles.

SHRINE POINTS US TO THE EAST

"Our alliance or the Rite of our Mystic Shrine is ancient, honorable, benevolent and secret. It is devoted to the cause of justice, truth and mercy. It is ancient as the corner-stone of Mohammed's Temple of Mecca; as secret as the Moslem that bound the tribes of Arabia to Allah or their God; as honorable as the Christian, and the tenets to which it is dedicated when once assumed cannot be eschewed or cast aloof. We Know no retrogression; justice is our escutcheon; charity beyond reason we do not expect; virtue must be regarded for its peerless worth and morality observed for the general good of all. We require absolute secrecy and desire all our disciples an interest in our noble cause and a just observance of the tenets of our faith. Let these preliminary teachings be deeply graven upon your hearts. They are priceless when well observed and attributes that cannot be bought with paltry, sordid gold. By the existence of Allah and the creed of Mohammed; by the legendary sanctity of our Tabernacle at Mecca, we greet you, and in commemoration of the Arab's faith in purity and innocence.48

WHAT INSPIRED ME TO DO THIS RESEARCH

What inspired me to write this article, I was giving a copy of the Phylaxis, Fall 2003 magazine by a Past Master named Ben Taylor of Doric Lodge # 28 Prince Hall Affiliated in Durham, North Carolina. Brother Taylor is an older brother perhaps in mid-seventies, but he has always struck me to be a serious student of Masonry.

He was aware that I was doing research on Islam (Muslims) and Shrine Masonry and there was an article in this particular issue titled, "The Moorish Science Temple: A Religion Influenced by Prince Hall Freemasonry", authored by Reverend Dr. Robert L. Uzzel that he thought, I could appreciate. 49

I was very intrigued by brother Uzzel's scholarship, which his investigation uncovers the root connections between the Moorish Science Temple and the Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. I believe Brother Uzzel is a Christian and a Mason and this writer considers himself a free thinker thus, this is not to suggest that objectivity can not be giving to an Islamic topic when covered by a Christian scholar.

Brother Uzzel does an extremely excellent job with this topic, he gave a great deal of attention to the Moorish Science Temple point of view, but did not expound upon what Freemasonry has in their body of liturgy, teachings, philosophy, dogma, ritual, etc., relative to the Islamic Religion. This is what will separate my research from Brother Uzzel and I too will cover some aspects of the Moorish Science Temple and its enigmatic leader Nobel Drew Ali.

A few years ago prior to his death, I had the opportunity to visited with Dr. C. Eric Lincoln who was a professor Emeritus at Duke University in Durham, North Carolina. He lived about two miles from my home and we discussed the plight of Islam in America and consequently he had written the first scholarly sociological study on "Black Muslims" in 1961 titled, "Black Muslims in America" . Dr. Lincoln also was a 33rd degree Mason and he and I spent over two hours talking about Noble Drew Ali, I still value that discussion .

NOBLE DREW ALI: MUSLIM OR MOSLEM SON

Noble Drew Ali was born Timothy Drew on January 8, 1886, in the state of North Carolina in the rural mountain town of Cherokee. Ali incorporated Shriners philosophy, literature, Masonic regalia, etc., as part of his mystic Islamic teachings. In the Shriners 'Recognition Test', the question is asked, "Then I presume you are a Noble?" Answer: "I am so accepted by all men of Noble birth". 50

Thus, it is clear that the title 'Noble' was used by the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (the Caucasian side of the Mystic Shrine) years before the Moorish Science Temple of America was formulated. I stated earlier that the Mystic Shrine claimed an origin that dates back to 644 A.D. to the Grand Sheik of Mecca, but history gives the Mystic Shriners origin as being June 6, 1876. 51

There is no doubt in my mind and I am in agreement with Brother Uzzel that Ali had some involvement in Freemasonry. Noble Drew Ali's full and complete attribute was Sharieff Abdul Ali (name translates to mean: Honorable, Servant, Exalted). Some scholars claim that Ali came out of the Marcus Garvey Movement of the Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA). However, in truth and reality Garvey did not teach Islam, although, his mentor Duce Muhammad Ali was an Egyptian-Sudanese Muslim but Marcus Garvey taught a Pan-Nationalist view of Christianity and not Islam. 52

SHRINE MASONRY IS THE ROOT OF BLACK ISLAM IN AMERICA

Noble Drew Ali perhaps became affiliated with the Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (the African American side of Shrine Masonry), which was founded in Chicago in 1893. Ali may have even discovered a distorted view of Islam via his initiation into the 33rd degree Masonry and the Mystic Shrine. 53

The Shriners in a subtle way perhaps pointed Ali to investigate Egypt, Mecca, Medina, Jerusalem, Morocco, etc., because the Order in theory does understand that the root of civilization and knowledge originated in the east. Ali borrowed the tall burgundy fez with the tassel from the Shriners, who borrowed it from the Muslims in the east. The symbolic clasped hands in Moorish Science regalia, in particular the position of the right thumb depicts a Masonic Hand shake(Masonic Token). This is the symbol of unity in Moorish doctrines. 54

It is alleged that Ali traveled to Egypt, where he was initiated into the Lesser Mystery Systems of the great pyramids and also traveled to Morocco where he studied Islam under some of the top Imams of North Africa. It is believed that the Imams commissioned Sharrieff Abdul Ali (Noble Drew Ali) to come back to North America and teach the African descendants the true religion of Islam. 55

Sharrieff Abdul Ali (Noble Drew Ali) claimed a so-called bloodline lineage to Abdul Aziz Bin Abdul Rahman Bin Faisal AI-Saud (1876- 1953). He was passionately called King Abdul Aziz. Al-Saud took the country of Hijaz, the Arabian Peninsula in 1926 A.D., and renamed it 'Saudi Arabia' after himself. Al-Saud rule's marked the beginning of an anti-Islamic Monarchy in the Holy Land. He had 43 sons including King Fahd. Surely Allah will reveal and distinguish truth from falsehood. 56

Ali required his followers to relinquish their United States Citizenship; moreover, he issued them 'Nationality Cards', which stated, "This is your nationality and identification card for the Moorish Science Temple of America, and birthrights for the Moorish Americans, etc. We honor all of the Divine Prophets: Jesus, Mohammed, Buddha, and Confucius. May the blessings of the God of our father Allah, be upon you that carry this card. I do hereby declare that you are a Moslem under the Divine Laws of the Holy Koran of Mecca. Love, Truth, Peace, Freedom and Justice. I am a citizen of

the USA" 57 Note the spelling of Muslim is 'Moslem', which is typically the way that the Shriners pronounce and spell it, the terms Holy Qur'an is spelled 'Holy Koran,' and Prophet Muhammad is spelled Mohammed the exact ways the Shriners use this lexicon. Ali could never from an ideological standpoint distance his teachings and Islamic philosophy from the essentials of the Mystic Shrine, even after visiting the east and witnessing the theology of Islam being taught by some of the wisest Imams and Sheiks.

His movement remained interdependent on shrinedom evidence of Islamic mysticism that existed in an oriental allusion. However, Ali's efforts must be applauded because he was the first African American (Asiatic Black man) and Muslim leader in 1913 in the city of Newark, New Jersey to formalize an Islamic movement in America. There is a loose theory that maintains Master Wali Fard Muhammad who was born February 26, 1877 in Mecca, Saudi Arabia and was in and out America, for twenty years prior to making his identity known; moreover, he personally taught five men, Drew Ali, Father Divine, Marcus Garvey, Charles Taze Russell (Jehovah's Witnesses Founder) and Elijah Muhammad and with the exception to Muhammad, it is believed by some, that the other four leaders corrupted his original teachings. Whether the latter taught the former or visa versa, it is without a doubt that the greatest influence on "black Islam" in America has been its unconventional relationship to Shrine Masonry.

Professor Ravanna Bey states, "Moorish Americans are required to master the Holy Koran, a text written in 1926 by the prophet Nobel Drew Ali. It is not to be confused with the Orthodox Qur'an inspired by the Arabian Prophet Muhammad. Drew Ali's Holy Koran is an abbreviated version of a Tibetan Text written in the Pali Language before being translated into English. The more complete version of the Tibetan Text is the Aquarian Gospel of Jesus Christ. (written by Levi H. Dowling 1844-1911). Some of Ali's critics state that as far doctrines are concern, he did not bring anything new. In fact he plagiarized the foundations of his teachings from The Aquarian Gospel of Jesus the Christ. 58

The author Peter Lamborn Wilson, who authored the book titled, Sacred Drifts: Essay on the Margins of Islam had this to say about Moorish Symbols: "The mystic circle-seven appears at the front of Noble Drew Ali's Circle Seven Koran. It relates to the Elohim, the angles or 'gods' called by him 'the Seven Eyes of Allah.' The handshake, used as a symbol by many groups, may be Masonic in origin. According to Isa Al- Mahdi, the handclasp represents Divine Unity. The Fez may also be adopted from the Black Shriners, although in Drew Ali's time it was common in the Islamic world, and the shape here is distinctly Moroccan ...Nobel Drew Ali was initiated in several branches of Masonry---a movement which has translated certain elements of Islamic into occidental culture. One possible link with Islam might have risen from the meeting between 'Assassins' and Knights Templar during the Crusades; Rosicrucian's also claim an Eastern origin (in Yemen). From the point of view of 'heretical' Westerners, Islam represents a source of esoteric knowledge. From Xerox Moorish Science Temple text, 1973. 59

Noble Drew Ali stated in his Holy Koran in a chapter titled, "After the Feast----the Homeward Journey-- The Missing Jesus--- The Search for Him---His Parents Find Him in the Temple----He goes with them to Nazareth----Symbolic Meaning of Carpenter's Tools. Ali stated: "One day as he was bringing forth the tools for work he said: These tools remind me of the ones we handle in the workshop of the mind where things are made of thought and where we build up character. We use the square to measure all our lines, to straighten out the crooked places of the wiry and make the corners of our conduct square. We use the compass to draw the circles around our passions and desires and keep them in the bounds of righteous. We use the ax to cut wiry the knotty, useless, ungainly parts and to make character symmetrical. We use the hammer to drive home the truth, and pound it in until

it is a part of every part. We use the plane to smooth the rough, uneven surface of joint and block and board that go to build the temples for the truth. The chisel, line, the plummet and saw all have their uses in the workshop of the mind And then this ladder with its trinity of steps, faith, hope and love; on it we climb up to the dome of purity in life. And on the twelve step ladder, we ascend until we reach the pinnacle of that which life is spent to build the Temple of Perfected Man. 60

This above quotation by Noble Drew Ali is classical Masonic philosophy in each degree in Masonry the candidate is provide a set of working tools, but we as Free and Accepted Masons are taught to use them for the more noble and glorious purpose.61

This is what separate Operative Masonry from Speculative Masonry, the former used artistic trades to beautify the external, and the latter Speculative Masonry teaches how to subdue one's passion and improve themselves in Masonry by instilling the principles of God, friendship and brotherly love. The sublime teachings of right angles, perpendiculars and horizontals, etc., it is also designed to inculcate moral edification and spiritual values. The construction tools have a meaning of duality in Masonry that can only be interpreted from it rites and sacrament.

Arthur H. Fauset, in his pamphlet, Moorish Science Temple of America supports the contention that of Peter Wilson and Robert Uzzel who maintained that Ali's Islamic movement was heavily influenced by the Mystic Shrine and he indeed borrowed their philosophy, lingo, ritual and the Masonic world view; Fauset states, "Note the extensive use of ritual regalia reminiscent of the 'Ancient Arabic Egyptian Arabic Orders of the Mystic Shrine of North and South America and its Jurisdiction, 'known as 'Black Shriners'. The 'Black Shriners', consisting of 32 and 33 degree Masons were incorporated as an organization in 1893 in Chicago. They used such titles as 'Noble' (Sharif) and 'Sheik'; called their meeting places 'Temples' claimed an ancient origin in Islamic countries and wore fezzes on ceremonial occasions. The Moorish Science Temple utilize the symbols of the symbols of the star and crescent, the' All -Seeing-Eye' and two hands shaking (in a Masonic grip) their letterhead. The wearing of the red fezzes was mandatory for male members. 62

The Freemasonry critic Ed Decker in his book titled, "The Dark Side of Freemasonry", in which he gives a reasonable explanation relative to how the fez was introduced into Shrine Masonry, Decker states, " ... I did a little study on the Fez. The Fez comes from the name of the City of Fez, a city in Morocco, in northwest Africa. In the early eight century, the city was overrun by Islamic Hordes. They came into the Christian City of Fez and demanded they convert to Islam ... 63

In conclusion, this study could have focused a little more on the Master Wali Fard Muhammad (1877-1933), *the founder of the Nation of Islam who mysteriously disappeared in 1933 and Elijah Muhammad (1897- 1975). However, there is little doubt that the Moorish Science Temple, Nation of Islam, the Five Percent Nations of Gods and Earths, the Tabernacle Temple (Dr. York's Organization), Hebrew Israelite Nation (headed by Yahweh Ben Yahweh), the EI-Rukns, etc., have been influenced by Black Freemasonry in America. Yet, in an uncanny way, international Islam may have sparked Shrine Masonry in to existence in 644 AD. But there is very little research in this area to fully answer all the questions of how, when, where, what, who and why the six questions that allows social scientist and historians to objectively answer and substantiate the facts based on empirical findings.

SHRINE MASONRY HAS THE LEGAL RIGHT TO PRACTICE ITS CRAFT

This article will perhaps challenge Prince Hall Masonry scholars, in particular and Shrine Masonry in general, to delve deeper in their ritual and Islamic roots in order understand the sensitivity of

Muslims; however, both Freemasonry and Islam have a moral obligation to ease the suspicion, misconceptions and enhance better communications between the two entities. Islam as a religion is here to stay and the Black order of Freemasonry is here to stay and Freemasonry in general. In the early 1900,s Caucasian Masons took Prince Hall Masons and Shriners to court claiming that Prince Hall Masonry was 'clandestine' " ... the White Masonic Order lost their legal battle to the Black Masons and on June 23, 1929, the United Supreme Court handed down the decision that guaranteed that Prince Hall Masons and Shriners had all the rights as a fraternity to appear in public and in private to practice the time honored traditions of Masonry" .

Fahim A. Knight is located in Durham, North Carolina United States of America and is the Chief Researcher for KEEPING IT REAL BLACK THINK THANK. Our objective is to inform, educate and re-train the thinking of black people and all people of goodwill. Fahim Knight is a Prince Hall Mason of Doric Masonic Lodge # 28 in Durham, NC and has been engaged in Masonic research for over ten years. Fahim can be contacted at fahimknight@yahoo.com.

I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO STUDY AND EMBRACE THE "QURAN", AS MUCH AS I WOULD LOVE TO. THERE ARE CONTRADICTORY SCRIPTURES, PER FAUX CHRISTIANITY, THAT I DISAGREE WITH. WHICH IS WHY I INCLUDED THE INFO. AS I SHARED EARLY ON, IN THE QUICK REFERENCE, I BELIEVE THAT OUR ANCESTORS WERE THE FIRST FAMILY TO WALK WITH ALLAH, THEN STRAY, ONLY TO *FIND THEIR WAY BACK*. THESE ARE THE PEOPLE TALKED ABOUT IN THE QURAN. ONCE "WORD" WAS WRITTEN DOWN, IT WAS ADDED TO AND TAKEN FROM, IN THE QURAN, THE TORAH AND THE BIBLE, BUT THE TRUTH CAN STILL BE FOUND. I DO NOTICE THAT DAVID AND SOLOMON DID NOT SIN IN THE QURAN, YET THEY DID IN THE BIBLE. THEREFORE, I HAD TO ADDRESS BOTH POSSIBILITIES. IF THEY DID SIN

THEN I AM STANDING BY THE FACT THAT WE SHOULD NEVER TURN FROM GOD/ ALLAH'S WORD! IF THEY DID IN FACT, STAY ON THEIR PATH AND WERE ABLE TO AVOID SIN, THAT'S GREAT! WE SHOULD FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. EITHER WAY, LET'S FIGURE OUT OUR HISTORY AND AVOID EVIL.

We ALL have been LED ASTRAY, in some way, **not** sticking to ORIGINAL WORD, because we've allowed DECEIVERS to ADD and TAKE AWAY (DOCTRINES/ADDENDUMS/APOCRHYPHA/SCROLLS) PLUS..we like to help, justify SIN. For Instance, in the Bible, some of the Scriptures about Soloman, are wonderful examples of how to follow God/Allah's Word and receive His TRUE BLESSINGS. But on the flipside, Soloman begins PLAYING IN THE DARK! Clearly, he's digging around in GRIMORES and reciting POEMS TO DEITIES and gODS, per the TRANSLATIONS (which is **all** against God/Allah) of the Bible. Pagans have "taken-off" a HERD of LOST SHEEP and taught them that it's ALL TRUE SCRIPTURE on how to worship Our Father (when it's really instructions on how to worship SATAN). I've read the "Scriptures" repeatedly, and per "Songs", Soloman IS participating in SATANIC, PAGANISTIC, OCCULTISM and WRONG IS WRONG!

THIS IS WHY WE WERE NOT TO HAVE KINGS OR POPES OR PRIESTS OR PRESIDENTS! WE WERE WARNED BY OUR FATHER THAT THE KINGS WOULD TURN ON US, FOR FOLLOWING MAN, INSTEAD OF HIS WORD.

SCRIPTURE: 1 SAMUEL CH 8 VS 6 BUT WHEN THEY SAID, "GIVE US A KING TO LEAD US", THIS DISPLEASED SAMUEL; SO HE PRAYED TO THE LORD. AND THE LORD TOLD hIM: LISTEN TO ALL THAT THE PEOPLE ARE SAYING TO YOU; IT IS NOT YOU THEY HAVE REJECTED, BUT THEY HAVE REJECTED ME AS THEIR KING. AS THEY HAVE DONE FROM THE DAY I BROUGHT THEM UP OUT OF EGYPT UNTIL THIS DAY, FORSAKING ME AND SERVING OTHER

gODS, SO THEY ARE DOING TO YOU.

We had Elders who helped us, through WORD, to stay on our Paths. But we were NEVER to FOLLOW anyone's "LEAD", outside of our APPOINTED ELDERS by GOD/ALLAH (G-PARENTS/PARENTS AUNTS/UNCLES, etc), "outside people" was a "no-no", that is OLD SCHOOL KNOWLEDGE! You never know where you'll end up, following strangers. How many "Leaders have really "Led the People", positively? Solomon included. Besides appointing himself "King of the People", and allowing "**Occult**", he had many, many CONCUBINES...yes, that's "WHORES". But nobody really points that out when adulating a MAN. Then, I studied the POEMS and the GRIMOIRES. I already knew PAGANS were afoot, just by the PATTERN of PAGANISTIC CULTURE: KINGS, OCCULT, PROSTITUTION, POEMS. "Daniel, too". I never understood why they would end up in these "PaganGentileLands", anyway; but we did, so I tried to give them the benefit of the doubt; pray and listen to the "Lesson". There was an **Occult, Pagan, King** "connection", to the poems. Which were compared to ancient "CHANTS"; not forgetting the mysterious, "Handwriting on the wall".

My question was: Did Pagans ADD that info to make us think it was okay for God's Children to play in the Dark with them as long as we mentioned Him? It's not o.k. today. So, after some HARDCORE PRAYING, I suddenly remembered there is only ONE Brother who avoided Sin **completely** and that was Isa/Yeshua/Jesus. All the rest, **tried** to stay on their Paths, but **failed**, per Scripture. Including the ones that tell of how Solomon

had sold out as KING and Concubine-keeper. Perhaps Pagans are *exxagerating*, but he **definitely** fell off his Path and needed to reconnect with God/Allah to RECOVER, PER SCRIPTURE.

In the Book of Daniel, Daniel is helping an admittedly, Pagan King, decipher Dreams. Of all the Occult I've had to wade through, in order to avoid going Dark...Dreams were the number one way to communicate with the Dead when digging around in EVIL. Of course, we have "sound" Dreams, that won't remove us from our Path and the Light. The Dreams that I'm referring to are not those Light Dreams. The Kings in Daniel's Book were Pagans, who believed in Pagan Rituals and Arts. The Dreams, King Nebuchanezzar (A PRACTICING BABYLONIAN!! related to the Tower of Babel) was asking Daniel to prophecize for him, were related to the Occult. And though "it seems", Daniel believed in God, I do NOT believe God would have wanted Daniel ANYWHERE NEAR THIS PAGAN, HELPING hIM RESOLVE ANYTHING, ESPECIALLY DREAMS OR A "MYSTERIOUS HAND, WRITING ON WALLS". Maybe it would make sense, if there was a positive resolution like, King Neb changed his ways and cut off evil...but the Scriptures don't say that. The Dreams were deciphered and Neb remained Evil. Why DIG around then? That's just my Belief. I have to go on **Faith** in **God's Word**.

Another "example" where I've found they have ADDED THEIR DECEPTIVE STANK, is "THE ACTS". They make sure to include an ADMITTED, PAGAN GENTILE, "Saul/Paul", as an Apostle/Disciple who followed Jesus/Yeshua's Path, once he heard Jesus/Yeshua speaking to him. Firstly, just like Song of Soloman, The Acts IS NOT

a part of Original Word; which we've been taught is the First Five (Old Testament/Torah) and the First Four (New Testament) Books of the Bible. We're also taught Psalms, Proverbs and a few more should be considered, however, BOTH "Song of Soloman" and "The Acts" were TRANSLATED/TRANSCRIBED, THEN **ADDED** INTO A "BIBLE" by PAGAN GENTILES in the A.D.'s.

Not to mention, per the OLD and NEW Testaments, God/Allah had already warned us "**THROUGH WORD OF MOUTH**", "**MANY TIMES**", to "**STAY AWAY FROM PAGAN GENTILES**". Why would he change His tune all of a sudden in "The Acts" and have us listening to one? It's suspect! My antennaes IMMEDIATELY went UP!! So I PRAYED, studied and researched. After reading "Acts", a few times, I felt like Pagans were using that particular Book, and the ones that followed under "Paul's Epistles," to pull Gentiles in, through Paul, by respreading the Message. Something God/Allah never gave anyone but Yeshua PERMISSION to do! Only "One Messenger" would be able to quote HIM, VERBATIM, in the "A.D.'s". The rest would be repeating what was said to The Four Disciples who repeated "MATTHEW/MARK/LUKE/JOHN". My bins of research, on this subject, is not typed up. I had to pen ALOT of my work, but it's here for anyone to use. I'm going to include 2 different Website articles, that caught my attention, as I was typing out this chapter. Alot of the inconsisties they noticed, I found to be true when I did my diggin'. I do not always agree with everything a person may say, or the tone in which they say it, BUT, as you may have noticed, AS LONG AS WE'RE ON THE SAME PATH, IT'S ALL GRAVY BABY! I will pull their info everytime, to put a BIG

PICTURE TOGETHER. If you have info, include yours, too.

KING SOLOMON

WAS KING DAVID'S SON, WHO WAS ALLEGEDLY FROM THE LINEAGE OF ABRAHAM, AS WELL AS FROM THE ORIGINAL TRIBES, GIVEN WISDOM...YET, ABUSED hIS BLESSINGS WITH CONCUBINES AND GREED?

SOLOMON, JUST LIKE DAVID, SEEMS TO HAVE HAD PAGAN BLOOD INTERMIXED IN hIS ROOTS. THIS WOULD EXPLAIN, AS ALWAYS, THE PENCHANT FOR PAGANISM/SATANISM CULTURE. AFTER ALL, WE HAVE THE BLOOD AND THE CURSE AND SOME OF US ARE DARK BROWN, WITH NAPPY HAIR (ME!)

THIS IS NOT SACRILEGE, THIS IS ME NOTICING THAT WE'VE ALLOWED PAGANS TO COPY DOWN WORD AND PUT THEIR OWN INTERPRETATION TO IT. THAT'S A BIG NO-NO. THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN HONEST WITH GOD/ALLAH, THEMSELVES OR "US"!

About 783,000 results (0.69 seconds)

1 Kings 11 – Solomon's Decline and Death - Enduring Word

https://enduringword.com/commentary/1-kings-11/

But King Solomon loved many foreign women, as well as the daughter of ... foreign women who worshipped other gods and brought pagan influences to Israel.

The Sad End of Solomon - A Moral Tale - Community in Mission ...

blog.adw.org/2010/02/the-sad-end-of-solomon-a-moral-tale/

Feb 3, 2010 - 1 Kings 4:30-32 notes that his wisdom surpassed all the people of the east ... In multiplying wives Solomon took many of them from the pagan ... Similar

The Pagan's Path ~ Witchcraft & Shamanism: The Seal Of Solomon

https://www.paganspath.com/magick/solomon.htm

The two lines that fall from the lower lips of the star are reportedly the representation of the divine light shinning down on Israel and the realm of King Solomon.

Solomon's Apostasy | Solomons Wives I Solomon's Idolatry

www.evangelicaloutreach.org/solomons-apostasy.html

Solomon's apostasy occurred through his pagan wives / IDOLATRY. ... King Solomon was greater in riches and wisdom than all the other kings of the earth. Similar

Was Solomon saved? - Got Questions

https://gotquestions.org/Solomon-saved.html

On the other hand, King Solomon also sinned greatly against the Lord (1 Kings 11:3–13). Sadly, he married pagan wives, built pagan altars for them, and even ... Cached

A True Church - Solomon Is In Hell

www.truechurch.info/solomon.html

Solomon built the temple by the direction of King David and the Lord Himself (1 ... Solomon married pagan women whom God had forbidden the Israelites to ... Similar

BIGAMY - If bigamy is sinful, why did King Solomon have so many ...

christiananswers.net/q-eden/f-eden-solomon.html

King Solomon, credited by many as the wisest man in the Bible, was not so wise ... in polygamy. (2) he violated God's commandment against marrying pagans. . Similar

Solomon Wasn't a King, He was a Pagan God « Enough is Enough

https://morestreet.wordpress.com/.../solomon-wasn't-a-king-he-was-a-pag...

Feb 20, 2007 - Now things make even more sense. Here's a link that deals with the historical basis for the myth of King Solomon and his temple. And here's ...

Since The Star of David Is A Satanic Hexagram, What Is The Biblical ...

www.cuttingedge.org/news/n2223.cfm

Yes, it is called a "Star of David", because King Solomon adopted it as a main symbol when he was building pagan temples for some of his pagan wives. Former ... Similar

Star of David OR Star of Lucifer? - Great Joy in Great Tribulation

www.morestreet.com/starof.htm

However, there is evidence that it was used by King Solomon, after he turned to pagan gods and the occult, late in his life. It is a very sobering thought and .. Similar

About 547,000 results (0.60 seconds)

King Solomon - Jewish Virtual Library

https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Judaism/Solomon.html

The biblical King Solomon was known for his wisdom, his wealth and his wives. He became ruler in approximately 967 B.C.E. and his kingdom extended from ... Similar

King Solomon - Jewish History - Chabad.org

www.chabad.org › ... › Prophets and Kings › King Solomon

Solomon's Wisdom and Justice. Solomon was twelve years old when he succeeded his father to the throne. When the mourning period following his father's ...

King Solomon of Israel, Solomon history - Aish.com

www.aish.com/jl/l/bm/48997102.html

Mar 7, 2001 - King Solomon of Israel - the history of Solomon, the wisest of all men, ... restates the cardinal rule that has guided the Jewish people from the ...

King Solomon - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon

Jump to Jewish scriptures - Jewish scriptures. King Solomon is one of the central Biblical figures in Jewish heritage that have lasting religious, national and political aspects. ... According to Jewish tradition King Solomon wrote three books of the Bible: Mishlei (Book of Proverbs), a collection of fables and wisdom of life. ...
Rehoboam · Naamah · Solomon's Temple · Idolatry

People also ask

What did King Solomon do as king?

How old was Solomon when he took over as king?

How many years did Solomon live?

What led to the downfall of Solomon?

King Solomon & His Kingdom - My Jewish Learning

www.myjewishlearning.com › Ancient Israelites: Society & Lifestyle

Solomon the Wise, one of King David's three sons, built a truly organized and ... The Jewish People edited by Eli Barnavi and published by Schocken Books. Similar

King Solomon-era palace found in biblical Gezer - Archaeology ..

www.haaretz.com › Jewish World › Archaeology

Aug 31, 2016 - The Four Things Right-wing Jews Got Wrong About Trump ... A palatial building dating to the era of King Solomon 3000 years ago has been ...

Who was King Solomon? - Judaism About.com

judaism.about.com › ... › Judaism › Jewish People

Mar 1, 2016 - King Solomon (Shlomo) of Israel was the second son of King David and Bathsheba. He is beloved in Judaism and Christianity for his wisdom ...

SOLOMON - JewishEncyclopedia.com

www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13842-solomon

Overview of the Biblical king from the traditional Jewish perspective, including apocrypha and Talmudic commentary. Similar

Was King David Jewish? - Being Jewish

www.beingjewish.com/identity/kingdavidjew.html

The future certainly was to define Jews as either descendants of Abraham ... King Solomon, in Proverbs (8:22-27), tells us this, when he speaks of the Torah: ...

Solomon - Jewish History.org

www.jewishhistory.org › Crash Course

And it happened under the reign of Solomon, son of King David. The problem with reaching the zenith is that the only way to go is down. At the beginning of ...

About 2,090,000 results (0.58 seconds)

However, after the death of Ish-bosheth, Saul's son and successor to the throne of Israel, all the other Israelite tribes made David, who was then the king of **Judah**, king of a re-united Kingdom of Israel. The Book of Kings follows the expansion and unparalleled glory of the United Monarchy under King Solomon.

Tribe of Judah - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tribe_of_Judah

People also ask

What did King Solomon do as king?

How old was Solomon when he took over as king?

What tribe did King David come from?

What is the meaning of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah?

King Solomon - Jewish Virtual Library
https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/Solomon.html

The biblical King Solomon was known for his wisdom, his wealth and his writings. ... He granted special privileges to the tribes of Judah and this alienated the ... Similar

King Solomon - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon

Upon Solomon's death, his son, Rehoboam, succeeds him. However, ten of the Tribes of Israel refuse to accept him as king, splitting the United Monarchy in the northern Kingdom of Israel under Jeroboam, while Rehoboam continues to reign over the much smaller southern Kingdom of Judah.
Rehoboam · Naamah · Solomon's Temple · Idolatry

Tribe of Judah - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tribe_of_Judah

However, after the death of Ish-bosheth, Saul's son and successor to the throne of Israel, all the other Israelite tribes made David, who was then the king of Judah, king of a re-united Kingdom of Israel. The Book of Kings follows the expansion and unparalleled glory of the United Monarchy under King Solomon.
Biblical account · Territory and main cities · Origin · Character

Davidic line - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davidic_line

The Davidic line (also referred to as the House of David) (known in Hebrew as Malkhut Beit ... After the death of David's son, King Solomon, the ten northern tribes of the Kingdom of Israel rejected the Davidic line, refusing to accept Solomon's ...

The Search Continues for King Solomon's Mines - History in the ...
www.history.com/news/the-search-continues-for-king-solomons-mines

Sep 5, 2013 - The biblical Solomon, a king of Israel and son of King David, was ... King Solomon, there is no evidence that he or his Israelite tribe were the ... Similar

King Solomon of Israel, Solomon history - Aish.com
www.aish.com/sh/cc/48927102.html

Mar 7, 2001 - King Solomon of Israel - the history of Solomon, the wisest of all men. ... I will give your son one tribe for the sake of My servant David, and for ...

Solomon | king of Israel | Britannica.com
https://www.britannica.com/biography/Solomon

May 21, 2015 - Solomon, Hebrew Shlomo, biblical Israelite king who built the first ... great odds, founded the Judaean dynasty and united all the tribes of Israel ...

King Solomon & His Kingdom - My Jewish Learning

www.myjewishlearning.com › ... › Ancient Israelites, Society & Lifestyle

Solomon the Wise, one of King David's three sons, built a truly organized and ... that there was no hope of undermining his absolute rule over all the tribes. Similar

1 Kings 11 - Solomon's Wives - King Solomon, - Bible Gateway

https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Kings%11

Solomon's Wives - King Solomon, however, loved many foreign women ... Lord will not tear the whole kingdom from him, but will give him one tribe for the ... Similar

Ethiopian Treasures - Queen of Sheba, Aksumite Kingdom - Aksum

www.ethiopianpeoples.co.uk/images/aksum.htm

When the Queen of Sheba visited King Solomon in Jerusalem she gave him ... to send their oldest son and 1000 people from each tribe of Israel with them.

Was King David Jewish?

Believe it or not, I keep hearing from people who insist that according to Jewish Law, King David was not Jewish. They offer no proof of their statement, but they serve this up as "evidence" that Jewish Law has changed over the centuries.

I've already dealt with the second issue, and I have shown that Jewish Law has not changed, in my article, " "

I cannot imagine why people believe that King David would not be Jewish as defined by Jewish Law, as they have ***never*** offered me any logic to prove it. They simply make the statement and refuse to back it up with anything. For the most part, people simply tell me "Read the Bible, and you'll see." As if I've never studied the Bible before!

So it makes it a bit difficult for me to focus on any specific point. However, I will demonstrate that King David was indeed Jewish. If anyone has any questions involving a specific point in this subject matter, I would welcome it being sent to me so I can refute it as well and add it to this (or a new) article.

Before I begin, I want to point out that ***absolutely none*** of what I write here is my own opinion. Throughout this article I am citing the Talmud and the Rabbis of the Talmud. None of this is my own interpretation, and none of this did I think up on my own, unless I explicitly say so.

Okay, so let's begin by defining the word "Jew," as understood now, and as understood in ancient times. Jewish Law defines a Jew as one of three things:

- Someone who is matrilineally descended from Jacob (AKA Israel) and any of his wives,
- Someone who has properly converted
- Someone who is matrilineally descended from a proper convert.

Was this always true? Ever since the Torah was given to us, it has been true. (See my article, " " for my discussion of that subject, and the proof that this is from the Torah.)

What about before Hashem gave us the Torah? Was it different? Many Jewish Laws were not in effect before we received the Torah at Mount Sinai, so we cannot always draw conclusions from what happened during the time of the Patriarchs and Matriarchs.

Which brings up another question: Were the Patriarchs Jewish? And did the Matriarchs convert to Judaism before marrying the Patriarchs?

Let's see what the Torah says about it. We find that when Hashem told Abram (before Hashem changed his name to Abraham) to leave his birthplace Haran, the Torah tells us: "Abram took Sarai his wife, and his nephew Lot, all their belongings, ***and all the souls they had made in Haran***; they left to go to the land Canaan, and they arrived at Canaan" (Genesis 12:5).

What are those "souls they had made in Haran?" Were they in the soul manufacturing business? They had no children yet, so it can't mean that. Three chapters later, in Genesis 15:3, Abraham says to Hashem, "You have given me no children yet...."

So who were those souls? It means, the Talmud tells us, the people they had converted to Judaism. Since Abraham and Sarah -- the verse says the souls they had made in Haran -- had brought them into Judaism, the Torah considers them to have "made" them.

Perhaps Judaism was not yet family based, but that was then, and didn't include the future. Hashem had just promised Abraham that "I will make you into a great nation, and I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing" (ibid., verse 2). And in Genesis 17:7, Hashem tells Abraham, "I will establish My covenant between Me and you, and your children afterwards, for all generations, an eternal covenant, to be your Power (G-d), and the Power of your descendants after you...." There are other examples of this, but this will do for now.

So, we see that Hashem promised Abraham that his descendants would be the Chosen People. The future certainly was to define Jews as either descendants of Abraham (plus converts that joined their descendants).

Why Abraham? "For I will bless you, and increase your descendants like the stars of the sky... Because you obeyed Me" (Genesis 22:18). More importantly, "Abraham will be a great and mighty nation...For I know that he will command his children and his household after him to obey the Way of Hashem, that they will do charity and justice..." (ibid., 18:18-19).

So, Abraham made sure the religion was maintained, and that his children and all the members of his household, the "souls they had made in Haran," would keep the Commandments that G-d had given him.

Which Commandments? Well, Hashem told Isaac, the son of Abraham, "And I will increase your descendants until they are as many as the stars of the sky, and I will give your descendants all these lands, and all the nations of the land will be blessed through your descendants. Because Abraham obeyed Me, and he kept My Decrees, My Commandments, My Regulations, and My Torahs" (ibid. 26:5-6). That's quite a lot. It doesn't seem to mean one or two little rules. In fact, the Talmud teaches us that Abraham fulfilled all of the Torah, including the Oral Torah, and even the decrees of the later Rabbis. This is alluded to by the fact that the Torah says that Abraham kept Hashem's "Torahs," in plural. This refers to both the Written Torah and the Oral Torah (Babylonian Talmud, Yoma, 28b).

Abraham was quite obedient. He kept all of the Torah! And he commanded his children after him to do the same.

Which is not to say that Abraham and all our Patrairchs and Matriarchs were "Jewish" per se. His exact status, and the status of all his family and descendants until the Torah was given to us, is not too clear. (In fact, the Rabbis teach us that this question was hotly disputed between the twelve sons of Jacob.) One thing is certain: the Rabbis teach us that when we stood at Mount Sinai and accepted the Torah, we all became Jews, so to speak (though the term "Jew" did not come into use until at least six hundred or so years later). Our lineage is important, but that's not all that makes us Jews. A gentile who fully and properly converts to Judaism is also called a descendant of Abraham and Sarah, and one of Israel, without question.

Some people have asked me, "How can it have been possible for Abraham to know what the Torah says before it was given?"

They forget that Abraham was a prophet also, and that Hashem spoke to him often. The Torah was not created by Moses, but by Hashem. The Talmud (Nedarim 39b) teaches us that Hashem created the

Torah before creating the world. King Solomon, in Proverbs (8:22-27), tells us this, when he speaks of the Torah:

Hashem created me at the beginning of Creation, long before His other deeds. I ruled from the earliest times, before the earliest things on earth. Before there were deep seas, I was created...before the mountains were set, before the hills, I was created....Before the earth was made...when the sky was prepared, I was already there...

Therefore, we see that the Torah existed in the time of Abraham as well, and that Abraham, Isaac and Jacob kept the Torah.

So, did the Matriarchs convert before the Patriarchs married them?

Since we know that Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, all kept Hashem's Commandment, it seems rather unlikely that the Patriarchs married unconverted Gentile women. The Torah says that all their households kept the Way of Hashem. It seems more likely that all their wives also converted and observed whatever Commandments Hashem had given Abraham. At any rate, the Matriarchs were no more or less Jewish than the Patrairchs were.

Moreover, we find that Sarah was on a higher level than Abraham was. When Sarah said that Hagar and Ishmael were destroying Isaac, and should therefore be sent away, Abraham did not want to do it. However, Hashem told Abraham, "Whatever Sarah your wife tells you, obey her voice..." (Genesis 21:12) The Talmud teaches us that "her voice" (when it should have said "obey her" -- see the Sifsei Chachamim on Rashi, Genesis 21:12, s.v. "Obey Her Voice") means the voice of Hashem that speaks through her (Babylonian Talmud, Sanhedrin 69b). This means, says the Midrash, that Sarah had a greater level of prophecy than Abraham did (Midrash Tanchumah Exodus 1:1).

Obviously, Sarah was fully "Jewish," or whatever passed for that in those days. She was a very holy person, and was even a greater prophet than Abraham! (Prophecy does not come easy. Only people on a very high spiritual level can become prophets.)

So before the Torah was given, it doesn't really matter, pragmatically speaking, whether being Jewish was passed along via the mother or the father. In all cases, the fathers and mothers were as Jewish as anyone could be at the time, and they were fully obedient to Hashem's Torah. Being "Jewish" was passed down by both parents.

For we have to consider, what made Abraham Jewish? Even if you believe that Jewishness was passed along patrilineally, you would still have to ask "how did Abraham become Jewish in the first place?" Whatever that process was, it was the same for Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel, and Leah, the Matriarchs. However it was that Abraham became "Jewish," that's how Sarah became Jewish. Thus, Jewishness could just have easily passed down by matrilineal descent, even then. It is really a moot point, since we have seen that the Matriarchs were considered as Jewish as the Patriarchs, no more, no less.

Let's get a little closer to King David himself. King David was a descendant of Judah, the son of Jacob, on his father's side. (Otherwise, he could not have been the king that started the royal dynasty. King Saul was a temporary king, and not the head of the royal dynasty.) Was King David Jewish? After all, he had Gentile ancestors. King David was a descendant of Ruth, who was born a Gentile, and married a Jew.

Let's review the history. As the beginning of the Book of Ruth tells us, A Jewish man named Elimelech took his wife Naomi and their two sons from the land of Israel to the land of Moab. There, in Moab, the two sons married Moabite women, Ruth and Orpah. Before long, Elimelech and his two sons died.

Ruth and Naomi went to the Land of Israel. There, Ruth met Boaz, and they got married. They had a son named Oved. Oved had a son named Jesse, and Jesse had a son named David. That David later became the King David. So, King David was also descended from Gentiles. Was King David Jewish?

Some people argue that if Ruth was not Jewish, neither were her children, and therefore King David was not Jewish.

The first and obvious problem with that argument is that Ruth was not King David's mother. She was his great-grandmother. Let's assume for now that she did not convert to Judaism. If her son Oved married a Jewish woman, then his son Jesse was Jewish anyway. Even if Oved married a Gentile woman, if their son Jesse married a Jewish woman then their son David was still Jewish!

So even if Ruth did not convert, you still have to prove that King David's mother was not Jewish. So far, no one has furnished me with any proof of this at all. It does not matter at all whether Ruth converted, if King David's mother was Jewish.

But let us consider: did Ruth convert? Well, first of all, it's pretty logical to assume that she did, since the Torah explicitly forbids us to marry Gentiles who have not converted. In Deuteronomy 7:3 the Torah tells us, "Do not marry with them; your daughter you may not give to a Gentile's son, and you may not take a Gentile's daughter for your son." Why? Because, says the Torah, "For he will take your son away from Me, and they will worship the gods of others..." (ibid., verse 4). (See my article, "Judaism: Race, Religion, or Ethnicity?" for further explanation of this Commandment.)

Note, by the way, that the Torah's prohibition against marrying a Gentile applies to ***both*** a Jewish man marrying a Gentile woman, and a Jewish woman marrying a Gentile man. Both are forbidden.

So we have no reason to assume that Ruth didn't convert. Boaz, the leader of his generation, would not have married a Gentile woman who had not converted. Remember, Ruth went to Boaz because he was the next closest relative to her dead husband, and therefore it was his obligation to marry her to give her the children her dead husband never gave her (Ruth 2:20; 3:3; 3:12; and Chapter 4). But if she had not been Jewish, Boaz would not have had such an obligation at all!

However, since there are people who, for no clear reason, still insist that Ruth did not convert, I will demonstrate from the Book of Ruth itself that Ruth did convert.

In Ruth 4:11, it says:

And all the people at the gate as well as the Elders were witnesses, and they said, May Hashem let this woman who is joining your household be like Rachel and Leah, both of whom built the House of Israel, and may you do great things in Efras, and be considered significant in Bethlehem. And may your home be like the home of Peretz son of Judah and Tamar, from the offspring that Hashem will give you from this young woman.

Note that the Elders of Israel were among the witnesses. They witnessed and approved of this marriage. Moreover, they obviously expected that Hashem will favor that marriage. Would they have felt that way if Ruth had not converted to Judaism? If Boaz was transgressing the Torah's

Commandment against marrying a Gentile woman, would they have blessed the marriage? Would they have blessed her to become as great as the Matriarchs Rachel and Leah? It seems rather clear that Ruth converted to Judaism. Therefore, any children she had were Jewish. This is my own observation and the logic is inescapable.

Some argue that "there was no conversion process back then." I must wonder how they know this. They simply mean to say that they do not believe that the Laws of Judaism existed back then, and therefore it was okay to marry Gentile women. This entails ignoring the Torah's Commandment not to marry Gentiles.

Not only that, but the great people of Jewish history certainly did not consider it permitted to marry unconverted Gentiles from ***any*** other nation.

Let's take Moses, for example. Moses was married to an Ethiopian woman, Zipporah. Yet when the soldiers brought back Gentile women from Midian, Moses got angry at them (Numbers 31:14-15). What was the difference? The difference is that Zipporah converted to Judaism.

How do we know that Zipporah converted? Because we know that she kept the Commandments. When Moses failed to circumcise his son because he was afraid that the traveling would kill him, what did Zipporah do? "Zipporah took a (sharp) rock and cut off the foreskin of her son..." (Exodus 4:25). Evidently, Zipporah was an observant Jew.

Intermarriage is also mentioned in 1 Kings, Chapter 11:

King Solomon loved many Gentile women, such as the daughter of Pharaoh, Moabite, Amonite, Edomite, Sidonite, and Hittite women. They are Gentiles, about whom Hashem told the Children of Israel "Do not intermarry with them and do not let them intermarry with you, for they will surely influence you towards their religions." Those are the people that Solomon clung to in love. He had seven hundred queen-wives, and three hundred concubines, and these women influenced him. When Solomon grew old, his wives influenced him towards their gods, and thus his heart was not complete in his service of Hashem, as his father David's was.... Hashem said to Solomon, Since this is the way you are, and you have not fully obeyed My covenant and My Laws that I commanded you, I shall tear part of the kingdom from you, and I will give it to one of your subjects. I shall not do this in your lifetime, for the sake of your father David. I shall tear it away from your son.

We see here that the prophets considered what King Solomon did, in marrying Gentile women, to be a sin. Had they fully and properly converted, they would not have influenced him away from Hashem. (Bear in mind that the Talmud says that King Solomon never actually worshipped any idols, but since he did not stop his wives from doing so when he could have, Hashem considered it as if it were King Solomon's own sin.)

Even back then, evidently, there was a process of conversion. Thus we have amply proven that Ruth was a convert, just like Sarah, Rebecca, Leah, Rachel, Bilha, and Zilpah. And as I said above, in any case the nationality of Ruth would not have thrown into question the Jewishness of King David, who was her great-grandson.

I wish to reiterate that ***absolutely none*** of what I wrote here is my own opinion. Everything in this article I took from the Talmud and otheR Rabbinic Writings from over a thousand years ago. None of this is my own interpretation, and none of this did I think up on my own, unless I explicitly said so.



KING SOLOMON'S LEGACY

Some of the most famous and ancient techniques for calling up demons from hell are attributed to King Solomon. One of the most infamous of them is the Clavis Salmonis, The Keys of Solomon. This **occult** system is the foundation for summoning fallen angels and demons from hell to do man's bidding. Solomon may or may not written "The Keys Of Solomon" but because of his sexual sins and his fall into demon worship his name have become synonymous with "devil worship" and the **occult** world in general. Solomon's fall was because of not keeping his eyes on the Lord who had appeared unto him twice. With a thousand women pulling him in different directions it was impossible for him to keep his focus on the Lord. God had warned the Israelites about multiplying wives unto themselves:

"When thou art come unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shall dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me; thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, whom the LORD thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother. But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: for as much as the LORD hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way. Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold." [Deut 17:14-17].

God instructed the Israelites of the restriction on the king that they will ask for when they come into the promise land. The main things that were forbidden for the king were to have many wives and to go after silver and gold. Any man that ever had a relationship a woman know that it's a lifetime job trying to keep lust one wife happy. For any man to think that he can have over one thousand women calling for his attention and think he can still stay focus on the things of the Lord is not very wise. This is the beginning of Solomon's skid into sexual sin and devil worship. You can't have one thousand of the most beautiful women that you hand-picked yourself waiting for you to come make love to them and not have it affect the other areas of his **life**. God knew that too many women in one man's **life** would pull his attention away from things of God. In Solomon trying please all these women he had to do something's that was not pleasing to God. God wanted one thing of Solomon, his many wives wanted something else. Some of the women in Solomon's **life** were probably godly women, but many were from pagan countries of which God warned the Jews not to marry into. These many women pulled the once wise king Solomon into devil worship all because he was disobedient to the Lord's warning of too many women.

The other thing that Solomon was disobedient in was lusting after money. God had already giving Solomon great wealth but once Solomon gave in to the gods of lust, the wealth given to Solomon by God was not enough he had to have more. Solomon became an evil king and a burden to his nation.

KING SOLOMON'S CONNECTION WITH THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST "666"

When Solomon turned his back on his God, he turned to the god **"Ashtoreth"** the god of the ancient Phoenician and Syrian, Jeremiah warned the Israelites of the evils of their going after gods:

"The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the **queen of heaven,** and to pour out drink offerings unto otther gods, that they may provoke Me to anger." [Jer 7:18].

"But we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our own mouth, **to burn incense unto the queen of heaven,** and to pour out drink offerings unto her, as we have done, we, and our fathers, our kings [including King Solomon], and our princes, in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem: for then had we plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil. [Jer 44:17].

"Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him that answer, saying the incense that ye burned in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, ye, and your fathers, your kings, and your princes, and the people of the land, did not the LORD remember them, and came it into His mind. So that the LORD could no longer bear, because of the evil of your doings, and because of the abominations which ye have committed; therefore is your land desolation, and an astonishment, and a curse, without an inhabitant, as at this day." [Jeremiah 44:20-22].

This so-called queen of heaven is still worshiped in the Catholic Church as Mary worship. This Mary is not the mother of Jesus; it's the same god that the bible says King Solomon build temples to. **The bible say Solomon's heart was turned to the god of the gentiles, Ashtoreth!** The bible makes no mention of King Solomon's repentance after falling into Satan worship.

Not only did Solomon disobey the Lord concerning too many wives, but he disobeyed the Lord concerning multiplying horse to himself:

"But he [the king] shall not multiply horses to himself,

nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: for as much as the LORD hath said unto you, **Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.** [Deut 17:16].

God commanded the kings of Israel to never return to Egypt or allow the people to return, the Egyptians were the enemies of God the Israelites were to have no dealings with the Egyptians. Not only did Solomon disobey God's instruction on not multiplying horses, but Solomon married into Pharaoh's family, he married the daughter of the Pharaoh. King Solomon was disregarding all the instructions of the Lord:

"And Solomon became allied to Pharaoh king of Egypt by marriage,

and took Pharaoh's daughter, **and brought her into the city of David**, until he had made an end of building his own house, and the house of the Lord, and the **wall** of Jerusalem round about." [1 Kings 3:1].

"And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen:

and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, **and twelve thousand horsemen,** whom he bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem. [1 Kings 10:2].

"And Solomon had horses brought out of Egypt and linen yarn: the King's merchants received the linen yarn at a price." [1 Kings 10:28].

Solomon no longer see God's commandments as binding on him, he no longer does what God wants, but what satisfies Solomon. **Solomon becomes a god unto himself.**

The number 666 is the identifying mark of the beast, **the number 6 is the symbol of man,** man was created on the six day of creation. **666 is the symbol of man in place of God, or man as God.** When Solomon turned his back on the God of heaven he became a god unto himself, and demanded the tribute of a man-god. He was to receive 666 talents of gold. **That amount to anywhere from five to ten billion dollars in today's money system.**

"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: fo it is the number of a man; and his number is **Six hundred threescore and six [666]." Rev 13:18**

The number 666 is also mention in two other places in the old testament both are reference to King Solomon. 1Kings 10:14 and 2 Chronicles 9:13.

It's worth noting that the authors of 1Kings and 2Chronicles found it necessary to mention the exact amount of gold paid to the King one year. **The only place in the scripture where the number 666 is mention is in describing the mark of the beast and King Solomon.** Solomon was being treated as God on earth, by accepting the 666 talents of gold Solomon allowed himself to be treated as God on earth.

Some of the most famous and ancient techniques for calling up demons from hell are attributed to King Solomon. One of the most infamous of them is the **Clavis Salmonis,** The Keys of Solomon. This **occult** system is the foundation for summoning fallen angels and demons from hell to do man's bidding. Solomon may or may not written "The Keys Of Solomon" but because of his sexual sins and his fall into demon worship his name have become synonymous with "devil worship" and the **occult** world in general. Solomon's fall was because of not keeping his eyes on the Lord who had appeared unto him twice. With a thousand women pulling him in different directions it was impossible for him to keep his focus on the Lord. **God had warned the Israelites about multiplying wives unto themselves:**

Many people have heard of the new age movement, but do not know of the King Solomon Cult because Solomon started out as the wises king the world had ever known. What we seem to forget is that this wise man became a devil worshiper.

Through trying to find out why I was having all these weird experience I got totally caught up in the **occult.**

The **occult** was more addictive the weed I was smoking and the alcohol I was drinking. In this article I intend to show why the wine of the **occult** is so intoxicating. Why, once indoctrinated into it, it will take an act of God to free one from it. I was

so intoxicated with this wine of Satan that it was all I thought about. All day at work I would be preparing for my nighttime adventures of as travel. And I was good at it! I could astral project almost at will. As in any field of the arts, music acting, etc... the more time you put into it the better you become at it. The Satanic arts are no different. The very nature of the beast is consumption, it wants all of you. It consumes you. For you to be any good at it, it must have your heart, and it HAD mine, that is why I was good at it and are now equipped to warn you of the dangers of the **occult**.

I speak from experience. I now know why God allowed me go through that addiction; it was for this moment in time. If only one person's eyes are opened from my writing these articles, to the tricks of Satan, then my efforts would not have been in vain. According to the word of God one soul is worth more than everything in the whole world. One of my major loves of the **occult** was astral projection.

Astral projection is the art of experimenting with death. In astral projection one set up conditions, and encourages the soul to exit the physical body. It's basically the same thing what happens at death, the difference being that in astral projection the exit is usually temporary, whereas in death the exit is permanent. The first thing they are going to do drill into you is that you cannot die from practicing astral projection, that if something goes wrong you can always jump back into your body. It doesn't take a genius to figure out the problem with this theory. If the person dies from projecting, how can he tell anyone that he died from projecting? His communicating back to this world is over, unless permitted by God, for some special reason.

Sins and punishment

According to 1 Kings 11:4 Solomon's "wives turned his heart after other gods", their own national deities, to whom Solomon built temples, thus incurring divine anger and retribution in the form of the division of the kingdom after Solomon's death. (1 Kings 11.)

1 Kings 11 describes Solomon's descent into idolatry, particularly his turning after Ashtoreth, the goddess of the Sidonians, and after Milcom, the abomination of the Ammonites. In Deuteronomy 17:16-17, a king is commanded not to multiply horses or wives, neither greatly multiply to himself gold or silver. Solomon **sins** in all three of these areas. Solomon collects 666 talents of gold each year, (1 Kings 10:14) a huge amount of money for a small nation like Israel. Solomon gathers a large number of horses and chariots and even brings in horses from Egypt. Just as Deuteronomy 17 warns, collecting horses and chariots takes Israel back to Egypt. Finally, Solomon marries foreign women, and these women turn Solomon to other gods.

According to 1 Kings 11:9-13, it was because of these **sins** that "the Lord punishes Solomon by tearing the kingdom in two":[5]

And the Lord was angry with Solomon, because his heart had turned away from the Lord, the God of Israel, who had appeared to him twice and had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods. But he did not keep what the Lord commanded. Therefore the Lord said to Solomon, "Since this has been your practice and you have not kept my covenant and my statutes that I have commanded you, I will surely tear the kingdom from you and will give it to your servant. Yet for the sake of David your father I will not do it in your days, but I will tear it out of the hand of your son. However, I will not tear away all the kingdom, but I will give one tribe to your son, for the sake of David my servant and for the sake of Jerusalem that I have chosen.

Jewish tradition

In Jewish tradition, King Solomon sinned by acquiring too many wives and horses because he thought he knew why the Bible prohibited this and thought it did not apply to him. When King Solomon married the daughter of the Egyptian Pharaoh, a sandbank formed which eventually formed the "great nation of Rome" - the nation that destroyed the Second Temple (Herod's Temple). Solomon gradually lost prestige until he became like a commoner. Some say he regained his status, while others deny this.[18]

Islam

Main article: Islamic view of Solomon

In Islamic tradition, Solomon was a prophet and a messenger from Allah (God). As in Jewish tradition, he was the youngest son of King David (Dawud), who is also considered a prophet by Islam. Solomon had diverse talents, wisdom and spiritual insight, so his

father had made him his heir. The Qur'an says: "And We verily gave knowledge to Dawud and Sulayman and they said: praise be to God (Allah) Who has preferred us above many of his believing servants". (27:15)

Unlike Jewish and Christian traditions, Islam denies that Solomon fell into idolatry or turned away from Allah in any way, and views him as famed throughout the lands for his wisdom and fair judgments.

"And when there came to them a Messenger from Allah confirming what was with them, a party of those who were given the scripture threw away the book of Allah behind their backs as if they did not know. And they followed what the devils gave out falsely of magic of the reign of Solomon; for Solomon did not disbelieve but the devils disbelieved, teaching men magic and such things that came down at Babylon to the two angels Harut and Marut, but neither of these two (angels) taught anyone (such things) until they had said: we are only for trial, so don't disbelieve. And from them (magicians) people learn that through which they would cause separation between a person and his spouse, but they could not thus harm anyone except by Allah's leave; and they learn that which harms them rather than profits them. And indeed they knew that its practitioner would have no share in the Hereafter. And how bad indeed was that for which they sold their own selves if they but knew" (2:101-2).

(WE HAVE TO LEARN OUR OUR TRUE HISTORY)

itle: **FERVENT MASONIC DESIRE TO REBUILD SOLOMON'S TEMPLE IS THE DRIVING FORCE BEHIND THE EVENTS OF THE MID-EAST TODAY. ONCE COMPLETED, END TIMES' PROPHECY WILL BE FULFILLED!**

Subtitle: Illuminized Western Freemasonry has long desired to rebuild Solomon's Temple on the Temple Mount. Masonic forces of the United Kingdom, United States, and Israel are absolutely determined to rebuild Solomon's Temple. This plan will bring about World War III, Antichrist, and the beginning of the Tribulation.

The New World Order is coming! Are you ready? Once you understand what this New World Order really is, and how it is being gradually implemented, you will be able to see it progressing in your daily news!!

Learn how to protect yourself, your loved ones!

Stand by for insights so startling you will never look at the news the same way again.

YOU ARE NOW ON

THE CUTTING EDGE

Resources to aid your Understanding

-

"Antichrist & A Cup of Tea: 4/Pack DVD Set

Watch Trailer

""Magick, Mysticism, and Masonry" DVD

Watch Trailer

"Arrival of the Antichrist" DVD

Combo Offer DVD Set

"Secrets of the Illuminati", Series of 4 by Doc Marquis, 7 DVDs, over 11 hours of teaching, Save $40

Genuine Born Again Christians have normally not given King Solomon's Temple much thought, for we realize that Jesus Christ fulfilled all the types and shadows of the Old Testament law, of which the Temple was an integral part. Jesus foretold in Matthew 24 that the glorious Herodian Temple, which was modeled after the Solomon Temple, would be totally destroyed. Listen:

"And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to him for to show him the buildings of the temple. And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down." [Matthew 24:2; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

History records that this Temple which had so impressed Jesus' disciples ***was*** destroyed in A.D. 70. It was destroyed by the Roman Army that had laid siege to the city; further, even though the soldiers were under strict orders to not destroy the Temple, they set fire to it, and caused that fire to burn so hot for so long, and so thoroughly, that the stones heated hot enough to turn the gold liquid, flowing out of even the mortars of the bricks. When the fire cooled, Jesus' prophecy was exactly fulfilled..

In New Testament Epistles, neither Paul nor any other Apostle emphasized the Temple; in fact, they virtually ignored it! The writer to the Hebrews made it quite clear that the Covenant of Jesus Christ completely abolished the First Covenant of which the magnificent Temple was such an important part. Listen to Hebrews:

"Now if perfection (a perfect relationship between God and the worshipper) had been attainable by the Levitical priesthood -- for under it the people were given the Law -- why was it further necessary that there should arise another, and different kind of Priest, one after the order of Melchizedek, rather than one appointed after the order and rank of Aaron? For when there is a change in the priesthood, there is of necessity an alteration in the law [concerning the priesthood) as well." [Hebrews 7:11-12; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

This passage makes it quite obvious that God considered the First Covenant to be defective, and in dire need of replacement! And, when you change the covenant, you change the priesthood, and the Law concerning the priesthood. It does not take too much imagination to realize that, if God was going to change the First Covenant and abolish its priesthood, He would abolish the Temple as well. For this reason, we read of God's action taken when Jesus was hanging on the cross, immediately after He "gave up the ghost":

"And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom." [Matthew 27:51; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

God supernaturally ripped the Temple curtain separating the Holy Place from the Holy of Holies, while the sanctuary was filled with parishioners worshipping during the annual sacrifice for the sins of the Israel. Suddenly, they must have been filled with shock and fear as God abruptly ripped the curtain, throwing the Holy of Holies wide open. Many of them must have feared death, for no one could enter the Holy of Holies and live, except for the High Priest, and he only once a year. Tearing the curtain in two was God's signal that the First Covenant, with its Temple and priesthood, was now irrelevant, and was now to be replaced by His Second Covenant through Jesus Christ.

The writer to the Hebrews picks up this very theme:

"In keeping with [the oath's greater strength and force], Jesus has become the Guarantee of a better (stronger) agreement [a more excellent and more advantageous covenant]." [Hebrews 7:22; Ibid.]

Again, Hebrews says: "When God speaks of a new [covenant or agreement], He makes the first one obsolete (out of use). And what is obsolete (out of use and annulled because of age) is ripe for disappearance and to be dispensed with altogether." [Hebrews 8:13; Ibid.]

Did you catch that? "... ripe for disappearance and to be dispensed with altogether."

Therefore, genuine Christians have virtually ignored the Solomon and Herodian Temples, except to arrive at a proper understanding of the Old Testament Covenant. We certainly understand that God destroyed the Temple because He had instituted the superior Second Covenant through the new superior High Priest, Jesus Christ. To us, the Solomon Temple is just an interesting piece of Ancient History!

But, not so with the pagan Freemasons. In their religion, the Temple plays a very, very important role.

MASONS DECLARE FREEMASONRY TO BE A RELIGION!

Let us stop here for a moment, to dispense with the current Masonic lie that their organization is not a religion. Let us review some quotes:

"Every Masonic Lodge is a temple of religion, and its teachings are an instruction in religion." ["***Morals and Dogma***", Albert Pike, p. 231-L]

"It [Masonry] is the universal, eternal, immutable religion, such as God planted it in the heart of universal humanity." [Ibid., p. 219-M]

"But the Masonic organizations in which these legends were cherished, like Masonic Lodges today, were religious bodies." [***The Holy Bible: The Great Light In Masonry***", ***King James Version, Temple Illustrated Edition***, A.J. Holman Company, 1968, p. 26]

"... Masonry may rightfully claim to be called a religious institution." ["***A New and Revised Edition: An Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences"***, by Albert Mackey, M.D., 33°, Volume II, p. 618.

Do not be deceived; Freemasonry is a religion!

THE SOLOMON TEMPLE IS THE HEART AND SOUL OF FREEMASONRY!

Now that we have amply demonstrated that the genuine Christian has no close affinity to Solomon's Temple, because He destroyed it and annulled the Levitical Priesthood that accompanied it, let us examine how important this temple is to the practice of the Masonic religion.

"Of all the objects which constitute the Masonic science of symbolism, the most important, the most cherished, by the Mason, and by far the most significant, is the Temple of Jerusalem. The spiritualizing of the Temple is the first, the most prominent and the most pervading, of all symbols of Freemasonry ... Take from Freemasonry its dependence on the Temple; leave out of its ritual all references to that sacred edifice, and to the legends and traditions connected with it, and the system itself would at once decay and die ... " ["***Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry***", by Albert Mackey, MD, 33° and Charles T. McClenachan, 33°, Revised Edition, by Edward L. Hawkins, 30° and William J. Hughan, 32°, Volume II, M-Z, published by The Masonic History Company, Chicago, New York, London, 1873, A.G. Mackey, 1927, by the Masonic History Company.]

Let us repeat the critical understanding that the noted 33° Masonic author, Albert Mackey, has just given us:

"Take from Freemasonry its dependence on the Temple; leave out of its ritual all references to that sacred edifice, and to the legends and traditions connected with it, and the system itself would at once decay and die ... "

Therefore, the first understanding we want you to grasp is that Freemasonry is absolutely, completely, 100% devoted to the Solomon Temple, without which the entire structure and foundation of Freemasonry would die! Thus does Masonry stand in stark contrast to genuine, Biblical Christianity. In other words, Freemasonry is rooted at its deepest foundation to the First Covenant of the Old Testament, while Biblical Christianity is rooted to the Second Covenant of Jesus Christ as delineated in the New Testament!

Mackey makes this fact quite clear also: "Masonry has derived its temple symbolism, as it has almost all its symbolic ideas, from the Hebrew type ..." [Ibid] Since the Old Testament was written originally in the Hebrew, and the New Testament in the Greek, Mackey is clearly stating that Freemasonry is rooted in the Old Testament!

In the Masonic Bible, quoted above, the ***Temple Illustrated Edition***, the author of the Foreword sheds some further light upon the importance of Solomon's Temple to Freemasonry.

"The traditions and romance of King Solomon's Temple are of great interest to everyone who reads the Bible. They are of transcendent importance to Masons. The Temple is the outstanding symbol in Masonry, and the legendary story of the building of the Temple is the fundamental basis of the Masonic rule and guide for conduct in life ... The cream of Masonic historical and philosophical writing has been drawn upon for his description of the Temple and its relation to Masonic ritual." [***The Holy Bible: The Great Light In Masonry", King James Version, Temple Illustrated Edition***, A.J. Holman Company, 1968, Forward entitled, "The Bible and King Solomon's Temple in Masonry", by John Wesley Kelchner].

Let us review the important segment:

"The traditions and romance of King Solomon's Temple ... are of **transcendent importance** to Masons."

The word, "transcendent", is used by genuine Biblical Christianity to describe God Himself. Just as the dictionary explains, God is truly "transcendent", "to pass beyond the limit that humans can grasp"; "to exist above and independently of material experience or the universe". In other words, Solomon's Temple is to the Freemason what God is to the genuine Christian!

Thus, belief in Solomon's Temple transcends all of Freemasonry itself, existing above and independently of it. Masonry has placed its "transcendent" faith in a building that the True God Himself destroyed, not once, but twice!

SPIRITUALIZING SOLOMON'S TEMPLE

Starting at the end of the quote from the Temple Illustrated Edition Bible, above, we read:

"... In all the rich symbolism of Ancient Craft Masonry two symbols, or symbolic themes, predominate. One is the search for light; the other is the labor of building. The source of light is the Holy Bible, and the grand representation of the builder's art is King Solomon's Temple .... It was natural that imaginative stone Masons, long before the development of anything like our modern fraternity, should have felt a kinship with the great builders of all ages. It was natural also that they should have acknowledge a peculiar attraction for the most famous and glorious of all building enterprises, King Solomon's Temple and Citadel. Interest and attraction for the wonderful structure on Mt. Moriah have increased rather than diminished ... until today the Temple of Solomon is the spiritual home of every Mason." [***Masonic Holy Bible, Temple Illustrated Edition***, A.J. Holman Co., 1968, p. 11-14]

A short while later, these authors explain: "King Solomon's Temple was the perfect architectural expression of the religious faith of a people." [P. 25] "Perhaps Masonic interest also increased from a more or less incidental notice of the Temple to a final *preoccupation* with it as a symbol of spiritual man. [P. 29; Emphasis added]

Indeed, Masonic leadership has spiritualized the meaning of the Temple in the life of each and every Mason. Albert Mackey explains: "To the Master Mason, the Temple of Solomon is truly the **symbol of human life** ... it becomes a fit symbol of human life occupied in the search after Divine Truth, which is nowhere to be found ... Such is the symbolism of the first Temple, that of Solomon, as familiar to the class of Master Masons." ["***Encylopaedia of Freemasonry***, Mackey, p. 774; Emphasis added]

However, while Solomon's Temple is the symbol of mortal human life to the Master Mason, a higher class of Masons ascribe a different interpretation to yet another Temple. Listen to Mackey explain:

"But there is a second and higher class of the Fraternity, the ***Masons of the Royal Arch***, by whom this temple symbolism is still further developed. This second class, leaving their early symbolism, and looking beyond this Temple of Solomon, find in Scriptural history another Temple, which years after the destruction of the first one, was erected upon its ruins; and they have selected the second Temple, the ***Temple of Zerubbabel,*** as their prominent symbol. And, as the first class of Masons find in their Temple the symbol of mortal life, limited and perishable, they, on the contrary, see in this second Temple, built upon the foundations of the first, a *symbol of life eternal*, where the lost truth shall be found, where *new incense* shall arise from a *new altar*, and whose perpetuity their great Master had promised when, in the very spirit of symbolism, he exclaimed, 'Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up'."

"And so to these two classes or Orders of Masons the symbolism of the Temple presents itself in a connected and continuous form. **To the Master Mason, the Temple of Solomon is the symbol of this life; to the Royal Arch Mason, the Temple of Zerubbabel is the symbol of the future life.** To the former, his Temple is the symbol of the search for truth; to the latter, his is the symbol of the discovery of truth; and thus the circle is completed and the system made perfect." [Ibid., Pages 774-775; Emphasis added]

The Temple is so very important to the Mason that he took the final step to spiritualize its meaning. Master Masons look upon Solomon's Temple as their symbol of human life, while Royal Arch Masons consider the inferior Temple of Zerubbabel as their symbol of eternal life! The two symbols, taken together, form a spiritual circle, thus "perfecting" the Masonic symbolic system!

Now, you can understand how the Temple of Solomon became such a "transcendent" issue for the Mason!

Occultism in the Old testament (1978)

From the early origins of the settlement of the Old Testament people in Palestine up to the Babylonian captivity, their religious practices included magic, sorcery, witchcraft, demonology and divination. There is no better evidence for this than the words of the author who recorded the cause for the defeat and exile (in 586 B.C.) of the southern kingdom, Judah:

And he [Manasseh] did what was evil in the sight of YHWH, according to the abominable practices of the nations…he rebuilt the high places…he erected the altars for Ba'al…worshipped all the host of heaven…burnt his son as an offering, and practised witchcraft and sorcery, and consulted the mediums and the wizards. [2 Kings 21:2-6]

The situation in the northern kingdom, Israel, was similar. Less than a century and a half before Judah's downfall, Israel too had gone to exile (in 721 B.C.). And its religious practices also included the magical and divinatory arts.

And…the children of Israel sinned against YHWH their god…and feared other gods…and did secretly things that were not right…and made their sons and daughters pass through the fire, and practiced divination and sorcery. [2 Kings 17:7-17]

Illustration from the Nuremberg Chronicle of the destruction of Jerusalem under the Babylonian ruleIllustration from the Nuremberg Chronicle of the destruction of Jerusalem under the Babylonian rule

These arts were practiced by various skilled functionaries: the sorcerer, the soothsayer, the medium, the necromancer, the wizard, the charmer, the auger, the diviner, the dream-expert, the seer, the vision-expert, the priest, and the prophet. The importance attached to such qualified practitioners by the Old Testament people is seen in the statement by Isaiah (3:2-3), who places the expert in charms, the skillful magician and the diviner on the same plane as the mighty man and soldier, the judge, the elder, and the prophet. Isaiah was merely stating a known fact—namely, the high prestige that such practitioners enjoyed within their society (cf. also Isa. 8:19). Similarly, when Jeremiah (27:9) tells the public, "do not listen to your prophets, your diviners, your dream-experts, your soothsayers or your sorcerers," he is simply reiterating the importance attached to these practitioners in the life of the people of the state.

Incidentally, Jeremiah's distinctive use of the second masculine plural form—your—is very significant, for it indicates that there were at least two types of practitioners: the false and the true. When Jeremiah accuses "your prophets, your diviners, your dream-experts, your soothsayers, or your sorcerers," it is obvious that his accusation is not directed against all persons who performed such practices, since he himself was one of them. Rather, Jeremiah was accusing only those whose practices he considered to result in false victims, omens, and oracles, because they were not performed by consulting YHWH.

προφήτης Ιερεμίας

It was not just the ordinary people who sought help from the skilled functionaries; the kings did likewise. King Manasseh made public use of soothsayers, augers, sorcerers, medium-experts and wizards (2 Kings 21:6; 2 Chron. 33:6). Similarly, King Ahab had qualified practitioners in his palace who were also experts in the art of cleromancy (1 Kings 20:30-34). Moreover, he consulted some 400 prophets, experts who performed their magical imitative art in order to ensure the success of his

mission (1 Kings 22:1-28). That Ahab had 950 prophets who possessed and controlled the mystical knowledge of Ba'al and Asherah (1 Kings 18:19) surely indicates the importance attached to such men by the Israelite sovereigns.

Furthermore, King Saul made use of the services of mediums, wizards, dream-experts, cleromancers, prophets, and necromancers (1 Sam. 14:36-46; 28:3-19). When David succeeded Saul as king he inherited from his predecessor not only the court officials, but also the court experts in magical practices and divinatory arts. He often consulted them, especially in time of national raids and attacks (2 Sam. 5:17-25). On the other hand, King Solomon not only inherited these court experts, but added a host of qualified functionaries whose deities were other than YHWH: Sidonians, Ammonites, Moabites, Edomites and Hittites (1 Kings 11:1-10). These functionaries performed the various magical practices and divinatory arts connected with their respective deities, Ashtoreth, Milcom, Molech and Chemosh. They must have been in sharp conflict with the group who performed their arts in the name of YHWH. More will be said about this conflict presently.

Prophet SolomonProphet Solomon

The so-called attempted reforms of both King Hezekiah (2 Kings 18:4; 2 Chron. 29:3-31:20) and King Josiah (2 Kings 23:4-24; 2 Chron. 34:1-7) indicates, at least, how deeply rooted was the belief in the efficacy of magical practices and divinatory arts. But there is more than that! The Old Testament people had built on certain hilltops and valleys, as well as beside various trees, waters, rocks and stones, altars or sanctuaries. It was only natural that the people should continue to go to such "sacred" sites not only to burn incense and worship idols, molten images, and all the host of heaven, but to practice magic, sorcery, human offerings and divination (2 Kings 17:7-18). They persisted in such practices even during Hezekiah's and Josiah's so-called reform, and performed the magical customs of the surrounding nations (2 Kings 17:8).

The settling of the Old Testament people in Canaan involved, both culturally and religiously, the establishment of close relations—if not complete fusion—with the native people and the surrounding neighbors:

So the people of Israel dwelt among the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, the Perizzites, and the Jebusites; and they took their daughters to themselves for wives, and their own daughters they gave to their sons. And they served their gods…forgetting YHWH their god, and serving the Ba'als and the Asheroth. [Judges 3:5-6]

Thus the practice of magical and divinatory arts in Israel had developed from various sources. Nevertheless there appears to have developed an intense power struggle between those that practiced the art in the name of YHWH and those who practiced in the name of a number of other deities, collectively known as Ba'alim. These latter were regarded as "false" through and through by the former—false deities, false practitioners and false messages (Jer. 14:14; 27:9-10). While the struggle may have existed from the first on a small scale between the practitioners themselves, eventually it came into the open and became a political power struggle on a national scale.

Righteous HezekiahRighteous Hezekiah

Thus, the reforms of King Hezekiah and King Josiah should perhaps not be regarded as attempts to abolish magical and divinatory practices, but rather to suppress the so-called false practitioners in favor of true practitioners. Both these two kings used their political powers to overthrow the false functionaries, whose practices were regarded as abominable. In contrast, King Ahab and King

Manasseh used all possible means of political pressure to uphold and support such false practitioners. Consequently, these two latter kings "rebuilt the high places…erected the altars for Ba'al and made an Asherah…worshipped all the host of heaven and served them…practised witchcraft and did sorcery, and consulted the medium and the wizards" (2 Kings 21:2-6).

A number of early propjets—Moses, Joshua, Samuel, Elisha, Elijah, and a host of seers, dream-experts, priests, and prophets, all tried to suppress the so-called practitioners who used the sacred arts in the name of Ba'alim. Thus, Isaiah (57:5-9) condemned the public not because they practiced the magical rite of cereal offering and libation, but because they exchanged YHWH's power for other deities (cf. also Ezek. 16:19-22). Again, it was commonly believed by the YHWHistic group that those who consulted "foreign" gods stirred YHWH to jealousy and provoked him to anger (Deut. 32:16).

Unfortunately for the people of the world everything is going according to the New World Order Plan. But what is this New World Order Plan? In a nutshell the Plan is this. The Dark Agenda of the secret planners of the New World Order is to reduce the world's population to a "sustainable" level "in perpetual balance with nature" by a ruthless Population Control Agenda via Population and Reproduction Control. A Mass Culling of the People via Planned Parenthood, toxic adulteration of water and food supplies, release of weaponised man-made viruses, man-made pandemics, mass vaccination campaigns and a planned Third World War. Then, the Dark Agenda will impose upon the drastically reduced world population a global feudal-fascist state with a World Government, World Religion, World Army, World Central Bank, World Currency and a micro-chipped population. In short, to kill 90% of the world's population and to control all aspects of the human condition and thus rule everyone, everywhere from the cradle to the grave.

Jewish Conspiracy

History records numerous condemnations of "the Jews." Especially with reference to the surly, rancorous character the race, the growing menace of Jewish economic and political power and the baneful presence of the **International Jewish Usurer** within Christendom. Pre-eminent, of course, was the Rothschild dynasty, the nexus of this Evil.

"Rothschild" is the name of a Jewish family (the original name was Bauer) that acquired an unexampled position in world history from the shear magnitude of its financial transactions and its central role in the **World Revolutionary Movement**. However, the Rockefeller clan has now joined them and in many respects has eclipsed the Rothschilds as visible leaders of the **Evil Agenda for the Establishment of World Government**.

The founder of the house was Mayer Anselm (sometimes spelt Amschel), the son of Anselm Moses Bauer, a small Jewish merchant of Frankfort-on-the-Main. Mayer's father wished him to become a *Talmud* rabbi, but he declined setting himself up as a moneylender instead at the sign of the "Red Shield" ("Rothschild") in the Frankfort *Judengasse*. However, the surname the family adopted actually comes from the fact that Mayer Amschel Bauer began hanging out in front of their house to identify it not a shield but a *red hexagram*, the red **Seal of Solomon**.



The-Seal-of-Solomon

Star of DavidThe **Seal of Solomon** is a red hexagram known as the **Seal of Solomon**, *Magen David* (which signifies God as the protector) or more popularly as the six-pointed star called the "Star of David." The **Seal of Solomon** was *not* considered a Jewish symbol before the Rothschilds appropriated it as their family moniker and symbol. Moreover, although the *Magen David* is today identified with **Judaism (Pharisaism)** it is actually a relatively new Jewish symbol.

David with Goliath's headThe symbol is composed of two overlaid equilateral triangles that form a six-pointed star. The device is supposedly a replica of the shield belonging to King David (*c.*1000-962 BC) the slayer of Goliath, but there is no support for that claim in any early rabbinic literature. Actually, the symbol is such a rarity in early Jewish literature and artwork that art dealers immediately suspect forgery if they find the symbol in supposed early works. Nevertheless, the device has become such a cherished Jewish symbol that it now appears on synagogues, Jewish tombstones, and the flag of the **Zionist State of Israel**. However, this was not always the case since the symbol was not particularly Jewish.

MolochIts genesis is unknown but it was used extensively in the ancient **Mystery Religions** before the advent of the **Cult of Yahweh**, consequently the device was not historically limited to use by the Israelites, Judahites, Judaeans or Jews. Thus, originally, in antiquity, the six-pointed star that later became known as the **Seal of Solomon**, ***Magen David***, was used side by side with the five-pointed star, or "Pentagram," both serving as magical signs or as decorations. The six-pointed star, or hexagram, was the Ammonite and Phoenician symbol of Moloch, god to whom some parents sacrificed their children, and of Ashtoreth, ancient Semitic fertility goddess; identified with Phoenician Astarte and Babylonian Ishtar. Astrologers also used it to represented Saturn, the giant planet that is the sixth planet from the sun.

"Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years, O house of Israel? But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves. Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity beyond Damascus, saith the Lord, whose name is The God of hosts" (Amos 5:25-27).

Sign of David AstrologyThe hexagram did not originate with "the Jews," but from pagan god worship, from the **Luciferian Consciousness** that permeated the cultures of antiquity at this time. Therefore, David, the 2nd king of the Israelites who united Israel, and to whom many of the *Psalms* are attributed, had nothing to do with the creation of the star.

One story has it that the symbol became associated with the Hebrews when Solomon apostatised. By rejecting the **Yahweh Impulse** and taking use of the star, when he experimented with Luciferian Doctrines and magic, which afterwards became known as the **Seal of Solomon**. Throughout the Middle Ages the occultists of various hues, such as the Kabbalists, Alchemists, Druids and Satanists had frequently employed the six-pointed star, or **Seal of Solomon**, in their formulations.

Comprising of two equilateral triangles having a common centre, the **Seal of Solomon** is analogous to the "Ying and Yang" device of the **Eastern Mystery Religions** of the Hindu, Chinese and Peruvians. The ancient Indians used it to represent the union between Shiva, the Destroyer, and his consort, Kali, with the polar energies perfectly balanced. The down-pointing triangle is the feminine principle (Kali), and the point up is the masculine principle (Shiva). Among the Judaean, symbols from Hellenistic times, both the Hexagram and the Pentagram are missing since they were deemed the signs of the pagan and his dark arts.

In the twelve-century an Ashkenazim, a Khazar Jew, called Solomon ben Duji (or Ruhi or Roy) claimed he was Elijah and his son Menahem ben Duji was the Messiah. They wrote letters to all the Jews in the lands about them proclaiming the coming of the **Messianic Kingdom**. It appeared to have had little effect, for, twenty years later Menahem had assumed the name "David al-Roy," and the title of "Messiah" and that the movement shifted from Khazaria to Kurdistan. After vain attempts to rouse the Diaspora to action and to invade the **Holy Land**, Menahem, or David al-Roy, was assassinated in his sleep, allegedly by his own father-in-law, whom someone had bribed to do the deed.

Solomon ben Duji and his son Menahem had used the magical symbol of two equilateral triangles having a common centre, the six-pointed star, or Hexagram, or *Magen David*, that became known as the **Seal of Solomon**. *Magen David* in Jewish liturgy signifies "God as the protector" (shield) of David, and in this context, the symbol gained currency among medieval Jewish mystics who attached magical powers to King David's shield. Especially following the influence of the Kabbalist Isaac Luria (1533-72), the hexagram became accepted by "the Jews" as "the Shield of David," before this time, there was no general usage of the six-pointed star in Jewish culture.

According to the *Encyclopaedia Judaica* (1972), in an article on the **Seal of Solomon**, the hexagram was widely used in Arabic magic but:

"It is not clear in which period the hexagram [Magen David] was engraved on the seal of Solomon mentioned in the Talmud [Gittin 68a] as a sign of his dominion over demons, instead of the Name of God which originally appeared on his ring."

Moreover, King David's symbol had always been the **Menorah**, the candelabrum with seven branches used in ceremonies to symbolise the seven days of Creation. Furthermore, only Jewish sources called the star the "Shield of David," all non-Jewish sources call this symbol the "Seal of Solomon." However, *Magen David*, the **Star of David**, began to appear with greater frequency among "the Jews" of the Middle Ages but it had not assumed at this time any special religious significance. The Kabbalists popularised the use of the symbol, employing it as a protection against evil spirits.

The Jewish community of Prague first used the **Star of David** as an official symbol in the 17th century and since then, the six-pointed star, *Magen David* or the **Star of David**, became the official seal of many Jewish communities. Thus, the **Star of David** had become adopted as a general sign of Judaism, but it has no biblical or Talmudic authority. Its authority derived from the teachings of the **Jewish Luciferians**, the Kabbalists. In the 19th century, Jews almost universally adopted the **Star of David** as a symbol of their race: only decades after the Rothschilds adopted this symbol in 1822 as their family coat of arms. That is, because the Rothschilds were Kabbalists, were **Jewish Luciferians**, they adopted this powerful magic symbol for their coat of arms claiming its inherent occult power as their own.

The symbolism of the **Seal of Solomon** is deep and convoluted, however, a gist of it is found in the **spermo-gnostic** (Sex Magic) occult group called ***Ordo Templi Orientis***, in one of its rituals, the ninth-degree ceremony, the ancient "Mass of the Phoenix." The two emblems of this ninth-degree ceremony are the upright triangle of "Gold and Light" (representing spirit), and the down-turned triangle of "Blood and Water" (representing matter). That is, two interlocked equilateral triangles having a common centre that form the **Seal of Solomon** that contains the formula that is known as the "Gem of Alchemy." This is an allusion to the famed "Philosophers' Stone," the enigmatic "Holy Grail" of the Alchemist.

Thus, when Mayer Amschel Bauer hung a red hexagram on his door to identify his address he was also proclaiming himself a master Kabbalist. Moreover, it symbolised the appropriation of the *Magen David* by the **Ashkenazi**, the **Khazar Jews**, as their future symbol in their war on greater humanity.

Mayer Amschel changed his name to "Roth Schild," meaning **Red Shield** when he becomes a supplier of coinage to the royal Court and when the unexampled rise to power truly began. The nascent **Zionist Movement** adopted the House of Rothschild's blazonry because its ultimate source was this family and its fabulous wealth and power. Consequently, both destinies, the Rothschild and Zionism, become intertwined with the **Zionist Movement** wholly dependent upon the goodwill and largesse of this Khazar familyTheodore Herzl.

The Lithuania Jew, David Wolfsohn (1856-1914), who succeeded Theodor Herzl as the visible leader of the **Zionist Movement**, designed the Zionist flag in 1891 whose centrepiece is the **Star of David**. It was first flown at the first Zionist Conference conducted by Theodor Herzl in Basel, Switzerland in 1897. Herzl had designed a Zionist emblem that was a white flag with seven yellow stars, one at each point of the hexagram which was to have been replaced with the Hebrew words, "Aryeh Yehudah" (the "Lion of the Tribe of Judah"). The seventh star was to be above the apex of the topmost of the six. Herzl's complex design was rejected and the simple Wolfsohn design was confirmed as the Jewish flag by the eighteenth Zionist Congress in 1933.

The Zionist dream, of both Jew and non-Jew Zionists, of the establishment of the **Zionist State of Israel** was realised in November 1947, following a UN resolution on British-ruled Palestine (resolution 181) and when the Zionist State of Israel was proclaimed in Tel Aviv on May 14, 1948.

Magen David AdomIn addition, on October 28, 1948 the atheistic nation adopted the occult symbol of the six-pointed star as its emblem and now adorns the Knesset, the seat of Zionist power and flies on the national flag. Moreover, the Magen David Adom, the ancient "Red Shield of David," is the symbol used by Israel in the humanitarian organisation, which in Roman Catholic and Protestant nations is called the "Red Cross" and in Islamic nations the "Red Crescent Service." The blue and white colours were chosen because of their use in the Hebrew tallit or prayer shawl.

Sign of David AstrologyThus, the ancient magic symbol, the red hexagram known as the **Seal of Solomon**, the *Magen David* or more popularly the **Star of David**, is the national emblem of the **Zionist State of Israel**. It was a Gnostic, pagan symbol that the medieval Kabbalists, the practitioners of Luciferian Doctrine, had used in their formulations and it was the symbol that Mayer Anselm (sometimes spelt Amschel) adopted as his family's coat of arms. Hence, it was both the visible expression of the Kabbalistic beliefs of the House of Rothschild and emblematic of the true masters it serves.

The **Zionist Movement** would not exist in its present form or exalted status if it were not for the support of the Rothschilds. Moreover, the **Zionist State of Israel** itself would not have been brought into existence in such a manner if it were not for the Rothschilds. Moreover, the visible pagan international symbol of "the Jews" and the outward and inner secular character of Israel are also gifts from the Rothschilds. The created monster in the Middle East, the **Zionist State of Israel**, established on a land promised long ago to the Hebrew tribes by Yahweh. A land once the **Holy Land** but now peopled by a tribe, the **Modern Tribe of Jews**, few of whom are Hebrews, Israelites and **Judahites** descended from Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Judah.

About 993,000 results (0.90 seconds)

Did you mean: SEAL OF SOLOMON ***PAGANISM*** SATANIC

Since The Star of David Is A Satanic Hexagram, What Is The Biblical ...

www.cuttingedge.org/news/n2223.cfm

The hexagram is Satan's symbol for Israel, while the menorah is God's symbol. ... Today the Menorah serves as the seal and emblem of the Jewish State of Israel. ... Solomon adopted it as a main symbol when he was building pagan temples ...

Satan's use of God's symbols of creation | Heaven Awaits

https://heavenawaits.wordpress.com/satans-use-of-gods-symbols-of-creati...

Symbols of God's creation misused by pagan systems. God created stars, trees, ... This also applies to what is called Solomon's seal. People say it is the star of ...

Images for SEAL OF SOLOMON PAGANISTIC SATANIC



More images for SEAL OF SOLOMON PAGANISTIC SATANIC Report images

Understanding the Differences between the Star of David and the Seal ...

https://stjudasmaccabaeus.wordpress.com/.../understanding-the-differenc...

Oct 23, 2012 - Thus, the Star of David then became the Seal of Solomon and the rest as they say, is history. .... A Christian Seal of Solomon with interwoven triangles etched in marble from a .... It's a pagan symbol and has pagan origins.

The Star Of David Deception – A Hexagram Represents Israel and Jews

christianbeliefs.org/end-times-deceptions/the-star-of-david-deception/

Solomon used it in worship of false gods and to invoke the powers of Satan. ... So 666 is a number associated with pagan sun-worship, which originated in the ... of Israel, Sothar Talisman of Saturn became known as the Seal of Solomon.

Satanic Symbols - The Nazarite Site

www.nazarite.net/satanic-symbols.html

Satanic Symbols, Symbolism, and Symbology ... Symbols of Satan! ... The ankh and the common cross were both used equally in ancient pagan sun-worship. FISH SYMBOL - Also known as ... MAGEN DAVID - Also known as Solomon's Seal.

Is the "Star of David" Pagan - Triumphpro

www.triumphpro.com/star-of-david.htm

Bill Schnoebelen, a former Satanist, tells us, "As the sorcerer, the hexagram is a ... We see that this ancient occult figure of the hexagram, or Seal of Solomon, ...

Galatians 4: The Truth Behind The "Star of David"

galatians4our.blogspot.com/2012/03/truth-behind-star-of-david.html

Mar 26, 2012 - One understands how false religions are marked for Satan across the board. ... The book traces the six pointed star from Egypt to Solomon, to Arab Magic and ... I am not thrilled at using the pagan names we have for our days. ... The Star of David/Seal of Solomon is part of ancient Judaism and Christianity.

Star of David OR Star of Lucifer? - Great Joy in Great Tribulation

www.moresureword.com/starof.htm

About 402,000 results (0.72 seconds)

The **Seal of Solomon** (or Ring of **Solomon**; Arabic: Khātam Sulaymān خاتم سليمان) is the signet ring attributed to King **Solomon** in medieval Jewish tradition, later also in **Islamic** and Western occultism.

Seal of Solomon - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seal_of_Solomon

People also ask

Who is the father of Prophet Sulaiman?

Is King Solomon a prophet?

What is the talisman of Solomon?

How long did Prophet Solomon live?

Seal of Solomon - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seal_of_Solomon

The Seal of Solomon (or Ring of Solomon; Arabic: Khātam Sulaymān خاتم سليمان) is the signet ring attributed to King Solomon in medieval Jewish tradition, later also in Islamic and Western occultism.
Key of Solomon · Beast of the Earth · Solomon's knot

Solomon in Islam - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_in_Islam

Sulaiman ibn Dawud was, according to the Qur'an, a Malik (Arabic: ملك, King) and Nabi (Arabic: نبي, Prophet) of ancient Israel. Islamic tradition generally ...

On The Reality of 'The Seal of Hazarat Nabiyullahi Sulaiman[AS]',at ...
https://www.facebook.com/notes/al...seal.../823204584363736/

Summary: An Islamic Semitic Symbol,adopted by Modern Jews ... 2] The legend that Solomon possessed a seal ring on which the name of God was engraved ...

Symbolism: Star of David or Solomon's Seal نجمة داوود و خاتم سليمان ...
https://beheyeldin.com/culture/star-of-david-solomons-seal.html

Dec 22, 2004 - The Seal of Solomon was associted with Solomon, son of David. He is seen in Islam as a prophet, as well as a great miracle maker. However ...

King Solomon and the Jinn | Islamic Sufism Spirituality
https://shaikhsohail.wordpress.com/2008/05/.../king-solomon-and-the-jinn/

Jun 25, 2008 - And now listen, those that have ears, to a tale of Solomon the King. He in this world, ...a small, golden ring, inset with a seal of engraved stone. Similar

Understanding the Differences between the Star of David and the Seal ...
https://sgudasmaccabaeus.wordpress.com/...understanding-the-difference

Oct 23, 2012 - In Medieval Jewish, Islamic and Christian legends, the Seal of Solomon was a magical signet ring said to have... the symbol now called the Star ... Similar

The Star of David is not a Jewish symbol. The seal of Solomon is a ...
www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread878258/pg1

Sep 4, 2012 · 20 posts · 5 authors Cached
I wish to delve into this subject and that of the seal of Solomon ... The eight pointed star is associated with the control of Jinn in Islamic tradition.

Star Of Islam W/ Star of David aka Seal of Solomon - YouTube



▸ 0:06 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=THCNa4vRzPo

Apr 6, 2014 - Uploaded by SaturnRising 1. Similar
The Hexagram does not have anything to do with King David nor the Jewish people !! The Hexagram is pagan ...

Amulets and Talismans from the Islamic World | Essay | Heilbrunn ...

www.metmuseum.org/toah/ho/tali/ud_tali.htm

by Y Al-Saleh - Cited by 2 - Related articles Cached
Amulets and Talismans from the Islamic World .. The Qur'an states Solomon's authority in a number of verses (Qur'anic verse ... and his apotropaic seal, a.

Seal of Solomon - King Solomon Seals

www.solomonseals.com/seal-of-solomon.html

A description for this result is not available because of this site's robots.txt
Learn more

Searches related to SEAL OF SOLOMON IN ISLAM

seals of solomon **and meanings**	**king solomon's ring**
how to use the seals of solomon	**solomon's ring** in **the bible**
72 seals of solomon	**seals** of solomon **pdf**
seal of solomon in **the bible**	**ring** of solomon **palmistry**

"SAUL" ALSO KNOWN AS "PAUL"

PAGAN GENTILE MIXED WITH JEW

POSSIBLE ROMAN SLAVE, IF SO COULDN'T CLAIM ROMAN CITIZENSHIP BUT WOULD'VE FOLLOWED PAGAN/SATANIST, ROMAN RULE AND CULTURE

LATER SAID TO BE A CHILD OF GOD/ALLAH AND APOSTLE

FROM WHAT I CAN GATHER, SAUL/PAUL WAS AN EGYPTIAN (HALF BLACK/HALF WHITE), FROM THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN, WHICH MEANS hE HAD SOME JEWISH BLOOD, MIXED WITH PAGAN BLOOD

THE PAGAN, GENTILE BLOOD WAS DOMINATING, AND PULLING hIM TOWARDS THAT SINFUL CULTURE, WHICH IS WHY, HE WAS ABLE TO TALK TO "GENTILES" WHEN hE FOUND hIS PATH BACK TO GOD/ALLAH.

(EVEN THOUGH, PAGANS HAVE REPLACED hIS WALK WITH GOD, "WITH JESUS" .. THROUGH THEIR FAUX CHRISTIANITY)

*KEEPING IN MIND, PER ISLAM, SAUL/PAUL WAS NOT AN APOSTLE OR MESSENGER.

About 403,000 results (0.78 seconds)



Why did God change Saul's name to Paul? | Catholic Answers

https://www.catholic.com/.../why-did-god-change-sauls-name-to-paul

Many mistakenly assume the Lord changed Saul's name to Paul sometime after he Saul inherited Roman citizenship). Saul also had the Latin name Paul (Acts ...

The Roman Empire: in the First Century. The Roman Empire. Paul | PBS

www.pbs.org/empires/romans/empire/paul.html



A dramatic roadside conversion turned Saul into Paul (circa 3 - 67) and a ... Some historians believe that Paul's family were once Roman slaves who were ...

Paul the Apostle - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle

Jump to His final days spent in Rome - Paul the Apostle, commonly known as Saint Paul, and also known by his native name Saul of Tarsus (Hebrew: שאול ...

Paul • WebBible Encyclopedia • ChristianAnswers.Net

christiananswers.net/dictionary/paul.html

His circumcision-name was Saul, and probably the name Paul was also given to ... He was a native of Tarsus, the capital of Cilicia, a Roman province in the ... not be disregarded, and Paul was at once sent on to Rome under the charge of ...

When and why was Saul's name changed to Paul? - Got Questions

https://www.gotquestions.org/Saul-Paul.html

From that verse on, Saul is always referred to in Scripture as "Paul." Paul was a Jew, born in the Roman city of Tarsus. He was proud of his Jewish heritage, as ...

How was Saul changed to Paul? - Christianity Stack Exchange

christianity.stackexchange.com/questions/.../how-was-saul-changed-to-pa...

Mar 8, 2013 - This verse does not explain much how Saul became Paul. ... Saul inherited Roman citizenship), Saul also had the Latin name Paul (Acts 16:37, ... Similar

The Quest for the Historical Paul - Biblical Archaeology Society

www.biblicalarchaeology.org/.../the-quest-for-the-historical-paul/

Aug 14, 2014 - He was once a member of the sect of the Pharisees. ... Paul's Hebrew name was Saul and he was born in Tarsus, a city in the Roman ... He was born a Roman citizen, which means his father also was a Roman citizen.



Apostle Paul's Roman citizenship - The Bible Study Site

www.biblestudy.org/roman.../how-difficult-was-it-to-obtain-roman-citize...

What are the three ways of becoming a citizen of Rome? ... Once again, Apostle Paul's Roman citizenship meant he could receive treatment the common person ... Similar

The Road to Damascus - a Bible Study in easy English

www.easyenglish.info/bible-study/early-church/nt01-bw.htm

Acts 22:24-28 The *Roman officer ordered soldiers to take Paul into the camp. ... Acts 9:1, 2 Meanwhile, Saul was still planning to murder the *disciples of Jesus. ... Acts 9:20-22 At once he began to teach in the *synagogues that Jesus is the ...

How Saul Became the Apostle Paul - Spiritual Life | CBN.com

www.cbn.com/spirituallife/.../HowSaulBecame_paul.asp

The same phrase could have been used to describe Saul of Tarsus: a child of the best upbringing, a student of the venerated teacher, Gamaliel, a Roman citizen: ...

About 2,420,000 results (0.42 seconds)

Paul the Apostle - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle

Paul the Apostle commonly known as Saint Paul, and also known by his native name Saul of ... long believed that Paul purposefully corrupted the original revealed teachings of Jesus, through the introduction of such elements as paganism. ...

Redemption in Pagan Religion and in Paul, The Origin of Paul's ...

www.biblestudytools.com/.../pauls.../redemption-in-pagan-religion-and-i...

Read Redemption in Pagan Religion and in Paul of The Origin of Paul's Religion. ... and the adjective "spiritual" occur each only once in the sources which are examined, ... Conceivably, the apostle Paul might have proceeded in this way: ...

The Apostle Paul - All About Turkey

www.allaboutturkey.com/.../history

The Apostle Paul and his missionary journeys in Asia Minor. ... Afterwards, Paul went to Athens, a city full of idolatry and pagan philosophers. He disputed in the ...

The Quest for the Historical Paul - Biblical Archaeology Society

www.biblicalarchaeology.org/.../the-quest-for-the-historical-paul/

Aug 14, 2014 - He was once a member of the sect of the Pharisees. ... Paul's Hebrew name was Saul and he was born in Tarsus, a city in the Roman ... "revelation of the mystery", only pagan religions had "revelations of the mysteries", and ...

The Apostle Paul Was A Deceiver - Just Give Me The Truth

justgivemethetruth.com/paul_was_a_deceiver.htm

Paul was never recognized as an apostle by the Disciples OR Jesus. ... Which means the early church majority did nothing as a pagan compiled and ... And instead of dealing with him once and for all the disciples "swept him under the rug."

Why Did Paul Change His Name? | Messiah's MandateWhy Did Paul ...

messiahsmandate.org/why-did-paul-change-his-name/

Jan 7, 2013 - Roman heritage was a pagan polytheistic (belief in many gods) heritage ... Secondly, if Saul truly changed his name from a Jewish one to a Roman ... Messiah, but as a former Jew who started a religion foreign to Judaism.

Paul the Apostle - Ancient History Encyclopedia

www.ancient.eu/Paul_the_Apostle/

Paul was a follower of Jesus Christ who famously converted to Christianity on ... that Paul let his gentiles continue with idolatry, or any other pagan customs, and he ... For Paul, the gentiles get in not by following the Law, but once in, they follow ...

Was Paul a Jew? - Tablet Magazine – Jewish News and Politics ...

www.tabletmag.com/jewish-arts-and-culture/books/.../who-was-paul

Nov 11, 2008 - Jews don't like the apostle Paul. ... as one Jewish biographer of Paul puts it. ... Some Jewish Jesus-movement activists said that their pagan ... Similar

SAUL OF TARSUS - JewishEncyclopedia.com

www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13232-saul-of-tarsus

SAUL OF TARSUS (known as Paul, the Apostle of the Heathen): ... The conception of a new faith, half pagan and half Jewish, such as Paul preached, ... 22): once he was stoned by the people; and thrice he suffered shipwreck, being in the ...

Saint Paul, the Apostle | Christian Apostle | Britannica.com

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Saint-Paul-the-Apostle

Dec 29, 2011 - Saint Paul, the Apostle, original name Saul of Tarsus, born c. 4 bc?, Tarsus ... While he worked, therefore, he could have talked, and once he was found to ... Pagan religion was very tolerant: the gods of foreign traditions were ...

About 1,690,000 results (0.70 seconds)

PAUL AND THE PAGAN RELIGION OF MITHRAISM

https://jdstone.org/cr/files/paulandthepaganreligionofmithraism.htm

PAUL AND THE PAGAN RELIGION OF MITHRAISM ... Even much earlier, at the beginning of the 20th century, Albert Schweitzer argued that Apostle Paul could ...

Saint Paul, the Apostle | Christian Apostle | Britannica.com

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Saint-Paul-the-Apostle

Dec 29, 2011 - Saint Paul, the Apostle, original name Saul of Tarsus, (born c. 4 bc? ... Pagan religion was very tolerant: the gods of foreign traditions were ...

SAUL OF TARSUS - JewishEncyclopedia.com

www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13232-saul-of-tarsus

Jump to Paul and Paulinism - ... in Paul's writings and what is spurious and interpolated home to the pagan world in a form which appealed most ...

The Apostle Paul and His Times: Did You Know? | Christian History

www.christianitytoday.com/.../apostle-paul-and-his-times-did-you-know.html

Paul read pagan poets. In his writings, he quotes Epimenides of Crete (Tit. 1:12), Aratus of Cilicia (Acts 17:28) and Menander, author of the Greek comedy Thais ...

The Apostle Paul - All About Turkey

www.allaboutturkey.com/.../history

The Apostle Paul and his missionary journeys in Asia Minor ... Afterwards, Paul went to Athens, a city full of idolatry and pagan philosophers. He disputed in the ...

St Paul - History, Biblical Epistles, Gnosticism and Mithraism

www.veken.co.uk/religion/paul.html

Paul was born in Tarsus as "Saul" and adopted the name of Paul after ... The pagan theme of Christ, as was a popular part of Roman mystery religions and ...

Paul the Apostle - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle

Paul the Apostle commonly known as Saint Paul, and also known by his native name Saul of ..... long believed that Paul purposefully corrupted the original revealed teachings of Jesus, through the introduction of such elements as paganism. ...
Attributes: Sword
Canonized: by Pre-Congregation

Paul the Apostle and Judaism - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle_and_Judaism

The relationship between Paul the Apostle and Second Temple Judaism continues to be the ... that the Lord's supper has its origins in a pagan context, where dinners to memorialize the dead were common and the Jewish prohibition against ...

The Apostle Paul Founder of Christianity

www.sullivan-county.com/news/paul/paul.htm

Why the Apostle Paul is the actual founder of Christianity. ... ed the substitution of Jesus' atoning death for the observance of the Torah as a lapse into paganism.

Mysterious Secrets from Behind the Veil

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1482600400

R.A. Mueller - 2013 - Religion

Not Saul/Paul's pagan christ mentioned in Rev. 1:5, I am stating again, there can only be one firstborn from the dead and one King of kings. Being that the Old ...

About 452,000 results (0.55 seconds)

Paul the Apostle - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle

Paul the Apostle commonly known as Saint Paul, and also known by his native name Saul of ... St. Paul, Apostle of the Gentiles, Bartolomeo Montagna - Saint Paul - Google Art Project.jpg. Saint Paul by Bartolomeo Montagna. Native name ... Attributes. Sword Canonized: by Pre-Congregation

St. Paul, Apostle to the Gentiles - EWTN

https://www.ewtn.com/library/MARY/PAUL.HTM

The historic records bearing on St. Paul are fuller than those on any Scriptural saint. We have Paul's own wonderful writings, the fourteen letters included in the ...

THE APOSTLE OF THE GENTILES - Anno Paolino

www.annopaolino.org/item.asp?id=20&lang=eng

Paul of Tarsus (originally Saul) canonised as St Paul the Apostle (died 67 AD) did not know Jesus during his lifetime like the other Twelve Apostles but was the ...

Papal Basilica - Saint Paul Outside-the-Walls

www.vatican.va/various/basiliche/san_paolo/saint_paul_fuori.htm

He, who is called "the Apostle to the Gentiles", that is, to the Nations, never actually met Jesus during his life in Jerusalem or along the roads of Galilee, like the ... Similar

Who Was Saint Paul? | by G.W. Bowersock | The New York Review of ...

www.nybooks.com/articles/2015/11/05/who-was-saint-paul/

Nov 5, 2015 - I doubt that Karen Armstrong really believes that Saint Paul is "the apostle we ... so that Peter would preach to the Jews and Paul to the gentiles. Similar

St. Paul Expands the Faith - Time Line of Early Christianity--The Lost ...

www.nationalgeographic.com/lostgospel/timeline_14.html

The conversion of St. Paul on the road to Damascus is depicted as well suited for his calling—spreading the word of Jesus to non-Jews, or Gentiles. Similar

Paul's Mission And Letters | From Jesus To Christ - The First Christians ...

www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/religion/first/missions.html

The Apostle Paul is, next to Jesus, clearly the most intriguing figure of the ... Paul had decided to preach to gentiles apparently out of his own revelatory ... Similar

Paul the Apostle - Ancient History Encyclopedia

www.ancient.eu/Paul_the_Apostle/

Paul said he received a vision of the resurrected Jesus, who commissioned him to be the Apostle to the gentiles. On the one hand, Luke has a very obvious ...

Saint Paul, the Apostle | Christian Apostle | Britannica.com

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Saint-Paul-the-Apostle

Dec 29, 2011 - Saint Paul, the Apostle, original name Saul of Tarsus (born c. 5 bc?, Tarsus in ... There he was arrested for taking a Gentile too far into the Temple ...

Saint Paul was a Lifelong Jew

https://jesusisajew.org/Saint_Paul_was_a_Jew.php

The man known as "St. Paul" was first called Saul (pronounced Sha'ul in Hebrew), and first is the ... Saul taught that faith in Yeshua grafts a Gentile into Israel.

Author	Message
Moralman Freshman Freshman **Religion**: Unknown (Unknown) **Posts**: 3 **Forum Rating**: 0	**Rating**: 0 of 0 votes Quote Moralman Replybullet Topic: What is the Islamic view on St Paul? Posted: 29 August 2010 at 12:53pm Dear Friends kind regards I have been doing some research on the various World religions and this includes Islam. Upon researching Islam, it is said that Prophet Mohammed is the messenger straight after Jesus Christ. St Paul was mentioned as the foremost messenger after Jesus Christ's ascension into Heaven. What is the Islamic view on St Paul? I have heard differing things from differing sources and now I am bringing my enquiry here. If you could help me with this question I'd appreciate it. yours thankfully John No Guest-Voting IP: IP Logged
Al-Cordoby Admin Group Admin Group Avatar Moderator **Religion**: Islam (Muslim) **Posts**: 23299 **Forum Rating**: 159	**Rating**: 0 of 0 votes Quote Al-Cordoby Replybullet Posted: 29 August 2010 at 3:40pm Welcome to the forum John You are right is saying that Muslims believe that there are no prophets sent by God between Jesus and Muhammad, peace be upon them both Muslims therefore don't believe that St. Paul was a prophet, and in fact many Muslims believe that St. Paul had a major role in changing some of the teachings of Jesus away from its original message of pure monotheism This is part of an answer to a question on the Islamic view of Jesus: QUOTE Instead of concentrating on the Oneness of Allah, and following in the footsteps of Allah's Prophets and Messengers, the founder of the Pauline Church, St. Paul (Saul), began to preach the concept of the Trinity and hence moved far from the original Gospel UNQUOTE

Christianity and Islam: The Apostle Paul

On June 12, 2009June 14, 2009 By Fr. TedIn Uncategorized

This is the 8th and final blogin my series which began with One Christian Looks at Islam Looking at Christianity; next was the two part Christianity and Islam: Of Prophecy and the Prophet; then the two part Christianity and Islam: Conflict over True Christianity; followed by the two part Christianity and Islam: Jesus – Prophet, Messiah and Lord. This blog follows Christianity and Islam: Jesus – Prophet, Messiah and Lord (2).

PaschaChristians and Muslims agree that Jesus is a messenger of God and that He is properly called the Messiah. They agree that Jesus' birth was miraculous, and that Jesus was a miracle worker. The Qur'an like the Gospel of John even refers to Jesus as the Word of God. Where Christianity and Islam part company in their understanding of Jesus is that for Christians all the evidence of the birth and life of Jesus (which the Qur'an also accepts) proves Him to be Son of God. The Christians say the evidence of the miracles of Christ mean Jesus is Lord, God incarnate, and one of the Holy Trinity. Islam denies these points not believing that the evidence of Christ's miraculous life justifies such an interpretation of Jesus. Additionally, for Christians there is the fact of the death and resurrection of Christ which is the ultimate proof of the Christian understanding of who Jesus is and what he has accomplished. The Qur'an does not accept the story of Christ's crucifixion and thus denies to the death and resurrection of Christ any sacrificial importance let alone saving or redeeming power. For Christians Christ ultimately triumphs even over death, the final enemy of God, which is the lesson Christians derive from the story of the resurrection. In Islam Christ is merely a prophet who brings the same message as all prophets – submit to God. Islam sees Christ as ultimately having no victory in his life except perhaps a moral victory. They see true victory coming only with Muhammad who leads an army to victory and thus see God's victory as a victory in this world. In the world to come there will be no help from God as all that awaits each human is judgment. On the other hand for Christians the victory of Christ extends beyond the grave into eternal life as Christ is victorious over sin and death.

For Muslims it is essential that Jesus himself points the way to Muhammad as it is Muhammad not Jesus who is the final prophet. The Quran "quotes" Jesus predicting the coming of a messenger whose name is "Ahmad." The quote is not found anywhere in the canonical Gospels. Islam uses Jesus predictions of the coming of the Comforter, the Spirit of Truth in John 14-16 as Jesus predicting the coming of Muhammad rather than the coming of God's Holy Spirit on Pentecost. I am not aware if there is any non-canonical Gospel text which has Christ predicting a future prophet to follow Him, but indeed some of the stories of Jesus in the Qur'an which are not found in the canonical Gospels can be found in 3rd-4th Century apocryphal texts – texts the early Christians regarded as spurious or heretical. (It would be interesting to know if Islam considers these texts as legitimate scriptures since they have in them stories that the later dated Qur'an contains). For example the Qur'an has Jesus miraculously turning clay birds which he had formed into live ones, a story reported also in the Infancy Gospel of Thomas or the Arabic Gospel of the Infancy of the Savior.

For Muslims, the Christian reverence for Jesus as Lord and one of the Holy Trinity is both wrong and forbidden by the PaulQur'an. Islam blames to a large extent the Apostle Paul for distorting the true story of Jesus and the Gospel. The Muslim missionary materials claim St. Paul was only interested in his own vision of the mystic Christ, but not interested in the historic person of Christ. Yet, St. Paul places a clear emphasis on the Cross and on the last supper, events he reports and claims to have the

received and is passing along as tradition. The Islamic criticism of Paul lacking an interest in history is because Islam itself does not accept the historicity of the events of Holy Week – the last supper, the crucifixion and the resurrection. Christianity is based in historical events which St. Paul makes the heart of his Gospel. St. Paul does not preach a different history, but proclaims the very history found in the Gospels. He also comments on the implication of the historical events of the death and resurrection of Christ for all those who believe in God and who believe that keeping Torah is the only way to earn God's favor.

Islam claims its own view of Christ is historical, formed while he still lived on earth (not after his departure from the world), is the view Jesus had of Himself, teaches monotheism, is in line with what Muhammad taught. Muslims claim the Christian view on the other hand progressively evolved after Jesus departure from the world, is mythical and an interpretation, contradicts Jesus' own teachings, is influenced by Greco-Roman polytheistic mythology and philosophy, was not taught by ANY of God's prophets, was developed by St. Paul a self-appointed disciple. Islam claims all prophets were Muslims, and so was Jesus. It claims Christianity is an aberration created by Paul which rejects monotheism. One booklet asked, "Is it not strange that Paul portrays the law of the mystic Christ as differing from God's law?!"

Paul of Tarsus: The False Apostle According to Islam

In the article, Paul of Tarsus: The False Apostle According to Islam, MENJ (Mohd Elfie Nieshaem Juferi) presents us with the following polemic:

> The purpose of this brief article is to show that Paul, the self-acclaimed *"apostle"* whom the Christians follow, have no place in Islam at all. Muslims believe that between the time period of the Prophet Jesus(P) and the Prophet Muhammad(P), no Messenger of God had came between them, whether to the Gentiles or the Jews. This is based on an agreed hadith recorded by Imam Muslim and Imam Bukhari as follows:
>
> Volume 4, Book 55, Number 651:
>
> Narrated Abu Huraira: I heard Allah's Apostle saying, "I am the nearest of all the people to the son of Mary, and all the prophets are paternal brothers, and **there has been no prophet between me and him (i.e. Jesus)."**
>
> We know of only one man who claimed to be a messenger of God in this intervening period. That man was called Paul, formerly known as Saul, of Tarsus.
>
> According to the Christians Paul was an *"apostle of Jesus"*. Jesus(P) allegedly appeared to him in a *"vision"* as God and choose him as his *"apostle"*. Hence, Paul is also a Messenger of God because Jesus(P) is believed to **be** God. It is said that Paul was sent *"to the the Gentiles"* to preach to them the Gospel, i.e. he *"has been entrusted with the task of preaching"* with a message (Galatians 2:7-10).
>
> Since Paul claimed that he was sent by Jesus(P) to the nations with a particular message, it therefore follows that he is a "messenger", and hence he uses the title *"apostle"* for himself. Quotes from the New Testament where the title *"apostle"* is applied to him are as follows:
>
> Paul, a servant of Christ Jesus, called to be an **apostle** and set apart for the gospel of God... (Romans 1:1)
>
> Paul, called to be an **apostle** of Christ Jesus by the will of God... (1 Cor. 1:1)
>
> Paul, an **apostle** - sent not from men nor by man, but by Jesus Christ and God, the Father... (Galatians 1:1)
>
> Thus, we see that based on the earlier hadith cited from Imam Bukhari & Muslim, Islam clearly denies the so-called "apostleship" of Paul and dispute his claim that he was ever an *"apostle of God"*, as he lived between the time periods of Jesus(P) and Muhammad(P

QUICK QUESTION: IF GOD/ALLAH TOLD HIS CHILDREN TO STAY OUT OF THE LAND OF THE GENTILES AND AVOID THEIR WAYS, EVEN SENDING A WARNING BY YESHUA..WHY WOULD PAUL HAVE PERMISSION TO FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM AND "CONVERT" THEM? NOT FORGETTING, HE ALSO SAID "NO CONVERSION"??!!

IS SOMEONE ADDING AND TAKING AWAY FROM "WORD"?

This is Google's cache of http://www.justgivemethetruth.com/paul_was_a_deceiver.htm. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Apr 15, 2012 00:00:17 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

These search terms are highlighted: **were real apostles jesus christ** Text-only version



I cried out to the Father, the Most High God, "Just Give Me The Truth!"



and since then He has revealed many truths to me. When I asked Him what I should name this website He said, "the same thing you said to Me several years ago, "Just give me the truth!"

By Sherry Shriner .... sounding the alarm on what was, is, and is to come

Just Give Me The Truth - Home

The Apostle Paul Was A Deceiver!

He was Satan In The Flesh! An Antichrist!

Matthew 24:4-5 **states you will be deceived by people that come using Jesus' name. Consider the parable of the sower. Jesus was warning us then that as soon as His Gospel was preached, the enemy (Paul) would be there to steal the truth!**

*****The real (untranslated) name of Jesus is Y'hoshua (pronounced like the name Joshua but with a Y, YoHoshua, some pronounce his name as Yeshua). All refer to the Son of God who came as the promised Messiah who died on the cross for our sins and rose again.**

Now before you throw a tantrum and wonder why I haven't been struck by lightening straight from the throne room of God, I can prove to you that Paul was a Fraud using his own words. Of course, if you're a female, and you're in the ministry, you already know he was, you probably just didn't realize it! For to be a female and in the ministry of the Lord, you had to turn your back on Paul to follow Jesus. Congrats! You figured it out! You refused to buy into the lie pie Satan tried to sell you as Paul!

I'm going to make some startling points to wake your mind up into the truth, so hear me out, then I'll go through and explain each one and give you all the proof you need

to see for yourself that what I'm saying is indeed the truth.

- **Paul was Satan in the Flesh**
- **Paul was never recognized as an apostle by the Disciples OR Jesus**
- **Paul was never trained by the disciples, the men who walked, talked, and broke bread with our Saviour. He received his knowledge from "revelations."**
- **Paul's account of his Damascus Road Experience changed every time he told it, thus the disciples knew he was lying.**
- **Paul declared he was teaching another Gospel of which he himself was the Father**
- **Paul declared he himself was the son of God**
- **Paul issued his own commandments and laws for people to adhere to**
- **Paul taught the exact Opposite of what Jesus and His real disciples did.**
- **Paul worked to destroy and undo everything Jesus and His disciples did and were doing.**
- **Paul was never repentant for being the greatest persecutor of Christians at that time! He boasted about it! Over and Over!**
- **Paul said God's law was a Curse. Jesus said it was a blessing. Who's lying?**
- **Paul condemned Jesus and His disciples for false teachings, he condemned Jesus Himself for having long hair *in 1 Corinthians 11:14*, something approved in *Numbers 6:5* and *Judges 13:5*.**
- **Jesus Said: Keep the Sabbath (*Mark 2:27*), circumcise male children (*Luke 2:21*), Paul Said: Circumcision is not necessary (*Romans 2:26*) that is going against what the Christ said in *Luke 2:21*.**
- **In *1 Corinthians 15:*1 Paul says that he was not giving them anything but what "he preached." He explained this even further in the second book (or letter) to the Corinthians (*2 Corinthians 11:17*). It reads - "That which I speak, I speak it not after the Lord, but as it were foolishly, in this confidence of boasting." He's telling you plain and simple he was speaking of himself and not from or of the Lord!"**
- **Paul cursed Jesus and His disciples**
- **Paul claimed he himself was the son of God**
- **Paul Supported and demanded Adherence to Iniquity (Discrimination), Jesus said to not let it be found among us! Who's lying?**

Jesus: When Yahshua confronts the Adversary, he defeats him by saying, "You shall live by every word that proceeds from the mouth of YHWH, and Him alone will you serve."

Paul: When Paul is mobbed by people who wish to stone him for preaching against the Law of YHWH, he relies on the worldly authorities as a Roman entitled to the protection of the government rulers who save him (Dt. 8:3, Mt.4:4, Acts 22:26, 23:27

Jesus: "DO NOT CALL ANYONE ON EARTH YOUR FATHER; for ONE IS YOUR FATHER, HE who is in heaven"
(Matthew 23:9)

The devil 'PAUL' BLASPEMOUSLY BOASTED

"For I BECAME YOUR FATHER"
(1 Corinthians 4:15)

" JESUS came to Galilee PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM "
(Mark 1:14, Matt.4:23).
JESUS said " THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM will be PREACHED, IN MY NAME in all the world
(Matt.24:14).
'PAUL' CAME preaching, by his own admission, ANOTHER GOSPEL PROMOTING LAWLESSNESS and LICENTIOUSNESS

many excerpts taken from disciplesofchrist.com

"I ('PAUL') testify to the gospel of the grace of god...ANOTHER GOSPEL...ALL THINGS ARE LAWFUL "
(Acts 20:24. 2 Corinthians 11:4. 1 Corinthians 10:23).

"PERVERTING THE GRACE OF OUR GOD INTO LAWLESSNESS EVEN DENYING THE ONLY LORD GOD (THE FATHER) AND OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE FATHER'S SON)"
(Jude 4. 1 John 2:22)

'PAUL' CURSED JESUS CHRIST AND HIS APOSTLES AND DISCIPLES

" If we or an angel from heaven preach ANY OTHER GOSPEL to you than what we (Paul and his followers) have preached to you LET HIM BE A CURSE"
(Gal 1:18)

There was a distinction even back then with the disciples of Jesus and Paul and "his" followers. Barnabbas and Mark both followed Paul at one time and then left him and went back to the disciples. Barnabbas was sent by the Apostle Peter to travel with Paul and teach Paul the ways and teachings of Jesus, but Paul wasn't going to play second fiddle to anyone and usurped the authority of Barnabbas and taught what he wanted to teach. How many ever knew that Paul was suppose to be subservient to Barnabbas?

"Indeed I PAUL say to you that IF ANYONE BECOME CIRCUMCISED **Christ** *will profit you nothing " (Gal. 5:2).*

too bad Paul! The circumcision was a sign of the covenant between Israel and Yahovah and you're lie was exposed for what it was! Another false "divine revelation!"

YET, despite his assertion that 'Christ will profit you nothing', 'Paul' himself, HYPOCRITICALLY " took TIMOTHY and CIRCUMCISED HIM "
(Acts 16:3).

Now Paul declares it's ok to eat meat sacrificed to idols

" For it seemed good to the Holy Spirit, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than THESE NECESSARY THINGS: That you ABSTAIN FROM MEATS offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled and from fornication..."

(Acts 15:28:29)
" But I (Jesus) have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a STUMBLING BLOCK before the children of Israel, TO EAT THINGS SACRIFICED TO IDOLS "
(Revelation 2:14)

" I (PAUL) have laid a FOUNDATION...the FOUNDATION OF APOSTLES AND PROPHETS "

(1 Cor.3:10. Eph 2:20 The words of PSALM 68:18 read "HE (ALMIGHTY GOD) RECEIVED gifts FROM men" (Psalm 68:18)

'Paul' TOOK AWAY FROM the words of Psalm 68:18 and changed them to read "he GAVE gifts TO men" (Ephesians 4:8)

Now do you wonder why there's so much strife and division in our churches today? Because they're filled with Saul-Paul-Satan who completely contradicts the Real Word of God!

in Hebrew the name "Saul" means underworld, borrowed

"AND THIS GOSPEL WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE EARTH FOR A WITNESS TO ME. AND THEN THE END WILL COME; THIS (THE END) IS THE ANTI-CHRIST AND THIS (THE ANTI-CHRIST) IS THE

ABOMINATION WHICH DESOLATES WHICH WAS SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL AS STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (IN THE PLACE OF MESSIAH); LET THE ONE WHO READS UNDERSTAND"
(Matthew 24:14,15 Shem Tov Jewish translation from original Jewish Version as written by Matthew)

THE COMING OF

"THE END...THE ABOMINATION WHICH MAKES DESOLATE "

PROPHESIED BY DANIEL

"He said, "Behold, I am going to let you know what will occur at the final period of the indignation, for it pertains to the appointed time of THE END...".
"From the time that the regular sacrifice is abolished and THE ABOMINATION WHICH MAKES DESOLATE is set up, there will be 1,290 days.
(Daniel 8:19. 11:31. 12:11)

THE ARRIVAL OF

" THE END...THE ANTICHRIST, THE ABOMINATION WHICH MAKES DESOLATE"

CONFIRMED BY THE APOSTLE JOHN

" Little children, IT IS THE LAST HOUR (THE END); and as ye have heard THE ANTICHRIST SHALL COME, even NOW there are MANY ANTICHRISTS; this is how we know that it is THE LAST HOUR (THE END)"
(1 John 2:18)

YESHUA (JESUS) THE MESSIAH FURTHER WARNED

—

"MANY WILL COME USING MY NAME SAYING: 'I AM THE MESSIAH, RABBI, PASTOR, TEACHER' (Matthew 24:5. Matthew 23:8,10)

" JESUS said to them " I SAW SATAN FALL, LIKE LIGHTNING, FROM HEAVEN" (Luke 10:18)

"So the great DRAGON was cast out FROM HEAVEN, that SERPENT of old called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH AND HIS ANGELS WERE CAST OUT WITH HIM "
(Revelation 12:9. Matthew 13:39)

" As SAUL journeyed he came near Damascus and suddenly A LIGHT FROM HEAVEN (LIGHTNING) shone around him and he fell to the ground"
(Acts 9:3,4)

SCALES OF THE SERPENT

" there fell from SAUL'S eyes something like SCALES (of the SERPENT)"
(Acts 9:18)

"YESHUA (JESUS) SAID YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO SAY THEY ARE APOSTLES AND ARE NOT AND HAVE FOUND THEM TO BE LIARS "
(Revelation 2:2)

YESHUA (JESUS) THE MESSIAH WARNED

"MANY WILL COME USING MY NAME SAYING:
'I AM THE MESSIAH, RABBI, PASTOR, TEACHER'
(Matthew 24:5. Matthew 23:8,10)

THE DIVINE TEST OF A TRUE APOSTLE OF YESHUA (JESUS) THE MESSIAH

Peter established a test for **apostles**:
"PETER said...therefore it is necessary that of the men who have *accompanied us ALL THE TIME that the Lord Jesus went in and out among us--BEGINNING WITH THE BAPTISM OF JOHN until THE DAY HE WAS TAKEN UP FROM US --one of these must become a witness with us of His resurrection."*

(Acts 1:21,22) In other words, in order to be an apostle you would

have had to have been a disciple first!

(NOTE: Because 'Paul', Barnabas, Timothy, Silvanus and others failed to meet the TEST, set by Peter they were "REJECTED BY ALL IN ASIA"; as acknowledged by 'Paul' and Timothy).

" This you know that ALL THOSE IN ASIA HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME "
(2 Tim. 1:15).

SAUL (who changed his name to 'Paul') ENEMY OF JESUS CHRIST

JESUS prophesied "...IF ANOTHER COMES, IN HIS OWN NAME, YOU (Scribes and Pharisees) WILL RECEIVE HIM"
(John 5:43b)

" SAUL who is ALSO called 'PAUL'
(Acts 13:9)
JESUS prophesied " While men slept HIS ENEMY came and sowed TARES
(Matt.13:25).
" UNGODLY MEN...WHO HAVE SECRETLY CREPT IN TO OUR ASSEMBLIES "
(Jude 4)
" JESUS said to them AN ENEMY has done this "
(Matthew 13:28)

PAUL' THE DEVIL

(LET US PRAY ABOUT THIS!)

(Matthew 13:39. Matthew 25:41)

JESUS explained: " THE ENEMY who sowed THE TARES is THE DEVIL "
(Matt.13:39)
" THE EVIL ONE "
(Matthew 13:38. Matt. 6:13. John 17:15)
" There fell from SAUL'S eyes, something like SCALES(of the SERPENT"
(Acts 9:18)

'PAUL' A MURDERER

Paul BOASTED about being the persecutor of the Jews.

He NEVER Repented or sought their forgiveness.

Or God's!

JESUS said " He was a MURDERER from the beginning "
(John 8:44)
"He shall PERSECUTE the saints of The Most HIGH"
(Daniel 7:25)
"SAUL was in hearty agreement with putting Stephen to death. And on that day a GREAT PERSECUTION began against the church in Jerusalem, and they **were** all scattered throughout the regions of Judea and Samaria, except the **apostles**".
"But SAUL began ravaging the church, entering house after house, and dragging off men and women, he would put them in prison".
" SAUL breathing THREATS and MURDER against the disciples of The Lord "
(Acts 8:1-3. 9:1)

'PAUL' SPOKE AGAINST GOD,THE FATHER and SOUGHT to MAKE ALTERATIONS IN TIMES AND IN LAW,

This is Google's cache of http://www.lasttrumpet.org/paul_false_apostle.htm. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Apr 5, 2012 03:55:38 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

These search terms are highlighted: **apostles jesus spoke** Text-only version

Last Trumpet Org Ministries / Newport Beach, California

Directory

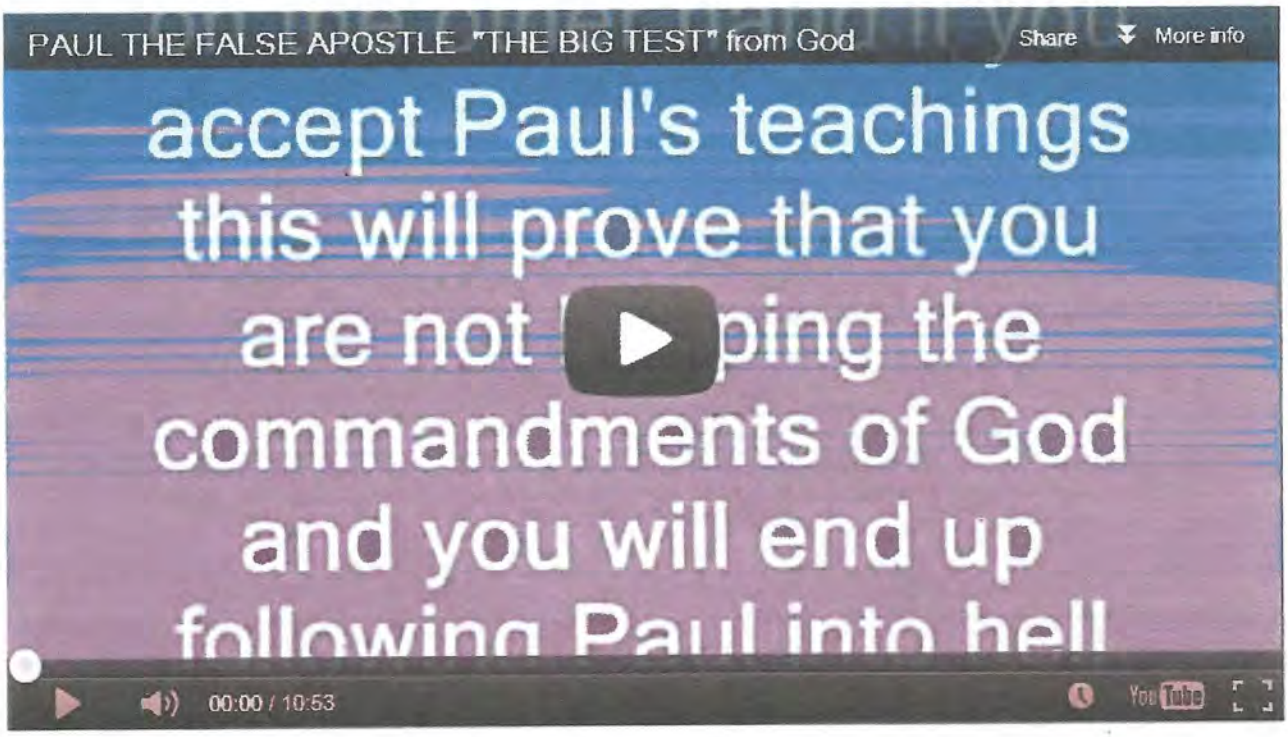
This is our #1 web page, most viewed also #1 YouTube video exposing Paul as the false apostle of Revelation 2:2

There are only 12 apostles of Yeshua.

Revelation 21:14 And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them **the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb**. (There is no 13th or 14th apostle)

Paul is the proven false apostle of Revelation 2:2. Find out who Paul really is! You must fully reject Paul because God is testing you regarding Paul, see Deuteronomy 13:3.

Paul the false apostle !



Paul the false apostle. The one Jesus spoke about in Revelation 2:2

Must see our notes on Paul the Pharisee also see our feedback comment page on YouTube for answers to questions.

Revelation 2:2 I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are **apostles**, and are not, and hast found them liars:

The book of James was written for the trial of Paul at the church of Ephesus. the trail that **Jesus spoke** about in Revelation 2:2 where Paul was found to be a heretic and was expelled.

Paul in 2Timothy 1:15 affirms his excommunication from the church of Ephesus "Asia". " 2Timothy 1:15 This you know, that all those in Asia have turned away from me,"

Not a single word Paul wrote in any of Paul's epistles gives the actual teaching of **Jesus**, nor does he mention even one of his parables; instead he spreads his own philosophy and his own ideas. Paul never knew **Jesus**. Paul is really a top noted Greek Neo-Pythagorean philosopher during that time. We have lots of proof for this, read further on and also **see our comparison chart below.**

Paul also fails the testing of a true prophet of God found in Deuteronomy 13:1-10. Paul teaches people away from the need for "keeping God laws" any more.

Yeshua "**Jesus**" passes the testing of a true prophet of God found in Deuteronomy 13:1-10. **Jesus** primary ministry doctrine is for everyone to always keep the commandments of God. This is also a major theme throughout the Bible for everyone to always keep the commandments of God. Click here to see it

In Acts 26:16 the bright light "Lucifer" encountered by Paul said Paul would be "a minister and a witness" for the bright light. Lucifer is the one who teaches people away from keeping the commandments of God, just like the serpent did to Eve in the garden, Genesis 3:1-4. Nowhere does it say in the Bible that Paul would be called to be an apostle. That is a title Paul gave to himself. There are only 12 **apostles**, see Revelation 21:14

Ask yourself, **did Jesus come to start up a new religion? No** Yeshua is and always will be King of the Jews. You can become a Jew. That is what **Jesus** meant by being "born again." See our other studies as well.

(WRONG YOU CAN NOT CONVERT!)

Would the Holy Spirit of Yeshua "**Jesus**" ever teach people away from the need for keeping any of the commandments of God anymore? No! Paul's spirit is the spirit of anti-Christ for Paul's replacement religion called Christianity. Christianity teaches people no longer any need to keep the commandments of God any more, teaching to put doubt in people's minds about keeping the law, just like the serpent did to Eve in the garden. Genesis 3:1-4

There are many other conflicting teachings from Paul. We are here to expose the false apostle Paul of Revelation 2:2. Paul is the Christ figure of Paul's new religion called Christianity. Christians meet on Sunday, Christians are not Torah observant, they celebrate Christmas, the rebirth of the pagan sun god day and this goes back to Nimrod, Simiramis and Tammuz and that nativity scene you see each year. God calls sun god worship an abomination Ezekiel 8:14-18 Christians celebrate Easter, which is Ishtar which is Simiramis which goes back to sun god worship. The Lord's Passover is celebrated when God commanded it to be celebrated and not on any other day, Leviticus 23:5. The **queen of heaven** spoken about in Jeremiah 7:18 and elsewhere in Jeremiah is "Simiramis." **God forbids sun god worship**, Deuteronomy 17:3 "who has gone and served other gods and worshiped them, either **the sun** or moon or any of the host of heaven, which I have not commanded,

Why was Paul allowed to rise up? Simply as a test, God is testing everyone on Paul. Will you hearken to the words of the false prophet Paul and stop obeying God's laws or will you obey God and keep God laws? See Deuteronomy 13:3-4 regarding God's big test. Hebraic testing is very common.

Deuteronomy 13:3 "you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams, **for the LORD**

your God is testing you to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.
Deuteronomy 13:4 "You shall walk after the LORD your God and fear Him, and keep His commandments and obey His voice; you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.

Remember the Jews rejected Paul's false teachings, Acts 21:21 "but they have been informed about you (PAUL) that you teach all the Jews who are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses (THE LAW), saying that they ought not to circumcise their children nor to walk according to the customs.

Acts 21:28 crying out, "Men of Israel, help! This is the man (Paul) who teaches all men everywhere against the people (the Jews), the law (Torah), and this place; and furthermore he also brought Greeks into the temple and has defiled this holy place."

Jesus primary ministry doctrine is for everyone to always keep all the commandments of God. Matthew 5:19 "Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

If you fail this test of God from Deuteronomy 13:3 you will follow Paul into hell. It is just that simply.

Deuteronomy 13:3 "you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams, **for the LORD your God is testing you** to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.
Deuteronomy 13:4 "You shall walk after the LORD your God and fear Him, and keep His commandments and obey His voice; you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.

Please watch the short video above to learn more about Paul. I also share lots of great notes and observations below! Be sure to get the book **Jesus Words Only**, by Bible scholar Del Tondo and top attorney. It is free to read online. Del Tondo has a web site by the same name JesusWordsOnly and enjoys answering questions. **I enjoy answering questions too! Please email to** Pastor Douglas Nicholson

Who is Paul? Paul is really a top Greek neo-Pythagorean philosopher from Tarsus who had studied several belief systems and wanted to start his own new religion based on Greek philosophy to solve the world's problems.

Paul is also the fulfillment of the prophesized Benjamin wolf prophecy from **Genesis 49:27. Jesus** also warned about Paul and Paul "false gospel" message. Paul claimed to be of the tribe of Benjamin **and a Pharisee. Jesus** taught that the Pharisee's would not inherit the kingdom of God because of placing their "oral tradition" practices being placed equal or before Torah observance. All Christians are followers of Paul and practice Pauline oral traditions, also the extra Biblical practice of Christmas, Easter and Sunday worship. **Jesus** speaking from **Matthew 5:20** "For I say to you, that unless your righteousness (true Torah observance) exceeds the righteousness (oral traditions teachings) of the scribes and Pharisees, **you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven.** (The Pharisee back then are today's Orthodox Jews. Please go and ask any Orthodox Jew about why they wear "**white only Tzitzits?**" It is only because of their "oral tradition practices. Tzitzits are commanded by God to have a blue thread in them Numbers 15:38-41) so they are putting their oral tradition practices BEFORE Torah. There are lots of sects of Judaism, not just one. The white only Tzitzits is proof the Orthodox Jews are denying Yeshua "**Jesus**" first coming and also denying the keeping of the commandments of God with their oral tradition practices, **OUCH!** All Christians are guilty of "oral tradition practices" as well and will not inherit the kingdom of God. These are the foolish virgins of Matthew 25 that **Jesus** warned about.

Matthew 5:20 "For I say to you, that unless your righteousness (true Torah observance) exceeds the righteousness (oral traditions teachings) of the scribes and Pharisees, **you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven.**

Genesis 49:1 And Jacob called his sons and said, "Gather together, that I may tell you **what shall befall you in the last days:**

Genesis 49:27 **"Benjamin is a ravenous wolf;** In the morning he shall devour the prey, And at night he shall divide the spoil."

Blessings Pastor Douglas Nicholson, I am a Torah observant only of Yeshua / Though I was raised in a Christian home, I do know all the false Christian dogma and precepts they hold to and I teach for everyone to fully reject Paul as a false prophet and the one **Jesus spoke** about in Revelation 2:2. "how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are **apostles**, and are not, and hast found them liars:"

I am an expert on the false apostle Paul.

The reason why so many people cannot spot Paul as a false prophet is because they are not Torah observant. Torah is also called "Truth" or "the Truth" as a metaphor. Until a person gets "Truth" inside them from truly being Torah observant, keeping all the Sabbaths of the Lord of Leviticus 23 and keeping all the commandments of God it will be very difficult to spot Paul as a false prophet. **Its a super natural thing.** Being Torah observant will change you forever! 1John 5:3 For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And **His commandments are not burdensome**

1John 2:4 He who says, "I know Him," (Yeshua) and does not keep His commandments (God's laws), is a liar, and **the truth (Torah) is not in him**

Paul is a Pharisee

Paul is a Pharisee (A Jewish sect of Oral Traditions and Takanot of the Rabbis) Takanot is to make new laws to God's Torah. Not possible!

None of the **apostles** of Yeshua are of the Pharisee sect of Judaism. Yeshua **apostles** are of a "Torah only" sect of Judaism and warned many times of the bad doctrine of the Pharisees

Paul professed being a Pharisee several times. Acts 23:6, Acts 26:5 & Philippians 3:5

Philippians 3:5 circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, a Hebrew of the Hebrews; **concerning the law, a Pharisee**;

Yeshua taught that none of the Pharisees, including Paul, would inherit the kingdom of heaven.

Matthew 5:20 "For I say to you, that unless your righteousness (true Torah only observance) exceeds the righteousness (of Oral Tradition teachers) of the scribes and Pharisees, **you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven**.

John the Baptist, the cousin of Yeshua said this of the Pharisees (rabbinic Judaism)

very contraire to the teachings of **Jesus** and proving beyond doubt that Paul is a false apostle and the same one that **Jesus spoke** about in Revelation 2:2

This is a must read book! It can be read online for free

Mr. Tondo's web site http://www.jesuswordsonly.com/

The book "**Jesus** Words Only" in English, **Spanish and Italian**. All chapters online in PDF or html

I have met with Mr.Tondo several times. **He is an absolute genius! He also speaks Spanish and Italian**

I have worked with pastors who held five PhD's behind their name and Mr. Tondo posses more Biblical insights and understanding then any pastor that I know of. Del Tondo is a very humble man too. He is willing to share with any who will listen. **Be sure to get his book** and be sure to visit his web site with lots of recent updates.

Mr. Tondo and his wife both profess being Torah only!

I would like to see everyone get a copy of this book and get one for a friend too!

Last Trumpet Org ministries web site info exposing Paul the false prophet

Paul is a false prophet

The testing of a prophet of God comes only from Torah

So many people miss out on understanding this concept! Christians miss out because they are taught there is no longer any need to be Torah observant. Sense Christians are not Torah observant or study Torah at the commanded Saturday Sabbath they miss out on the understanding this concept. The testing of a true prophet of God comes ONLY from Torah and not from anyone one else!

Another prophet of God or apostle can not validate another prophet as being legitimate. Only Torah (the Commandments) can validate a true prophet of God and not anyone else!

Torah teaches that if a prophet of God teaches to take a person away from being Torah observant to any part of the law you are commanded to fully reject that prophet as a false prophet. **This is a test of God for everyone!**

Deuteronomy 13:3 "you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams, for the LORD your God is testing you to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.

Loving God with all your heart and soul means to be fully obedient to the commandments of God

Deuteronomy 13:4 "You shall walk after the LORD your God and fear Him, **and keep His commandments and obey His voice**; you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.

Yeshua "**Jesus**" taught John 14:15 "If you love Me, keep My commandments.

Yeshua is teaching everyone to ALWAYS keep ALL the commandments of God

Yeshua "Jesus" is proven to be a true prophet of God

Some examples of false teachings against Torah

If the prophet teaches that the Saturday Sabbath is changed to another day like Sunday. That is a false teaching.

Christians often cite the following passage for why they meet on Sunday.

Act 20:7 Now on the **first day of the week**, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul, ready to depart the next day, **spoke** to them and continued his message until midnight.

This passage from Acts 20:7 also dose not changed the Devine commanded appointments with God found in Leviticus 23.

Also the keeping of the commanded feasts of the Lord as found in Leviticus 23 has never gone away and in fact is very prophetic and everyone must keep theses ALWAYS.

Yeshua warns in Luke 13:24-27 if you do not remember to be Torah observant and to keep all the Feasts of the Lord, the Devine appointments with God that He will not remember you!

Luke 13:24 "Strive to enter through the narrow gate, for many, I say to you, will seek to enter and will not be able.

Luke 13:25 "When once the Master of the house has risen up and shut the door, and you begin to stand outside and knock at the door, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open for us,' and He will answer and say to you, **'I do not know you**, where you are from,' (**I don't remember you)**

Luke 13:26 "then you will begin to say, 'We ate and drank in Your presence, and You taught in our streets.'

Luke 13:27 "But He will say, 'I tell you **I do not know you, (I don't remember you**) where you are from. Depart from Me, all you workers of iniquity.'

Circumcision is a commandment

We read in Acts 21:21 where James, the brother of Jesus and head of the Jerusalem church is questioning Paul about Paul's false teachings against Torah

Act 21:21 "but they have been informed about you (PAUL) that you teach all the Jews who are among the Gentiles **to forsake Moses** (THE LAW), saying that they **ought not to circumcise their children** nor to walk according to the customs.

Paul is busted big time for teaching against Torah and this make Paul a false prophet.

Now in Acts 21:27-28 we read where the Jews from Asia, most likely from the Ephesus area have spotted Paul and are warning other Jews about Paul's false teachings against being Torah observant " teaching against keeping the commandments of God."

Act 21:27Now when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews from Asia , seeing him (Paul) in the temple, stirred up the whole crowd and laid hands on him,

Act 21:28 crying out, "Men of Israel, help! This is the man (Paul) who teaches all men everywhere **against the people** (the Jews), **the law** (Torah), and this place; and furthermore he also brought Greeks into the temple and has defiled this holy place."

So we read that Paul is busted again by "eye and ear witnesses to Paul's false teachings against

Torah. Jews don't take lightly bringing up charges against someone unless they have the hard core needed proof, the needed witnesses.

False apostles do exists! Yeshua "Jesus commended the church in Ephesus for rejecting false apostles which must be based on teaching away from the keeping of the commandments of God. Gosh, is it any wonder who Yeshua "Jesus" was referring to back then who that false apostle was? Paul spent time in the Ephesus area!

Revelation 2:2 "I know your works, your labor, your patience, and that you cannot bear those who are evil. And **you have tested those who say they are apostles and are not**, and have **found them liars**;

Eating food scarified to idols

Paul writes in 1st Corinthians 8 to eat what every you want.

Yeshua "Jesus" our living Torah, teaches and rebukes churches in book of Revelation for the eating foods sacrificed to idols.

Revelation 2:14 "But I have a few things against you, because you have there those who hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balak to put a stumbling block before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed to idols, and to commit sexual immorality.

Revelation 2:20 "Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols

"Why all the Sunday "Christian" churches are doomed to hell " (WOW!)

For many the finding out that Paul is a false prophet is a very large hard pill to swallow. Yet **how has this gone unnoticed for so long**? This is because Christians, a religion started by Paul are taught by Paul writings. Paul's teachings are then echoed from their respective pulpits that "the law was done away with!" So when Christians read the commandments of God they just discount them as something of the past and serve no real purpose anymore. **ALL the Sunday churches are the foolish virgins as found in Matthew 25.**

Jesus said the law will NEVER PASS AWAY!

Luke 16:17And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass, than one tittle of the law to fail.

Messiah Yeshua "**Jesus**" declared that He and the Father are one in the same!

John 14:7 If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

John 14:9 **Jesus** saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Father?

So when **Jesus** is talking about "keeping My commandments" **Jesus** is not teaching about some other commandments. **Jesus** is talking about "the commandments of God" Torah, the first five books of the Bible. These are foundation for a proper walk with God.

Yeshua "**Jesus** taught John 14:15 If ye love me, keep my commandments.

Yeshua is referring to the commandments of God, Torah! Not some other commandments.

John 14:21 He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

One of the main themes of the Torah is to love God by ALWAYS KEEPING HIS COMMANDMENTS. **Jesus** is God in the flesh and **Jesus** is also our LIVING TORAH! Yeshua "**Jesus**" is the Messiah that gave the commandments to Moses !

Paul teaches that the Law was given by angels and not by God directly

Paul teaches that the Law of Moses (Torah) was given by angels and not directly by God. Galatians 3:19-29 . This is incorrect ! The law was given directly by God to Moses.

Paul has more to say about the angels. In chapter 4 of Galatians, Paul will say that because the Law was given by angels, why do we want to be subject to those who are not gods? (Galatians. 4:8.) This also clearly proves that Paul is teaching away from Torah, the law of Moses. Thus making Paul a false prophet as found in Deuteronomy 13:1-5.

Paul clearly says the Law was not given by God. See chapter 5 of the book **Jesus** Words Only , subtopics of Denigration of the Law as Given by the Angels and Paul Says the Law Was Ordained through Angels

---

MUST VIEW ITEM ! You will be amazed !

Matthew 5:19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, **and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven**: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven

Click to see the many passages stating to always keep the commandments of God

---

This is not complicated !

This has been the battle from the beginning and still is true for today! It began when the snake "Satan" who taught Eve to put "doubt" in keeping the commandment of God as we read in Genesis 3:1-5 Gen 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

Today there are many false teachers out there who are teaching people to put doubt in the keeping of "all the commandments of God.' They teach false things like **"we are not under the law any more but under grace"** Remember the commandments of God are forever! And you as the "commandment keeper of God" are responsible for yourself to keep all the commandments of God and must reject also false teachers or God will allow you to follow false teachers into hell.

Matthew 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.
Matthew 7:22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works?
Matthew 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, **I never knew you**: depart from me, ye that work **iniquity.**

"iniquity" in this passage is the Greek word "anomia" which dose not mean "lawlessness" it is rather "a negator of the law."

Main Entry: **ne·gate**

1 : to deny the existence or truth of
2 : to cause to be ineffective or invalid

negate *noun* **ne·ga·tor** *noun*

THE CHALLENGE:

Prove to me that the apostle Paul **is not** Apollonius of Tyana.

It can't be done! Both are one in the same person.

Who is the so called Apostle Paul ?

The apostle Paul is an alias name used for Apollonius of Tyana.

The person Apollonius of Tyana was born in Asia Minor . The apostle Paul claims to be raised is Tarsus ! And so dose Apollonius. The are so many parallels between the persons of Paul and of Apollonius which proves beyond any doubt to be one in the same person

Apollonius grew up in his early youth studying at his near by pagan temples in Asia Minor and then went to study more and became an outstanding Greek scholar. Apollonius then took his studies to even higher levels and went to study with the best spiritual scholars the Asia and India areas. Upon Apollonius return to the Asia area he then went on to Jerusalem and then later when to start up his own religion called Christianity. Apollonius desired to start his own new religion based on his vast knowledge of peoples, languages and various belief systems. Apollonius himself was a devoted sun god worshipper, Mithraism. So Apollonius took what he thought was the best spiritual attributes that would work well with "all the cultures of the world" and then formed this new universal religion which is now called "Christianity."

In all Sunday schools you see sun god worship.

Babylonian sun-god Shamash or BAAL

In Catholicism you see the **"sun imagery, icons and practices"** everywhere. You also see this in your protestant and nondenominational churches as well. The Eucharist wafer is often framed in a sun. The protestant version sometimes called a "communion service" and also has it origins from Egypt. All of these Sunday practices stems from sun god worship and practices. When **Jesus** is talking about do this in remembrance of me, that event is only occurring at a Jewish Passover Seder! Sunday Christians don't practice the prescribed Jewish Passover Seder at all, the commanded Feasts of the Lord as found in Leviticus 23.

Catholics also believe they are actually consuming the actually body and blood of Christ. **That is cannibalism!** Also the consuming of blood is prohibitive in Torah. Deuteronomy 12:23 "Only be sure that you **do not eat the blood,** for the blood is the life; you may not eat the life with the meat. 12:24 **"You shall not eat it;** you shall pour it on the earth like water. 12:25 **"You shall not eat it,** that it may go well with you and your children after

you, when you do what is right in the sight of the LORD.

Much of the Mysteries of Mithras religion "sun god religion" had originated in area of Tarsus where Paul was from. Paul also known as Apollonius. Apollonius grew up in these pagan temples. Paul on his road Damascus experience encountered "a bright light." Acts 9.

On the other hand all the **apostles** of Yeshua "**Jesus**" even after Messiah's death and resurrection met Messiah Yeshua face to face. **The name Apollonius means "Destroying."**

Constantine was a sun god worshipper and promoted the sun god religion called Christianity. Constantine maintained the title of **"Pontifus Maximus"** the high priest. On Constantine coins were inscribed "Sol Invicto comiti" which means, **committed to the invincible sun.**

Circa 313AD Constantine declared December 25th as the **Feast of the Nativity** this would later on become "Christ-mass" as the birthday of **Jesus.** The Romans called December 25 **Saturnalia** which means the birthday of the "unconquerable sun" Feast of the Nativity goes back to and is referring to Semiramis and Tammuz

The truth is Yeshua "**Jesus**" was born on Sukkoth! **THIS IS A PROVEN FACT** and can easily be proven from Scriptures. It is not a mystery and yes we do know exactly when Messiah Yeshua was born. Sukkoth is a Jewish fall feast of the Lord and normally occurs around September. Go surf the net for **"When was Yeshua born"**

Also see my short video study on "the true story of Christmas" Learn not the way of the heathen from Jeremiah 10

Jeremiah 10:2 Thus saith the LORD, **Learn not the way of the heathen,** and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them.
Jeremiah 10:3 For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe.
Jeremiah 10:4 **They deck it with silver and with gold**; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not.

Nimrod is the original founder of the sun god religion along with his wife Semiramis and Tammuz (Nimrod reborn).

In Ezekiel 8:14 you can read about weeping for Tammuz.
The Babylonian sun-god is called Shamash or Baal. From the Jewish word Shemesh. sheh'-mesh; from an unused root mean. to be brilliant; the sun;
The Pope also has a ring and staff of authority, remarkably similar to the depiction of the sun god Shamash
In Egypt, Ra is associated with the sun god . Isis is associated with Semiramis and Tammuz with Horus.
Isis is worshiped as the "ideal mother" or the universal Mother.
The worship of Isis eventually spread throughout the Greco-Roman world
Usually, however, she was depicted with her young child, Horus (the pharaoh)

Everyone has seen the Madonna and her child



BABYLONIAN GODDESS SEMIRAMIS AND GOD-INCARNATE SON



INDIAN GODDESS DEVKA AND INFANT KRISHNA



INDIAN GODDESS ISI AND INFANT ISWARA



EGYPTIAN GODDESS ISIS AND SON HORUS



ROMAN CATHOLIC MARY AND GOD-INCARNATE JESUS



GODDESS DIANA OF EPHESUS

Semiramis and baby Tammuz "Nimrod reborn"

both are black by the way



The festival of Mithras' birth was December 25th. All sun god worshippers cite December 25th as the birth date. Birthday for Tammuz (Nimrod is reborn)

"Nimrod's religion is identified in scripture with Satan -by reading Isaiah Chapter 14 and in Revelation Chapters 17-18.
By history we can prove that Babylonian religion invaded he whole world and is the basis for every system of idolatry,
and is the theme of mythology, though the names of the gods are different because of the various languages in the world.
The world's major religions can be traced back to ancient Babylon. Satan is known as the father of lies which deceived the whole world
(Genesis 3:1, John 8:44, Revelation 12:9), and Nimrod was the human "father" of all false religion."
--World Religions by David Terrell

"Tammuz became symbolized by the golden calf. Semiramis became known as the "queen of heaven,"
and was the prototype from which all other pagan goddesses came."
--World Religions by David Terrell

All of Christianity is a counterfeit religion. They teach and cry out claiming to be legitimate but in reality they are a counterfeit. They meet on Sunday and they all have rejected Torah, the commandments of God.. These are the "foolish virgins" as found in Matthew 25 and will get left behind..

All of the Christians are still in Egypt because of their pagan practices!

The Jews have left Egypt and have separated themselves with the giving of God's Torah. The instructions of God. The commandments of God

---

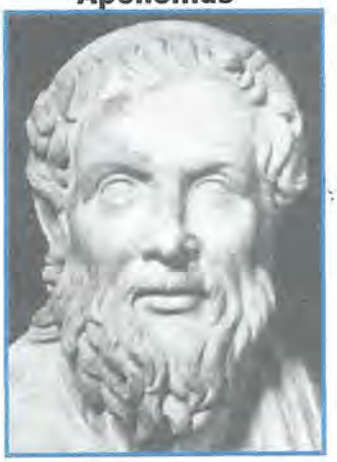
There is just one Torah for everyone !

Exodus 12:49 One Torah shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you.

Numbers 15:16 One Torah and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you

Numbers 15:29 Ye shall have one Torah for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them.

The following is a comparison chart between Apollonius and Paul.

Apollonius	Paul
	
Born 4 BCE	Born c. 2 CE?
Birth miraculously announced by a supernatural being	
Was the son of a god and a mortal woman	
Raised in Tarsus	**Raised in Tarsus**
Religiously precocious as a child	Religiously precocious as a child
Asserted to be a native speaker of Aramaic	Claimed to be a speaker of Hebrew
Associated with wise men or *magi*	
Had a disciple named Damis from Asia Minor	**Had a disciple named Demas from Asia Minor**
Had an associate named Titus	**Had an associate named Titus**
Associated with a Demetrius	**Associated with a Demetrius**
Associated with a Stephanus	**Associated with a Stephanus**
Influenced by Plato	Influenced by Philo/Plato

Renounced wealth	Embraced poverty
Followed abstinence and asceticism	Followed abstinence and asceticism
Wore long hair and robes	Wore long hair and robes
Discussed eunuchs for the kingdom of Babylon	
Was unmarried and childless	Was unmarried and childless
Was anointed with oil	
Went to Jerusalem	**Went to Jerusalem**
Spent much time at Antioch	**Spent much time at Antioch**
Made missionary journeys around Mediterranean	**Made missionary journeys around Mediterranean**
Traveled to the East for three years, where he was taught by sages	**Traveled to the East for three years, where he was taught by Jesus**
Wrote epistles instructing followers in spirituality	**Wrote epistles instructing followers in spirituality**
Spoke in metaphors	
Fought wild beasts at Ephesus	**Fought "wild beasts" at Ephesus**
Saw and predicted the future	
Performed miracles	**Performed miracles**
Healed the sick	**Healed the sick**
Cast out evil spirits	**Cast out demons**
Raised the daughter of a Roman official from the dead	
Famed far and wide	Well known in Christian communities around the Mediterranean
Religious reformer	**Religious reformer**
Spoke authoritatively to temple priests	**Spoke** authoritatively to temple priests
Spoke as a "law-giver"	
Founded a religious community at Corinth	**Founded a religious community at Corinth**
Was on a mission to bring Greek culture to the "barbarians"	
Converted "unrefined" people to himself	
Believed to be a "savior" from heaven	
Worshipped as a god	**Mistaken for a god**
Accused of being a magician	

Had his life threatened	Had his life threatened
Brought before a king, whose righteousness he challenged	
Was accused of killing a boy	
Condemned by Roman emperor	**Condemned by Roman emperor**
Imprisoned at Rome	**Imprisoned at Jerusalem and Rome**
Miraculously escaped prison	**Miraculously escaped prison**
Was shipwrecked	**Was shipwrecked**

I am a full time Biblical researcher. Please do you own research? * (I DID, SOME INFO I AGREE, SOME I DON'T)
YOUR

Terms:

Paulinism: Is the term is used to describe the type of theology of Paul. It places Paul's authority above that of Yeshua "**Jesus**."

Paulinist: "A **Paulinist** is one who emphasizes teachings of Paul ***at odds*** with those of Yeshua "**Jesus.**" Yeshua always taught as primary doctrine to always keep ALL the commandments of God

The subject of **Paulinist** is normally taught at the graduate level

---

Books with insights about Paul aka Apollonius of Tyana

Apollonius, Jesus and Paul: Men or Myths? http://www.truthbeknown.com/apollonius.html There is a nice comparison chart between Paul and Apollonius showing both to be one in the same.

"Apollonius of Tyana the Nazarene" by **RW Bernard** ISBN 1442102349 . This book is free to read online as well ***Apollonius the Nazarene* by Dr. R. W. Bernard**

Paul of Tarsus - Alternative views **Paul of Tarsus - Christianity as mystery religion**

In his books **The Mythmaker and Paul and Hellenism**, Talmudic scholar Hyam Maccoby proposed a theory that Paul was actually a Gentile raised in an environment influenced by the popular Hellenistic mystery religions centered on dying and resurrected savior deities, who later converted to Judaism, hoping to become a Pharisee scholar. (**There are no passages in the Talmud to validate this.**) He found work in Jerusalem as a police officer of the Sadducee High Priest, who was at that time a de facto Roman quisling in Jerusalem . Paul's work persecuting the enemies of the High Priest led to an internal conflict in his mind, which manifested itself while he was travelling to Damascus on a covert mission. Maccoby believes that Paul's revelation was thus actually a resolution of his divided self; Paul subsequently fused the mystery religions, Judaism and the Passion of **Jesus** into an entirely new belief, centered on the death of **Jesus** as a mystical atoning sacrifice. **Maccoby considers Paul's claims to a Jewish background and Pharisaic education to be false**, claiming that a number of passages in Paul's writings betray his ignorance of the Jewish Law. Maccoby also contends that Paul invented

many of the key concepts of the Christian religion, and that the Gospels and other later Christian documents were written to reflect Paul's views rather than the authentic life and teaching of **Jesus**.

Constantine was a devoted "sun god" worshipper, just like Apollonius and during the time of Constantine, Constantine put together the biggest scam the world has ever known "to take people off of the commandments of God" with a contrivance through using the false teaching of the false apostle Paul and Paul's new mystery religion called "Christianity." The false apostle Paul is a complete fraud and is not of God. The Roman Catholic church is a complete fraud. It is a "sun god" pagan church clocked to deceive and take people off the commandments of God ! Just like the snake did to Eve!

"Apollonius of Tyana the Nazarene" by RW Bernard is very good book with lots of great insights to who Apollonius is, how the alias Paul came into play and things that occurred at the Council of Nicea

Paul Between Damascus and Antioch by Anna Maria Schwemer, Martin Hengel

Constantine on YouTube, this an OK overview, yes the birth of the pagan "Roman Catholic Church" called Christianity they meet on "sun day.".

Even today you can see the pagan sun god imagery all over the place within the Catholic church and its "sun day" practices. .

http://www.hol.com/~mikesch/verita.htm

The tribe of Benjamin really did not exists at the time of Paul.

The tribe of Benjamin was virtually wiped out as recorded.

The last three chapters of Judges tell a story of how the Tribe of Benjamin could have become extinct. The point of the story isn't seen until we come to chapter 21

Who is the Benjamite wolf prophecy

Genesis 49:1And Jacob called his sons and said, "Gather together, that I may tell you **what shall befall you in the last days:**

Genesis 49:27 **"Benjamin is a ravenous wolf;** In the morning he shall devour the prey, And at night he shall divide the spoil."

Please see study on the Benjamite prophecy who is a sheep in wolves clothing. (the following is snipped from Douglas Del Tondos' site)

http://www.jesuswordsonly.com/JWO/benjamite-wolf.html

Who is the Benjamite Wolf?

Verse	*Characteristics*
Matt. 7:15	"ravening wolves" are "false prophets"
Matt. 7:15	"ravening wolves" appear as "sheep," i.e., claim to be Christians.
Genesis 49:27	In latter days, Benjamin shall be a "ravening wolf."

Genesis 49:27	This "ravening wolf" from Benjamin's tribe first shall kill its "prey" in the morning.
Genesis 49:27	Later this "ravening wolf" from Benjamin's tribe will "divide the spoil" *i.e.*, plunder and divide its prey.
Rom. 11:1 Phil. 3:5	Paul is of the tribe of Benjamin.
Acts 7:58 8:1-3	Paul starts out participating in murders of Christians.
Gal. 2:9	Paul later divides the church along Gentile-Jew lines, reserving for himself the right to recruit Gentiles, claiming the Jerusalem church relinquished the Gentile-mission exclusively to Paul.
Ezek. 22:26-32	The "ravening wolves" will come who do "violence to the Law," and who teach the people to "hide their eyes from the Sabbath," and to no longer discern clean food from impure food, etc. These wolves are associated with those who "have false visions" and "divine" lies in the Lord's name.
Rom. 14:5; Col. 2:14-16	Paul, a Benjamite, came claiming visions of **Jesus**, and taught the Sabbath rule was a shadow of things to come, and no one can any longer judge another on failure to keep the Sabbath.
2 Cor. 2:14; Gal. 5:1; Rom. 7:1 et seq.; Rom. 10:4; 2 Cor. 3:7; Gal. 5:1; Col. 2:14-17; Rom. 3:27; Rom. 4:15; 2 Cor. 3:9; Gal. 2:16; Gal. 3:21; Col. 2:14	Paul, a Benjamite, came claiming visions of **Jesus**, and on that authority taught the Law was abrogated, abolished, done away with, nailed to a cross; it was against us, etc. This same Paul said Jews are released from the Law and if they follow Christ instead, He has set them free from the Law which is death and bondage. This same Paul taught the Law was given by angels who are no gods, and Paul asked `why would anyone anyway want to submit to the weak and beggarly angels (elements)' who are no gods?
Romans 14:21;1 Corinthians 8:4-13; 1 Cor. 10:19-29; 1 Tim 4:4.	Paul, a Benjamite, came claiming visions of **Jesus**, and on that authority taught all foods were pure, including meat sacrificed to idols.

Jewish Viewpoint Information of Paul http://www.mb-soft.com/believe/txc/paulinis.htm

The false apostle Paul and James the Just as found in the Dead Sea Scrolls

At the finding of the Dead Sea scrolls we learn a lot more about the early church days and how the early church leadership named the identity of the false apostle Paul as the "Wicked Priest" and "The Liar." The term wicked is often used to referrer to someone who is without Torah, which are the commandments of God. So the false apostle Paul is being looked upon as a false prophet in the early days of the church whose teachings are contrary to the Word of God. The recent Dead Sea scrolls writings of John warns about the false apostle Paul, the "Wicked Priest" and "The Liar"

This from the book "James, the Brother of **Jesus** by Robert Eisenman ISBN 1842930265

In a book report by Barbara Schuknecht-Rodriguez describes the false apostle Paul.

An interloper, Saul a descendant of the Herods, later to exchange his Jewish name for that of Paul, appeared with self appointing claims to leadership, all the while maintaining important contacts with Roman officials, becoming a double agent for them. Often defending foreign ways, Paul chose some (i.e., Cornelious) to become cofounders for his new brotherhood of believers into a new religion, not just for Jews only, nor centered from Jerusalem, the

sacred city of the Jews, but from a new base, the foreign city of Antioch, thereby establishing the newly amalgamated religion acceptable to foreigners, called "Christianity."

Many of James' followers, born Jews, fled eastward into the desert " land of Damascus ," eventually to become known as the site of Qumran . Sermons of James found among the Dead Sea Scrolls thundered against "the Enemy" and "the Liar," referring to someone daring to teach differently than the cherished standards of observant Jews while he, James, continued to teach and extol the "Way of Righteousness."
Adversarial letters went out accompanied by blatant denials with skillfully rearranged events and place names in parodies devised to belittle James and his message. Later they became known as the "Epistles of Paul." Paul, admittedly a mixed-breed Herodian, had also claimed to be "a Pharisee of the Pharisees," yet introduced co-mingling of foreign Mystery Religion rituals. The Jewish Passover became subject to rearrangement, intermixed with the very ancient sacrificial meal of blood/wine and body/bread of a dying foreign god.

Some others in the early days of the church also reject Paul's teachings as going against the Word of God. The Ebonite's were a Judaeo-Christian sect that keep Torah, the commandments of God yet rejected Paul's teaching.

EBIONITES by Kaufmann Kohler

Sect of Judæo-Christians of the second to the fourth century. They believed in the Messianic character of **Jesus**, but denied his divinity and supernatural origin; observed all the Jewish rites, such as circumcision and the seventh-day Sabbath; and used a gospel according to Matthew written in Hebrew or Aramaic, while rejecting the writings of Paul as those of an apostate

The Ebionite and Nazarene, these Jewish sects rejected the false teachings of Paul.

From Ancient Judaism: The Jewish Roman World of **Jesus** by Dr. James Tabor

Dr. James Tabor explains the origins of Ebionite and Nazarene Jewish sects

Josephus reports four main sects or schools of Judaism: Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes, and Zealots. The earliest followers of **Jesus** were known as Nazarenes, and perhaps later, Ebionites, and form an important part of the picture of Palestinian Jewish groups in late 2nd Temple times.

The Ebionite/Nazarene movement was made up of mostly Jewish/Israelite followers of John the Baptizer and later **Jesus**, who were concentrated in Palestine and surrounding regions and led by "James the Just" (the oldest brother of **Jesus**), and flourished between the years 30-80 C.E. They were zealous for the Torah and continued to walk in all the mitzvot (commandments) as enlightened by their Rabbi and Teacher, but accepted non-Jews into their fellowship on the basis of some version of the Noachide Laws (Acts 15 and 21). The term Ebionite (from Hebrew '*Evyonim*) means "Poor Ones" and was taken from the teachings of **Jesus**: "Blessed are you Poor Ones, for yours is the Kingdom of God" based on Isaiah 66:2 and other related texts that address a remnant group of faithful ones. Nazarene comes from the Hebrew word *Netzer* (drawn from Isaiah 11:1) and means "a Branch"—so the Nazarenes were the "Branchites" or followers of the one they believed to be the Branch. The term Nazarene was likely the one first used for these followers of **Jesus**, as evidenced by Acts 24:5 where Paul is called "the ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes." Here we see the word used in a similar way to that of Josephus in writing of the four sects/schools of Judaism: Pharisees; Sadducess; Essenes; and Zealots. So the term Nazarene is probably the best and broadest term for the movement, while Ebionite (Poor Ones) was used as well, along with a whole list of other terms: Saints, Children of Light, the Way, New Covenanters, et al. We also know from the book of Acts that the group itself preferred the designation "The Way" (see Acts 24:14, 22, etc.). The term "Christian," first used in Greek speaking areas for the movement, actually is an attempt to translate the term *Nazarene* and basically means a "Messianist."

The Essenes (possibly from '*Ossim*, meaning "Doers of Torah"), who wrote or collected the Dead Sea Scrolls,

pioneered certain aspects of this "Way" over 150 years before the birth of **Jesus**. They were a **wilderness** (out in the Arava, near the Dead Sea--based on Isaiah 40:3), **baptizing** (mikveh of repentance as entrance requirement into their fellowship), **new covenant, messianic/apocalyptic** group (they were expecting three redemptive Figures—the Prophet like Moses and his two Messiahs), that saw themselves as the remnant core of God's faithful people—preparing the Way for the return of YHVH's Glory (*Kavod*) as set forth in Isaiah 40-66. They too referred to themselves as **the Way**, **the Poor,** the Saints, the New Covenanters, Children of Light, and so forth. Perhaps their most common designation was the *Yachad*--the brotherhood or community, and they referred to themselves as brother and sister. They were bitterly opposed to the corrupt Priests in Jerusalem , to the Herods, and even to the Pharisees whom they saw as compromising with that establishment to get power and influence from the Hellenistic/Roman powers. They had their own developed *Halacha* (interpretation of Torah), some aspects of which **Jesus** picks up (ideal of no divorce, not using oaths, etc.). They followed one they called the True Teacher (Teacher of Righteousness) whom most scholars believe lived in the 1st century B.C.E. and was opposed and possibly killed by the Hasmonean King/Priests at the instigation of the Pharisees. John the Baptizer seems to arise out of this context and rekindle the apocalyptic fervor of the movement in the early decades of the first century C.E.

So, the terminology is flexible; there are a variety of self-designations used by the Jesus movement, most of which had previously been used by the Essenes. In that sense you might call the Jesus movement a further developed messianic "Essenism," modified through the powerful, prophetic influence of Jesus as Teacher.

Later, when Christianity developed in the 3rd and 4th centuries and gradually lost its Jewish roots and heritage, largely severing its Palestinian connections, the Gentile, Roman Catholic Church historians began to refer to Ebionites and Nazarenes as two separate groups—and indeed, by the late 2nd century there might have been a split between these mostly Jewish followers of Jesus. The distinction these writers make (and remember, they universally *despise* these people and call them "Judaizers"), is that the Ebionites reject Paul and the doctrine of the Virgin Birth or "divinity" of Jesus, use only the Hebrew Gospel of Matthew, and are thus more extreme in their Judaism. They describe the Nazarenes more positively as those who accept Paul (with caution) and believe in some aspect of the divinity of Jesus (virgin born, etc.). What we have to keep in mind in reading these accounts from the Church fathers is that they are strongly prejudiced against this group(s) and claim to have replaced Judaism entirely with the new religion of Christianity, overthrowing the Torah for both Gentile and Jew.

I think it best today to use the collective term Ebionite/Nazarene in an attempt to capture the whole of this earliest movement, and it would be useful to revive the term *Yachad* as a collective designation for the community of the Hasidim/Saints. I use Ebionite/Nazarene as an historical designation to refer to those original, 1st century, largely Palestinian followers of Jesus, gathered around Yaaqov (James) in Jerusalem, who were zealous for the Torah, but saw themselves as part of the New Covenant Way inaugurated by their "True Teacher" Jesus. James is a key and neglected figure in this whole picture. As the blood brother of Jesus, authority and rights of guidance were passed on to him. When he was brutally murdered in 62 C.E. by the High Priest Ananus (see Josephus, *Antiquities* 20.197ff), Simeon, a second brother [sic "cousin" according to Hegesippus] of Jesus took over the leadership of the Jerusalem based movement. Clearly we have the idea here of a blood-line dynasty, and according to the Gospel of Thomas, discovered in 1946 in upper Egypt, this dynastic succession was ordained by Jesus himself who tells his followers who ask him who will lead them when he leaves: "No matter where you are, you are to go to James the Just, for whose sake heaven and earth came into being" (*GT* 12). Indeed, when Simeon was crucified by the Emperor Trajan around 106 C.E., a third brother of Jesus, Judas, took over the leadership of the community.

As far as "beliefs" of the Ebionites, the documents of the New Testament, critically evaluated, are among our best sources. There are fragments and quotations surviving from their Hebrew Gospel tradition (see see A. F. J. Klijn, *Jewish-Christian Gospel Tradition*, E. J. Brill, 1992), as well as the text of "Hebrew Matthew" preserved by Ibn Shaprut, and now published in a critical edition by George Howard (*The Hebrew Gospel of Matthew*, Mercer University Press, 1995). Based on what we can reliably put together from other sources we can say the Ebionite/Nazarene movement could be distinguished by the following views:

1) Jesus as the Prophet like Moses, or True Teacher (but not to be confused with YHVH God of Israel), who will anoint his Messiahs on his right and left hand when he is revealed in power following his rejection and death.

These two figures, the Davidic *Nasi* (Prince of the *Yachad*) and Priest, will rule with him in the Kingdom of God .

2) Disdain for eating meat and even the Temple slaughter of animals, preferring the ideals of the pre-Flood diet and what they took to be the original ideal of worship (see Gen 9:1-5; Jer 7:21-22; Isa 11:9; 66:1-4). A general interest in seeking the Path reflected in the pre-Sinai revelation, especially the time from Enoch to Noah. For example, divorce was shunned, even though technically it was later allowed by Moses.

3) Dedication to following the whole Torah, as applicable to Israel and to Gentiles, but through the "easy yoke" *halacha* of their Teacher Jesus, which emphasized the Spirit of the Biblical Prophets in a restoration of the "True Faith," the Ancient Paths (Jeremiah 6:16), from which, by and large, they believed the establishment Jewish groups of 2nd Temple times had lost.

4) Rejection of the "doctrines and traditions" of men, which they believed had been added to the pure Torah of Moses, including scribal alterations of the texts of Scripture (Jeremiah 8:8).

How the earliest group(s) viewed Paul is unclear. By some reports he was tolerated or accepted as one who could go to the Gentiles with a version of the Nazarene message (Acts 15, 21). Others apparently believed he was an apostate from the Torah and founder of a new religion—Christianity.

Paul the Egyptian false prophet of Acts 21:38 ?

Acts 21:38 "Are you not **the Egyptian** who some time ago stirred up a rebellion and led the four thousand assassins out into the wilderness?"

This question was asked of Paul by a Roman commander . Why?

Either Paul went by the name of Apollonius or the Roman commander knew about Apollonius the Egyptian false prophet and what Apollonius looked like.

You can read about the **Egyptian false prophet and trouble maker** from The Wars of the Jews By Flavius Josephus, William Whiston pg 100

Also of notice, Apollonius also approved of Titus and the taking of Jerusalem. Titus also invites Apollonius to come see him as a soothsayer " a divinatory" "able to see the future events" for Titus future behavior as a ruler. Page 197,198 The Monist, Volume 13

(WE ALSO ADMITTED HE WAS A ROMAN 2 AVOID DEATH! (ACTS 22 VS 28))

Do your own research !

Is Apollonius of Tyanna - Paul of Tarsus ? Very nicely put together. You will see lots of great insights and links here.

Another ministry list of comparisons of Paul false teachings on PDF **Questions to ask your pastor.**

and http://www.wardsoft.net/misc/PaulChallenge.pdf

Antiquity Unveiled: Ancient Voices from the Spirit Realms Proving Christianity to be of Heathen Origin

Other online research links

Google book "Studies of the gods in Greece" **Apollonius of Tyana**

Google book "The Monist Volume 13" **By Hegeler Institute** "on Apollonius" **Free to download PDF / exhaustive**

Google book The life of Apollonius of Tyana: the Epistles of Apollonius and Volume 1 By Philostratus (the Athenian), Christopher Prestige Jones, Eusebius (of Caesarea, Bishop of Caesarea)

Google books Apollonius of Tyana

Google online books, lots of great resources **Use search words "Tyana" or "Apollonius" or Apollonius of Tyana**

Google online book **The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana By Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx**

Google online book **The Gospel of Apollonius of Tyana By Kenneth S. Guthrie**

Apollonius of Tyana, the Nazarene **by Dr. R.W. Bernard 1964**

The apology and acts of Apollonius and other monuments of early Christianity **edited by Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare**

Apollonius, Jesus and Paul: Men or Myths? http://www.truthbeknown.com/apollonius.html There is a nice comparison chart between Paul and Apollonius showing both to be one in the same.

http://www.livius.org/ap-ark/apollonius/apollonius01.html

http://www.justgivemethetruth.com/paul_the_coward.htm

http://www.apollonius.net/

http://www.tektonics.org/copycat/apollonius.html

Apollonius the founder of Christianity

http://www.chrestos.com/

http://www.apollonius.net/bernardCe.html

Blessings

Pastor Douglas Nicholson Last Trumpet Org Ministries

Directory

Last Trumpet Org Ministries | PO BOX 25979 | Santa Ana, CA 92799-5979 | 949-705-6907 | email Pastor Douglas Nicholson



(PLEASE CONTINUE TO RESEARCH AND STUDY, GUIDED BY GOD/ALLAH)

The more articles I read, I noticed a division where some were questioning Paul ***being***, a "False Prophet". As well as, the entire testimony being "made-up", by the Catholic Church, to cause confusion, through Word. Their information went hand in hand with my old curiosity, in regards to Yeshua speaking to Saul/Paul, instead of "God/Allah". According to "THEM", Our (DEIFIED by their lies) Brother allegedly spoke to Paul...after their supposed CRUXIFICTION and RESSURECTION. Saul/Paul sees the Light, and gets a flood of knowledge from Jesus/Yeshua. I Love My Brother, and the FACT that he was able to walk without Sin. But **God/Allah** guides me everyday, **NOT YESHUA, NOR THEIR TRINITY**.

GOD/ALLAH is who I Pray to. I even Pray in Jesus/Yeshuas' name, **a tradition passed down**, but *I'm* Praying to "**MY FATHER**". Yet Saul was Prayin' to Our Brother and getting answers! According to him and "THEM", everything changed direction after Yeshua ascended. Soon after, Paul took the reins; and The Word, God/Allah passed down to us, switched in the OPPOSITE DIRECTION!!

Per, most predominately European/Caucasian Religions, Boys can now marry boys...Barren women can have babies through Surrogates and Artificial (it's in the name) Insemination..we can War...and this "Cruxifiction and Ressurection Myth", that they've made Million Dollar Movies about, invested in Summer Camp Re-creations, have Theme Parks dedicated to...BETTER be accepted through their "made-up churches", their "made-up words" and their "made-up hatred", against God/Allah!! **OR ELSE!** I cannot believe we believe ANYTHING they say when they've **NEVER** had

GOD, OUR BROTHER OR OUR BEST INTEREST AT HEART.

"Perfect example", have you seen a group of "em", during Christmastime, walking down the side of the road, dragging a white man on a crucifix, emulating the last moments? It's all O.K. and accepted even though it's a Wordly LIE and likened to a SACRIFICE!! Like the Sacrifices they practice in their European Cultures; the "Sacrificial Rituals" they taught to the Tribes out of Africa. The MIRRORED Sacifices practiced right smack dab in America TODAY, through all of these Satanic Cults we're never privy to! Meanwhile, not ONCE does GOD/ALLAH or Our Brother tell us that Pagans captured him or CRUCIFIED him. I've read Matthew, Mark, Luke and John at least 8 times, and maybe more! After he says, "**ARE YE COME OUT AS AGAINST A THIEF WITH SWORDS AND STAVES FOR TO TAKE ME? I SAT DAILY WITH YOU TEACHING IN THE TEMPLE, AND YE LAID NO HOLD ON ME. BUT ALL THIS WAS DONE, THAT THE SCRIPTURES OF THE PROPHETS MIGHT BE FULFILLED**" (Matthew Ch 26 vs 55), the Disciples fled! hIS RED LETTERED WORDS STOP.

"THEN" PaganEuros aka PAGAN GENTILES, say "THEY" led him away. If you'll notice in all four Books: Matthew, Mark, Luke and John...Jesus/Yeshua says they will come for him but he **NEVER** says he was caught, led through the town, hung on a crucifix, etc. "THEY" say "THIS", through watered down Scripture, POSSIBLE, added in LIES...or in some cases, it seems, Original Word coulda been taken out altogether.

"THEY" also insert a few of Jesus' "RED SCRIPTURED WORDS" in

different places, where "**THEY**" tell the story of him being DRAGGED DOWN THE ROAD, LATER QUESTIONING GOD (WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?) WHILE BEING CRUXIFIED FOR OUR SINS...even though Yeshua said he knew "ALL" when it came to his Walk; **and** God PROMISED us NOONE WILL SUFFER FOR ANOTHER.

Here are a few Biblical Scriptures proving just that:

EZEKIEL CH 18 VS 19-20 YET SAY YE, WHY? DOTH NOT THE SON BEAR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER? WHEN THE SON HATH DONE THAT WHICH IS LAWFUL AND RIGHT, AND HATH KEPT ALL MY STATUTES, AND HATH DONE THEM, hE SHALL SHARELY LIVE.

THE SOUL THAT SINNETH, IT SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT BEAR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NEITHER SHALL THE FATHER BEAR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON: THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON hIM, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON hIM.

WITH AN ADDED INCENTIVE (BONUS)

EZEKIEL CH 18 VS 21 BUT IF THE WICKED WILL TURN FROM ALL SINS THAT hE HATH COMMITED, AND KEEP MY STATUTES, AND DO THAT WHICH IS LAWFUL AND RIGHT, hE SHALL SURELY LIVE, hE SHALL NOT DIE.

If even the WICKED can be saved, why would Our Brother need to die on a Cross?? ALL OF A SUDDEN THINGS CHANGED...BY PAGANS...in the A.D.'s...once they began TRANSLATING and

REWRITING WORD!

Even *before* Jesus/Yeshua walked the earth, Our Father PROMISED us, in Books like Psalm 91, IF WE WALK HIS PATH, LAID OUT FOR US and ABIDE BY HIS LAWS, HE WILL ALWAYS SHIELD US FROM EVIL!

OTHER BIBLICAL SCRIPTURES:

EXODUS CH 19 VS 5 NOW THEN, IF YOU WILL INDEED OBEY MY VOICE AND KEEP MY CONVENANT, THEN YOU SHALL BE MY OWN POSSESSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLES, FOR ALL THE EARTH IS MINE;

JEREMIAH CH 7 VS 23 BUT THIS IS WHAT I COMMANDED THEM, SAYING, "OBEY MY VOICE, AND I WILL BE YOUR GOD, AND YOU WILL BE MY PEOPLE; AND YOU WILL WALK IN ALL THE WAY WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, THAT IT MAY BE WELL WITH YOU."

EXODUS 23:21 BE ON YOUR GUARD BEFORE hIM AND OBEY hIS VOICE; DO NOT BE REBELLIOUS TOWARD hIM, FOR hE WILL NOT PARDON YOUR TRANSGRESSION, SINCE MY NAME IS IN hIM (was He not speaking of Jesus/Yeshua, if he was going to be the only Messenger sent?)

NOWHERE does it say we have to DIE ON A CROSS/CRUCIFIX to be made an EXAMPLE OF THESE PROMISES!

Jesus WALKED the WALK and I **KNOW** he was PROTECTED!!

Per Scripture in the Quran, our Muslim Bretheren/Sisteren also **KNOW**.

SCRIPTURE IN THE QURAN ABOUT YESHUA'S ALLEGED CRUCIFICATION:

YUSUFALI 004.157 : That they said (in boast), "We killed Christ Jesus the son of Mary, the Messenger of Allah" but THEY KILLED hIM NOT, NOR CRUCIFIED him, BUT SO IT WAS MADE TO APPEAR TO THEM, AND THOSE WHO DIFFER THEREIN ARE FULL OF DOUBTS, WITH NO (CERTAIN) KNOWLEDGE, BUT ONLY CONJECTURE TO FOLLOW, FOR OF A SURETY THEY KILLED hIM <u>NOT</u>.

"THEY" want us to believe that you can do EVERYTHING RIGHT, STAY ON YOUR PATH and God/Allah will **still** ALLOW YOU TO SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF DEVILS. Who would have TRUE FAITH in that system? That's the reason so many DON'T!! The story that Pagan Gentiles have put out here has their ROMAN, OCCULT RITES all up and through. "They" SACRIFICE TO gODS, on WOODEN CRUXIFIXES, "THEY" believe in REINCARNATION and TALKING TO THE DEAD. I am **PROOF-POSITIVE** that "THEY" included Jesus/Yeshua's SUPPOSED DEMISE and Paul's ALLEGED TESTIMONIES so that they would have a CONNECTION to God/Allah's Word. And PLEASE don't think I'm being Sacrilegious. I FAITHFULLY believe Isa/Yeshua/Jesus walked the Path Our Father has passed down in Word, I believe Our Brother was able to avoid ALL Sins and Abominations and perform what we call Miracles, I even believe that Paul (who F.Y.I. admits that he **became** a Jew to **convert** Jews; Corinthians ch 9 vs 19-22) could have found his Way. What I DON'T believe is that God/Allah AND Jesus/Yeshua would have given us all of these **WARNINGS ABOUT SATAN** and

GENTILE PAGANS and then in the End, allowed Isa/Yeshua/Jesus to be **CRUXIFIED** by them or would've accepted them, less known, their **RITUALISTIC NONSENSE**, leading us to do the same. **I DON'T BUY IT!!!**

PAGANS AND SELLOUTS ACCEPTED A WAY OF LIFE OTHER THAN GOD'S! THEIR SACRIFICING, REBIRTHS, PAGAN RITES/RITUALS/ SYMBOLISM and CONVERSIONS ARE ALL AGAINST HIS LAWS PER THE BIBLE AND THE QURAN! **NEVER** WILL "EVIL WAYS" BE ACCEPTED BY HIM AND THEY CERTAINLY SHOULDN'T BE MIXED IN WITH HIS CHILDREN'S TRUTH!!

THE BIBLE

PSALM CH 50 VS 8-14 I WILL NOT REPROVE THEE FOR THY SACRIFICES OR THY BURNT OFFERINGS, TO HAVE BEEN CONTINUALLY BEFORE ME.

I WILL TAKE NO BULLOCK OUT OF THY HOUSE, NOR hE GOATS OUT OF THE FOLDS.

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE UPON A THOUSAND HILLS.

I KNOW ALL THE FOWLS OF THE MOUNTAINS: AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE MINE.

IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL THEE: FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND THE FULNESS THERE OF. (A REEEEAD!! LOVES IT!**)**

WILL I EAT THE FLESH OF BULLS, OR DRINK THE BLOOD OF

GOATS?

OFFER UNTO GOD "THANKSGIVING" AND PAY THY "VOWS" UNTO THE MOST HIGH (I put the quotes to highlight the importance of **GIVING, THANKS**...and **KEEPING OUR PROMISES TO GOD/ALLAH).**

ISAIAH CH1 VS 11-13 TO WHAT PURPOSE IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES UNTO ME? SAITH THE LORD: I AM FULL OF THE BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF FED BEASTS; I DELIGHT "NOT" IN THE BLOOD OF BULLOCKS, OR OF LAMBS OR OF hE GOATS.

WHEN YE COME TO APPEAR BEFORE ME, WHO HATH REQUIRED THIS AT YOUR HAND, TO TREAD MY COURTS?

BRING NO MORE VAIN OBLATIONS; INCENSE IS AN ABOMINATION UNTO ME; THE NEW MOONS AND SABBATHS, THE CALLING OF ASSEMBLIES, I CANNOT, AWAY WITH; *IT IS* INIQUITY, EVEN THE SOLEMN MEETING. (God is clearly asking His children to STOP performing any **ritualistic** sacrifices to Him!)

EPHESIANS CH 4 VS 17-18 THIS I SAY THEREFORE, AND TESTIFY IN THE LORD, THAT YE HENCEFORTH WALK NOT AS OTHER GENTILES WALK, IN THE VANITY OF THEIR MIND,

HAVING THE UNDERSTANDING DARKENED, BEING ALIENATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD THROUGH THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN

THEM, BECAUSE OF THE BLINDNESS OF THEIR HEART,

WHO BEING PAST FEELING HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER UNTO LACIVIOUSNESS, TO WORK ALL UNCLEANNESS WITH GREEDINESS.

TITUS 1:16 THEY PROFESS THAT THEY KNOW GOD; BUT IN WORKS THEY DENY HIM BEING ABOMINABLE, AND DISOBEDIENT, AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK A REPROBATE.

THE QURAN

5:3 THIS DAY HAVE I PERFECTED YOUR WAY OF LIFE FOR YOU, COMPLETED MY FAVOR UPON YOU AND HAVE CHOSEN FOR YOU, SUBMISSION TO THE CREATORS WILL IN PEACE AS YOUR WAY OF LIFE.

3:85 IF ANYONE DESIRES A WAY OF LIFE OTHER THAN SUBMISSION TO THE CREATOR'S WILL IN PEACE NEVER WILL IT BE ACCEPTED OF hIM; AND IN THE HEREAFTER hE WILL BE IN THE RANKS OF THOSE WHO HAVE LOST ALL SPIRITUAL GOOD.

SURAH 4: AL NISA THOSE WHO BELIEVE FIGHT IN THE CAUSE OF ALLAH AND THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH FIGHT IN THE CAUSE OF EVIL SO FIGHT YE AGAINST THE FRIENDS OF SATAN; FEEBLE INDEED IS THE CUNNING OF SATAN.

SURAH 4 VS 36 YOU SHALL WORSHIP ALLAH AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE ANYTHING WITH HIM.

These Scriptures are allegedly THOUSANDS of years old and through "SLAVERY", WARS", "ILLITERACY", they have made it to our ears and eyes in "**THIS MILLENIUM**". It's no coincidence!!! Per our Ancestors, **"GOD IS TRYING TO TELL US SOMETHING!"** We have to take some of the responsibility for opening the door and following any Pagan's lead, but "their" **INTENTIONAL MEDDLING** and **MISLEADING** and **OUTRIGHT FABRICATIONS** are the cause of our Biblical, i.e. Cultural **MISUNDERSTANDINGS** today. The damage is done and I Thank God/Allah, we can still find our way through Original Scriptures and Testimony, as long as we **PRAY FOR UNDERSTANDING, DISCERNMENT AND GUIDANCE!**

QUICK RECAP:

IF YOU HAVE STUDIED "THE BASICS OF WORD" FROM ALL 3 MAJOR RELIGIONS, PASSED DOWN TO "GOD'S CHILDREN", YOU CAN SEE THE COMMONALITIES, AS FAR AS SINS AND BLESSINGS, THROUGH BIBLICAL AND SECULAR TIMELINES AND HOW WE'VE DEALT WITH BOTH.

ORIGINAL WORD WARNS US OF THE IDENTICAL SINS AND CURSES, PRESENTED IN "NEW AND ALLEGED IMPROVED" WAYS, THAT WILL PLAGUE US IF WE FOLLOW BEHIND EVIL. WHETHER THE QURAN OR THE BIBLE, THERE MAY BE OPINIONS AND LIES ADDED, BUT "OUR FATHER'S MESSAGE" IS THERE.

ISA/YESHUA/JESUS WAS CHOSEN TO RESPREAD THE MESSAGE, AS hE WAS THE ONLY HUMAN WHO DID NOT SIN, AT ALL, THEREFORE hE COULD HONESTLY TESTIFY. THE FAUX JEWS WERE NOT PRIVY TO OUR BROTHA'S WALK BECAUSE IT WASN'T LEFT FOR THEM. THE FAUX CHRISTIANS

STOLE THE INFO.

THE TRUE GOSPEL/MESSAGE/WORD, etc..WAS SENT BY WORD OF MOUTH TO GOD/ALLAH'S CHILDREN/TRIBES, ONLY. IT'S OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO MAKE SURE IT'S IN IT'S PUREST FORM POSSIBLE AND THEN"PASS IT ON".

I'll close out this chapter and my Quick Reference Guide/Book with the LAST AND FINAL SCRIPTURES passed down to warn of HYPOCRITES who would rewrite and twist The Word. Pagans that were sent to cause CONFUSION! Gentiles with the MARK OF THE BEAST! He did not want us to go in to their lands for very good reasons. He knew we would sell out our BLESSINGS and eventually ACCEPT THEIR WAYS (DEVILS, VAMPIRES, TRANSEXUALS USING NON GENDER ASSIGNED BATHROOMS, indeed!! What in the world?). It seems Our Father knows what His Children are capable of and what Satan's is capable of.

THE BIBLE:

MATTHEW CH 7 VS 15-20 BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS, WHO COME IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING BUT INWARDLY ARE RAVENOUS WOLVES.

YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR FRUITS. ARE GRAPES GATHERED FROM THORNS, OR FIGS FROM THISTLES?

EVEN SO, EVERY GOOD TREE BRINGETH FORTH GOOD FRUIT; BUT A CORRUPT TREE BRINGETH FORTH EVIL FRUIT.

A GOOD TREE CANNOT BRING FORTH EVIL FRUIT,

NEITHER CAN A CORRUPT TREE BRING FORTH GOOD FRUIT.

EVERY TREE THAT BRINGETH NOT FORTH GOOD FRUIT IS HEWN DOWN, AND CAST INTO THE FIRE.

(We need to know our ROOTS!)

MATTHEW 23:27 WOE UNTO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YE ARE LIKE "WHITE" SEPULCHRES WHICH INDEED APPEAR BEAUTIFUL OUTWARD, BUT ARE WITHIN FULL OF DEAD MEN'S BONES AND OF UNCLEANNESS.

MARK CH 7 VS 6-13 hE ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO THEM, WELL HATH ESAIAS PROPHESIED OF YOU HYPOCRITES, AS IT IS WRITTEN, THIS PEOPLE HONOURETH ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEART IS FAR FROM ME.

HOW BEIT IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN.

FOR LAYING ASIDE THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD, YE HOLD THE TRADITION OF MEN, AS THE WASHING OF POTS AND CUPS: AND MANY OTHER SUCH LIKE THINGS YE DO. (RITUALS IN CHURCH SERVICES**).**

AND hE SAID UNTO THEM, FULL WELL YE REJECT THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD, THAT YE MAY KEEP YOUR OWN

TRADITION. (and I agree, they know **FULL WELL**, they don't accept Our Father's Laws/Word!)

FOR MOSES SAID, HONOUR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER; AND, WHOSO CURSETH FATHER OR MOTHER, LET hIM DIE THE DEATH:

BUT YE SAY, IF A MAN SHALL SAY TO hIS FATHER OR MOTHER, IT IS CORBAN, THAT IS TO SAY, A GIFT, BY WHATSOEVER THOU MIGHTEST PROFITED BY ME; hE SHALL BE FREE.

AND YE SUFFER hIM NO MORE TO DO OUGHT FOR hIS FATHER OR hIS MOTHER;

MAKING THE WORD OF GOD OF NONE EFFECT THROUGH YOUR TRADITION, WHICH YE HAVE DELIVERED: AND MANY SUCH LIKE THINGS DO YE.

JOHN 8:44 YE ARE OF YOUR fATHER, THE DEVIL, AND THE LUSTS OF YOUR fATHER YE WILL DO. hE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING AND ABODE NOT IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN hIM. WHEN hE SPEAKETH A LIE, hE SPEAKETH OF hIS OWN: FOR hE IS A LIAR, AND THE fATHER OF IT.

ROMANS CH 16 VS 17 I APPEAL TO YOU, BROTHERS, TO WATCH OUT FOR THOSE WHO CAUSE DIVISIONS AND CREATE OBSTACLES CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE THAT YOU HAVE BEEN TAUGHT; AVOID THEM.

2 CORINTHIANS CH 6 VS 14-18 BE YE NOT UNEQUALLY YOKED TOGETHER WITH UNBELIEVERS: FOR WHAT FELLOWSHIP HATH RIGHTEOUSNESS WITH UNRIGHTEOUSNESS? AND WHAT COMMUNION HATH LIGHT WITH DARKNESS?

AND WHAT CONCORD HATH CHRIST WITH BELIAL? OR WHAT PART HATH hE THAT BELIEVETH WITH AN INFIDEL?

AND WHAT AGREEMENT HATH THE TEMPLE OF OF GOD WITH IDOLS? FOR YE ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD; AS GOD HATH SAID, I WILL DWELL IN THEM, AND WALK IN THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.

WHEREFORE COME OUT FROM AMONG THEM, AND BE YE SEPERATE, SAITH THE LORD, AND TOUCH NOT THE UNCLEAN THING; AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU,

AND WILL BE A FATHER UNTO YOU, AND YE SHALL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, SAITH THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

EPHESIANS CH 4 VS 13-15 TILL WE ALL COME IN THE UNITY OF THE FAITH, AND OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, UNTO A PERFECT MAN, UNTO THE MEASURE OF THE STATURE OF THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST:

THAT HENCEFORTH BE NO MORE CHILDREN, TOSSED TO AND FRO, AND CARRIED ABOUT WITH EVERY WIND OF DOCTRINE, BY THE SLEIGHT OF MEN, AND CUNNING CRAFTINESS, WHEREBY

THEY LIE IN WAIT TO DECEIVE;

EPHESIANS CH 5 VS 6-13 LET NO MAN DECEIVE YOU WITH VAIN WORDS: FOR BECAUSE OF THESE THINGS COMETH THE WRATH OF GOD UPON THE CHILDREN OF DISOBEDIENCE.

BE NOT YE THEREFORE PARTAKERS WITH THEM,

FOR YE WERE SOMETIMES DARKNESS, BUT NOW ARE YE LIGHT IN THE LORD: WALK AS CHILDREN OF THE LIGHT:

(FOR THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS IN ALL GOODNESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH;)

PROVING WHAT IS ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD.

AND HAVE NO FELLOWSHIP WITH THE THE UNFRUITFUL WORKS OF DARKNESS, BUT RATHER REPROVE THEM.

FOR IT IS A SHAME EVEN TO SPEAK OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE DONE OF THEM IN SECRET.

BUT ALL THINGS THAT ARE REPROVED AE MADE MANIFEST BY THE LIGHT: FOR WHATSOEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT.

1 TIMOTHY CH 4 VS 13-16 TILL I COME, GIVE ATTENDANCE TO READING, TO EXHORTATION, TO DOCTRINE.

NEGLECT NOT THE GIFT THAT IS IN THEE, WHICH WAS GIVEN THEE BY PROPHECY. (GOD/ALLAH'S GIFT) WITH THE LAYING ON

OF THESE HANDS OF THE PRESBYTERY.
(SEE **1 TIMOTHY CH 5 VS 22 AND PLEASE DON'T 4GET 2 PRAY FOR DISCERNMENT)****

MEDIATE UPON THESE THINGS; GIVE THYSELF WHOLLY TO THEM; THAT THY PROFIT MAY APPEAR TO ALL. (WHOLLY TO GOD/ALLAH)

1 TIMOTHY CH 6 VS 20-21 O TIMOTHY, KEEP THAT WHICH IS COMMITTED TO THY TRUST, AVOIDING PROFANE AND VAIN BABBLINGS, AND OPPOSITIONS OF SCIENCE FALSELY SO CALLED.

2 TIMOTHY CH 4 VS 2-5 PREACH THE WORD; BE INSTANT IN SEASON, REPROVE, REBUKE, EXHORT WITH ALL LONGSUFFERING AND DOCTRINE.

FOR THE TIME WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL NOT ENDURE SOUND DOCTRINE BUT AFTER THEIR OWN LUSTS SHALL THEY HEAP TO THEMSELVES TEACHERS, HAVING ITCHING EARS;

AND THEY SHALL TURN AWAY THEIR EARS FROM THE TRUTH, AND SHALL BE TURNED UNTO FABLES.

BUT WATCH THOU IN ALL THINGS, ENDURE AFFLICTIONS, DO THE WORK OF AN EVANGELIST, MAKE FULL PROOF OF THY MINISTRY.

2 PETER CH 2 VS 1-10 BUT THERE WERE FALSE PROPHETS ALSO AMONG THE PEOPLE, EVEN AS THERE SHALL BE FALSE TEACHERS AMONG YOU, WHO PRIVILY SHALL BRING DAMNABLE HEARSIES, EVEN DENYING THE LORD THAT BOUGHT THEM, AND BRING UPON THEMSELVES SWIFT DESTRUCTION.

AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW THEIR PERNICIOUS WAYS; BY REASON OF WHOM THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE EVIL SPOKEN OF.

AND THROUGH COVETOUSNESS (ENVY) SHALL THEY WITH FEIGNED WORDS MAKE MERCHANDISE OF YOU: WHOSE JUDGMENT NOW OF A LONG TIME LINGERETH NOT, AND THEiR DAMNATION SLUMBERETH NOT.

FOE IF GOD SPARED NOT THAT ANGELS THAT SINNED, BUT CAST THEM DOWN TO HELL, AND DELIVERED THEM INTO CHAINS OF DARKNESS, TO BE RESERVED UNTO JUDGMENT;

AND SPARED NOT THE OLD WORLD, BUT SAVED NOAH THE EIGHTH PERSON, A PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BRINGING IN THE FLOOD UPON THE WORLD OF THE UNGODLY;

AND TURNING THE CITIES OF SODOM AND GOMMHA INTO ASHES CONDEMNED THEM WITH AN OVERTHROW, MAKING THEM AN ENSAMPLE UNTO THOSE THAT AFTER SHOULD LIVE UNGODLY;

AND DELIVERED JUST LOT, VEXED WITH THE FILTHY

CONVERSATION OF THE WICKED:

(FOR THAT RIGHTEOUS MAN DWELLING AMONG THEM, IN SEEING AND HEARING, VEXED hIS RIGHTEOUS SOUL FROM DAY TO DAY WITH THEIR UNLAWFUL DEEDS;) (WAKE-UP! SPLASH SOME WATER ON YOUR FACE!!)

THE LORD KNOWETH HOW TO DELIVER THE UNGODLY OUT OF TEMPTATIONS, AND RESERVE THE UNJUST UNTO THE DAY OF JUDGMENT TO BE PUNISHED:

BUT CHIEFLY THEM THAT WALK AFTER THE FLESH IN THE LUST OF UNCLEANNESS, AND DESPISE GOVERNMENT. PRESUMPTUOUS ARE THEY, SELFWILLED, THEY ARE NOT AFRAID TO SPEAK EVIL OF DIGNITIES.

ROMANS 16:17 I BESEECH YOU, BRETHEREN, MARK THEM WHICH CAUSE DIVISIONS AND OFFENCES CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE WHICH YE HAVE LEARNED; AND AVOID THEM.
(could there be a BIGGER MARK than Leprosy???)

EPHESIANS CH4 VS17 THIS I SAY THEREFORE AND TESTIFY, IN THE LORD, THAT YE HENCEFORTH WALK NOT AS GENTILES WALK, IN THE VANITY OF THEIR MIND.

VS 18 HAVING THE UNDERSTANDING DARKENED BEING ALIENATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD THROUGH THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM, BECAUSE OF THE BLINDNESS OF THEIR

HEARTS.

VS 27 NEITHER GIVE PLACE TO THE DEVIL

CH5 VS 11 AND HAVE NO FELLOWSHIP WITH THE UNNATURAL WORKS OF DARKNESS, BUT RATHER REPROVE THEM.

GALATIANS 3:10 FOR ALL WHO RELY ON WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, AND DO THEM.

REVELATION 2:9 I KNOW THE BLASPHEMY OF THEM WHICH SAY THEY ARE JEWS AND ARE NOT BUT ARE OF THE SYNAGOGUES OF SATAN.

THE QURAN

4:119 ANYONE WHO TAKES THE DEVIL FOR AN ALLY INSTEAD OF ALLAH HAS INDEED LOST A GREAT LOSS.

36:60-61 DID I NOT ISSUE A PLEDGE UPON YOU O CHILDREN OF ADAM, THAT YOU SHALL NOT WORSHIP THE DEVIL FOR hE IS YOUR MOST CLEAR ENEMY? AND THAT YOU SHALL WORSHIP ME? THIS IS A STRAIGHT PATH.

The Last Scripture, included, mentions the **Tribe of Adam**, and the IMPORTANCE of AVOIDING "the Devil". When our History is put together, with Scripture(s), it's clear to see that the Devil/Satan/Evil, would and will, use ***ANYTHING*** (including Pagans and Sellouts) against God/Allah and His Children, to take "US" off the Path, laid out.

God/Allah knew and sent Warnings. Even with those Warnings being written down and switched around, "Word" is "**INFALLIBLE**". They may never want us to find out who God is talking about, in His WARNINGS, but through "**FAITH**" and "Our Ancestors" (who have done some of the research for us) we can "**FIND THE TRUTH**". The Lepers and The Mark, CAN BE IDENTIFIED. I am a walking TESTAMENT to this!

THE VERY LAST PAGE IS FROM THE CONCLUSION CHAPTER IN MY "GOD4GIVEUS" BOOK BUT IMMA CONTINUE WRAPPIN' UP MY QUICK REFEFERENCE BY SHARIN' *"THE VERY BACK OF THE BOOK CONCLUSIONS"…WHERE I REPEAT THE CRUCIAL PARTS OF "THEIR SET-UP" AND "THEIR AGENDA", INVENTED TO KEEP MANY OF GOD'S ORIGINAL CHILDREN, INCLUDING SELL-OUTS, PAGAN LEPERS, AND THE MARKED ONES (?), AS SATAN'S ACCOMPLICES!!

AS I HAVE REITERATED AGAIN AND AGAIN, ALL OF THE INFO THAT I AM SHARING IS INFO I'VE BEEN LED AND GUIDED TO OVER 50 PLUS YEARS (BIRTH TO PRESENT). IT COVERS TEA, AS FAR BACK AS THE BLACK/BROWN FAMILY'S HISTORY IS DOCUMENTED. IT HIGHLIGHTS OUR FAMILY TALES AND WORD OF MOUTH. LOOKING PAST THE UGLIEST PART OF OUR INDISCRETIONS, AND USING OUR FAITH IN GOD, I WILL CONTINUE TO PASS ALONG ANY INSIGHT THAT I GET OR HAVE GOTTEN FROM ALL OF THE HISTORY I'VE RESEARCHED FOR 30+ YEARS, THROUGH MY PERSONAL STUDIES, AND MY WALK WITH GOD, PLUS OTHER'S WALKWITH GOD.

GOD'S CHILDREN WHO ATTEMPT TO STAY ON PATH ARE TO BE USED AS PAWNS IN SATAN'S LIL' GAME AND ONLY GOD CAN SAVE US. HE HAS LEFT WORD/WARNINGS ON HOW TO AVOID THE DARK -AKA- SATAN. GOD'S WORD/ WARNINGS ABOUT HIS ADVERSARY AND HOW TO AVOID EVIL/THE SET-UP/OLD WORLD ORDER-NEW WORLD ORDER…IS HERE FOR THE TAKING!

IN ADDITION, OUR ANCESTORS HAVE LEFT THE QURAN-THE TORAH-AND THE BIBLE (WHICH SHOULDA BEEN WORD OF MOUTH, PER GOD) AND WITH GOD'S GUIDANCE WE CAN LEARN AUTHENTIC WORD. WORD ALONG WITH TESTIMONIES AND HISTORY FROM OUR FAM *WHO HAVE REMAINED ON PATH,* CAN GET US WHERE GOD WANTS US TO BE. I CAN TOTALLY SEE GOD'S GOALS AND THE PATH. I USE ALL OF IT WITH TESTIMONIES AND WITH FACTS THAT I HAVE LEARNED AS I OBSERVE!

THROUGH THIS WALK I HAVE SEEN US WALK A STRAIGHT PATH…STRADDLE THE FENCE…**HELP INDIRECTLY WITH "THE SET-UP" AND "THE DARK", WHICH LEADS TO ON-GOING EVIL, MANY TIMES, UNKNOWINGLY.

I'VE HELPLESSLY WATCHED PAGAN LEPERS AND SELL-OUTS PUSH THE O.W.O.-N.W.O. EVIL-AZZ AGENDA, KNOWINGLY!

I'M SICKENED AS THE "MARKED ONES" LEAVE BEHIND A GORY-NIGHTMARE TO BE USED AGAINST GOD'S CREATIONS, PURPOSELY.

I'VE SEEN THE PEOPLE THAT OUR FAMILY "TRUST TO LEAD WITH OUR BEST INTEREST AT HEART," STAB US IN IT…AND OUR BACKS 2, WHILE LETTING GREED, CURRENCY AND THE OCCULT BE THEIR GUIDE; INSTEAD OF GOD AND HIS WORD!

I CAN SEE CLEARLY, WHAT'S GOING ON!

THE LEADERS THAT ARE DEPENDED UPON, YET ARE GUNG-HO TO FOLLOW BEHIND SATANIC TRENDS, ARE GONNA BE THE DEATH OF NAIVE FOLKS WHO DON'T KNOW THE DEAL AND FOLLOW LEADERS INSTEAD OF GOD'S WORD!!

ALL OF THIS PLAYING IN THE DARK WITH HOMIES, HEAD(MASTERS)MASSAS, GANGSTAS, VAMPIRES, WITCHES, WARLOCKS, CULTURE VULTURES, OCCULTMAGIC, VIOLENCE, MURDER, SUPERVISED BY SECRET SOCIETIES/FRATS AND SOROS, GANGS, CLUBS, COVENS CULTS AND CLIQUES, UP IN OUR EPICENTER; COUPLED WITH THE MASS AMOUNT OF SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY, I.E., 3SOMES, ORGIES, BLOOD PLAY AND ANAL, HOMOSEXUALITY, LESBIANISM, PEDOPHILES, SEX TRAFFICKING, AND ANY OTHER FILTH,…NOT 4GETTIN' THE DRUGS, ALCOHOL, GREED, JEALOUSY AND DISRESPECT!! "**ALL**" OF **THIS DARK CRAP IS WHAT WILL HAVE US ENSLAVED AND IN SHACKLES AGAIN**!!!

THAT'S WHAT THE WARNINGS THROUGHOUT "GOD'S WORD"(WHICH WAS ONLY TO BE SPREAD BY "WORD OF MOUTH") IS ABOUT IN **PSALMS**, **PROVERBS**, THE **FIRST FIVE BOOKS** IN THE **OLD/1ST TESTAMENT**, AND **FIRST FOUR BOOKS** IN THE **NEW/2ND TESTAMENT**! THE TESTIMONIES IN **ROMANS** ALL THE WAY TO **REVELATIONS ARE WARNINGS**!!

OUR ANCESTORS (GRAND-ELDERS) AND OUR DISTANT FAAAAR RELATIVES (PAGANS), SEEM TO HAVE SPREAD THE **AUTHENTIC**, AND THE FAUX **WORD**. SOMEBODY IN OUR FAMILY KNEW SOMETHING ABOUT GOING THROUGH "HELL" OR SURVIVING IN HEAVEN. OUR GREAT GRANDS, UNCLES, AUNTS, AND COUSINS MAY HAVE LEFT AN "ALL-ENCOMPASSING, ***ORIGINAL, BLUEPRINT***" SOMEWHERE, BUT IT'S BEEN HARD AS "HELL" TRYING TO LOCATE IT. WHICH IS WHY I'VE RESEARCHED AND TRIED TO DECIPHER AUTHENTIC WORD, THROUGH GOD.

AS I PUT TOGETHER BITS OF OUR HISTORY, WITH FAM, THE BIG PICTURE IS BECOMING PRETTY CLEAR.

TOO MANY IN CHARGE ARE ABREAST OF THIS EVIL GAME BEING PLAYED. ANCIENT PAGAN LEPERS HAVE LEFT THEIR SATANIC O.W.O.-N.W.O. AGENDA *AND* THE CLIFF NOTES ALL OVER THE PLACE, FOR THEIR ACCOMPLICES, TO DESTROY GOD'S BLESSINGS. THEIR INFO IS NOT FOR OUR NOSES TO STICK IN. IT'S STRICTLY FOR THOSE WHO ARE KNOWINGLY HELPING WITH SATAN'S PLAN. ANYBODY WHO IS HAPPY TO GO AGAINST GOD AND HIS **WORD**, CENTURY, AFTER GENERATION…IS INVITED! THE REST OF THE "CANDIDATES" HAVE TO BEG TO ENTER THROUGH IGNORANCE...OR, I FOUND…YOU CAN FIND OUT THROUGH **WORD**.

SATAN HAS TAUGHT IN-THE-KNOW PAGANS AND SELL-OUTS THAT ONCE GOD'S CHILDREN HELP EVIL REALLY KICK UP, GOD MOVES AROUND. HE WILL LEAVE US TO OUR DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES. WHEN THE DEVIL HAS US AT GROUND ZERO, OFF OUR PATH, MESSIN' UP GOD'S PLAN…IN-THE-KNOW PAGAN LEPERS AND SELL-OUTS JUMP IN AND ASSIST IN ENSLAVING AND RAPING FOLKS PHYSICALLY AND FIGURATIVELY, SACRIFICING FOR EVIL, ASSISTING WITH CHAOS, HOPING THE MAJORITY DON'T WAKE-UP. THEY KNOW THE TESTIMONIES OF THOSE WHO WERE SENT TO WARN US. THE BLESSINGS AND WARNINGS ARE IN THOSE "WORDS". IF WE FIGURE OUT WHAT THOSE WORDS FROM THE TORAH, THE BIBLE OR THE QURAN IS WARNING US OF, THE JIG IS UP.

WE WILL FINALLY SEE THEM IN THE LIGHT, LEADING US INTO THE DARK. IT'S AN UGLY THANG! MOST OF US WHO HAVEN'T FULLY READ **WORD** STILL KNOW WHAT A TASTE OF THE DARK, IS LIKE. WE'VE ALL HAD PEOPLE IN THE FAM DIE TOO EARLY IN LIFE, GO TO WAR, GO TO PRISON, OR GET ABORTIONS. WE'VE HAD DRUG ADDICTS, ALCOHOLICS, PROSTITUTES…AS MOTHERS. WE HAVE A SURPLUS OF BASTARDS IN OUR COMMUNITIES, A COPIOUS NUMBER OF PEDOPHILES… LURKING! ANYTHING THE "SET-UP" HAS TRIED TO CREATE TO DESTROY GOD'S BLESSINGS, WE'VE HAD TO ENDURE, REPENT AND OVERCOME! WE'VE BEEN THERE.

BUT WHAT WE HAVEN'T HAD TO ENDURE (BECAUSE GOD IS GREAT) IS THE BOTTOM OF THE BARREL DARKNESS THAT SOME OF "THEM' (PAGAN LEPERS) HAVE HAD TO ENDURE (SELLOUTS,TOO).

ONCE WE NAIVE FENCE-STRADDLERS SIN AND START FACING CURSES, WE CRY… LIKE BABIES AND REPENT…WE GO BACK TO ATTENDING CHURCH, EVERY SUNDAY AND PRAYING ON OUR KNEES EVERY NIGHT BEFORE BED!!! WE DO THIS UNTIL GOD FORGIVES US. THIS HAPPENS A LOT THROUGHOUT LIFE FOR MOST. I'M FIGURIN' MOST ARE SPOILED AND A TAD STUPID!! THE WARNINGS HAVE BEEN HERE FROM THE BEGINNING, YET THE MAJORITY OF US IGNORE THEM.

CONCLUSION: NOT ENOUGH **WORD**, SO SOMETHING TAKES US OFF OUR PATHS AND BEORE LONG WE'RE PUSHIN' REPEAT ON SINS AND ABOMINATIONS!

IF WE DON'T IMPLEMENT **WORD**, WE WILL 4GET THE CURSES THAT SINS AND ABOMINATIONS CAUSE. NOT ONLY WILL WE 4GET ABOUT OUR CURSED STRUGGLES, BUT WE WILL 4GET THE ENSLAVEMENT THAT OUR ANCESTORS, "THE SELL-OUTS", WENT THROUGH OVER THE CENTURIES BECAUSE THEY KICKED **WORD** TO THE CURB AND FOLLOWED BEHIND PAGANS AND EVIL.

THAT PUNISHMENT, "THOSE CURSES", THAT MOST OF US HAVE BEEN BLESSED TO "NOT" ENCOUNTER, IS NOT WHAT WE WANT! "**SO**, ***I'VE HEARD***". PLUS, PER THE WRITTEN **WORD**, THE BIOS, AND ENTERTAINMENT LIKE "DJANGO", "12 YEARS A SLAVE", AND "ROOTS;" THE DARK EVIL OF WHIPS CRACK-LIN' THROUGH YA SKIN, BEING WORKED LIKE A DOG, TREATED WORSE THAN ANOTHA…SEEMS TO BE REASON ENOUGH TO CHILL. I'VE SURMISED THAT THAT'S WHAT KEPT OUR FAM FROM CONTINUING TO TRIP, INDEFINITELY! WE'VE BEEN OUTTA THE DARK AS A MAJORITY, GOING **STRONG** FOR ABOUT 400 YEARS. WHICH IS WHY SOME PEOPLE ARE TRYIN' TO GET "THAT" GREATEST MAJORITY OF US TO GO BACK INTO THAT DARK, EVIL, PLACE, AGAIN! IT HELPED CATAPULT OUR PEOPLE ONTO MASSA'S SLAVE GROUNDS WHERE WE ACTED EVIL AND THE DEVILS COULD HAVE THEIR EVIL WAY WITH US!! THEY LIKED HOW "GREAT" AMERICA WAS, AND THEY'RE ESTATIC AT HOW CLOSE THEY ARE TO HAVING IT BACK THAT WAY, AGAIN!

THOSE WHO KNOW WHERE WE WENT WRONG IN THE PAST, WE KNOW THEIR CODE WORDS AND CAN SEE HOW TO AVOID EVIL AND SATAN'S CURSES…HOPEFULLY, FOR ANOTHER 400 YEARS, AND COUNTING. I AM NOT TRYING TO TOOT MY OWN HORN, BUT I AM ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE. I CAN HEAR AND SEE THEIR B.S., AND THOUGH I KNOW AIN'T NOBODY ASKED FOR MY UNSOLICITED ADVICE, I AM GIVING IT FOR FREE. I DON'T WANT US TO CONTINUE TO SUFFER AND LOSE OUT ON OUR BLESSINGS; ESPECIALLY OUR BABIES. GOD HAS A FOOL-PROOF PLAN TO ENJOY LIFE, AVOID EVIL AND IGNORE NONSENSE.

HE HAS SENT US GREAT INFO TO PROTECT OUR BABIES, OURSELVES AND OUR LINEAGE TO COME. I'VE PUT REMINDERS EVERYWHERE I CAN THINK OF AND THESE REMINDERS WILL ACCOMPANY MY QUICK REFERENCE AND/OR ENCYCLOPEDIAS, AND MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES, TOO.

THIS DEAD HORSE HAS BEEN BEATEN AND HUNG UP WET BUT I HAVE TO DO WHAT I FEEL I MUST DO. SO…IMMA CONCLUDE WITH ANOTHA SET-UP, IN ANOTHA FORM, AND SOME OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFO, JUST FOR THE GOOD OF IT, **AND THE TAKING**.

"**ANOTHA SET-UP**"

***** THROUGH THEIR EDUCATION/BUSINESS AND THE CORPORATE WORLD/AND FAUX ENTERTAINMENT! *****

***EDUCATION** – GET THE MASSES TO GO AGAINST EVERYTHING GOD HAS TAUGHT/TEACH GREED AND AMORALITY THROUGH THEIR SO-CALLED SURVIVAL TECHNIQUES (ALL EVIL)

***BUSINESS AND CORPORATE** – CLIMB THE CORPORATE LADDER BY STEALING, WARRING AND KILLING EACH OTHER TO ACQUIRE STATUS, POSSESSIONS, RESOURCES AND LAND

***FAUX ENTERTAINMENT** – USE MEDIOCRE TALENT…IF ANY TALENT AT ALL…TO PUSH THE SATANIC AGENDA, CONSISTING OF GREED/SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY/VULGARITY/DRUGS AND ALCOHOL AND WILD PARTYING

***ALL OF THIS IS TO ASSIST IN KEEPING OUR MINDS OFF OF GOD'S PLAN, GOD'S WORD AND OUR FAM (ESPECIALLY OUR BABIES), OUR LEGACY AND OUR SOULS!!**

** **SINS AND ABOMINATIONS BEGAT SINS AND ABOMINATIONS!! WHILE GIFTS AND BLESSINGS BEGAT GIFTS AND BLESSINGS!! GENERATION AFTER GENERATION****

WHICH ARE YOU LEAVING BEHIND ON GOD'S GREEN EARTH?

SATAN'S AGENDA:	**GOD'S BLUEPRINT**:
GREED	GIVING, SHARING AND CARING
MEAN AND HATEFUL MISDEEDS	NICE LOVING AND KIND
LGBQT/DEBAUCHERY	MARRYING AND PROCREATING AS GOD ASKED
BASTARDS	RESPECTFUL, CHILDREN OF GOD
MISEDUCATION OF DARK AND DISOBEDIENCE	PASS ON WORD OF MOUTH TO REAP BLESSINGS

I'VE CHECKED OUT ALL OF THEIR SET-UPS AND EVERY ONE OF THEM ARE FILLED WITH DARK, EVIL, BRAINWASHED SICKIES. I AM NOT JADED! AND BELIEVE YOU ME, I HAVE EXPLORED THAT POSSIBILITY. I'VE HAD MEMBERS OF MY VERY OWN FAMILY JUDGING ME, SAYING THAT I'M MAD, TOO NEGATIVE, STRAIGHT TRIPPIN'! I HAD TO TAKE A LOOK IN THE MIRROR, 'CAUSE I THOUGHT I KNEW ME…BETTER THAN ANYBODY. I KNOW NONE OF THOSE THINGS TO BE TRUE, BUT IT DON'T HURT TO CHECK YOSELF. I COULD SEE WHERE THE JUDGMENT MAY LIE.

WHEN A PERSON WAKES UP IN THE MIDDLE OF SATAN'S NIGHTMARE AND DISAGREES WITH LIKE 90% OF SPIT GOIN' ON, THEY TEND TO LOOK LIKE THE CRAZY ONE! LIKE THEY'RE HATIN'!! MEANWHILE hIS SCHEMES AND hIS MINIONS WHO ARE HELPING LOOK LIKE THE CHOSEN ONES TO DO SO. WHAT THEY OFFER SEEMS SWELL. THAT'S THE SET-UP!!!!

ALL OF THE THINGS THAT GOD HAS ASKED HIS CHILDREN 2 AVOID, (SIMPLY, BECAUSE IT WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY US AND HIS BLUEPRINT) ALL OF THOSE HORRIBLE THINGS THAT WE ARE OFFERED, HAVE BECOME "TEAM"-"GOALS" (IN SATAN'S SET-UP). PLAYING IN THE DARK-OCCULT, UNECESSARY, LEGIT DISRESPECT, HATRED, GREED, MONEY, MATERIAL POSSESSIONS, SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY, VULGARITY, VIOLENCE AND MURDER ARE ALL ON THE "GOAL" AGENDA. CHECK OUT ANY SUPPOSED LIFE STORY, MOVIE, OR SONG THAT "THEY" BACK. SATAN AND hIS HELPERS ARE HERE TO TRICK US INTO STEPPING OVER ONE ANOTHER (DEAD OR ALIVE) TO MAKE WICKED INVENTIONS A #1 PRIORITY, AT ANY COST!

THE THREE THINGS LISTED AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS TESTIMONY: **EDUCATION**/ **BUSINESS** AND **CORPORATE**/ AND **ENTERTAINMENT**, ARE TALKED ABOUT AGAIN AND AGAIN BECAUSE THESE ARE 3 OF THEIR MAIN WAYS TO INFILTRATE, THEN BRAINWASH US. THEY'VE PROVEN TO BE THE QUICKEST, MOST RELIABLE WAYS TO TEACH US TO TURN ON GOD AND DISRESPECT HIS **WORD**.
"THE SET-UP" KNOWS THAT THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF US WANT A PIECE OF THE PIE, FILLED WITH POOP, BY THE WAY. PICTURE "THE HELP" BUT THE TABLES HAVE TURNED, AND UNLIKE OCTAVIA, WE DON'T STOOP TO THEIR LEVEL AND FEED NOR EAT THE POO-POO. IT'S A FREE GOD-GIVEN COUNTRY.

INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING THEIR SATANIC WAYS, BEING ENSLAVED (ONCE GOD MOVES), THEN ACTING ALL BITTER AND EVIL…'CAUSE FEEDING FOLKS FECES **IS BITTER AND EVIL**! INSTEAD OF GOING THAT DARK ROUTE, WE CAN STAY CLOSE TO OUR FATHER AND HIS WORD, STAY ON OUR PATH LIKE YESHUA DID, AND GO BACK TO OUR BLESSED WAY OF LIVING. IT'S OUR BIRTHRIGHT, AND GOD PROMISED.

OUR UNIQUESNESS IS 4 OUR FAMILY….IT IS WHAT MAKES “US”,”US”! WHO CARES IF “UNNAMED FOLKS” DON’T LIKE IT? IT AIN’T 4 EVERYBODY! OUR LOOKS, OUR SWAG, OUR LANGUAGE, FOOD, MUSIC AND DANCE, ARE LOVED BY THOSE WHO LOVE OUR GIFTS, AND IT’S A BLESSING. GOD IS ALL UP IN THROUGH, WHEN WE STAY ON OUR PATH, AND REMAIN WHO WE ARE….UNIQUE…BUT WE DIFFERENT…BUT WE UNIQUE!! (S.O. 2 BERNIE MAC AND PATRICE)

LISTED**: EVERY MINORITY GROUP THAT IS DESCENDED FROM THE “ORIGINAL CHILDREN” -AKA- “DARK-AS-NITE/PURE-AS-SNOW” –AKA-**
OUR OLDEST NATIVES/ELDERS/GRANDS/TRIBE OF ADAM AND EVE (??)

“**THE BROWNS**” -AKA- “**THE DARK CHOCOLATES AND THE CARAMELS**” –(THAT’S MY SQUAD!!) - ALL MELANATED CHILDREN FROM THE ORIGINAL TRIBES- ORIGINAL CHILDREN’S CHILDREN'S CHILDREN/I.E., NATIVES-FIRST NATIONS, INDIGENEOUS, ABORIGINALS, AFRICANS/AFRICAN-AMERICANS/AFRICAN-SOUTH AMERICANS-HISPANICS/AFRICAN-ASIANS/AFRICAN-INDIANS/AFRICAN-ISLANDERS (WE COULD STAND TO STAND UP A LITTLE MORE OFTEN 4 GOD…AND DON’T MOVE)

“**THE DARK TANS**” -AKA- “**MOCHA LATTE**”…THE LIGHTSKINS, WHO I KEEP A SIDE EYE ON (IT’S ALL LUV!!) – THIS PART OF OUR FAMILY ARE WHAT PAGAN’S ONCE CALLED “MULLATOS”, "HALFBREEDS", ETC...(AND SOME STILL DO!) A FEW THOUSAND CAN “PASS” BUT PAGANS HAVE MADE SURE TO LEAVE CLUES ON THE EARTH ABOUT THEIR AUTHENTIC, BROWN ORIGINS…HAIR TEXTURE, NOSE AND LIPSIZE, SURNAMES, DIGGIN’ AROUND IN THE FAMILY TREE TO FIND 1ST AND 2ND GENERATION BROWNBLOOD, THEY WANT ORIGINAL BLOOD AWAY AND AS FAR DOWN THE GENERATION LINE AS THEY CAN STOMP IT! (PICK A SIDE, SO WE CAN 2!)

“THE ONE DROP OF ORIGINAL BLOOD” -AKA- “**THE SELF-HATING BEIGE ONES WHO PASS**(**ED**)-**AS-WHITE**(**S**)” **AND NEVER LOOKED BACK TO CLAIM THEIR ORIGINAL, BROWN SIDE**… (IT’S…ALL…GOOD!) SELF-HATING ARABS/GREEKS/TURKS/ITALIANS/SPANIARDS/BRITS/IRISH/SELF-HATING BEIGES IN RUSSIA/SELF-HATING JAPANESE/THE SELF-HATING VITILIGO BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN AUSTRALIA, ASIA, INDIA, THE MIDDLE EAST, EUROPE, NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA AND ALL OF IT’S PROVIDENCES! ALL AND ANY ISLANDS THAT I DIDN’T INCLUDE…ANY SELF-HATING FAUX JEWS, GYPSEYS, HIPPIE’S, HEBREWS, AND/OR CATHOLICS!!

THERE MAY BE TIMES IN HISTORY THAT YA’LL HAVE HELPED KEEP “THE MARKED ONES” -AKA- THE PURE, PAGAN GENTILES/THE VIKINGS/THE NAZIS/THE PAGAN GERMANS/PAGAN SWEDES/PAGAN DANISH-NORW/ AND PAGAN SCOTS, OFF OF OUR AZZES…BUT THERE HAVE ALSO BEEN TIMES THAT THE CHOSEN, LOST SHEEP FALTER(ED) AND A LUNATIC COMES INTO OFFICE, AND THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF BEIGES AND A FEW HUNDRED SELLOUTS, WILL TURN THEIR BACKS COMPLETELY, AND SIDE WITH THE RACIST MANIACS AND SATAN. NO MATTER WHAT GOD PASSED DOWN, THIS GROUP WILL START SUPPORTING GENOCIDE AND THE COUNTERPARTS OF IT.

“THE WARS, THE CORRUPTION AND OF COURSE, 400+ YEARS OF EVIL, VIOLENT SLAVERY, IS NO COINCIDENCE FOR OFF AND ON, 5000+ YEARS!!” THIS IS THEIR “SET-UP”.

NO ONE GROUP SHOULD HAVE ALL THAT POWER…TO BRAINWASH AND TRICK FOLKS UP AS MUCH AS THEY DO…AND AS CONSISTENTLY AS THEY DO IT! I MEAN, *THE SAME TRICKS OF THE TRADE* THAT THEY’VE PLAYED ON US 4 CENTURIES…’TIL DEATH WE DO PART!! USING OCCULT, GREED, SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY, SELLOUTS, ANYTHING AGAINST GOD AND HIS CREATIONS!

HOW MANY TIMES??? COUNT THE WARS FROM THE B.C.'s/B.C.E.’s – A.D.'s/C.E.'s. OR BETTER YET, TESTIFY! WRITE YOUR OWN TESTIMONY AND SEE HOW MANY TIMES A FAMILY MEMBER, OR A FRIEND, OR A STRANGER OR EVEN "**YOU**," HAVE BEEN PULLED OFF OF A POSITIVE PATH/JOURNEY, TO MAKE A STOP AND DO SOMETHING THAT BROUGHT NEGATIVITY INTO YOUR LIFE. SEE WHO WAS AROUND WHEN THE NEGATIVITY POPPED OFF, WHO WAS AROUND WHEN THE

POSITIVITY MADE EVERYTHING BRIGHTER? WE ARE BEING BRAINWASHED INTO THINKING THAT NEGATIVITY CAN STILL BRING POSITIVE OUTCOMES AND VICE-VERSE. BUT SOME RULES ARE SET IN STONE. NOTHING WILL CHANGE THE OUTCOME. EVERY WINTER WILL BE SOME WHAT COLD OR CHILLY. WATER WILL BE WET. EVIL WILL BEGAT EVIL. GOOD WILL BEGAT GOOD.

WHO ARE THE TRICKED, BAMBOOZLED, RUN AMOK SHEEP (SELLOUTS)??

"ALL OF US" WATERED-DOWN MINORITIES WHO ARE DARK TO LIGHT, BLACK/BROWN AFRICAN VERSIONS OF (SOME OF) OUR ANCESTORS/ "THE FIRST ORIGINAL CHILDREN/NATIVES," WHO DERIVED FROM AFRICA AND MIXED IN WITH PAGAN'S LEPROUS CURSED BLOOD PRODUCING:

NORTH AMERICANS/CANADIANS --- *2ND*NATIVES/PAGAN LEPERS/INDIANS/MIXED-DARK TO LIGHT BI-RACIAL/ETC..

SOUTH AMERICANS ---*2ND*NATIVES/PAGAN LEPERS/INDIANS/ PUERTO RICANS/MEXICANS/CUBANS/DOMINICAN REP./ETC…

MIDDLE EASTERNERS/INDIANS --- *2ND*NATIVES/PAGAN LEPERS/EGYPTIANS-GYPSIES/ARABS-MOORS/INDIANS/ETC…

ASIANS --- *2ND*NATIVES/PAGAN LEPERS/INDIANS/CHINESE/FILIPINO/ INDIANS/JAPANESE/ RUSSIANS/ETC…

AUSTRALIANS --- *2ND*NATIVES/PAGAN LEPERS/ ABORIGINES/INDIGENOUS/ISLANDERS/ ETC…AND…

EUROPEANS --- *2ND*NATIVES/PAGAN LEPERS/MIXED DARK TO LIGHT BI-RACIAL-MULTI-RACIAL BRITISH/RUSSIANS/SPANIARDS/GREEK/ TURKS/ ETC..

IN THAT ORDER!!! (THE *2ND*NATIVE TERM IS A NOD TO ANY OF OUR ELDERS IN OUR HISTORY, AFTER THE FIRST ELDERS THAT WE'VE EVER HAD RECORD OF. SOME SAY IT'S ADAM, OTHERS HAVE A NAME FROM THEIR TRIBE. WHOMEVER HE AND (THEN) "SHE" WERE, THE REST OF US COME FROM THEM).

EVERY ONE OF OUR ANCESTRAL TRIBES THAT SETTLED ON ONE OF THE LANDMASSES (THE 7 COONTINENTS) SOMEWHAT FOLLOW BEHIND "THE AGENDA" INSTEAD OF GOD'S PLAN. I'M NOT SAYING WE DON'T TRY, BUT IT IS PISS POOR COMPARED TO WHAT WE CAN REALLY DO…AND HAVE DONE BEFORE. I KNOW WE CAN GET BACK ON PATH AND REP FOR GOD AND HIS WORD AND HIS PLAN. I'VE FOUND US DOING IT 'TIL HE'S SATISFIED BACK IN THA DAY. WE HAVE TURNED THINGS AROUND, IN THE PAST.

CERTAIN PEOPLE JUST KEEP GETTING RID OF THE EVIDENCE SO WE WON'T GET OUT OF THIS DYSTOPIA! AND BACK TO GOD'S UTOPIA!!

THE "SET-UP" IS PUT INTO MOTION FOR A VERY SPECIFIC REASON. IF WE WERE TO WAKE-UP, AND TURN BACK TO GOD, THIS UNIVERSAL SWEAT-SHOP THAT WE ARE A PART OF WILL CRASH! WE ARE "KEY", WE ARE CRUCIAL, IN KEEPING THIS FAÇADE UP, THAT THEY RUN! THE FAÇADE THAT ALL OF US *2ND*NATIVE CHILDREN OF GOD, HAVE HELPED BUILD FOR SATAN. ALMOST EVERY FIRST WORLD AND SO-CALLED 3RDWORLD CULTURE HAS SOLD OUT TO SATANIC, WESTERNIZED, EUROPEAN GOVERNMENT AND CULTURE. OUR ANCESTOR'S WOULD CALL IT "BABYLON". WITH GOD'S WORD OVER BY THE WAYSIDE. WE *IS* TRIPPIN'…AGAIN!!

WE'RE BEING USED TO KEEP THE SATANIC WHEELS IN MOTION AND THE DEVIL'S TRAIN ON THE TRACK…SO hE CAN KEEP AS MANY SOULS AS hE CAN GET. WE ARE WORKING GOD'S SOIL FOR HIS ADVERSARY. SATAN IS A PIMP, hE'S MASSA!! AND TOO MANY OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE WALKING THE STREETS OR WORKING OUR FINGERS TO THE BONE, FOR PENNIES. THIS WAS A TINY ENCYCLOPEDIA OF INFO, BUT PLEASE CHECK OUT OUR TIMELINE AND SEE HOW LONG WE'VE BEEN GETTING DUPED INTO THIS EVIL, SET-UP! 

BONUS TIMELINE INFORMATION

THIS INFORMATION WILL ALSO BE IN THE ENCYCLOPEDIA!

THIS "FINAL" TIMELINE WILL SHOW THE COMMONALITIES/SYNCS IN BLACK/ BROWN HISTORY, AS WELL AS PAGAN HISTORY. I'VE INCLUDED SOME OF THIS INFO IN MY BOOKS AND QUICK REFERENCE, BUT I WANTED TO HAVE AS MUCH INFO AS POSSIBLE ON "ONE" ONGOING SCRIPT. AS YOU SCROLL DOWN THE TIMELINE, YOU WILL SEE THAT THE NATIVES (BLACK/BROWN PEOPLE) ON ALL 7 CONTINENTS (EVEN ANTARCTICA) WERE USUALLY FOLLOWING GOD'S WORD WHEN A PORTION OF THE GROUP DECIDED TO GO AGAINST GOD AND HIS WORD, AND PLAY IN THE DARK -AKA- SATANIC OCCULT. ON EVERY TIMELINE AND IN EVERY HISTORY BOOK THAT I'VE READ (BIBLICAL AND SECULAR), THIS GROUP LOOKS LIKE THE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY GOD, WHEN CURSED FOR COMMITING SINS AND ABOMINATIONS. THEY WERE BLACK/BROWN SELLOUTS, WHO ALLEGEDLY TURNED WHITE, CURSED WITH LEPROSY.

THEY WERE BANISHED NORTH INTO COLD CAVES AWAY FROM THE OTHER CHILDREN OF GOD. BUT, AT SOME POINT THEY MAKE THEIR WAY BACK INTO THE ORIGINAL TRIBES AND WRECK SHOP! THEY'VE INTRODUCED OODLES OF EVIL RITUALS AND AS MUCH DARK DEBAUCHERY AS POSSIBLE! IN TURN, CAUSING CHAOS AND CONFUSION AND DEATH. EVERY DAY/YEAR/ERA AND CENTURY, THE AGENDA AND MODUS OPERANDI (M.O.) HAS NOT CHANGED. PLEASE USE ALL OF THE FREE AIDS ON EARTH TO GET THE PICTURE, AS WELL AS, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH. WE NEED TO GET BACK ON OUR PATHS IN HONOR OF THE ONLY GOD THAT PROTECTS US. WE DON'T HAVE A LOT OF TIME TO CONTINUE TO SIN AND COMMIT ABOMINATIONS ACCORDING TO THE TIMELINE.

IF WE DON'T SUFFER, MORE THAN WE SUFFER NOW, OUR BABIES AFTER US, WILL; PROVIDED THAT THEY CONTINUE TO COMMIT THE SAME SINS AND ABOMINATIONS. I HOPE I'VE HELPED IN SOME WAY AND PLEASE KNOW, AS ALWAYS, I LOVE GOD AND HIS CHILDREN (MY SISTAS AND BROTHAS), WHICH IS WHY I'VE SPENT 20+ YEARS DOING THIS! NO HATRED…ALL LOVE!!!!!!

JUST A HEADS-UP: WHENEVER PAGANS AND OCCULT IS AFOOT, SO ARE PSYCH DRUGS, I.E., PEYOTE/LSD/COCAINE/PROZAC/ADDERALL, ETC. PLEASE BE MINDFUL AND KEEP GOD'S WORD FIRST!

BEFORE CHRIST/B.C.'S/B.C.E. (?) – **ANNO DOMINI (AFTER CHRIST)/A.D./C.E.**

THERE ARE TIMEFRAME'S ON THIS TIMELINE THAT MATCH UP WITH BIBLICAL AND SECULAR HISTORY. SOME OF THE INFORMATION IS THROUGH ISLAMIC HISTORY, JUDAIC HISTORY, CHRISTIAN HISTORY AND SECULAR HISTORY. I'VE USED ALL INFORMATION THAT I FELT WAS PREVALENT TO OUR PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. SOMETIMES I NOTE "BIBLICAL" ON THE TIMELINE BECAUSE IT WAS NOTED IN THE KJV VERSION OF THE BIBLE, AS WELL AS, THE TORAH, AND/OR THE QURAN AND SECULAR HISTORY. I ALSO PUT QUESTION MARKS WHEN I QUESTIONED THE HISTORY. UNFORTUNATELY, SELLOUTS HAVE SHARED OUR HISTORY WITH PAGANS, INSTEAD OF PASSING IT ON BY "WORD OF MOUTH", AS GOD INTENDED, AND IT WAS AND HAS BEEN TAMPERED WITH. THAT IS THE REASON I PRAY FOR DISCERNMENT AND GUIDANCE FROM GOD WHENEVER I RESEARCH OUR HISTORY OR THEIRS. IT HAS BEEN A HARD ROAD BECAUSE, PER OUR OWN ANCESTRAL HISTORY, THERE IS NO STARTING DATE SHOWING WHEN GOD'S CHILDREN WERE OBEYING HIS WORD; THERE IS ONLY "TESTIMONY" OF WORD. THE DATES ARE A GUESSING GAME! YET AND STILL, OUR ANCESTOR'S HISTORY DOESN'T START-OUT SHOWING THAT GOD THREATENED OR CURSED HIS CHILDREN, INSTEAD, THEY WERE BLESSED WITH HAPPINESS, LOVE, HEALTH, LIFE! HE GAVE HIS CHILDREN FREEDOM OF CHOICE AS HE DOES TODAY. EVERY BLACK/ BROWN TRIBE THAT I'VE STUDIED, RESEARCHED OR CONVERSED WITH, TELL ME OF DAYS THAT THEIR/OUR ANCESTORS TALKED ABOUT "WHEN THERE WAS NO SIN," NOR, WHITE SKIN. I AM NOT BEING RACIST, **THIS IS THE TESTIMONY**. HOWEVER, AT SOME POINT, SIN AND WHITE SKIN GOT IN! PER "WORD", THAT WAS PASSED DOWN BY MOUTH (WHICH LATER BECAME ISLAM/JUDAISM, THE TORAH/ CHRISTIANITY -AKA- GOD'S WORD, WATERED DOWN + PAGAN RITUALS). THE "WORD" IS, THAT WE WERE IN UTOPIA/THE GARDEN OF EDEN/PARADISE, LIVING THE GOOD LIFE, WHEN OUR ANCESTORS BEGAN PLAYING IN THE DARK – AKA- THE TREE OF LIFE. AND IT WAS SUPPOSEDLY DONE BECAUSE THE SERPENT/ THE DEVIL/SATAN TOLD THEM TO. THOUGH I'M "**STILL**" NOT SURE OF THE TIMEFRAME, I USED EVERY TIMELINE I COULD GET MY HANDS ON IN ORDER TO SEE THE COMMONALITIES AND SYNCS. SOME SCHOLARS GIVE THE YEAR AS EARLY AS 10000, B.C. - 5000 B.C, SOME JEWISH SCHOLARS GIVE 3760 B.C. **WHATEVER THE DATE, THE TESTIMONY IS MORE IMPORTANT**. **AT SOME POINT WE WERE DOING WHAT GOD ASKED AND WE WERE BLESSED!**

NOT UNTIL WE STARTED TO SIN/COMMIT ABOMINATIONS, I.E., SACRIFICING/ PARTICIPATING IN NECROPHILIA/HOMOSEXUALITY/ORGIES/ SEX OUTTA WEDLOCK, WORSHIPPING gODS, WHILE PLAYING IN SCIENCE, ETC…,DID WE BECOME CURSED. AND GOD DIDN'T CURSE US, **WE** CURSED OURSELVES!! GOD WARNED US, AS HE DOES TODAY. IF WE LEARN OUR HISTORY, AND LOOK OVER THIS TIMELINE (AND OTHERS), I THINK WE CAN UNDERSTAND "ALL" THAT HAS BEEN LEFT FOR US, AS A WARNING AND A BLUEPRINT!!

ANCIENT HISTORY (60000 B.C. – 650 A.D.)

50000 B.C. – 20000 B.C. = AUSTRALOIDS AKA ABORIGINES (BLACK/BROWN PEOPLE) WERE COMING FROM MODERN-DAY AUSTRALIA INTO MODERN-DAY (MESO)AMERICA, AFTER BEING THERE FOR 66,000 YEARS. HOWEVER, THE SEVEN CONTINENTS WERE SAID TO BE ONE MASSIVE LAND. IF WE LOOK AT THE SEPARATE CONTINENTS ON A MAP OR GLOBE, THEY LOOK AS IF THE CONTINENTS ARE SEVEN PUZZLE PIECES THAT FIT TOGETHER TO MAKE ONE LAND MASS (PANGEA?)

40000 B.C. -10000 B.C. = GLACIAL EPISODES -AKA-THE ICE AGES ARE AFFILIATED WITH NORTHERN EUROPEAN PAGANS…I WON'T BE PUTTING A LOT ABOUT THE DIFFERENT ICE AGES BECAUSE IT DOESN'T REALLY PERTAIN TO MY FAMILY, NOR DO I BELIEVE MOST OF THE INFO GIVEN ABOUT THE TIMEFRAMES, I.E., MAMMOTHS, DINOSAURS, ETC…

VENUS FIGURINES WERE ALLEGEDLY PRODUCED IN EUROPE DURING THIS TIME (gODDESS OCCULT WORSHIP)

20000 B.C. – 7000 B.C. = POLYNESIANS (BLACK/BROWN PEOPLE) BEGAN MIGRATING TO (MESO)AMERICA.

*NOTE FROM THE AUTHOR OF "ANCIENT MAN AND HIS FIRST CIVILIZATION": "POLYNESIAN" IS A TERM THAT THE ALBINO PEOPLE HAVE APPLIED TO PACIFICANS/AUSTRONESIANS WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANT "WHITE MONGOL/EUROPEAN" ADMIXTURE. THEY RESERVE THE TERM MELANASIAN FOR THE ORIGINAL "PURE BLACK" PACIFICANS/AUSTRONESIANS WHO HAVE RESISTED ADMIXTURE. HE ALSO POINTS OUT THAT IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT AUSTRALOIDS COULD HAVE CROSSED THE VAST EXPANSE OF THE PACIFIC IN BOATS. IT'S LIKELIER THAT THEY USED A ROUTE AROUND THE ANTARCTICA, JUST AS THE AMERINDIAN USED A ROUTE AROUND THE ARCTIC.

17000 B.C. – 15000 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY LASCAUX CAVE PAINTINGS WERE DONE AT THIS TIME

13000 B.C. – 7000 B.C. = "HUMANS" -AKA- "HOMO-SAPIENS" ARE SAID TO HAVE CROSSED THE LAND BRIDGE BETWEEN ASIA AND NORTH AMERICA…IN 1996 A SKELETON IS NAMED "LUCY; SHE IS SAID TO HAVE EVOLVED IN ETHIOPIA, PROVING LIFE "BEGAN" WITH BROWN-SKINNED PEOPLE IN "AFRICA"

12000 B.C. = THE PALEOLITHIC PERIOD -AKA- THE OLD STONE AGE BEGAN, ALLEGEDLY (THIS PERIOD IS ALSO SAID TO HAVE STARTED AROUND 2600000 B.C.) (?)

12000 B.C.– 7000 B.C. = (THE CLOVIS TIMEFRAME) MONGOL AMERINDIANS (BLACK/BROWN PEOPLE) WERE COMING IN ACROSS THE BERING STRAITS, WITH THE ESKIMO BEING THE LAST TO MIGRATE (MIGRANTS).

11000 B.C. = THE FIRST HUNTER GATHERERS SETTLE IN THE MAYA HIGHLANDS AND LOWLANDS

9997 B.C. = ABORIGINES (BLACK/BROWN PEOPLE) IN AUSTRALIA PAINT ON STONE (OCCULT) PORTRAYAL OF ORGANIZED WARFARE

9996 B.C. – 5000 B.C. = CAVE PAINTINGS IN SPAIN SHOW BOWS IN USE

9000 B.C. = THE NEOLITHIC PERIOD -AKA- THE NEW STONE AGE (PAGANS AFOOT)

8000 B.C. – 4000 B.C. = THE OLMEC -AKA- AMERINDIANS -AKA- "RUBBER PEOPLE" BEGAN PLAYING IN THE DARK (THEY ARE ALLEGEDLY CALLED RUBBER PEOPLE BECAUSE OF THE BALLS THEY USED IN A RITUAL GAME CALLED "POK-A-TOK", WHERE YOU SHOOT A RUBBER BALL THROUGH A STONE RING WITHOUT USING YOUR HANDS OR FEET. HUGE BALL COURTS WERE BUILT BY THE OLMEC SUGGESTING THAT THE GAME WAS POPULAR WITH SPECTATORS. THIS IS JUST LIKE MODERN-DAY BASKETBALL AND FOOTBALL GAMES THAT BLACK MEN ARE USED FOR ENTERTAINMENT IN. THEY WERE ALSO LIKE THE GAMES PLAYED CENTURY AFTER CENTURY BY PAGANS…I.E….THE ROMAN GAMES. AFTER THE GAMES A SACRIFICE WOULD BE MADE TO THE gODS) THE OLMEC WERE SUPPOSEDLY THE FIRST CIVILIZATION IN PAGAN HISTORY. PAGAN HISTORY ALSO SHOWS THAT THEY WERE CALLED "RUBBER PEOPLE" BECAUSE THEY SUPPLIED RUBBER TREES FOR TRADE…UNTIL PAGANS DECIDED TO STOP TRADING AND STARTED FORCEFULLY TAKING (THIS WILL BECOME A COMMONALITY)

STONE FACES SHOWED THAT THE PEOPLE WERE AFRICANS WHO WERE ALLEGEDLY FROM WEST AFRICA AND ALSO FROM THE XIA DYNASTY OF CHINA, WHO CAME ACROSS IN BOATS, (SIGNS OF STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT). BOTH GROUPS, XIA AND OLMECS, RITUALLY SACRIFICED THE SAME (OCCULT), HAD A FONDNESS FOR JADE WORK, AND THE SHANG WRITING AND OLMEC WRITING ARE VERY SIMILAR; PLUS, TRIBES IN THE REGION STILL CALL THEMSELVES "XI" AND "XIA". THEY ALSO ARE ASSOCIATED WITH THE MASKS OF THE TSIMSHIAN INDIANS OF THE WESTERN COAST OF CANADA AND IN WRITTEN ACCOUNTS OF THE CALIFORNIA INDIANS IN THE U.S. THEY INHABITED SOUTHERN MEXICO. THEY WERE REGARDED AS THE MOTHER CULTURE OF THE (MESO)AMERICANS AND SHARED THE SAME BASIC FOOD CROPS AND TECHNOLOGIES OF THE LATER CIVILIZATIONS I.E. MAYANS, AZTECS, INCAS, ETC…**THESE AFRICANS COULD HAVE VERY WELL BEEN SOME OF THE FIRST CHILDREN CURSED WITH LEPROSY**

8000 B.C. = OVENS IN THE NEAR EAST ARE APPLIED TO POTTERY PRODUCTION

7000 B.C. = FIRE-CLAY POTTERY

7000 B.C. – 3000 B.C. = ALLEGED STONE AGE

6000 B.C. – 3000 B.C. = AQUITANIAN LOST PEOPLE WORSHIP WATER PEOPLE/gODS (**IF THEIR HISTORY BOOKS ARE RIGHT, THESE WERE ALSO SOME OF THE FIRST CURSED, LEPERS…LATER KNOWN AS PAGAN LEPERS**)

6000 B.C. – 5000 B.C. = FIRST IRRIGATION SYSTEM ALLEGEDLY CREATED IN EGYPT AND MESOPOTAMIA

6000 B.C. = SIMPLE BOWS COMMON IN NORTHERN EUROPE

6000 B.C. – 4500 B.C. = PER ISLAM TEACHINGS, THIS HISTORICAL MOMENT IS AROUND THE TIME FRAME (**6,600** YEARS AGO, GIVE OR TAKE) WHEN YAKUB, AN AFRICAN, BIG-HEAD SCIENTIST (LOL), WAS KICKED OUT OF PARADISE FOR COMMITTING ABOMINATIONS AGAINST GOD/ALLAH. HE WAS SENT TO THE ISLAND OF PATMOS (GREECE) WHERE HE CREATED THE WHITE RACE THROUGH A FORM OF SELECTIVE BREEDING CALLED "GRAFTING". THE NATION OF ISLAM'S "THEOLOGY" (SCIENCE MIXED WITH WORD) STATES THAT YAKUB IS ALSO THE BIBLICAL JACOB-ISRAEL AND JOHN OF PATMOS (THESE THEORIES ALLEGEDLY LATER CAUSED DIVISION IN THE N.O.I..)

5981 B.C. – LOW 5000'S B.C. = PAGAN SCIENTISTS "NOW" AGREE THAT PALE, WHITE SKIN ARRIVED ON THE PLANET ABOUT 8000 YEARS AGO (AND…PER *OUR* BIBLICAL AND ANCESTRAL-VERBAL TESTIMONY, PALE, WHITE SKIN WAS BECAUSE OF LEPROSY, WHICH REPLACED BROWN SKIN ONCE A SIN OR ABOMINATION WAS COMMITED AGAINST GOD AND HIS WORD)

5500 B.C. – 5000 B.C. = EARLIEST ORIGINS OF ANCIENT, SUMERIAN/MESOPOTAMIAN-OCCULT, WAS ROLLED OUT BY ELOHIM -AKA- THE WATCHERS -AKA- THE LOST SONS OF GOD (ELOHIM ARE SAID TO BE PLURAL gODS OR SHINING ONES, WHILE "EL" IS SAID TO BE "A GOD"). THESE TEACHINGS THROUGH ELOHIM -AKA- THE SHINING ONES, WERE THE SAME OCCULT IDEAS AND RITUALS AS THE OCCULT IDEAS AND RITUALS TAUGHT BY THE SO-CALLED "ENLIGHTENED ONES", I.E., THE FIVE AND TEN PERCENTERS/FREEMASONRY/ILLUMINATI/BASICALLY, ANY AND ALL FRATERNITIES AND/OR SORORITIES, ETC…THAT HAVE BEEN NOTED IN HISTORY!! THE SECRETS THAT WERE TAUGHT TO GOD'S (AND SATAN'S) CHILDREN, WERE DONE SO WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION, PER OUR ANCESTRAL HISTORY, (AND CONTINUE TO BE DONE SO, TODAY, WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION)

EARLY 5000'S B.C. = AFRICAN PEOPLE(S) MOVED FROM WHAT WAS KNOWN AS THE SAHARAN DESERT TO THE NILE IN NUBIA

5100 B.C. – 4600 B.C. = OLMEC'S EARLY FARMING ROOTS WERE IN LAVENTA, TABASCO, WHERE THEY BUILT "GREAT PYRAMIDS" (SOME RECTANGULAR). *THE OLMECS ALSO USED GLYPHS (HIEROGLYPHICS AKA PICTURES THAT REPRESENTS WORDS) TO WRITE AND RECORD EVENTS, DATES, AND TO TELL STORIES. THEY WERE "INCREDIBLE" ASTRONOMERS (OCCULT AND PAGANS AFOOT) AND THEY DEVELOPED A CALENDAR THAT WAS AMAZINGLY ACCURATE FOR ITS TIME. (WHATEVER!!) IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE OLMECS DID NOT FOCUS ON WARFARE AND CONQUEST (THAT'S BECAUSE THEY WERE STILL GOD'S CHILDREN, WITHOUT LEPROUS, PAGAN BLOOD INVOLVED THROUGH SINS AND ABOMINATIONS), BUT INSTEAD, INFLUENCED OTHER CULTURES MAINLY THROUGH TRADE (BIG MISTAKE!!). THEY MAINLY TRADED FOR LUXURY ITEMS SUCH AS PRECIOUS STONES (OCCULT RITUALS INVOLVED). KNOWLEDGE AND IDEAS WERE ALSO EXCHANGED AT THESE TRADE CENTERS. (IN OTHER WORDS, THEY SOLD THEIR GIFT OF KNOWLEDGE, WHICH WAS MANIPULATED INTO EVIL, FOR BAUBLES AND NONSENSE). THE CULTURE SPREAD THROUGHOUT MESOAMERICA AS A RESULT OF "SELLING OUT". THEY WORSHIPPED gODS, BUT ESPECIALLY THE "JAGUAR gOD", THOUGHT TO BRING RAIN. PYRAMIDS WERE BUILT IN THE CENTER OF THE CITIES AND USED FOR "RELIGIOUS REASONS".

THE CULTURE WAS THOUGHT TO HAVE ENDED IN 500 B.C. BECAUSE THE STRONG WERE USING THE WEAK AS POOLS OF **SACRIFICIAL CANDIDATES** (WHO WERE ALSO DIGGING AROUND IN THE DARK GLADLY) AND THE HATRED DESTROYED THEM ALL.

**THE TREE OF LIFE IS SHOWN TO HAVE BEEN A MAJOR PART OF THEIR SATANIC, OCCULT RITUALS!!

5100 B.C. – 400 B.C. = TOBACCO FARMING BEGAN IN (MESO)AMERICA, ALLEGEDLY

5000 B.C. = MEGALITHIC STRUCTURES ERECTED AT CARNAC, NORTH WEST FRANCE

5000 B.C. = HIERARCHICAL SOCIETIES EMERGE IN SOUTHEAST EUROPE (WHO??)

***5000 B.C.** = PER MANY PAGAN TIMELINES THIS WAS THE BEGINNING OF SIN/SATAN/SERPENT THROUGH THE TRIBE OF ADAM; ADAM AND EVE PARTAKE IN THE "TREE OF LIFE" (OCCULT) PER PAGAN'S TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE; I SHOW OUR ANCESTOR'S ORIGINAL WORD ALSO EVADED TO GOD'S CHILDREN BEING BLESSED, BUT TURNING FROM HIM AND LEARNING KNOWLEDGE FROM THE DEVIL/DARK THAT WAS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY GOD

AGRICULTURE BECAME THE MAIN FOOD SOURCE IN THE NILE VALLEY DURING THE NEOLITHIC PERIOD IN ANCIENT EGYPT. DOMESTIC ANIMALS, FISHING, AND HUNTING ALSO WERE SOURCES. NABA PLAYA WAS A RELIGIOUS SITE THAT HAD LARGE METHALITHIC COMPLEX CONSISTING OF ARRANGEMENT OF STONES THAT WERE DIFFERENT SIZES (JUST LIKE THE OLMEC'S STONE FACES/STONEHENGE/PLYMOUTH ROCK, ETC..) CROP IRRIGATION BEGAN IN EGYPT (PAGAN CULTURE AFOOT, AND PER PAGAN STUDIES THIS IS AROUND THE TIMEFRAME THAT WHITE SKIN BEGAN SHOWING UP**: SEE 5981 B.C.**).

5000 B.C. – 3500 B.C. = *FOUR CIVILIZATIONS WERE ALLEGEDLY RISING UP:

*NILE - -AKA- AFRICA -AKA- THE MOTHERLAND (NAMES THAT THE INHABITANTS WERE CALLED: AFRICANS/NUBIANS)

*TIGRES EUPHRATES -AKA- MESOPOTAMIA (SODOM AND GOMMORAH) AND THE MIDDLE EAST (NAMES: ARABS/MUSLIMS/EASTERNERS)

*HUANG HO -AKA- INDIASIA (NAMES: MONGOLOIDS/ASIANS/INDIANS/ABORIGINES/AUSTRALIANS)

*INDUS VALLEY -AKA- INDIA (NAMES: INDIANS/ESKIMOS)

5000 B.C. = CORN WAS DOMESTICATED IN (MESO)AMERICA, ALLEGEDLY

4500 B.C = BADARIAN CULTURE IN EGYPT WITH POTTERY, IVORY SPOONS, AND IMPORTED ITEMS SUCH AS MALACHITE (GREEN STONE USED FOR JEWELRY) POP UP

4300 B.C. = FIRST MEGALITHIC TOMBS IN EUROPE, ALLEGEDLY

4000 B.C. = USE OF TOMB BUILDING AND BURIAL RITUALS STARTED (PAGAN OCCULT/SATANISM)

4000 B.C. = DOMESTIC CATTLE (?)/ WHEELS IN MESOPOTAMIA/ STONE TOOLS STILL IN USE IN EGYPT AND MESOPOTAMIA/EGYPT ORGANIZED INTO NOMOS (PROVINCES) RULED BY NOMARCHS (CHIEFS)/ USE OF TOMB BUILDING AND BURIAL RITUALS STARTED

4000 B.C.-3000 B.C. = NAQADA (EGYPT/MESOPOTAMIA/IRAQ) CULTURE CONTAINED GOODS MADE OF HAND AND SOFT STONE

3760 B.C. = PER JUDAISM, CREATION ALLEGEDLY "BEGINS" IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN (WHICH MEANS SIN AND ABOMINATIONS BEGAN) ADAM, EVE AND THEIR CHILDREN CAIN AND ABEL, SIN…SETH FOLLOWS GOD'S WORD

3650 B.C. = INVENTION OF THE WHEEL

3600 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY THE INVENTION OF WRITING (CUNIEFORM) IS CREATED BY THE SUMERIANS IN SUMER (MESOPOTAMIA) AT URUK

3500 B.C. = HIEROGLYPHIC WRITING DEVELOPED

3500 B.C. – 2000 B.C. (?) = SODOM AND GOMORRAH -AKA- MESOPOTAMIA -AKA- BABYLONIA –AKA- ASSYRIA WERE IN FULL FORCE! THE TOWER OF BABEL WAS BUILT BY SINNERS WHO HOPED TO SPEAK ONE LANGUAGE (ENGLISH?) THEY INHABITED THE LAND OF SHINAR IN THE KINGDOM OF NIMROD

3500 – 3000 B.C. = UPPER AND LOWER EGYPT AKA THE OLD KINGDOM AND THE NEW KINGDOM MERGED TOGETHER AS ONE SINFUL STATE (KING MENES OF GREECE WAS SAID TO HAVE BROUGHT UPPER AND LOWER KEMET TOGETHER PER PAGAN HISTORY…THEY ALSO SHOW A KING MINOS FROM CRETE/GREECE WHO RULED THE MINOAN CIVILIZATION)

*ALLEGEDLY FIRST "MIXED" CHILDREN (GOD'S CHILDREN + SATANIC LEPROUS PAGAN) ARE PLACED ON THE EARTH TO CAUSE CHAOS

3500 B.C. - 3300 B.C. = EARLY BRONZE AGE

3500 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY THIS TIMEFRAME IS THE BEGINNING OF THE (MYTHICAL) MINOAN CIVILIZATION. IT WAS A BRONZE AGE AEGEAN CIVILIZATION ON THE ISLAND OF CRETE/KNOSSOS AND WAS SUPPOSEDLY NAMED AFTER KING MINOS (2900 B.C.), THE (MYTHICAL) KING IN GREEK MYTHOLOGY. HE IS ALSO ALLEGED TO BE KING MENES WHO CONQUERED AND RULED OVER EGPYT, SPLITTING THE COUNTRY INTO "UPPER EGYPT" AND "LOWER EGYPT", WHILE SPREADING OCCULT AROUND, AND ENSLAVING THE SELLOUTS. MINOAN ORIGINS HAVE BEEN PROVEN ABOUT AS MUCH AS ATLANTIS' ORIGINS (PAGANS HAVE NO TRUE ORIGINS, ONLY GOD'S WORD HAS DIVULGED WHERE THEY DERIVED FROM, I.E., LEPERS EXILED TO COLD CAVES FOR COMMITING ABOMINATIONS, LIKE SACRIFICING THEIR CHILDREN TO THE FIRE!) THERE MAY BE "SOME" TRUTH HERE. PER OUR ANCESTOR'S HISTORY, THERE WAS A KING MENES THAT RULED EGYPT AROUND THIS TIMEFRAME

3200 B.C. = TEMPLE MOUND AND TOMB PASSAGES (LIKE THE PYRAMIDS IN EGYPT BY THE EGYPTIANS/GYPSIES AND THE TEMPLE MOUNDS IN THE AMERICAS/MEXICO BY THE OLMECS/MAYANS/INCAS, ETC…) WERE BUILT IN IRELAND

3114 B.C. – 3113 B.C. =THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TAKES PLACE ACCORDING TO MAYAN CALENDARS

3000 B.C. = KINGDOM OF KUSH (ETHIOPIA/IRAN) THOUGH INHABITED AS EARLIER AS **8000 B.C.**, WAS NOT ACKNOWLEDGED FOR "RISING" (OUT OF THE ASHES LIKE A PHOENIX) UNTIL THE **3000 B.C.'S** (**TRANSLATION?** THEY DIDN'T START PLAYING IN PAGAN OCCULT/RITUALS UNTIL THEN)

3000 B.C. = STONEHENGE CONSTRUCTION BEGAN IN EUROPE; IT IS MEGALITH-STONE WORSHIP, LIKE THE STONE WORSHIP THAT HAS BEEN BUILT IN AFRICA/INDIASIA/AUSTRALIA/THE AMERICAS (OLMEC FACES, PLYMOUTH ROCK/THE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL STONE OBELISK IN D.C./THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL, ETC…) ALL DIRECTLY ATTRIBUTED TO THE FREEMASONS AND THEIR SUB SECRET SOCIETIES, IN OTHER WORDS SATANIC, PAGAN OCCULT IS INVOLVED!

3000 B.C. – 2800 B.C. (?) = (**BIBLICAL**) ADAM DIED

2900 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) NOAH WAS BORN

2900 B.C. = EARLY DYNASTIC PERIOD (1ST-2ND DYNASTIES) FIRST KING OF "UNIFIED EGYPT" BELIEVED TO BE MENES (-AKA- MINOS/NARMER/HOR-AHA) CAPITAL OF EGYPT IS IN MEMPHIS

2700 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY THE MINOAN CIVILIZATION WAS THRIVING BECOMING THE FIRST ADVANCED EUROPEAN CIVILIZATION, I.E., SPREADING FILTHY OCCULT ALL UP AND THROUGH THE LAND!

2700 B.C. – 2600 B.C. = STEP PYRAMID WAS BUILT BY DJOSER IN SAQQARA/THE BENT PYRAMID WAS BUILT IN DAHSUR, AS WELL AS, THE NORTH PYRAMID…BUT "ALL" WERE STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT

2560 B.C. = OLD KINGDOM (3RD-6TH DYNASTIES) KING KHUFU COMPLETES THE GREAT PYRAMID OF GIZA (STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT) ALSO, THE LAND OF PUNT IN THE HORN OF AFRICA FIRST APPEARS IN EGYPTIAN RECORDS AROUND THIS TIME

2500 B.C. - 2100 B.C. (?) = (**BIBLICAL**) THE GREAT FLOOD HAPPENED

2100 B.C. = UNIFICATION OF EGYPT FELL APART (FIRST INTERMEDIATE PERIOD/7TH -11TH DYNASTIES)

2000 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) NOAH DIED

2000 B.C. – 1800 B.C. (?) = (**BIBLICAL**) ABRAHAM WAS BORN

2000 B.C. = ALLEGED RISE OF THE OLMEC CIVILIZATION

2000 B.C. – 1900 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) ABRAHAM AND SARAI LEFT SODOM AND GOMORRAH/BABYLON TO SEARCH FOR THE PROMISED LAND

1900 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) SODOM AND GOMORRAH DESTROYED

1900 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) ABRAHAM IS ALLEGEDLY TOLD TO SACRIFICE ISSAC…IF TRUE, IT WAS NOT GOD THAT TOLD ABRAHAM THIS, IT WAS SATAN. GOD DOES NOT TEST HIS CHILDREN, PER MY RESEARCH!

1900 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) CONVENANT MADE WITH ABRAHAM

1900 B.C. = HITTITES ARE MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE

1858 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) ABRAHAM'S DEATH

1800 B.C. = LAST PYRAMIDS WERE BUILT IN EGYPT USHERING IN THE "NEW KINGDOM" (1550 B.C.) WHERE PHAROAHS/KINGS WERE BURIED IN ROCK-CUT TOMBS

1700 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) JACOB/ISRAEL'S TESTIMONY (ALL OF HIS SON'S WERE ALLEGEDLY BASTARDS, INCLUDING JOSEPH)

1700 B.C. – 600 B.C. = NORDIC BRONZE AGE

1700 B.C. = AKKADIANS MENTIONED IN SECULAR HISTORY/ALLEGEDLY CAME FROM NOVA SCOTIA AND SETTLED IN LOUISIANA (PAGAN OCCULT AFOOT)

1779 B.C. = CODE OF HAMMURABI (KEEP IN MIND THAT **1776 A.D.** WAS WHEN PAGAN JESUITS AND THE ILLUMINATI WROTE "THE CONSTITUITION")

1600'S B.C. – 1520 B.C. = SECOND INTERMEDIATE PERIOD (14TH-17TH DYNASTIES) EGYPT WAS ONCE AGAIN NO LONGER UNIFIED (HYKSOS KINGS RULE THE NORTH) 17TH DYNASTY REUNITED EGYPT AND DEFEATED THE HYKSOS FROM WESTERN ASIA

1600 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) MOSES WAS BORN (SOME PAGAN SCHOLARS ARGUE THAT HE WASN'T BORN UNTIL THE 1300 B.C.'S, WHICH IS ALSO WHEN THEY STATE THE EXODUS OCCURRED) MUSLIMS CALLED HIM "MUSA"

1600 B.C. = THE MINOAN CIVILIZATION DIED OUT

1600 B.C. = BEGINNING OF THE SHANG DYNASTY

1600 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY THE BEGINNING OF THE HITTITE DOMINANCE OF THE EASTERN MEDITTERANEAN REGION BEGAN

1500 B.C. = COMPOSITION OF THE RIGVEDA IS COMPLETED

1500 B.C. = THE NOK CULTURE APPEARED AROUND THIS TIME IN NIGERIA AND ALLEGEDLY VANISHED INTO THIN AIR AROUND 500 A.D. (I SHOW STONE WORSHIP, ETC…, THE SAME PAGAN OCCULT TECHNIQUES, WILL PRODUCE THE SAME OUTCOME)

1500 B.C. = THE "NEW KINGDOM" BEGAN…AND SO DID EGYPTIAN SLAVERY! (THE 18TH DYNASTY IS IN FULL EFFECT; SOME OF THE MOST FAMOUS PHAROAHS RULED: HATSHEPSUT/AKHENATEN/THUTMOSE III AND TUTANKHAMUN; RAMSES II ATTEMPTED TO WAR WITH THE HITTITES, AND PAGAN OCCULT WAS LARGE AND IN CHARGE AMONGST GOD'S CHILDREN, THE INHABITANTS WORSHIPPED ONE gOD/MONOTHEISTIC, BUT IT IS THE SUN gOD ATEN…**THIS PERIOD REMINDS ME OF THE REFORMATION PERIOD IN THE 1500'S A.D. WHEN AFRICANS SOLD THEIR SOULS AND BEGAN MESHING GOD'S WORD WITH PAGAN OCCULT RITUALS, AND ALL OF THE KINGS/TRIBES ENDED UP WARRING AND THEN ENSLAVED**)

1500 B.C. - 1450 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) MOSES LEAD THE ISREALITES OUT OF EGYPTIAN SLAVERY (ENSLAVED FOR PLAYING IN THE DARK, AS USUAL…HAD TO REPENT AND AVOID DARKNESS)

1400 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) MOSES' DEATH (SOME PAGAN SCHOLARS ARGUE THAT THE YEAR WAS 1200 B.C.'S)

1258 B.C. = WORLD'S EARLIEST KNOWN PEACE TREATY CREATED (THESE SO-CALLED PEACE TREATIES ARE WHAT DUPED A LOT OF NATIVE TRIBES OUT OF THEIR LAND)

1200 B.C. – 1150 B.C. = BRONZE AGE COLLAPSED IN SOUTHWESTERN ASIA AND EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN; THIS WAS ALSO THE SETTING OF THE EPIC POEMS (AND I USE THAT TERM LOOSELY) "ILIAD" AND "THE ODYSSEY", WHICH WERE COMPOSED ABOUT FOUR CENTURIES LATER

1200 B.C. – 600 B.C. (?) = IRON AGE BEGAN/RAMSES II RULES FOR 67 YEARS AND CONTINUED TO PRACTICE OCCULT RITUALS AT TEMPLE, SUCH AS, ABU SIMBEL

1180 B.C. = DISENTEGRATION OF THE HITTTITE EMPIRE

1100 B.C. = PHILISTINES RULED

1075 B.C. = EGYPT ONCE AGAIN SPLIT INTO TWO SEPARATE AREAS, UPPER AND LOWER (3RD IMTERMEDIATE PERIOD/21ST- 31ST DYNASTIES)

1046 B.C. = KING WU AND THE ZHOU OVERTHREW THE SHANG DYNASTY, THEN ESTABLISH THEMSELVES IN CHINA

1039 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) SAUL REIGNED

1000 - 999 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) SAUL'S REIGN ENDED, DAVID'S REIGN BEGAN

959 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) DAVID'S REIGN ENDED, SOLOMON'S BEGAN (SOME PAGAN HISTORIANS NOTE THE YEAR AS **970 B.C.**)

959 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) SOLOMON RULED ISRAEL (HE ALSO PLAYED IN OCCULT AND COMMITED ADULTERY)-DEDICATION OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE/START OF JUBILEE (ALSO SATANIC-PAGAN OCCULT)

959 B.C. = THE KEBRA NAGAST, A 14TH CENTURY ETHIOPIAN TEXT, CLAIMED THE QUEEN OF SHEBA CAME FROM ETHIOPIA TO SEE SOLOMON AND HE TRICKED HER INTO SLEEPING WITH HIM AND BEARING THEIR SON, MENELIK I

955 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY, AROUND THIS TIME, THE ARK OF THE CONVENANT (BUILT BY MOSES) IS STOLEN…CONTAINING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS…BY MENELIK I (SON OF SOLOMON AND QUEEN SHEBA) AND TAKEN TO AKSUM, WHERE "CHRISTIAN MONKS" HAVE WATCHED OVER IT SINCE

925 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) ISRAEL SPLITS INTO 2 KINGDOMS: ISRAEL (10 TRIBES) AND JUDAH (2 TRIBES) (1 KINGS CH.12)

919 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) SOLOMON'S REIN ENDED

800 B.C. = ALLEGED RISE OF THE GREEK CITY-STATES (PAGAN OCCULT AFOOT)

785 B.C. = RISE OF THE KINGDOM OF KUSH

776 B.C. = FIRST RECORDED ANCIENT OLYMPIC GAMES/START OF GREEK ALPHABET BEING USED

753 B.C. = CITY OF ROME FOUNDED AND NAMED AFTER ROMAN gODS

728 B.C. = RISE OF THE MEDIAN EMPIRE IN MEDIA/IRAN (THE MEDES HAVE BEEN CONNECTED TO KING MENES, AS THEY ACCEPTED THE SAME OCCULT, I.E., SACRIFICING TO gODS/TRIANGLULAR AREAS/STONE WORSHIP/MOUNDS/TOMBS, ETC…)

721 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) THE NORTHERN KINGDOM OF ISRAEL IS CONQUERED AND EXILED BY THE ASSYRIANS, BECOMING THE 10 LOST TRIBES OF ISRAEL (2 KINGS CH.17)

660 B.C. = BYZANTIUM EMPIRE FOUNDED

653B.C. - 550 B.C. = RISE OF THE PERSIAN/ACHAEMENID EMPIRE -AKA- BABYLON, UNDER CYRUS THE GREAT (HE CONTINUED TO IMPLEMENT STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT)

640 B.C. -600 B.C. = CURRENCY IS INVENTED (EX: GREEK COINS)/ PYTHAGORAS ALLEGEDLY MADE GREAT ADVANCES IN SCIENCE/MATH/PHILOSOPHY

563 B.C. = SIDDHARTHA GAUTAMA -AKA- BUDDHA WAS BORN AS A PRINCE OF THE SHAKYA TRIBE; HE WAS SAID TO BE THE FOUNDER OF BUDDHISM, WHICH WAS SPREAD IN INDIASIA

551 B.C. = CONFUCIOUS WASS BORN/FOUNDER AND TEACHER OF CONFUCIANISM

542 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S REIGN BEGAN (PUSHED SATANISM/PAGANISM/OCCULT)

539 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) THE FALL OF THE BABYLONIAN EMPIRE!! ALSO, LIBRATION OF THE JEWS BY CYRUS THE GREAT (I JUST BET)

523 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) JERUSALEM DESTROYED/SOLOMAN'S TEMPLE (?) AS GOD INSTRUCTED BECAUSE IT WAS BUILT UNDER SATANIC, PAGANISTIC OCCULT BY LEPROUS PAGANS AND SELLOUTS

515 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) SOME PAGAN SCHOLARS ARGUE THAT THE SECOND TEMPLE WAS BUILT AND DEDICATED UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF GOVERNOR ZERRBBABEL (BABEL/OCCULT)

512 B.C. = DARIUS I/THE GREAT (THE EGOS ON THESE FOLKS!) OF PERSIA, "CONQUERED" EASTERN THRACE, WHILE MACEDONIA SUBMITED VOLUNTARILY…AND HE ANNEXED LIBYA

500 B.C. = GERMANIC TRIBES LIVED N.E. OF THE GAULS/FRENCH…GREEK CIVILIZATIONS REACHED THEIR GREATEST HEIGHTS (ZEUS' DELPHI SOCIETY ID DEDICATED/OCCULT)

*DEMOCRACY IS INTRODUCED

500 B.C. = CHINESE EMPIRE/HAN DYNASTY

500 B.C. = CLASSICAL SANSKRIT IS INVENTED BY PANINI, AFTER HE RIPPED IT OFF FROM THE ORIGINAL TRIBES THAT INVENTED IT

496 B.C. = NEB'S REIGN ENDS!!

483 B.C. = DEATH OF BUDDHA

480 B.C. = PERSIAN INVASION OF GREECE BY XERXES (?)

475 B.C. = CHINA IS ANNEXED BY "REGIONAL WARLORDS" (PAGANS AFOOT)

453 B.C. = (**BIBLICAL**) JERUSALEM REBUILT

449 B.C. = PERSIAN-GRECO WARS END 368 B.C. = JERUSALEM TALMUD IS COMPILED

393 B.C. = ROME "ADOPTED" (FAUX) CHRISTIANITY

350 B.C. = MAURYAN INDIAN EMPIRE

331 B.C. = ALEXANDER THE GREAT RULER OF THE GREEK EMPIRE (LIES) BEGAN HIS CAMPAIGNS (WARRING THROUGH OCCULT) BY 323 B.C. HE IS DEAD AT BABYLON!

300 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY THE ROMANS GRANTED FREEDOM OF RELIGION (THIS IS THEIR M.O…IDENTICAL TO THE OATH YOU TAKE IN THE FREEMASONS. YOU CAN WORSHIP WHOMEVER YOU WANT AS LONG AS SATAN LEADS)

300 B.C. – 1500 A.D.'S = COLONIAL WESTERN EUROPEANS INFILTRATED NATIVE LANDS WITH THE HELP OF SELLOUTS WHO SPIED (-AKA- LAND SURVEYORS, AGENTS, ETC..) FOR THEM. THEY BRAINWASHED THE NATIVES TO TURN FROM GOD'S WORD AND EXCEPT SATAN'S, KILLING THEM OFF WITH DISEASE AND TRICKERY WHILE STEALING THE LAND TO BUILD SALOONS/BROTHELS/SO-CALLED CHURCH MISSIONS/HOSPITALS/SCHOOLS, ETC.. (CONTRARY TO POPULAR BELIEF, THE NATIVES WERE NOT "INDIANS", THEY WERE AFRICANS AND THEIR MIXED CHILDREN WITH LEPROUS PAGANS, WHOM PAGANS RAPED AND/OR SLEPT WITH THE AFRICANS TO GET)

300 B.C. = CONSTRUCTION OF THE GREAT PYRAMID OF CHOLULA BEGAN IN CHOLULA, MEXICO; IT IS SAID TO BE THE WORLD'S LARGEST PYRAMID BY VOLUME (STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT)

273 B.C. = ASHOKA BECAME THE EMPEROR OF THE MAURYAN EMPIRE

261 B.C. = THE KALINGA WAR BEGAN

250 B.C. = HANNIBAL OF CARTHAGE (AFRICAN WARRIOR) WARRED WITH PAGANS FOR "FREEDOM" (HE IS CONSIDERED A HERO; HOWEVER, DEBAUCHERY, VIOLENCE AND MURDER WAS/IS STILL A SIN/ABOMINATION PER GOD'S WORD)

247.B.C. – 146 B.C. = THE PUNIC WARS (SOME RECORDS SHOW THEY BEGAN **264 B.C.**) WERE A SUCCESSION OF THREE WARS FOUGHT BETWEEN ROME AND CARTHAGE/ALLEGEDLY THEY WERE SOME OF THE LARGEST WARS TO TAKE PLACE (PUNIC COMES FROM THE LATIN WORD POENICUS/PHOENICIAN -AKA- CARTHAGINIANS/PHOENICIAN HISTORY)

232 B.C. = EMPEROR ASHOKA DIED/THE DECLINE OF THE MAURYAN EMPIRE BEGAN

229 B.C. = LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA FOUNDED (UH-OH, STOLEN AND MISCONTRUED INFO)

221 B.C. = QIN SHI HUANG UNIFIED CHINA, PUTTING AN END TO THE "WARRING STATES"; THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE GREAT WALL BEGAN AND CHINA SPENT 40 MILLION TO BUILD IT, KEEPING PAGANS AND THEIR "MILITARY" OUT! PAGANS CALLED THIS PERIOD "IMPERIAL RULE", IT LASTED UNTIL **1912 A.D.** (CENTURIES OF PEACE WITHIN)

206 B.C. = HAN DYNASTY ESTABLISHED IN CHINA AFTER THE DEATH OF QIN SHAI HUANG; CHINA OFFICIALLY BECOMES A CONFUCIAN STATE AND OPENED TRADING CONNECTIONS WITH THE WEST, I.E., SILK ROADS (BIG MISTAKE!)

200 B.C. = PAPER IS INVENTED IN CHINA

200 B.C. = BERBERS INHABITED MOROCCO

165 B.C. = THE HASMONEANS UNDER JUDAH MACCABEE REDEDICATED THE TEMPLE, WHICH IS TODAY CELEBRATED AS HANUKKAH; SOME PAGAN HISTORIANS SHOW THAT THE "ARK OF THE CONVENANT" WAS BROUGHT TO ETHIOPIA DURING THIS PERIOD

149 B.C. -146 B.C. = THIRD PUNIC WAR BETWEEN ROME AND CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE IS DESTROYED COMPLETELY, ALLOWING ROME TO CONQUER MODERN DAY TUNISIA AND LIBYA

146 B.C. = ROSETTA STONE CUT (STONE WORSHIP/OCCULT)

49 B.C. = ALLEGED ROMAN CIVIL WAR BETWEEN JULIUS CEASAR AND POMPEY THE GREAT

46 B.C.- 67 B.C. = THE "APOSTLE" PAUL'S MISSIONARY JOURNEYS AND LETTER WRITING (PAUL WHO WAS AN ADMITTED PAGAN, TURNED FOLLOWER)

44 B.C. = ALLEGEDLY JULIUS CEASAR IS MURDERED BY MACUS BRUTUS (AND OTHERS) WHICH IS THE END OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC AND THE BEGINNING OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE

40 B.C. – 30 B.C. = ROMAN CONQUEST OF EGYPT (ALLEGEDLY RESTORED TO ITS PRIOR WEALTH AND PRESTIGE AS A TRADE CENTER, BUT THAT SIMPLY MEANS THE NATIVES WERE BACK TO BEING LED BY PAGANS AND OCCULT)

31 B.C. - 27 B.C. = FORMATION OF (CEASAR'S) "THE ROMAN EMPIRE"; BEGINNING OF PAX ROMANA

18 B.C. = THREE KINGDOMS BEGAN IN KOREA; THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM IS RECONSTRUCTED

3-5 B.C/A.D. = (**BIBLICAL**) YESHUA'S BIRTH!!! YAAAAAS!!!

4 A.D. = HEROD'S DEATH

33 A.D. = ALLEGED CRUCIFIXION OF "CHRIST"

40 A.D. = ROME CONQUERED (STEALS) MOROCCO

41 A.D. = CALIGULA IS ASSASINATED BY THE ROMAN SENATE

42 A.D. = LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA BURNED, LOSING 40,000 OF IT'S 70,000 BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS (THAT WERE MOSTLY STOLEN)

43 A.D. = ROME ENTERED BRITAIN FOR THE FIRST TIME

70 A.D. = DESTRUCTION OF 2ND TEMPLE

95 A.D. = REVELATION, THE FINAL BOOK IN THE BIBLE/NEW TESTAMENT IS COMPLETED 100 A.D./ ALLEGED DECLINE OF THE OLMECS

100 A.D. = KINGDOM OF AKSUM FLOURISHED IN THE HORN OF AFRICA

212 A.D. = EGYPTIANS WERE GIVEN ROMAN CITIZENSHIP (IN EGYPT, AIN'T THAT A BLIP!)

300 A.D. = **HELL**ENISM FLOURISHED IN EUROPEAN-PAGAN CULTURES, AS PAGANS PRETENDED THAT AUTHENTIC CHRISTIANITY WAS BEING SPREAD (SATANIC/RITUAL OCCULT-PAGANISM + GOD'S WORD HERE AND THERE = FAUX CHRISTIANITY)

286 A.D. = ROMAN EMPEROR DIOCLETIAN DIVIDED THE ROMAN EMPIRE INTO TWO:

ROME/THE ROMAN EMPIRE AND GREECE/THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE

300 A.D. = ROMANS ERECTED THE AXUM OBELISK (OCCULT) IN ETHIOPIA. THE 1700-YEAR-OLD MONUMENT WAS HAULED OFF BY ITALIAN FORCES AFTER THEIR INVASION IN **1937 A.D.** (WWII), AND RETURNED IN **2003 A.D.**

313 A.D. = ALLEGED "EDICT OF MILAN" DECLARED THAT THE ROMAN EMPIRE WOULD TOLERATE ALL FORMS OF RELIGIOUS WORSHIP (AS LONG AS PAGAN OCCULT/SATANISM IS STILL ACCEPTED)

324 A.D. = WEST AND EAST ROMAN EMPIRES UNITED

325 A.D. = CONSTANTINE I ORGANIZED THE FIRST COUNCIL OF NICAEA

330 A.D. = CONSTANTINOPLE WAS OFFICIALLY NAMED AND BECAME THE CAPITAL OF THE EASTERN ROMAN EMPIRE

300 A.D. = EZANA, RULER OF AKSUM (N.E. ETHIOPIA), "CONVERTED" (AGAINST GOD'S WORD), MUCH OF HIS "REALM" TO CHRISTIANITY (SOME OF GOD'S WORD MIXED WITH PAGANISM). DURING HIS RULE HE CONSTRUCTED MUCH OF THE MONUMENTAL ARCHITECTURE, INCLUDING A REPORTED 100 STONE OBELISKS (98 FT), OVER THEIR CEMETERY; WHICH WAS ALSO HAULED OFF BY ITALIAN FORCES, BUT RETURNED IN **2005 A.D.**

337 A.D. = CONSTANTINE DIED AND LEFT HIS 3 SONS AS THE EMPERORS OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE; BROTHER COSTANTINUS II KILLED THE OTHER TWO SO THAT HE COULD BECOME SOLE RULER

400 A.D. – 1400/1500 A.D. = **“THE MIDDLE AGES”**

406 A.D. = ROMANS ARE EXPELLED FROM BRITAIN

407 A.D.- 409 A.D. = VISIGOTHS AND OTHER GERMANIC TRIBES CROSSED INTO ROMAN-GAUL FOR THE FIRST TIME

410 A.D. = VISIGOTHS SACKED ROME FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE **390 B.C.**

415 A.D. = GERMANIC TRIBES ENTERED SPAIN

426 A.D. = BABYLONIAN TALMUD COMPILED

429 A.D. = VANDALS ENTERED NORTH AFRICA FROM SPAIN FOR THE FIRST TIME

PLEASE READ THIS LEPROUS PAGANS INCLUDE ALL OF THIS “FIRST TIME” TALK BECAUSE THEY DON’T WANT US TO PUT 2 AND 2 TOGETHER. FIRSTLY, THEY ***ARE*** THE VIKINGS, THE GREEKS, THE ROMANS, THE BRITS, THE GERMANS, THE VANDALS, THE PORTUGUESE, THE SPANIARDS, THE NORTH AND THE SOUTH CAPTAINS/SOLDIERS/MASTERS/CHIEFS, ETC. THEY HAVE REWRITTEN HISTORY SO THAT IT SEEMS DIFFERENT GROUPS WERE WARRING AND CONQUERING VARIOUS DIFFERENT CITIES/STATES/COUNTRIES/CONTINENTS BUT ACTUALLY IT’S ALWAYS “PAGANS -VS- NATIVES”. THERE MAY BE SOME SELLOUTS HELPING THE PAGANS, BUT IT IS ALWAYS PAGANS LIEING AS IF THEY COME IN PEACE, SPYING TO FIND OUT THE NATIVES WEAKENESSES AND THEN COMING BACK WITH MILITARY TROOPS AND WRECKING SHOP!! MOST ORIGINAL CHILDREN -AKA- NATIVES, JUST HAVEN’T FIGURED THAT OUT, YET. WE’RE TOO BUSY FIGHTING AMONGST OURSELVES BECAUSE WE’VE IMPLEMENTED PAGAN OCCULT INTO OUR LIFESTYLES AND SATAN HAS OUR ATTENTION. BACK ON PATH IS WHERE WE NEED TO GO!

AND I SAID THAT TO SAY THIS, I AM NOT ABOUT TO SIT HERE AND INCLUDE EVERY WAR THEY HAVE BRAGGED ABOUT IN THEIR TIMELINES AND HISTORY…IT’S SICKENING AND TOO TIME CONSUMING. I HAVE ADDED THEIR MANY WAR TIMELINES IN THE “WARRING” SECTION OF MY QUICK REFERENCE AND BOOK, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO READ THEM. ON THIS PARTICULAR TIMELINE, I WILL PUT AS MUCH AS I FEEL IS RELATIVE TO THE POINT I’M MAKING, WHICH IS, ONCE THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF ALL RACE’S (AFRICAN-BLACK/MIXED-BROWN/PAGAN-WHITE OR PINK) BACKGROUNDS ARE SEEN TOGETHER, THERE IS A COMMONALITY/SYNC, THEME AND A METHOD TO SATAN AND THEIR MADNESS!

476 A.D. = MIDDLE AGES/WESTERN ROMAN EMPIRE ENDED AND THE LAST WESTERN ROMAN EMPEROR, ROMULUS AUGUSTUS, IS FORCED TO ABDICATE BY ODOACER

POST-CLASSICAL HISTORY (500 A.D. – 1500 A.D.)

500 A.D. = BABYLONIAN TALMUD RECORDED (AGAINST GOD'S WORD)

500 A.D. = MUHUMMAD WAS BORN

500 A.D. = TIKAL BECAME THE FIRST GREAT CITY OF MAYA/FIRST NAHUATL SPEAKING PEOPLE BEGAN TO SETTLE IN MEXICO, THEY WOULD LATER BE CALLED MEXICA AND MEXICANS

563 A.D. = BUDDHA WAS BORN

600 A.D. = TEOTIHUACAN IS DESTROYED FOR UNKNOWN REASONS (IT'S KNOWN…THEY WERE PLAYING IN DARK, SATANIC, DEVIL WORSHIP)

610 A.D. = MUHUMMAD'S FIRST VISION IN A CAVE (OCCULT?). HE BEGAN PREACHING IN MECCA

632 A.D. = MUHUMMAD DIED

633 A.D. = ISLAMIC CALIPHATE/MUSLIM CONQUESTS BY PAGANS, WITH THE HELP OF SELLOUTS, IN THE FERTILE CRESCENT OF EGYPT/SYRIA/PALESTINE AND BYZANTINE

638 A.D. = ISLAMIC CONQUEST OF JERUSALEM

640 A.D = EGYPT WAS CONQUERED BY "ARAB" FORCES (PAGANS AND SELLOUTS) AND BECAME ISLAMIC AFTER 300 YEARS OF CHRISTIANITY (GOD'S CHILDREN TURNED FROM FAUX CHRISTIANITY, WHICH AGAIN IS, "SATANISM/PAGAN OCCULT MIXED WITH GOD'S WORD", AND WENT BACK TO ORIGINAL WORD…BUT SOON ISLAM/THE QURAN WOULD BE TAMPERED WITH, AS WELL…WHICH IS WHY GOD ASKED HIS CHILDREN TO SHARE THE WORD BY MOUTH, AND NEVER WRITE IT DOWN (THE TORAH IS INCLUDED)

650 A.D. = QURAN WAS WRITTEN DOWN (AGAINST GOD/ALLAH'S WORD) WITH THE HELP OF CALIPH UTHMAN (?)

680 A.D. = SHIA SECT OF ISLAM IS STARTED

700'S A.D. = UMAYYAD CALIPHATE WAS STARTED

710 A.D. = ARAB ARMIES ENTERED SPAIN FROM NORTH AFRICA

711 A.D. = PAGAN (CHRISTIAN) SPAIN WAS CONQUERED BY ISLAMIC ARABS AND MOORS BROUGHT THE IBERIAN PENINSULA UNDER ISLAMIC RULE IN AN EIGHT YEAR CAMPAIGN

800 A.D. = KHAZARS ALLEGEDLY CONVERTED TO JUDAISM/CHARLAMAGNE EMPEROR OF THE WEST LIED AS IF EVERYONE COULD WORSHP WHOMEVER THEY WANT

825 A.D. = ARABIC NUMERALS INVENTED

850 A.D. = PAGANS RAIDED ETHIOPIA FOR KAFFA -AKA- COFFEE

868 A.D. = FIRST BOOK PRINTED IN CHINA (?)

900 A.D. - 899 A.D. = TIKAL IN NORTH AMERICA WAS ABANDONED/CLASSIC MAYAN PERIOD ENDED

LATE 900'S A.D. = WEST AFRICA BEGAN ISLAMIC **CONVERSION** (YOU CAN'T CONVERT TO GOD'S WORD, PER GOD; IF YOUR ANCESTORS WERE RAISED UNDER GOD'S WORD…YOU SIMPLY GO BACK TO FOLLOWING THE WORD. MAYBE LEPROUS PAGANS WERE CONVERTING AFTER THEY HAD TURNED THEIR BACKS ON GOD AND HIS CHILDREN OR PERHAPS GOD'S CHILDREN WERE BEING TAUGHT A VERSION OF THE WORD THAT WAS MIXED WITH SATANIC RITUALS, AS WE ARE TODAY: WATERED-DOWN "WORD" CALLED JUDAISM/ISLAM/CHRISTIANITY, MIXED WITH PAGANISM/SATANISM)

1000 A.D. = PRE-REFORMATION MARTIN LUTHER'S 95 THESIS – INFORMATION ON HOW TO CONTINUE TO CAUSE DIVISION AND CHAOS THROUGHOUT GOD'S AUTHENTIC CHURCH AND WORD

1000 A.D. = LEIF ERICSON AND OTHER NORSEMEN ARRIVED IN PRESENT-DAY CANADA/THEY ARE MEMBERS OF THE NORSE (PAGAN-VIKINGS) COLONIZATION OF AMERICA (COLONIZATION BEING A "CUTE" WORD FOR STEALING LAND AND POSSESSIONS THROUGH LIES, VIOLENCE AND MURDER). THEY CLAIMED THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THEY MADE CONTACT WITH INDIGEONOUS PEOPLE (NATIVES/ORIGINAL CHILDREN/ABORIGINES, ETC…)

1050 A.D. - 1200 A.D. = CAHOKIA WAS AT ITS PEAK NEAR MODERN DAY ST. LOUIS; SACRIFICIAL MOUNDS

1054 A.D. = FIRST "MAJOR RELIGIOUS SPLIT" RECORDED BY PAGANS…EAST -VS- WEST (LIKE THE GANGS IN OUR HOODS) "SCHISM"

1099 A.D. = CHRISTIAN CRUSADES TOOK JERUSALEM

1100-1200 A.D. = MEXICA ROAMED MEXICO TRYING TO FIND A SETTLEMENT

1200 A.D. = MALI EMPIRE/MANDINGO EMPIRE FLOURISHED, FUNDED BY SUNDIATA KEITA (MANSA MUSA I)

1221 A.D. = GHENGHIS KHAN AND THE MONGOLS ENTERED PERSIA AND OVERTHREW PUNJAB

1242 A.D. = BURNING OF THE TALMUD IN PARIS

1244 A.D. = TARTARS “CAPTURED” JERUSALEM (PAGANS AFOOT)

1248 A.D. = **LATE 1300’S A.D.** = CHAPULTEPEC/TIZAPAN/TENOCHTITLAN ALL SETTLED IN

1280 A.D. = OTTOMAN EMPIRE FOUNDED

1300’S A.D. = PAGANS SPREAD THE BLACK PLAQUE, WHICH WAS FROM FILTH, AND BLAMED IT ON THE “ORIENTALS”

1300 A.D. – 1500 A.D = ARAB SLAVE TRADE IN FULL EFFECT!

1315 A.D. = SLAVERY WAS ILLEGAL IN METROPOLITAN FRANCE, THUS ANY SLAVE (BLACK OR BROWN PERSON) WOULD BE FREED “DEFACTO” IF IN THE COUNTRY

1325 A.D. – 1521 A.D. = AZTEC CIVILIZATION FLOURISHED IN PRESENT MEXICO

1376 A.D. = FIRST KING OF TENOCHTITLAN RULED, TENOCHTITLAN IS SETTLED BY THE MEXICA (PAGAN OCCULT AFOOT) PAGAN AND SELLOUT SPIES ENTERED MAYAN TERRITORIES CLAIMING TO HELP PROTECT THE NATIVES FROM THE SPANIARDS…BUT PAGANS AND SELLOUTS ARE ALL IN KAHOOTS (GONZALO GUERRERO IS AN EXAMPLE, HE ALLEGEDLY DEFECTED FROM THE SPANIARDS AND HELPED THE MAYANS RESIST SPANISH RULE AROUND THE **1500’S A.D.**)

1394/1492 A.D. = EXPULSION OF ALL JEWS (BLACK/BROWN/WHATEVER!) FROM FRANCE (THE YEAR IS DEBATEABLE BY PAGAN SCHOLARS)

1400 A.D.’S – 1500’S A.D. = SONGHAI EMPIRE (BY **1591 A.D.** THE EMPIRE WAS DEFEATED BY MOROCCO’S INVASION, THIS LED TO THEIR FALL)

1400 A.D – 1532 A.D. = INCA EMPIRE THRIVED IN SOUTH AMERICA/MT. LIULLAILLACO VOLCANO IS USED FOR CHILD SACRIFICE

1400'S A.D.– 1500'S A.D. = MOCTUZUMA/MONTEZUMA I AND II REIGNED, THNKING THEY WOULD FORM AN ALLIANCE WITH PAGANS (SPANIARDS ALLEGEDLY), AND HELP TO KILL OFF NEIGHBORING TRIBES AND TAKE THEIR RESOURCES. THEY WERE ONE OF THE THREE NAHUA AZTEC STATES: TENOCHTITLAN/TEXCOCO/AND TLACOPAN, WHO SOLD THEIR SOULS AND THEN WERE "CONQUERED" ALLEGEDLY BY HERNAN CORTES AND NATIVE SELLOUTS -AKA- ALLIES, IN **1521 A.D.** (DON'T FORGET ABOUT COLUMBUS AND OTHER PAGANS AND SELLOUTS THAT WERE SNIFFING AROUND "AMERICA", PER PAGAN HISTORY)

1452 A.D. (?) = MASSIVE FLOOD IN TENOCHTITLAN, ALONG WITH FAMINE

1453 A.D. = CONSTANTINOPLE CONQUERED/EASTERN ROMAN EMPIRE ENDED

1453 A.D. = THE EUROPEAN RENAISSANCE

1480 A.D. = SPANISH INQUISITION ESTABLISHED IN SPAIN…SPANIARDS (PAGANS) WERE TURNING ON ANYONE WHO ACCEPTED GOD'S WORD: AFRICANS/MIXED/LEPERS/MUSLIMS/JEWS/CHRISTIANS (YOU NAME IT! – AUNTIE SHIRLEY CEASAR) IF MOORS AND JEWS (GOD'S BLACK/BROWN CHILDREN WHO HAD SOLD OUT AND/OR MIXED BLOOD WITH PAGANS) DIDN'T CONVERT TO SATANISM/PAGAN OCCULT THEY WERE TO BE EXPELLED FROM SPAIN

1485 A.D. = SPANISH MYSTICS -AKA- ALUMBRADOS/ENLIGHTENED ONES (PAGAN OCCULT) WERE USED FOR SPYING

1487 A.D. = DEDICATION OF THE "GREAT TEMPLE" -AKA- TEMPLO MAYOR AT TENOCHTITLAN. **IT IS THE 6TH VERSION OF TEMPLE**

1490 A.D. – 1516 A.D. = THE FIRST MISSIONARIES (SPIES/PAGANS) ARRIVED IN (SUB-SAHARAN) AFRICA AT THE REQUEST OF KING NZINGA OF KONGO -AKA- THE MANIKONGO. THE MISSIONARIES CAME WITH "CRAFTSMEN" WHO REBUILT THE CAPITAL WITH "STONES" (STONE WORSHIP IN MBANZA KONGO, NORTH OF MODERN-DAY ANGOLA) KING NZINGA'S SON, AFONSO, WAS SENT TO PORTUGAL TO STUDY…QUOTE FROM FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY, RUI D'AGUIAR: IT SEEMS TO ME FROM THE WAY HE SPEAKS AS THOUGH HE IS NOT A MAN BUT RATHER AN ANGEL, SENT BY THE LORD INTO THIS KINGDOM TO CONVERT IT (CONVERSION IS AGAINST GOD'S WORD) I ASSURE THAT IS HE WHO INSTRUCTS US, AND THAT HE KNOWS BETTER THAN WE DO THE PROPHETS AND THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD "JESUS CHRIST" (GOD IS OUR LORD, THE FATHER…NOT YESHUA, THE SON) AFONSO'S SON, HENRIQUE, BECAME THE FIRST BISHOP IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH (ALSO AGAINST GOD'S WORD…PAGAN CATHOLICISM WAS LEAD BY PAGAN LEPERS WHO HAD GONE AGAINST GOD HARD!) THE SOYO TRIBE WAS INITIALLY JUNIOR PARTNERS WITH THE MANIKONGO, BUT SOLD OUT TO THE DUTCH FOR FIREARMS IN EXCHANGE FOR SLAVES, IVORY AND COPPER…THEY EVENTUALLY "USURPED" THE MANUKONGO, LAYING WASTE TO SAO SALVADOR, THE KONGO SEAT OF POWER; CAPUCHIN MISSIONARIES (SELLOUTS AND PAGANS) FROM PORTUGAL ESTABLISHED THEMSELVES AS CRUCIAL INTERMEDIARIES BETWEEN THE SOYO AND EUROPE; THIS WAS ALL DONE TO EVENTUALLY GET THE NATIVES TO ACCEPT FAUX CHRISTIANITY (PAGAN OCCULT MIXED WITH A BIT OF WORD) AND TURN FROM THEIR TRADITIONAL RELIGION

1492 A.D. = COLUMBUS ALLEGEDLY "FOUND" AMERICA (THE LIES, THE LIES, THE LIES!!! – KANDI) IMPERIALISM IS THE POLITICAL FOCUS

1493 A.D. = INCA EMPIRE BEGAN

1494 A.D. = AROUND THIS DATE, "ESKENDER, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA," WAS KILLED AT THE AGE OF 22 WHILE FIGHTING "THE MAYA", A *VANISHED* GROUP KNOWN FOR USING POISON ARROWS (ALL OF THE BLACK/BROWN TRIBES WERE SELLING OUT AND FIGHTING ONE ANOTHER WITH THE HELP OF PAGAN MILITARY…SAME 'OL, SAME 'OL)

MODERN HISTORY (1500 – PRESENT)

1500'S A.D. = ENTER "THE REFORMATION!!" -AKA- THE GREAT SCHISM (CATHOLICS VS PROTESTANTS) PAGANS WERE IN FULL FORCE TO GET GOD'S CHILDREN TO ACCEPT PAGAN OCCULT "ONLY!" WHILE PRETENDING, AT FIRST, THAT THEY COULD CONTINUE ACCEPTING AND PRACTICING GOD'S WORD!! (SAME GAME, DIFFERENT TIMEFRAME)

1500 A.D. = AFRICAN SLAVES FROM BENIN, SIERRA LEONE AND THE KONGO, ARE HIRED AS ARTISANS (FOR THEIR ARTWORK) BY THE PORTUGUESE AND THEN ENSLAVED!

1500'S A.D. = NUBIA COLLAPSED (FROM DIGGING AROUND IN PAGAN OCCULT AND SATANISM) ARAB REPUBLIC EGYPT -VS- SENNAR SULTANATE

1500'S A.D. = MANY AFRICAN TRIBES THAT SOLD THEIR SOULS (SELLOUTS) TO SATAN AND PAGANS SUFFERED AT THIS TIME, LIKE THE TRIBES BEFORE THEM (ALL WERE CURSED). SHAKA ZULU'S TRIBE IS ONE EXAMPLE: GOD-FORSAKEN BOATRIDES/WHIPS/CHAINS/RAPE AND MURDER WOULD BEFALL THEM BECAUSE THEY DID WHAT WE ARE STILL DOING TODAY…FOLLOWING BEHIND PAGAN, SATANIC OCCULT AGAINST GOD, I.E.: HOMOSEXUALITY/SACRIFICING/WARRING/WORSHIPPING DEMONS, SPIRITS AND gODS, ECETERA, ECETERA!!

LATE 1500'S A.D. = NDONGO KINGDOM IN ANGOLA BECAME "POWERFUL" AFTER SELLING THEIR SOULS TO THE PORTUGUESE, BY BECOMING BAPTIZED AND ACCEPTING MILITARY HELP…LATER THE PAGANS WOULD TURN ON THEM AND TAKE LAND AND POSSESSIONS, ENSLAVING THE INHABITANTS…THE USUAL M.O.

1500'S A.D. = REIGN OF SULYMAN/BABAR SEIZES (STEALS) NORTH INDIA/AKBAR INVENTED THE "MUGHAL DYNASTY" WHICH IS VERY SIMILAR TO THE "MONGOL EMPIRE" IN THE SAME TIMEFRAME (**1330'S A.D. – 1800'S A.D.** GIVE OR TAKE SOME CENTURIES)

1500'S A.D. = KINGDOM OF COLCHIN IS CONQUERED BY THE PORTUGUESE, CREATING THE FIRST EUROPEAN SETTLEMENT IN INDIA

1500'S A.D. - 1800'S A.D. = ATLANTIC SLAVE TRADE (SAME AS THE ARAB SLAVE TRADE) JUMPED OFF BECAUSE AFRICAN SELLOUTS AND THEIR MIXED SEEDS ACCEPTED SATANIC-PAGAN OCCULT CULTURE AND BEGAN TRADING THEIR SOULS AND GOD-GIVEN RESOURCES FOR CLOUT/SEX/FIREARMS/FASHION, ETC…

1500'S A.D. = MARTIN LUTHER, A "GERMAN, PAGAN LEPER" IS SAID TO HAVE SPREAD CHRISTIANITY AT THIS TIME, JOINING THE RANKS OF OTHER PAGANS LIKE CHARLAMAGNE, CONSTANTINE, ETC…WHO ACCEPTED PAGAN OCCULT RITUALS AND SATANISM MIXED WITH A BIT OF GOD'S WORD. MARTIN LUTHER WROTE A BOOK CALLED "THE **JEWS** AND THEIR LIES", WHERE HE SUGGESTS THAT **THEIR** PROPERTY AND MONEY BE CONFISCATED, **THEIR** HOMES, SYNAGOGUES AND SCHOOLS BE SET ON FIRE, **THEIR** PRAYER BOOKS DESTROYED, AND RABBIS BE FORBIDDEN TO PREACH. HE FELT THAT **THEY** SHOULD BE SHOWN NO MERCY OR KINDNESS, AFFORDED NO LEGAL PROTECTION, THE POISONOUS, ENVENOMED WORMS SHOULD BE DRAFTED INTO FORCE LABOR OR EXPELLED FOR ALL TIME…LET ME POINT OUT THAT THIS IS PAGAN'S USUAL M.O. (MODERUS OPERANDI). EVERYTHING HE SUGGESTED, THEY'VE DONE TO BLACK/BROWN **ORIGINAL JEWS** OVER CENTURIES! AND OUR BROTHAS, MICHAEL KING SR. AND JR. BOTH CHANGED THEIR NAME TO "MARTIN LUTHER" KING SR. AND JR. RESPECTIVELY, WHILE HELPING WITH THE O.W.O./N.W.O. AGENDA BY SPREADING THE FAUX CHRISTIANITY (THE TRINITY AND CRUCIFIXION, ETC…) THAT MARTIN LUTHER LEARNED FROM HIS GERMAN FAMILY AND SPREAD IN EUROPE. THEY ALSO WERE BOTH ASSASSINATED/MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD…SOMETHING GOD HAS PROMISED WOULDN'T HAPPEN AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN ON YOUR PATH AND FOLLOW "HIS TRUE, AUTHENTIC WORD". I LOVE MY BROTHAS BUT GOD'S TRUTH SHOULD TRUMP MAN'S EGO!

1510 A.D. = SEVERE FLOODS IN TENOCHTITLAN

1517 A.D. = CONSTANTINOPLE -VS- THE POPE (CATHOLICS)

1521 A.D. = AZTEC EMPIRE (THE TRIPLE ALLIANCE - TEXCOCO/TENOCHTITLAN/TLACOPAN) FELL AT THE HANDS OF THE SPANIARDS

1522 A.D. = THE MEXICAN INQUISITION

1533 A.D. = INCA EMPIRE FELL TO THE SPANIARDS

1534 A.D. = JESUIT ORDER FOUNDED

1538 A.D. = SELLOUT AND SPY, ESTEBAN, THE AFRICAN AMERICAN WHO HAD ACCOMPANIED CABEZA DE VACA AND OTHER SPANIARDS WHEN THEY SCOUTED (SPIED AND LATER STOLE) LAND (I.E., MEXICO) WAS SENT TO "EXPLORE" THE LANDS NORTH OF MEXICO WITH A FRANCISCAN FRIAR (OCCULT IN DISGUISE) BY THE NAME OF FRAY MARCOS DE NIZA (HE WAS MIXED = HALF PAGAN + HALF AFRICAN)

1542 A.D. = SPANIARDS CONQUERED (-AKA- STEAL LAND) MEXICO AND ESTABLISHED A CITY IN YUCATAN

1543 A.D. = ETHIOPIAN TROOPS (SELLOUTS) SIDED WITH "PORTUGUESE" TROOPS (PAGANS), AGAINST THEIR OWN "MOSLEM" FAMILY (MUSLIM, IF THEY ARE BLACK/BROWN AND BORN AND RAISED IN AFRICA/MIDDLE EAST/INDIA/ASIA/AUSTRALIA/SOUTHERN AMERICA)

1550 A.D. = SLAVE TRADING GREW INCREASINGLY POPULAR (ALL PAGAN-LED COUNTRIES AND STATES ARE INVOLVED, BUT BRITAIN IS THE RINGLEADER, PER "THEIR" HISTORY) THE MIXED FAMILY MEMBERS AND THE SELLOUTS THAT HELPED PRODUCE THE MIXED PEOPLE, ARE ENSLAVED BY THE PAGAN SLAVE-MASTERS THAT THEY HAD TRUSTED TO MARRY AND PROCREATE WITH. THERE IS SUCH COMPETITION FOR CONTROL OF BLACK AND BROWN HUMANS THAT EUROPEANS BEGAN SAILING TO AFRICA AND CAPTURING ANYBODY THAT HAD TURNED FROM GOD AND ACCEPTED PAGAN CULTURE (SATANISM-PAGAN OCCULT, I.E. SACRIFICING/WARRING/HOMOSEXUALITY/PEDOPHILIA/BEASTIALITY/NECROPHILIA, ETC…)

1550 A.D. = MUSCOVY COMPANY (IN INDIASIA, LATER STOLEN AND RENAMED RUSSIA) RECEIVED A CHARTER FROM "THE BRITISH QUEEN" AS A TRADING COMPANY. HOWEVER, THEY HAD BEEN STEALING FROM, WARRING WITH, AND ENSLAVING THE NATIVES SINCE **1283 A.D.**, PER THEIR HISTORY

1560 A.D. = SLAVE TRADING TO BRAZIL BECOMES A REGULAR OCCURRENCE, WITH ANYWHERE FROM AROUND 2500-6000 SLAVES KIDNAPPED AND TRANSPORTED EACH YEAR

LATE 1500'S - 1600'S A.D. = PAGAN PILGRIMS (MOST CLAIMING DUTCH) POPPED UP ON THE SCENE LANDING ON PLYMOUTH ROCK (PAGAN MEGALITH OCCULT STILL IN EFFECT. I.E., AFRICAN STONE WORSHIP/STONEHENGE/MODERN-DAY STONE WORSHIP) THEY WERE SENT TO SPY, RECRUIT AND SPREAD OCCULT/WITHCRAFT, WHICH THEY DID IN GREAT NUMBERS ("SALEM" WITCH TRIALS, ETC…)

LATE 1500'S - 1600'S A.D. = OTTOMANS CONQUERED SYRIA AND EGYPT, CONTROLLING MECCA AND MEDINA; *VENETIANS, HASBURGS AND RUSSIANS DIVIDE EUROPEAN OTTOMAN LANDS (EVIL THIEVES)

1580'S A.D. = THE "CHRISTIAN" (FAUX) WORLD ADOPTED THE REVISED GREGORIAN CALENDAR, BUT ETHIOPIA STAYED WITH THE JULIAN CALENDAR

1600 A.D.'S = THE BRITISH EAST INDIA "COMPANY" WAS CREATED AT THIS TIME TO SOFTEN THE BLOW AND THE EVIL OF SLAVERY. IT WAS NOT A "COMPANY", AS MUCH AS, A BUNCH OF GREEDY, EVIL PAGANS USING HUMANS TO DO THE WORK THEY DIDN'T WANT TO DO AND THEN STEALING THE RESOURCES AQUIRED FROM THAT WORK. BRITISH PAGANS CONVINCED THE "MIXED" PORTUGUESE (MEANING HALF PAGAN/HALF AFRICAN) TO ALLOW THEM TO "HELP" ENSLAVE, RAPE, STEAL, LOOT AND MURDER THE NATIVES OF THE "WEST AND EAST". THE PORTUGUESE NAMED THE FIRST COMPANY AFTER THEMSELVES, "THE PORTUGUESE EAST INDIA COMPANY," BUT ONCE THE BRITS WERE INVOLVED, THEY AMALGAMATED AND NAMED IT "THE UNITED EAST INDIAN COMPANY". THE BRITS IMMEDIATELY TURNED ON THE PORTUGUESE AND WARRED WITH THEM IN ORDER TO KEEP ALL OF THE HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND RICHES TO THEMSELVES. OTHER "COMPANIES" THAT FOLLOWED SUIT WERE: THE ROYAL INDIAN COMPANY/THE DUTCH/DANISH EAST AND WEST INDIA COMPANY/THE FRENCH EAST AND WEST INDIAN COMPANY AND THE SWEDISH EAST AND WEST INDIAN COMPANY. ALL OF THESE CHARTERED (-AKA- STEALING), RESERVED PRIVATE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES THAT WERE BEING "GIVEN" TO THESE SO-CALLED COMPANIES, WERE BACKED BY THE SAME GROUP OF PAGANS THAT HAVE STOLE, RAPED AND MURDERED THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CONTINENTS. (THE BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY, WHO GOD WARNED HIS CHILDREN TO NEVER MAKE CONVENANT WITH, AND THE BRIT'S COUNTERPARTS IN EUROPE, I.E. GERMANS/RUSSIANS/AMERICANS/CANADIANS; ALONG WITH, AFRICAN, INDIAN, HISPANIC, ASIAN AND ISLANDER SELLOUTS! SAME 'OL, SAME OL!!)

1600'S A.D. = SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTIONS (SATANIC, PAGAN OCCULT AFOOT)

1600'S A.D. = AFRICANS (AMERICANS) AND THEIR MIXED-CHILDREN DOMINATED IN POPULATIONS AND OUTNUMBERED EUROPEANS IN CITIES LIKE LIMA AND PERU (THEY LIST THESE TWO CITIES BUT OUR ANCESTORES DOMINATED ALL CITIES BEING THAT THEY WERE ON THE SEVEN CONTINENTS FIRST…AND LAST!) PAGANS CLAIM THAT AS MORE AFRICANS WERE SHIPPED THE AFRICAN POPULATION BECAME DOMINANT (PER GOD'S WORD AND OUR ANCESTOR'S HISTORY, OUR ANCESTORS WERE THERE FIRST!)

1600'S A.D. = PAGAN HISTORY ALSO SHOWS THAT THE SUDANIC STATES IN AFRICA WERE INTRODUCED TO ISLAMIC CONCEPTS OF SLAVERY (ONLY IF THIS ISLAMIC CONCEPT HAD BEEN TAMPERED WITH AND MIXED WITH PAGAN RITUALS/CULTURE) THEY CLAIM DESPITE WHAT "AHMAD BABA" SAID, SUDANIC STATES ENSLAVED THEIR **PAGAN** AND MUSLIM CAPTIVES (THEY USED THE WORD "**PAGAN**" VERBATIM)

1618 A.D. -1648 A.D. = THIRTY YEARS WAR (CHURCH OF ENGLAND/ENGLISH-BRITISH PROTESTANTS/DUTCH/RUSSIAN/OTTOMAN EMPIRE VS ROMAN CATHOLICS/JESUITS/GERMANS/HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE/HABSBURG EMPIRE) SO BASICALLY IT WAS THE MIXED PAGANS VS "ALLEGED" PURE PAGANS, BUT THEY JUMPED/JUMP SIDES ALL THE TIME ESPECIALLY IF THEY CAN "PASS FOR PURE"! (THEY BROUGHT ALL OF THIS NONSENSE TO EVERY NATIVE LAND THEY'VE INVADED)

1620'S A.D. – 1800'S A.D. = IN AUSTRALIA, ABORIGINES (EVENTUAL SLAVES) MADE THE SAME MISTAKE THAT ALL SELLOUT NATIVES DID. THEY SIGNING TREATIES WITH PAGAN EUROPEANS TO BECOME BRITISH SUBJECTS SO THAT THEY COULD BE PROTECTED BY THE BRITISH ARMY. ONCE THEY SIGNED THESE TREATIES/BLOOD CONTRACTS, THE PAGANS WOULD TURN ON THEM WITH THE VERY SAME MILITARY ARMIES THAT THEY PROMISED TO PROTECT THEM WITH…THIS WAS PAGAN'S M.O./MODUS OPERANDI FROM THE B.C.'S TO THE A.D.'S (INCLUDING THE PRESENT 21ST CENTURY)

1623 A.D. = ILLUMINES (PAGAN OCCULT) SPREAD TO FRANCE FROM SEVILLE AND ALUSIA, SPAIN

1637 A.D. = DUTCH TRADERS BEGIN TRANSPORTING SLAVES REGULARLY. UNTIL THEN, ONLY PORTUGUESE/BRAZILIAN AND SPANISH TRADERS MADE REGULAR VOYAGES

1641 A.D. = COLONIAL PLANTATIONS IN THE CARRIBEAN BEGAN EXPORTING SUGAR. BRITISH TRADERS ALSO BEGAN CAPTURING AND SHIPPING SLAVES REGULARLY

1654 A.D. = FIRST "JEWISH" SETTLEMENT ESTABLISHED IN NORTH AMERICA (NEW AMSTERDAM)

1655 A.D. = BRITAIN TOOK JAMAICA FROM SPAIN. SUGAR EXPORTS FROM JAMAICA WILL ENRICH BRITISH OWNERS IN THE COMING YEARS

1660 A.D. = THE ROYAL AFRICAN COMPANY IS CREATED, WHICH GRANTED A CHARTER OF MONOPOLIES OF TRADE IN WEST AFRICA (SUPPLYING SLAVES FOR THE TOBACCO/ SUGAR/COTTON PLANTATIONS IN BARBADOS/JAMAICA/VIRGINIA, ETC…)

1680 A.D. – 1776 A.D. = 800,000 AFRICANS BROUGHT TO ST. DOMINIQUE FROM CONGO AND ANGOLA/U.S. DECLARED INDEPENDENCE FROM ENGLAND (TRICKERY, LIES) THROUGH THE CONSTITUTION; FAUX RIGHTS ARE GIVEN TO FREED SLAVES

1685 A.D. = CODE OF NOIR (BLACK CODE), A LAW THAT DECREES HOW SLAVES WERE TO BE TREATED IN FRENCH COLONIES AND RESTRICTED THE FREEDOMS AND PRIVILEGES OF FREE PEOPLE OF AFRICAN DESCENT, IS ENACTED

1700'S A.D. = (GERMAN) BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI CAME OUT OF THE SHADOWS (JESUITS WERE A PART OF THE FRATERNITY)

1700'S A.D. = THE TRIANGULAR TRADE WAS IN FULL FORCE: THE THREE PORTS OF EUROPE, EUROPEAN-BRITISH RAN PARTS OF AFRICA AND THE EUROPEAN/BRITISH RAN "AMERICAS"

1722 A.D. = FRENCH PROPHETS (PAGAN OCCULT) WERE USED TO SPY

1750 A.D – 1784 A.D. = IN HAITI THE FRENCH RULED THE COLONY AND TENSION WERE HIGH; ALLEGEDLY MANY PAGANS AND SELLOUTS REALIZED THE CRUELTY OF SLAVERY AND FOUGHT TO ABOLISH IT (THE SAME SLAVERY THAT HAD OCCURRED SINCE THE B.C.'S, PER SECULAR AND BIBLICAL HISTORY)

1776 A.D. – 1850'S A.D. = NAPOLEONIC WAR CAMPAIGNS (STEALING LAND AND POSSESSIONS)

1776 A.D. = U.S. DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE/BAVARIAN ILLUMINATI ARE IN KAHOOTS WITH THE THIEVES AND SPIES THAT WROTE UP THIS DOCUMENT AND TRICKED THE NATIVES INTO ACCEPTING THE TERMS (IT'S A GLORIFIED PEACE TREATY)

1784 A.D. = ALLEGEDLY SLAVES COULD FILE CHARGES AGAINST THEIR MASTERS

1787 A.D. = TREATY OF MOROCCO (MOORS/SELLOUTS) BECAME THE FIRST COUNTRY TO RECOGNIZE THE AMERICAN COLONIES AS A NATION (THAT PAGANS STOLE FROM THE NATIVES WHO WERE KIN TO THE MOROCCANS)

1788 A.D. = SOCIETE DES AMIS DES NOIR (SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF BLACKS) WAS ESTABLISHED IN PARIS (PAGAN AND MIXED SELLOUTS INDUCTING OTHER SELLOUTS INTO PAGAN SOCIETY)

1789 A.D. = FRENCH REVOLUTION

1791 A.D. = FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY "GRANTED" FULL RIGHTS TO JEWS/HAITIAN REVOLUTION (-AKA- A SLAVE REVOLT) TAKES PLACE 9TOUSSAINT LOUVERTURE

1794 A.D. = THE REVOLUTIONARY FRENCH NATIONAL CONVENTION ABOLISHED SLAVERY IN FRENCH COLONIES, BUT IT WAS REINSTATED UNDER NAPOLEON 1802-1803

1798 A.D. = NAPOLEON'S (-AKA- NAP'S) "EXPEDITION TO EGYPT" (TO SPY/SURVEY FOR LAND) BEGAN

1799 A.D. = ROSETTA STONE WAS FOUND BY NAP'S SOLDIERS

1800'S A.D. = ALL OF THE "EAST INDIA COMPANIES" (**SEE 1600 A.D. ON THIS TIMELINE**) SWITCHED OVER TO STOREFRONTS BUT WERE STILL USING THE SAME METHODS TO STEAL AND MURDER THE NATIVES FOR THEIR RESOURCES…AND NOTHING'S CHANGED, UP, UNTIL TODAY (**2019 A.D.**)!

1803 A.D. = ALLEGEDLY DENMARK-NORWAY (THE DUTCH) PASSED AN ABOLITION OF THE SLAVE TRADE (AFTER ABOLISHING THE PRACTICE IN **1792 A.D.**) BUT THE IMPACT IS MINIMAL BECAUSE DANISH TRADERS ONLY ACCOUNTED FOR JUST OVER 1.5 PERCENT

1804 A.D. = SAINT DOMINGUE ACHIEVES "INDEPENDENCE" FROM FRANCE AND IS RENAMED HAITI, BECOMING THE FIRST REPUBLIC IN THE NEW WORLD (WHICH IS THE OLD WORLD TO THE NATIVES) ALLEGEDLY TO BE GOVERNED BY A MAJORITY OF BLACKS (SELLOUTS)

1808 A.D. = ALLEGEDLY U.S. AND BRITAIN'S ABOLITION ON THE SLAVE TRADE TAKES EFFECT BECAUSE BRITAIN WAS A "MAJOR" PARTICIPANT AND IMMEDIATE IMPACT IS SEEN. THE PORTUGUESE, SPANISH AND FRENCH ARE SAID TO HAVE CONTINUED SLAVE TRADING ILLEGALLY, BUT LEGAL ACCORDING TO THE MADE-UP LAWS OF THEIR COUNTRIES/BRITAIN LATER SET A SCHEDULE TO A FINAL RELEASE OF ALL SLAVES BY **1840 A.D.** (YET, THEY CLAIMED IT WAS ABOLISHED IN **1808 A.D.**)

1814 A.D. = ALLEGEDLY THE NETHERLANDS ABOLISHED SLAVE TRADING

1815 A.D. – 1835 A.D. = THE PAGAN GERMAN CONFEDERATION JOINED ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES TOGETHER SO THAT THEY COULD TAKE OVER NATIVE COUNTRIES (ALLEGEDLY THE CONFEDERATION REPLACED THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE) WWI AND WWII ARE USED TO COMPLETE THE PLAN

1819 A.D. = PORTUGAL AGREED TO ABOLISH SLAVE TRADING NORTH OF THE EQUATOR BUT CONTINUED TO PARTICIPATE IN BRAZIL

1821 A.D. = MEXICO BECAME INDEPENDENT FROM SPAIN

1822 A.D. = ROSETTA STONE ALLEGEDLY DECIPHERED

1826 A.D. = ALLEGEDLY FRANCE ABOLISHED THE SLAVE TRADE

1830 A.D. = ANGLO-BRAZILIAN ANTI=SLAVE TRADE TREATY IS SUPPOSEDLY SIGNED AND BRITAIN FORCES PRESSURE THE SLAVE TRADERS IN BRAZIL TO SIGN THE BILL. THIS CAUSED THE SLAVE TRADE TO JUMP IN NUMBERS FROM **1827-1830 A.D.** IT DECLINES IN **1830 A.D.** (LET THEM TELL IT) BUT THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAW WAS WEAK AND SLAVE TRADE CONTINUED (SEE?)

1839 A.D. = A SERIES OF EXPLORATIONS (SPYING AND WARRING) SET FORTH BY PAGAN AND SELLOUT SPIES ARE IN MOTION // MAYANS WARRED WITH MEXICAN LADINOS (? LIKE LATINOS??) BASICALLY, AFRICAN SELLOUTS AND THEIR MIXED CHILDREN WITH PAGANS, KILLED ONE ANOTHER FOR LAND THAT THEIR PAGAN COUNTERPARTS I.E., "LOVERS, MOTHERS AND FATHERS," WOULD EVENTUALLY STEAL/CONQUER AFTER THE WARRING AND SMOKE CLEARS!

1840 A.D. = ALLGEDLY JOHN LLOYD STEVENS AND FREDERICK CATHERWOOD DISCOVERED THE RUINS OF THE MAYA CIVILIZATION: KINGS/MOUNDS-PYRAMIDS/TOMBS/STONE WORSHIP, ETC…

1865 A.D. = AMERICA PASSED THE 13TH AMENDMENT ABOLISHING THE PECULIAR INSTITUTION OF SLAVERY (**WHICH HAD DOMINATED ECONOMIC/POLITICAL AND SOCIAL LIFE IN THE ANTEBELLUM YEARS…PLUS, THERE'S AN ADDENDUM THAT STATES AFTER A CERTAIN DATE SLAVERY CAN BE REINSTATED**). ABRAHAM LINCOLN ANNOUNCED THE IMPENDING PASSAGE OF THE EMANCIPATION PROLAMATION IN **EARLY 1863 A.D.**, THAT LED TO HIS PROPOSAL OF LIMITED SUFFRAGE FOR AFRICAN AMERICANS IN **1865 A.D.** (THIS WAS ONLY IF THE SLAVES HELPED FIGHT IN THE CIVIL WAR) IT WAS ONLY A FEW DAYS LATER THAT HE WAS ASSASSINATED!

1865 A.D. = BLACK CODES/RESTRICTIVE LAWS WERE DESIGNED TO LIMIT THE FREEDOM OF FREE AFRICAN AMERICANS TO FORCE THEM INTO CHEAP LABOR AFTER THE ABOLISHMENT OF SLAVERY DURING THE CIVIL WAR; IF THEY REFUSED TO WORK FOR PAGANS THEY WERE CHARGED WITH VAGRANCY, IMPRISONED (ENSLAVED AGAIN) AND FORCED TO WORK FOR FREE OR MINIMAL PAY ANYWAY

1867 A.D. = ALLEGEDLY THIS YEAR IS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LAST SLAVE VOYAGE

1867 A.D. = THE RECONSTRUCTION ACT OF 1867 ENSURED EQUAL PROTECTION UNDER THE 14TH AMENDMENT – AND UNIVERSAL MALE SUFFRAGE BEFORE REJOINING THE UNION

1870'S A.D. = THE 15TH AMENDMENT ADOPTED IN 1870, GURANTEED ANY CITIZEN THE RIGHT TO VOTE REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR, OR PREVIOUS CONDITION OF SERVITUDE; BLACKS WON ELECTION TO SOUTHERN STATE GOVERNMENTS AND U.S. CONGRESS, WHILE WHITE SUPREMIST ORGANIZATIONS, LIKE THE KKK, CONTINUED TO INCITE VIOLENCE AND MURDERS

1870'S A.D. = MUMMY CACHES FOUND IN EGYPT/VALLEY OF THE KINGS FOUND

1877 A.D. = LAST FEDERAL SOLDIERS LEFT THE SOUTH AND RECONSTRUCTION DREW TO A CLOSE AS BLACKS SAW LITTLE TO NO IMPROVEMENT, AND WHITE SUPREMIST CONTINUED TO UNDO ALL OF "SO-CALLED PROGRESS" MADE

1888 A.D. = BRAZIL SUPPPOSEDLY ABOLISHED SLAVERY

1890'S A.D. – 1960'S A.D. = JIM CROW LAWS WERE IN FULL EFFECT FOR AFRICAN NEGROES AND THEIR MIXED CHILDREN (INDIANS/HISPANICS/ASIANS/ISLANDERS, ETC) – SEGREGATION/DOGS BEING SICCED ON CIVIL RIGHT ACTIVIST AND MARCHERS/SENSELESS BEATINGS AND BEING LOCKED UP WERE ALL IN A DAYS WORK FOR RACIST PAGANS. INSTEAD OF GOD'S CHILDREN TURNING BACK AND TAKING THIS EVIL TREATMENT AS A WARNING FROM GOD THAT THESE WERE NOT THE PEOPLE TO JOIN AND PROCREATE WITH, AFRICAN NEGROES PUSHED HARDER TO BE ABLE TO SIN AND COMMIT ABOMINATIONS WITH PAGANS! THE URBAN LEAGUE IS INVENTED. BLACKS MIGRATED FROM THE RURAL SOUTH (JUST AS AFRICANS AND THEIR MIXED CHILDREN HAD DONE…IS IT COINCIDENCE OR THE SAME GROUP??) TO THE NORTH IN SEARCH OF BETTER ECONOMICAL, SOCIAL AND POLITICAL OPPORTUNITIES (GOING DEEPER INTO THE SUNKEN PLACE)

1896 A.D. = JIM CROW SEGREGATION/PLESSY V. FERGUSON (RACISTS) FORCED BLACKS TO USE SEPARATE RESTROOMS, RESTAURANTS, ETC…

1904 A.D. = AFRICANS DEHUMANIZED, PUBLICLY HUMILIATED AND DISPLAYED IN CIRCUSES, FREAK SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS AT PLACES LIKE THE "MONKEY-APE HOUSE"/ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS – AKA-THE BRONX ZOO, FOR THE ENTERTAINMENT OF PAGANS. OTA BENGA OF THE TWA-BATWA TRIBE WAS ONE OF THE AFRICANS BILLED AS "ONE OF THE FIRST CIVILIZED PEOPLE ON EARTH" (LITTLE KNOWN FACT: THE TWA ARE SACRED PEOPLE, TRACING THEIR ORIGINS TO ADAM AND EVE AND THE GARDEN OF EDEN AT THE FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF THE MOON IN AFRICA)

1905 A.D. = W.E.B. DEBOIS AND BOOKER T. WASHINGTON FOUGHT FOR PAGAN CULTURE TO BE IMPLEMENTED INTO OUR FAMILY'S SOCIETY IN VERY DIFFERENT WAYS

1909 A.D. = NAACP FOUNDED BY WILLIAM ENGLISH WALLING AND MARY WASHINGTON (SELLOUTS, NO DISRESPECT INTENDED)

1910 A.D. = NAACP BRANCH OPENS IN DETROIT MICHIGAN / NAACP INVENTS "THE NEW NEGRO" DURING THE 'HARLEM RENAISSANCE" (N.W.O. AFOOT; PAGAN OCCULT AND DEBAUCHERY ACCEPTED BY GOBS OF SELLOUTS) EDUCATOR ALAIN LEROY LOCKE WAS CREDITED WITH BEING THE "ARCHITECT" IN **1925 A.D.**

1910 A.D. = THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION - PAGANS AND THEIR MIXED SELLOUT CHILDREN DEFEATED THE MAYANS AND THEIR MIXED/SELLOUT CHILDREN AND TOOK MEXICO…AFRICANS WERE BEING PHASED OUT BY THEIR MIXED CHILDREN, IN ALL TRIBES, FOR ALSO SELLING OUT WITH PAGANS BACK IN AFRICA IN THE B.C.'S AND ALL-OVER OTHER CONTINENTS UP UNTIL THE A.D.'S

1910 A.D. = OKLAHOMA AND OTHER STATES PASSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS STATING THAT ONLY RESIDENTS WHOSE GRANDFATHERS VOTED IN **1865 A.D.** COULD VOTE…DISQUALIFYING ALL DESCENDENTS OF SLAVES (SURPRISE! SURPRISE! "NOT!!!"). THE NAACP PERSUADED THE U.S. ATTORNEY TO CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE CLAUSE IN **1913 A.D.**…AND IN **1915 A.D.** THE U.S. SUPREME COURT RULED IN FAVOR OF THE NAACP (**IT SEEMED AS IF WE WERE WINNING, BUT BECAUSE WE WERE ACCEPTING ALL OF THEIR PAGAN LAWS AND RITUALS AGAINST GOD'S WORD, WE WERE REALLY LOSING…AND NOTHING'S CHANGED!**)

1910 A.D. – THE COMMITTEE ON URBAN CONDITIONS AMONG BLACKS WAS FOUNDED BY A COALITION OF PROGRESSIVE, BLACK AND WHITE PROFESSIONALS (PAGAN CULTURE AFOOT) – THE FOLLOWING YEAR THEY MERGED WITH TWO INTERRACIAL, SOCIAL WELFARE AGENCIES IN NEW YORK. THE LEAGUE'S PRINCIPAL GOALS WERE TO PROMOTE THE IMPROVEMENT OF INDUSTRIAL, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND SPIRITUAL CONDITIONS AMONG NEGROES IN ALL CITIES (BUT THAT WOULD NEVER HAPPEN BECAUSE PAGAN LEPERS HAVE AND NEVER WILL PLAY FAIR, BEING THAT THEY ARE WORKING UNDER SATAN'S AGENDA AGAINST GOD! MOST SELLOUTS ARE AWARE OF THIS AND ARE HELPING WITH THE AGENDA AGAINST GOD AND HIS CHILDREN!!

1910 – 1920'S A.D. = THE GREAT MIGRATION – THOUSANDS OF AFRICAN NEGROES POURED INTO INDUSTRIAL CITIES LIKE CHICAGO, DETROIT, NEW YORK, CLEVELAND AND PITTSBURGH TO FIND WORK (THESE ARE THE SAME PLACES THAT PAGANS BROUGHT THEIR SATANIC OCCULT CULTURE WITH THEM; NOT TO MENTION, THESE ARE THE WORK FACTORIES THAT RACISTS, LIKE THE NAZIS, MADE THEIR WEAPONS THEY USED, SOLD AND TRADED, TO KILL OUR PEOPLE AND TAKE THEIR LAND! AND WE HELPED!! LIKE WE'RE ABOUT TO DO AGAIN!)

1914 A.D. = WWI WAS ALLEGEDLY SPARKED BY THE ASSASINATION OF ARCHDUKE FRANZ FERDINAND OF AUSTRIA (GERMANY) AND HIS WIFE SOPHIA

1914 A.D.- 1917 A.D. = THE N.W.O. KICKED UP. PRESIDENT WILSON, ELITE/PAGANS AND GOD'S CHILDREN WHO SOLD OUT/SOLD THEIR SOULS, ALONG WITH THEIR MIXED CHILDREN THAT THEY SHARE WITH PAGAN LEPERS, ALLEGEDLY JOINED THE FIGHT OF **WORLD WAR I**…THERE'S A DISCREPENCY THOUGH, BECAUSE PER PAGAN'S HISTORY THE U.S. ENTERED THE WAR IN **1917 A.D.**, ON THE SIDE OF FRANCE AND BRITAIN, AND AGAINST GERMANY. YET, ALLEGEDLY HUNDREDS AND THOUSANDS OF AFRICAN NEGROES LEFT THE SOUTH BECAUSE THEY FELT THERE SHOULDN'T BE A WAR AND SIDED WITH FRANCE. OBVIOUSLY, THE PAGANS IN THE SOUTH BACKED THEIR FAMILY, "THE GERMANS", AND THE NORTH BACKED FRANCE ONCE THEY SAW AN OPPORTUNITY TO MANIPULATE SELLOUTS INTO JOINING THEM (UNTIL THEY ONCE AGAIN REJOINED THEIR GERMAN FAMILY). ROUGHLY 370,000 MINORITIES WERE FORCED (DRAFTED/CONSCRIPTED) TO JOIN THE MILITARY. THE EUROPEAN PAGANS, AND THE NORTH AND SOUTH PAGANS, PLUS ELITE SELLOUTS ARE *ALWAYS* IN KAHOOTS TOGETHER, SO ANY AND EVERYBODY COULD AND CAN GET IT!

*JOEL SPRINGAM AND W.E.B. DUBOIS ESTABLISHED AN OFFICER'S CAMP FOR NEGROES. NEGRO/BLACK COLLEGES AND STUDENTS (ESPECIALLY HOWARD UNIVERSITY) WERE THE DRIVING FORCE BEHIND THE CAMPS (PAGAN'S EXTERMINATION CAMPS) 92ND/93RD DIVISIONS SENT BLACK/BROWN OFFICERS AND DRAFTEES THROUGH THE NATIONAL GUARD UNITS FROM NEW YORK/DETROIT/CHICAGO/CLEVELAND/MASSACHUSETTS, ETC…(THE VERY PLACES THE NEGROES HAD MIGRATED TO IN ORDER TO AVOID THE WAR) BLACK WOMEN WERE SACRIFICED, AS WELL. THEY HAD JOINED THE NACW UNION/YWCA/RED CROSS, ETC…IN ORDER TO HELP THE TROOPS; IT'S ALSO SAID THAT THEY SERVED IN FRANCE CLEANING LATRINES, "DEBRIS" FROM EXPLOSIONS, TRANSPORTED SUPPLIES, AND BURIED ROTTING CORPSES (AND MANY HAD TO SUPPLY SEX AND/OR ENTERTAINMENT "IF" REQUESTED) ALL NEGROES, INCLUDING HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS WERE STILL TREATED LIKE TRASH BY RACISTS!! AFRICAN AND AMERICAN BLACKS/BROWNS PULLED TOGETHER IN SOLIDARITY, **BUT HOW SOON WE FORGET!**

*ALLEGEDLY, THE POOR FARMERS/SHARECROPPERS, ETC…WHO REMAINED IN THE SOUTH WERE PUT INTO PERPETUAL DEBT AND DIRE POVERTY, -AKA- SLAVERY!

1914 A.D. = TONGHOU, THE PRIMITIVE MONGELIE/MONGOLOID TRIBE OF TOKYO FROM EAST MONGOLIA WERE INTRODUCED AS "ORIENTALS" BY PAGANS…THEY BEGAN TO SELLOUT LIKE SO MANY TRIBES DURING THIS TIMEFRAME.

1915 A.D. – 1916 A.D. = BOLLWEEVILS RUINED THE COTTON CROPS, ECONOMIC OBSTACLES WERE MADE WORSE BY SOCIAL AND POLITICAL OPPRESSION BY THE TIME OF THE WAR (WWI). BLACKS AND OTHER POOR MINORITIES WERE KEPT DOWN BY STRIPPING THEM OF THEIR RIGHTS TO VOTE

1915 A.D. = MANY SOUTHERN AND BORDER STATES DEVISED LEGAL BARRIERS TO STOP BLACKS FROM VOTING AND CIRCUMVENT THE 15TH AMENDMENT. INCLUDED WERE POLL TAXES/LITERACY TESTS/GRANDFATHER CLAUSES/AND WHITE PRIMARY (ANY EVIL, UNDERHANDED, SNEAKY, RACIST WAY TO PLAY UNFAIRLY)

1918 A.D. = FALL OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE

1918 A.D./1919 A.D. = WWI ENDED WITH A TREATY OF VERSAILLES…KAISER WILHELM II ABDICATED, LEAVING NO HOPE FOR GERMANY. AFRICAN/NEGROES ARE STILL TREATED AS SUBSERVIENTS AND SLAVES IN EUROPE AND AMERICA (MORE THAN LIKELY BECAUSE THEY WERE FOLLOWING A PAGAN-SATANIC AGENDA AGAINST GOD AND DEVIL'S DON'T CHANGE, BUT I DIGRESS) W.E.B. DUBOIS ORGANIZED A PAN-AFRICAN CONGRESS CHALLENGING EUROPEAN COLONIALISM. HE DECLARED: WE RETURN, WE RETURN FROM FIGHTING, WE RETURN FIGHTING, MAKE WAY FOR DEMOCRACY! WE SAVED IT IN FRANCE, AND BY THE GREAT JEHOVAH (?) WE WILL SAVE IT IN THE U.S.A.; OR KNOW THE REASON WHY (WE KNOW)

1919 A.D. = ENTER THE BLOODY SUMMER OF 1919 – RACE RIOTS IN D.C. AND CHICAGO PARK…LYNCHINGS SWELLED FROM 64 IN 1918 TO 83 IN 1919. MARCUS GARVEY IS SAID TO HAVE INVENTED THE UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION AND AFRICAN COMMUNITIES LEAGUE (PAGANS/SELLOUTS AFOOT) AND THE NEW NEGRO MOVEMENT (THOUGH I SHOW ALAIN LOCKE INVENTED "THE NEW NEGRO")

1920 A.D. = THE NATION OF ISLAM PUSHED ALLAH/GOD, FAMILY, LOVE, NO DRUGS OR DRINK AND PEACE (HOWEVER, "SOME" WERE ALSO HELPING WITH THE AGENDA TO SPLIT GOD'S FAMILY UP BY IMPLEMENTING PAGAN-LEPEROUS CULTURE, SUCH AS: POLYGAMY/PEDOPHILIA/ENLIGHTMENT WHICH IS USED IN OCCULTISM/SATANISM, ETC…)

1920'S A.D. = PROHIBITION BEGAN (ALLEGEDLY). YET, MANY PAGANS AND SELLOUTS WERE NOT INCLUDED IN THE DROUGHT)

1922 A.D. = KING TUT'S TOMB WAS ALLEGEDLY FOUND IN EGYPT BY HOWARD CARTER

1930'S A.D. = WORLD WAR II BEGAN (THOUGH THE WARS HAD NEVER STOPPED FROM THE B.C.'S…THIS TAKEDOWN HAD BEEN ONGOING AND WELL THOUGHTOUT!!) ADOLPH HITLER IS USED AS THE FACE OF NAZI GERMANY AND BECOMES THE CHANCELLOR, BUT MANY ARE WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES TO GET GOD'S CHILDREN TO FOLLOW SATANIC WAYS (HOMOSEXUALITY/PEDOPHILIA/MURDER, ETC…) HITLER INVENTED THE REICH MARK SO THAT HE DOESN'T HAVE TO BORROW MONEY FROM THE BANKS OWNED BY ROTHSCHILDS AND THE ROCKEFELLERS (ALLEGED JEWS) BUT HITLER IS A FAUX JEW TOO, AND THEY ARE ALL PAGAN LEPERS FIGHTING AMONGST THEMSELVES FOR GREED! (WITH THE HELP OF SELLOUTS BLACK/BROWN/MIXED). ALLEGEDLY, ABRAHAM LINCOLN ALSO INVENTED HIS OWN MONEY IN THE U.S. BUT WAS ASSASSINATED BEFORE IT WAS ESTABLISHED BY HIM…ANDREW JACKSON AND JFK (ASSASSINATED) ARE SAID TO HAVE TRIED TO INVENT THEIR OWN MONEY

1933 A.D. = AFRICAN NEGROES SUFFERED THROUGH THE GREAT DEPRESSION WITH OTHER DESTITUTE MINORITIES AND PAGANS. THE GREAT DEPRESSION WAS AN EXCUSE TO FIRE MINORITIES FROM ANY JOB THAT PAGANS FELT THEY SHOULDN'T HAVE, AND TO TAKE LAND AND POSSESSIONS THAT ANY HAD ACQUIRED

1933 A.D. = THURGOOD MARSHALL JOINED THE NAACP AND CREATED THE "LEGAL DEFENSE FUND" (HELPED WIN MANY CASES BUT DEFINITELY BY PAGAN'S LAWS)

1933 A.D. = PROHIBITION ENDED (AS WWII STARTED UP… WAS THIS ONE OF THE REASONS WHY?)

1933 A.D. = THE NEW DEAL WAS PUT INTO PLACE BY FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT'S RACIST ASS, UNDER THE GUISE THAT BLACKS/BROWNS WOULD RECEIVE FEDERAL SUPPORT (RECONSTRUCTION) AND EQUAL RIGHTS…IT'S A SET-UP, AS USUAL!! (DITTO WITH THE WWII QUESTION)

1936 A.D. = MAJORITY OF AFRICAN NEGROES (BLACKS/BROWNS) ABANDONED THE REPUBLIC PARTY AND JOINED LABOR UNIONS/FARMER'S/PROGRESSIVES/AND ETHNIC MINORITIES IN ASSURING ROOSEVELT'S RE-ELECTION (WTFRICK??)

1938 A.D. = NAACP ARE THREATENED INTO NOT FLYING THEIR "A MAN WAS LYNCHED HERE" FLAG. THEY HAD BEEN FLYING IT SINCE THEIR INCEPTION OF **1920 A.D.**

1945 A.D. – 1960'S A.D. = ISLAM WAS SPREAD TO THE WEST (WAS IT FAUX ISLAM THAT IS HALF GOD/ALLAH'S WORD AND HALF PAGAN RITUALS OR **AUTHENTIC ORIGINAL WORD**?) THERE WERE MASS MIGRATIONS FROM AFRICA/ASIA/AND INDIA…(SOUTHEAST ASIANS AND NORTH AFRICANS EMIGRATED TO EUROPE AND AMERICA (WESTERN WORLDS FOLLOWED THE N.W.O./SATANISM-PAGANISM-OCCULT WITH REMNANTS OF GOD'S WORD PEPPERED ABOUT)

1945 A.D. = WWII ENDED (LET PAGANS TELL IT). HITLER WAS NO WHERE TO BE FOUND, BUT THEY'RE "CERTAIN" HE AND EVA COMMITTED SUICIDE

1947 A.D. = PAKISTAN WAS DECLARED AN ISLAMIC NATION (AUTHENTIC OR FAUX?) HOWEVER, IT WAS SAID TO BE A MINORITY RELIGION IN "INDIA"

1948 A.D. = STATE OF ISRAEL DECLARED (BY PAGANS AND SELLOUTS!). THIS IS SAID TO BE THE AREA THAT YESHUA WALKED AND MANY OTHER BIBLICAL MIRACLES HAPPENED, YET THERE IS CONSTANT CHAOS AND CONFUSION (WARRING, VIOLENCE, DEBAUCHERY AND DEATH)

1952 A.D. = MAYA(N) PYRAMIDS AND THE FIRST TOMBS WERE DISCOVERED (AS ARE THE ONES IN EGYPT). ALL OF THESE "CIVILIZATIONS" HAD A **COMMONALITY**: **THEY TURNED FROM GOD'S WORD AND THEIR NON-SELLOUT ANCESTOR'S CULTURE TO ACCEPT PAGAN/SATANIC CULTURE**. THEY THEN SUFFERED THE EXACT, SAME CURSES, AND OPENED THEMSELVES UP SO THAT PAGAN LEPERS COULD ATTACK, USING THE EXACT, SAME BLUEPRINT. (IT IS STILL HAPPENING AND IT WILL EVENTUALLY HAPPEN IN AMERICA…AGAIN! UNLESS, WE WAKE UP AND TURN BACK TO GOD'S WORD, *MINUS* SATANIC AND PAGANISTIC CULTURE!)

1962 A.D. = HIEROGLYPHIC SIGNS WERE CATALOGUED BY PAGANS SO THAT THEY COULD CONTINUE TO USE THEM TO PLAY IN THE DARK AND ENSLAVE MINORITIES/SELLOUTS WHO PLAY IN THE DARK WITH PAGANS! FOR EXAMPLE, A MAYAN SELLOUT/SPY BY THE NAME OF RIGOBERTA MENCHU WON THE NOBEL PRIZE AROUND THIS TIME FOR "SPEAKING OUT" AGAINST THE EXTERMINATION OF THE MAYANS. HOWEVER, SHE DOESN'T MENTION THE REAL REASON THE MAYANS WERE EXTERMINATED, I.E., SACRIFICING/WARRING/WORSHIPPING DEITIES-gODS, USING HIEROGLYPHICS TO COMMUNICATE WITH gODS AND THE DEAD, ETC…

1990'S A.D. = ALLEGEDLY, THE TALIBAN CAME IN TO POWER

2001 A.D. = MUSLIM EXTREMISTS ARE ACCUSED OF ATTACKING THE U.S. (WHICH IS RAN BY EVIL, PAGAN ELITIST). THEY CLAIM IT'S FOR "NO REASON" (NOONE SHOULD BE ATTACKING OR KILLING ANYONE, PER GOD/ALLAH'S WORD, BUT THE U.S. KNOWS DAMN WELL WHY THESE FOLKS, **WHOEVER** THEY ARE, ARE ACTING UP!)

2002 - 2019 A.D. = SAME 'OL SAME!! THE SET-UP IS STILL IN MOTION. SATAN , PAGANS AND SELLOUTS ARE ASSISTING GOD'S CHILDREN THAT ARE TRYING TO REMAIN ON THEIR PATH, TO GO HARD AGAINST GOD! THEY ARE HOPING THAT ONCE WE DO, GOD WILL MOVE, TAKING AWAY HIS PROTECTION, AND THEY WILL BE ABLE TO ATTACK. WE WILL BE CURSED AGAIN (LOW MORALS/MENTALLY AND PHYSICALLY SICK/ENSLAVED/BEATEN/ RAPED/TREATED LIKE ANIMALS/SPOUSES AND CHILDREN ABUSED AND SOLD OFF/ALL OF US UNHAPPY AND MISERABLE; STILL LOST AS TO WHY AND HOW.

EUROPE AND THE AMERICAS (AND CANADA TOO) INVENTED THESE 3 FOLLOWING FACETS USED TO CONTROL AND BRAINWASH GOD'S CHILDREN:

FAUX/COUNTERFEIT RELIGION IS RAN AND CONTROLLED BY VATICAN CITY

FINANCE IS RAN AND CONTROLLED BY THE CITY THE CITY OF LONDON

MILITARY IS RAN AND CONTROLLED BY WASHINGTON D.C./U.S.

AND THEY HAVE SUB-STATIONS OF FAUX/COUNTERFEIT RELIGION, FINANCE, AND MILITARY SET-UPS ON ALL CONTINENTS, I.E.,:

AFRICA-MIDDLE EAST/ASIA-INDIA/AUSTRALIA ANS SURROUNDING ISLANDS, AND ARTANTICA...ANY AND EVERYTHING PLANNED, BUILT, OR MANIFESTED INTO FRUITION IS BACKED BY THIS SET-UP! WHETHER IT IS EDUCATION/EMPLOYMENT/ENTERTAINMENT/THE ECONOMY...YOU NAME IT. THE ULTIMATE GOAL IS TO BRAINWASH US AND ENSLAVE US UNDER THEIR SATANIC, OLD WORLD ORDER/NEW WORLD ORDER!!

THOUGH OUR CHOSEN ANCESTORS HAVE FOUGHT TO KEEP US IN THE LIGHT, SATAN AND hIS MINIONS WORK CONSISTENTLY TO GET US OFF OUR PATH AND KEEP US IN THE DARK! THEY ARE HELPING TO PUSH THEIR AGENDA AND DESTROY WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED HIS CHILDREN AND THE EARTH WITH.

PLEASE BE MINDFUL AND "STAY WOKE!!!!"

AS I HAVE SAID ON REPEAT, THIS HAS ALL BEEN DONE TO DEATH!! SIMPLY RESEARCH OUR ANCIENT AND WESTERN SECULAR HISTORY, ALONG WITH GOD'S TESTIMONIES TO SEE WHY AND HOW.

GENERATIONAL WARS THAT BEGAN IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN = GOD'S CHILDREN WERE FOLLOWING **HIS WORD** BUT TOO MANY BEGAN TO PLAY IN SATANIC, PAGAN -OCCULT:

5000 B.C.'S – 1800 A.D.'S = STONE AGE TO MIDDLE AGES TO LATE MODERN PERIOD
CONSISTS OF OUR ANCESTORS IN AFRICA/MIDDLE EAST/INDIA/ASIA/AUSTRALIA WHO SOLD OUT TO SATAN AND PAGAN OCCULT (GHOST/WITCHES/SACRIFICING, ETC…), EVEN THOUGH THEY KNEW IT WAS AGAINST GOD! SELLOUTS AND PAGANS HIDE THIS TRUTH!!

1900'S A.D. = TRADITIONALIST/SILENT GENERATION
CONSISTS OF OUR ANCESTORS IN THE AMERICAS/CANADA/MEXICO WHO ALLOWED GOD'S WORD TO BE MESHED WITH THAT SAME SATANIC, PAGAN CULTURE AND THEIR RITUALS. MANY WERE ENSLAVED BECAUSE OF LUST, GREED, IGNORANCE, LEADING TO THE SAME LUST, GREED AND IGNORANCE FOR THE NEXT GENERATION!

1940'S A.D. - EARLY 1960'S A.D. = BABY BOOMERS
ALLOWED THOSE SAME SINS, ABOMINATIONS, CURSES, GREED AND IGNORANCE TO CONTINUE! GOD IS STILL LOVED BY MANY, AND BECAUSE OF THAT, HE PROTECTS WHILE TRYING TO GET HIS CHILDREN TO "WAKE UP!"

MIDDLE TO LATE 1960'S A.D. = GENERATION X
"THE (ALLEGED) WOKE GENERATION" MAKES SOME PROGRESS…BUT THE SATANIC, PAGAN-OCCULT WHEELS ARE STILL IN MOTION AND IGNORANCE IS LINGERING! EGOS AND "KNOW-IT-ALLS" ARE OUT OF CONTROL!!

1980'S/1990'S A.D. = GENERATION Y AND MILLENIALS
THIS GROUP WATCHED THEIR PARENTS BEING DUPED, BY THE SAME GROUP OF FOLKS WHO EVENTUALLY DUPED THEM INTO REOPENING THE DOOR, WITH THEIR GUARDS LOW. THEY ARE NOW BEING USED TO GO AGAINST GOD'S WORD AND THEIR PARENT'S TESTIMONIES!

2000'S A.D. = GENERATION Z
THE SAGA CONTINUES!!!! SATAN/THE DEVIL-DEMONS/LUCIFER, GHOST, WITCHES, MONSTERS (INCLUDING POCKET MONSTERS AKA POKEMON), ALIENS, VAMPIRES, gODS, ETC, ARE OPENLY

ACCEPTED…AND AS A RULE, (**THOUGH NOT ALL THE TIME**), THIS BLATANT DISRESPECT OF GOD IS “ALL” THANX TO THEIR PARENTS, THEIR PARENT’S PARENTS, THEIR PARENT’S PARENT’S PARENTS, AND THEIR PARENT’S PARENT’S PARENT’S PARENTS!

BUT! GOD IS GOOD AND MOST OF US “STILL” LOVE HIM!! SO, IF WE CAN FIND OUR WAY BACK ON OUR PATHS AND BACK TO HIS WORD, WE WILL BE BLESSED, ONCE AGAIN!!

PAGANS KNOW THAT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! (**BECAUSE SATAN AND THEIR ANCESTORS TOLD THEM**).

MORE SYNCS AND COMMONALITIES RECAPS:

TIMELINE SIMILARITIES = OCCULT TAKEDOWNS AGAINST GOD'S SET-UP/WORD

OLD WORLD ORDER/NEW WORLD ORDER/COLONIALISM/SLAVERY/ TECHNOLOGY-SCIENCE/CORPORATIONS-COMPANIES-FACTORIES, ETC…

SATANIC RELIGIONS, I.E., TEMPLE OF SET/CHURCH OF SATAN/OTO/THELEMA/ LUCIFERIANISM/FREEMASONS/ILLUMINATI, ETC…

SATANIC RITUALS, I.E., SEANCES/SACRIFICES/ABORTIONS/CRUCIFICATION/ HANGING/EUTHANASIA/ DEATH SENTENCE-EXECUTION/CONTRACT KILLING/ SERIAL KILLING, ETC…

DEMONS/DEAD ANCESTORS /DEITIES/SAINTS/gODS-SUN AND MOON gODS SUPERMEN/HEROES/SUPERHEROES/WITCHES-WARLOCKS-FAMILIAR SPIRITS WITCHES CIRCLES/STARGAZING/CHANNELING/CONJURING/ALTARS, ETC…

SEX TRAFFICKING/PORN/PROSTITUTES/STRIPPERS/ORGIES/HOMOSEXUALITY-TRANS-PEDOPHILIA-/SURROGACY/ADOPTION/BEASTIALITY/NECROPHILIA, ETC…

ANY AND ALL MAN-MADE DRUGS/PSYCHEDELIC PLANTS/ALCOHOL, ETC…

TRIANGLES/TRIANGULAR TRADE ROUTES/PENTAGRAMS-STARS/MOTTOS/FLAGS/SEALS/SYMBOLS/MISSION STATEMENTS, ETC…

CHIEFS-TRIBES/KINGS-KINGDOMS-MONARCHS/EMPERORS-EMPIRES/PHAROAHS-DYNASTIES, ETC…

MISSIONS/TEMPLES/SHRINES/MOSQUES/ZIGGARUTS/PYRAMIDS/MOUNDS/ UNDERGROUND TUNNELS/FORESTS/WOODED AREAS/CATACOMBS, ETC…

STONE MEGALITHS/MONUMENTS/OBELISKS/STONEHENGE/PYRAMIDS/ CRUCIFIXES, ETC…

WARS/MILITARY/HOSPITALS/PARKS/CEMETARIES/MAUSOLEUMS/CRYPTS/ TOMBS ETC…

FORTS/PORTS/TRADING POSTS/SALOONS/BROTHELS/UNDERGROUND TUNNELS, ETC…

ARTISANS/DOCTORS-BARBERS/SPIES/TEACHERS/PSYCHIATRIST, ETC…

SYMBOLISM, I.E., WATER/EARTH/SUN/FIRE/MOON/AGE OF AQUARIUS, ETC…

PUSHING THE SATANIC OCCULT AGENDA THROUGH THEATRE/LITERATURE/ RADIO/TELEVISION/MOVIES/MUSIC/THE INTERNET/SPORTS/SECRET SOCIETIES, CLUBS AND GANGS,

I.E., FRATERNITIES-SORORITIES-YOUTH CLUBS, CRIPS -BLOODS, ETC…

ADDING MANMADE LAWS AND IDEAS TO GOD'S WORD LEFT BY WORD OF MOUTH, I.E., THE QURAN/THE TORAH/THE BIBLE, ETC…

JUST A NOTE: WE CALL OUR BROTHA "YESHUA," "JESUS"OR "ISA" ...THEY CALL HIM "CHRIST"…OUR ANCESTORS PASSED DOWN WORD, OF MOUTH, THAT GOD SAID THE COUNTERFEIT CHURCH WOULD THINK YESHUA IS OUR FATHER, GOD.

YESHUA REPEATED THE SAME (IN 2ND TESTAMENT). THOUGH THERE ARE THOSE IN GOD'S FAMILY THAT HAVE PICKED UP THE TRINITY AND THE CRUCIFIXION AS TRUTH, OUR ANCESTOR'S TESTIMONIES TELL US THAT YESHUA IS OUR BROTHA AND GOD IS OUR FATHER. THEY ARE NOT A PART OF A TRINITY THAT MAKES THEM EQUAL…WITH THE HOLY "GHOST", WHICH "WE" CALL THE HOLY SPIRIT (QURAN AND BIBLE). THE QURAN ALSO TELLS US THAT YESHUA WAS NEVER CRUXIFIED! (SEE CHAPTER 12). THE QURAN, TORAH AND BIBLE ARE THE BLUEPRINT TO NAVIGATE OUR PATHS. THANK GOD, OUR FATHER HAS DONE A WONDERFUL JOB OF LEAVING BEHIND HIS WORD AND PROVIDING BLESSINGS, GIFTS, AND TESTIMONIES, PLUS, A SHORTHAND TO AVOID EVIL VIA "THE TEN COMMANDMENTS!!!"

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS: A SHORTCUT TO AVOIDING SINS AND ABOMINATIONS, ENSURING A BLESSFUL, BEAUTIFUL LIFE AS A CHILD OF GOD☺

ILLUSTRATIONS BY: MY GRANDBABY/GRANBOOBS, -AKA-"ZYIEN PEDRO ORTA!!!" (AGE 7)

Don't pray to any other gods.

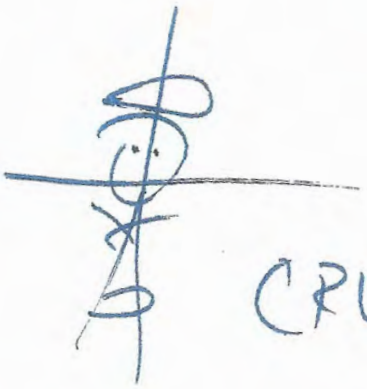




Do not worship
any false Gods



BUDDHA



CRUCIFIX

Don't BLASPHEME

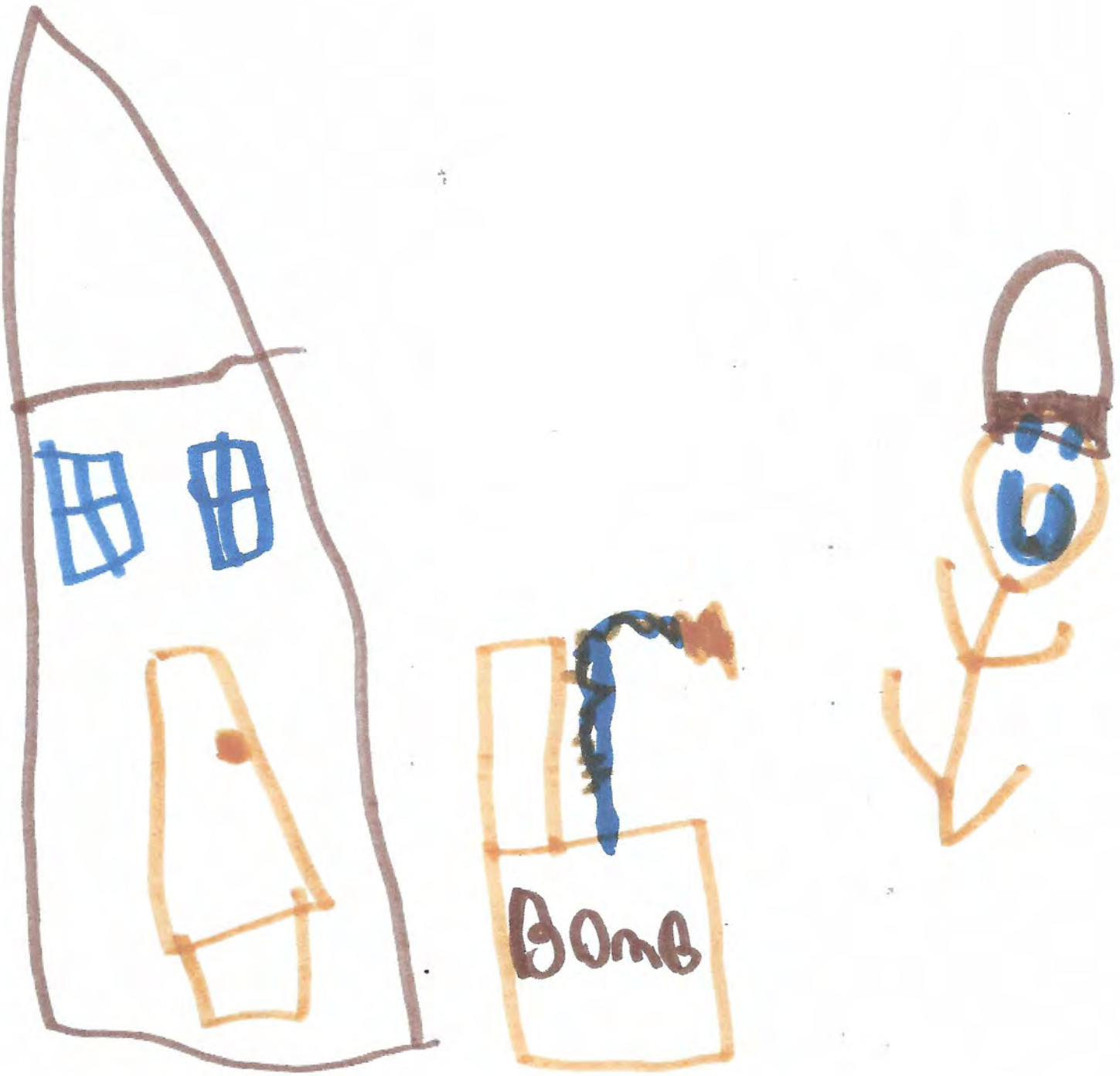



Keep the SB
Holy
Holy Bible

Respect your Elders.



Don't Kill





DON'T COMMIT ADULTERY






Don't steal
Science Fair!

Don't Lie,




Dont Be Jealous:
JEALOUS
COVET
NO
Give me that!
ouch
PULL

I KNOW THIS WAS INFORMATION OVERLOAD (PLOT TWIST: I STILL HAVE AN ENCYCLOPEDIA AND MISCELLANEOUS INFO COMING).

IF YOU LASTED THIS LONG, "THANK YOU BROTHAS AND SISTAS FOR GIVING ME THE TIME OF DAY!!" I TRULY PRAY THAT I HAVE HELPED IN SOME WAY.

WITHOUT FAIL: I LOVE US FOR LOVING GOD/ALLAH! PLEASE DON'T EVER STOP, WE NEED HIM AND WE NEED EACH OTHER IN ORDER TO RECEIVE OUR BLESSINGS AND LIVE IN PEACE!

IN REMEMBRANCE OF: MR. HENRY JAMES MAJORS (MY DADDY)

DEDICATED TO: FATHER GOD, YESHUA, MY ANCESTORS (GRANDS), MY DAD, MY MOM, MY BABIES: LASHAI, *D2 (WHO HELPED ME EDIT MY BOOK) AND ZY ZY... ALSO, MY SIBLINGS AND THEIR EXTENTIONS, BOTH SIDES OF MY FAM, MY FRIENDS AND THE ENTIRETY OF GOD'S CHILDREN!

- ALL OF WHOM I LOVE DEEPLY
– ALL OF WHOM GAVE ME THE ABILITY TO SUCCEED